Gc
929.2
B695be
2009845

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01179 9092

American Boyers

BY

REV. CHARLES C. BOYER, PH. D.

ICE-PRINCIPAL STATE NORMAL SCHOOL, KUTZTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
AUTHOR OF "GENERAL HISTORY WAYMARKS," "MODERN
METHODS OF TEACHING," ETC.

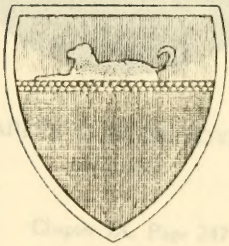
v.1

1915
PRESS OF THE KUTZTOWN PUBLISHING COMPANY
KUTZTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA

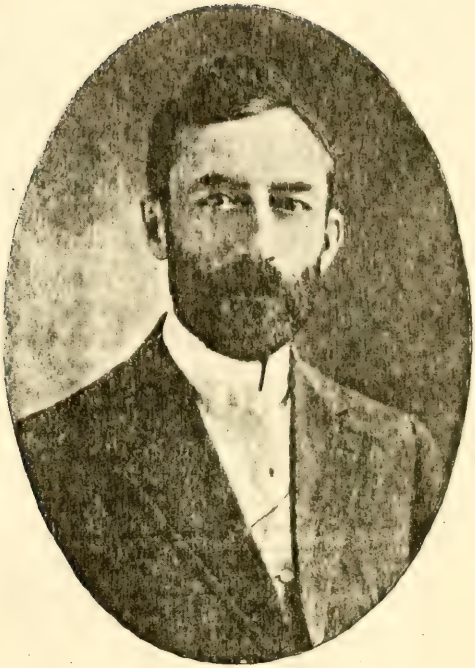
039
78 9401 12

2009845

ARMS OF THE BOYERS D'EGUILLIS



ARMS OF LEIPSIC BOYERS



REV. CHARLES CLINTON BOYER, Ph. D.
AUTHOR

Chapter IX, Page 247

COPYRIGHT 1915

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Preface	v
Introduction	vii
Boyer Immigrants	11
Revolutionary Soldiers, etc.	14
Family-tree Chapters	21—529
The Living Boyers	530

PREFACE

The desire to know one's ancestry is surely natural. Such knowledge should help to explain many things that otherwise remain mysteries in personal development. The writer believes that a knowledge of relationship—especially the relation of large numbers—produces a sense of large responsibility. Such a multitude as that of the American Boyers will feel that they ought to be a power for good in the world. And this feeling will connect itself with the desire for a better education and closer church connections. Then, too, the achievements of our ancestors in vocations and professions will surely stimulate the coming generations of Boyers to do still better in all the walks of life. The religious fervor of our earliest forebears, the patriotic part they played in the history of American freedom and American defence and American union, should be cherished in our memories forever and prompt us to maintain unstained the fair fame of our name. The heads of families should urge sons and daughters to study this fair past, to revere it, to add new glory.

The difficulties of the genealogist are numerous and sometimes insuperable. The writer began his researches by visiting the oldest living Boyers and by a country-wide correspondence. The labor and expense of such an undertaking was often a serious matter. To make things worse, it was often quite impossible to secure replies from those who did not understand the purposes and values of the undertaking. As a result, many records will be found quite incomplete, much to the chagrin of the writer, and probably to the sorrow of many worthy people. Among the valuable sources of information in the identification of Boyers with their particular ancestral tree, are Church Records, Bibles, Wills, Deeds, Tax Lists, Tombstone Inscriptions, County Histories, Ship Lists, etc., many of which the writer has examined personally. In other cases he secured such records through correspondents who often went to much trouble to secure data. The writer is greatly indebted to more than fifty enthusiastic co-workers, and credit is given them in the chapters to which they have so nobly contributed. Probably the records could never have been completed as far as we have them had it not been for yearly reunions since 1904. At the first of these reunions, held at New Jerusalem, by the descendants of George Philip Bayer, the historian was formally elected, and the later reunions

organized. The first president of the association was Charles B. Boyer, of Tatamy, Pa. His venerable father, Abraham Boyer, of Schofer's, Pa., was the first treasurer, and his son-in-law, Mr. J. L. Drumheller, of Reading, Pa., became the first, and thus far the only secretary. This secretary deserves very great credit. He wrote our constitution and by-laws almost bodily. To him also we owe our incorporation by charter. He secures most of the talent for our reunion programs, collects yearly dues, sends us notices, etc. His services have been an inspiration to all. To cap the climax, it must be said that the Boyer book could not have been published had not the Board of Directors bravely assumed the expense of publication, believing of course that the association would ratify the decision and support the undertaking in every way.

The historian is grateful to the multitude of correspondents and friends through whose co-operation the records have been completed, and trusts that the book may serve its purposes. The chapters have been arranged somewhat in the order of the arrival of immigrant ancestors. Many of the shorter chapters undoubtedly belong to the larger but incomplete chapters. Where the ancestral family-tree could not be found, the reports of correspondents had to be recorded as completely as possible.

The reader will probably find the Introduction, the Revolutionary Roster, and the Ship List very useful. The book closes with a brief address to the Living Boyers, explaining how each one of them may find himself and relatives through the chapter numbers near the close of the announcement postal cards of 1916. The writer regrets the necessity of dealing so briefly with individuals, and of confining the records largely to the masculine descendants.

It is hoped that the living Boyers of each ancestral line may agree upon some one as historian, and that reunion organizations may be fostered wherever possible. The writer of this volume trusts that births, marriages, deaths, change of address, etc., may be reported to him or the general secretary. We hope to continue our researches as long as necessary.

With the additional notification that a copy of this volume will be placed in the State Libraries at Harrisburg, Pa., Columbus, Ohio, Springfield, Ill., Richmond, Va., Jefferson City, Mo., the Library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, and the National Library, at Washington, D. C., we offer the book to its readers.

CHARLES C. BOYER.

State Normal School,
Kutztown, Pa.
April 21, 1915.

INTRODUCTION

In the year 58 B. C., Julius Caesar conquered the Helvetians and their allies, among whom were the Celtic Boii of Cisalpine Gaul. These Boii (See Section 28, Book I, Caesar's Commentaries) had won the admiration of the great conqueror, and he allowed them to settle in the land of the Aedui, other allies of the Helvetians. "They later migrated to Bohemia, to which and to Bavaria they gave their name" (See page 166, Vol. IX, The Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia). "The Bavarians take their name from the Boii, a Celtic tribe who inhabited the districts which, when conquered by the Romans, became the Roman provinces of Vindelicia and Noricum. After the fall of the Western Empire this territory was overrun by various Germanic tribes who formed themselves into a confederation like that of the Franks and Marcomanni and called themselves Boiarii. The confederacy of the Boiarii was made tributary first to the Ostrogoths and then to the Franks. Finally the sovereignty over them was assumed by Charlemagne, and on the death of that monarch the kings of the Franks and Germans governed it by their lieutenants, who bore the title of margrave, afterward converted into that of a duke, and latterly (1623) into that of elector." (See "Bavaria," Vol. II, The Americana).

The descendants of these Boiares have become intimately identified with the land and history of Germany, France, England, etc. In Austria the name is spelled Boiar; in Germany it is Bayer, Baier, Beyer, Beier, Byer, etc.; in France it is most often Boyer; in England Bowyer. It is interesting to know that Normandy furnished William the Conqueror a number of Boyer soldiers for the battle of Hastings (1066), and that those who thus became a part of England became distinguished enough to furnish a dozen or more coats of arms. Religious persecution beginning in the 16th Century under the Bourbons and ending in wholesale emigration caused many French Huguenots to flee to Holland, Switzerland, England, etc. Thus it came about that some Boyers were in the army of William of Orange in the battle of the Boyne (1690) in Ireland. Those who settled in Ireland—and perhaps Scotland—spell the name with an "s," namely Boyers, and are generally Presbyterian. The Boyers have a large place in the history of France. "Several branches belong to the nobility. Many have been distinguished as ministers, soldiers, [physicians, statesmen, etc.] A notable example was the late

Cardinal Jean Pierre Boyer (1829-1896), Archbishop of Bourges. Prince Lucien Bonaparte, a brother of the great Napoleon, incurred the latter's displeasure by marrying a beautiful girl named Boyer. Many of this name were Huguenots." (See Stapleton's Memorials of the Huguenots in America, page 54). The Boyer historian has examined many city directories in Germany, France, England, and other European countries, and finds many Boyers in all the important walks of life.

The Boyers began to come to America as early as 1648. In that year Alexander Boyer, a Huguenot, was Deputy Commissary of the Colony. He was a man of great prominence (See Stapleton's Memorials). For half a century very few came. The Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685) by Louis XIV, it is estimated, caused 500,000 Huguenots to leave France, many of them coming through Holland and England to different parts of America. Some of them settled at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; some at Port Royal, Nova Scotia; some at Charleston, S. C.; some in Virginia, where indeed we find a few English Bowyers soon after John Smith's arrival; some in Boston, Mass.; some in Rhode Island, and elsewhere; and many in Pennsylvania. Those who came to Pennsylvania were mostly from Palatinate Bavaria, on the river Rhine. (See Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, for ship lists, and Dr. Stapleton's Memorials, for naturalized Boyers in the different counties of Pennsylvania.) These Pennsylvania Boyers, as we learn from Rupp's Histories, were closely related. They have identified themselves with every state in the Union. Large numbers live in Canada.

The Palatinates who settled in America spoke German very like the Germans of Nuremberg, Bavaria, today, but with large admixtures of the Dutch language of Holland. This unique form of speech has become known as "Pennsylvania Dutch" probably because it was in Pennsylvania that so large a majority of these Palatinates settled. The fact that the Pennsylvania Boyers soon very generally gave up the Germanic spelling of their name for the French spelling shows the feeling with which, in spite of the religious and political evils which had exiled them to America, they still felt the French blood in their veins.

The influence of the German Reformation on the Palatinates is seen in the fact that nearly all of the Pennsylvania Boyers were Lutherans. Some of them were Mennonites, Baptists, etc. The Huguenot immigrants generally allied themselves with the Reformed Church; the English Bowyers of the Southern States, with the Church of England and the Methodists, while those who settled in Canada and the far West or the far South commonly held to the Catholic Church.

The number of Boyers who served the cause of American independence from England is astonishing, as the Pennsylvania Archives

and Colonial records show. The roster of Revolutionary soldiers will be found in the present volume, pages 14-19.

Among the interesting facts of the Boyer history is the use of "coats of arms," of which there are more than a dozen, some of them French, others English, and still others German. A full study of these arms would involve us deeply in "Heraldry," for which this volume is hardly meant. But we must try to set forth in the very briefest way the general significance of at least three coats of arms. (1) The crest adopted by the Association of American Boyers early in the development of their reunions is a French type. The upper third of the shield is silver white, signifying light, brightness, joy. The rest of the shield is sky-blue, the complement of white, signifying hope, courage, fidelity. The repetition of these qualities in the smaller shield imbedded in a star is very emphatic. The star evidently signifies the strong desire to live in light, night as well as day. The French lily, "Fleur de lis," within the star-imbedded shield, evidently shows the intimate connection of the Boyers d'Eguilles with the throne. The whole scheme is one of dignity and recognized loyalty. (2) The German crest belongs to the family of Frederick Bayer (Chapter 45) who settled in York County, Pennsylvania, having come from the neighborhood of Leipsic, Germany. It is a large watch-dog at rest in a big heart. The meaning is very evident. This family had served some lord or king so faithfully in his fortress or palace that the lord or king trusted the man or family absolutely—with a big heart. A book on German Heraldry probably contains the record and explanation of this particular crest. (3) An English coat of arms, a reprint of which Attorney Otis Bowyer, (Chapter 1) of Baird, Texas, sent the writer—one of a dozen or more on record—consists of a drawn bow and a startled stag. The French Boyers who came into England with the Norman conquest were evidently archers of reputation, who had done noteworthy service and who had thus been permitted to record their honor.

The description of the crest adopted by the Association of American Boyers and belonging to the Boyer d'Eguilles of France is found on page 317, Plate 45, of "The Nouveau Traite Historique et Archologique de la Vraie et Parfaite Science des Armories," published 1856. This volume is to be found in the State Library at Harrisburg, Pa., and in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, whose building is located on Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE

1. History of Bohemia By Count Lietzow.
   (1) Origin of the Boyers.
2. Memoirs of the Duchess of Arbantes.
   (2) Connections with Napoleon Bonaparte.
3. Century Dictionary and Cyclopedia.
4. Americana.
5. Britannica.
6. Books of Heraldry.

THE IMMIGRANT BOYERS

We learn from the Archives, as recorded in the chapter on the Bowyers of the South that there were at least several Bowyers or Boyers in the colonies soon after the settlement had been made. This was true especially of Virginia and Delaware and Pennsylvania and New York State. It is rather disappointing to find that masters of ships bringing immigrants did not always report passengers by name, or that such reports have been lost. Records not lost have been pretty fully reported in Volume 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, and this volume is to be found in almost any Public Library or State Library. The historian has not been able to follow all these immigrants, but he has fully recorded the descendants of other immigrants not found in these ship-lists. The following data may be of interest to our readers. They are nearly all from Palatinate Germany.

1. Jacob Beyer, settler in Lancaster County, Pa., came 1712.

2. Johann Heinrich Beyer, settler in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa., came 1728, from the Schoharie colony of New York State.

3. Jacob Bayer, arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1728, on the ship James Goodwill.

4. Christopher Bayer, with his sons Andrew and Henry, together with his nephew George, and a relative, John Philip Beyer, and their wives, arrived at Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1731, on the ship Pennsylvania Merchant. They settled in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

5. John Jacob Bayer age 33, John Adam Beyer, aged 30, Joseph Beyer, aged 19, and four children, arrived at Philadelphia, Sept. 21, 1731, from London, England, on the ship Brittania. Evidently Palatinates.

6. Valentine Bayer and wife Anna, together with John Christopher Bayer and wife Anna, arrived at Philadelphia, Sept. 19, 1732, on the ship Johnson. John Christopher settled in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

7. John Adam Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Sept. 18, 1733, on the ship Brigantine Pennsylvania Merchant.

8. Hans Melchior Beyer, 21 years of age, arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1736, on the ship Harle. On the same ship came Dewalt Beyer.

9. Wilhelm Beyer, together with Peter Bier, aged 21, and Albert Biers, aged 28, arrived Sept. 30, 1737, on the ship Samuel.

10. John George Beyer arrived Oct. 31, 1737, on the ship William.

11. Andreas Beyer, aged 57, together with John Philip, aged 29, John Jacob, aged 22, Philip, aged 20, and Martin, aged 18, arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5, 1738, on the ship Winter Galley. They settled in Berks and Carbon Counties.

12. Jacob Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1738, on the ship St. Andrew.

13. John Beyer, 19 years old, arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27, 1739, on the ship Samuel.

14. Nicholas Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1740, on the ship Lydia.

15. Jacob Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1741, on the ship St. Mark.

16. John Nicholas Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 23, 1741, on the ship Marlborough.

17. Leonard Beyer, aged 27, arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., October 17, 1741, on the ship Molly.

18. Jacob Beyer and Philip Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 2, 1743, on the ship Loyal Judith.

19. Philip Bayer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1741, on the ship Phoenix.

20. Andrew Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., with George Beyer, Oct. 9, 1747, on the ship Restauration.

21. Peter Beier and Peter Beier, Jr., arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1748, on the ship Two Brothers.

22. Carlos Boyer, aged 18, arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 16, 1748, on the ship Patience.

23. Johann Philip Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., from Erbach, Wurtemberg, Germany, Sept. 2, 1749, on the ship Albany.

24. Hans Michael Beyer and Johan Adam Bayer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1750, on the ship Bennett Galley.

25. Johannes Beyer and Johannes Beyer, Jr., arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1750, on the ship Edinburgh.

26. George Friederick Bayer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1750, on the ship Brotherhood.

27. Johann Conrad Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 5, 1751, on the ship Shirley.

28. Baltes Beyer and Joh Georg Friederich Bayer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1752, on the ship Phoenix.

29. Johann Jacob Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 15, 1752, on the ship Two Brothers.

30. John Georg Friederich Bayer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1752, on the ship Nancy.

31. Joseph Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 8, 1752, on the ship Louisa.

32. Jacob Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1754, on the ship Neptune.

33. Leonhart Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Oct. 5, 1767, on the ship Sally.

34. Jacob Beier arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1771, on the ship Minerva.

35. Caspar Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 19, 1771, on the ship Tiger.

36. Friederich Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1772, on the ship Crawford.

37. Nicholas Bayer and Friederich Bayer arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1774, on the ship Union.

38. John Nicolaus Beyer arrived at Philadelphia, April 17, 1804, on the ship Indostan.

REVOLUTIONARY ROSTER

A very large number of Boyers served the cause of American Independence as soldiers in the Revolutionary War. The volumes of the Fifth Series and of the Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, record most enlistments from Pennsylvania. In most cases enough details are recorded in connection with such enlistments to make identifications possible. Among these details are the county—and sometimes the township—from which the soldier enlisted, the years of service, the company, regiment, rank, etc. These Archives are indexed, so that any one interested in the matter can readily find the pages referring to somebody in question. These Archives are to be found in the public libraries of such larger cities as Reading, Harrisburg, Philadelphia, etc. The historian has gone through the details of the Archives, and has identified many soldiers, as will be found in the various chapters. The living Boyers will thus be able to know whether or not they are entitled to join such associations as the Daughters and Sons of American Revolution.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

NAMES	TIME		RANK	VOLUME
Abraham Beyer	1786	Montgomery County	Private	Sixth Series, page 642, Vol. 3
Adam Boyer	July 9, 1776	Northampton County	Private	Fifth Series, page 644, Vol. 4; pages 446, 534, Vol. 8
Adam Boyer	1780	Berks	Private	Fifth Series, pages 197, 238, Vol. 5
Andrew Bayers	1781	Westmoreland	Private	Fifth Series, page 735, Vol. 4; also page 335, Vol. 2
Andrew Boyers	1783	Lancaster		Fifth Series, page 74, Vol. 7
Andrew Beyer	1786	Philadelphia City		Sixth Series, page 1160, Vol. 3
Andrew Boyer		Washington County		Sixth Series, pages 1355, 1356, Vol. 3
Andrew Boyer	1785	Montgomery	Private	Sixth Series, page 679, Vol. 3
Anthony Boyer	1786	Montgomery	Private	Sixth Series, page 668, Vol. 3
Benjamin Boyer	1777-1781	Chester	Second Lieutenant	Fifth Series, pages 773, etc., Vol. 2; page 335, Vol. 3; page 603, etc., Vol. 5
Benjamin Boyers	Aug. 12, 1794	Berks County	Lieutenant	Sixth Series, pages 441, 442, Vol. 4 Sixth Series, page 125, Vol. 5
Charles Boyer	1781-1782	Berks	Private	Fifth Series, page 256, Vol. 4; page 293, Vol. 5
Christian Boyer		Northampton	Private	Fifth Series, page 314, Vol. 4 Sixth Series, page 757, Vol. 3
Christian Byer	1784	Lancaster	Private	Sixth Series, page 506, Vol. 3
Christophel Boyer	1785	Berks	Private	Sixth Series, page 70, Vol. 3
Christopher Boyer	1781	Berks	Private	Fifth Series, page 282, Vol. 5
Christopher Boyer	1767	Licensed to trade with Indians		Fifth Series, page 375, Vol. 1

Note:—The three records may refer to the same man, probably from Exeter Township, Berks Co., Pa.

Christoph Beyer	1784	Bern Twp., Berks Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 86, Vol. 3
(Chri.) Stophel Boyer	1775	Lancaster	Private	Fifth Series, page 9, Vol. 7
Conrad Boyer	1785	Limerick, Montgomery Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 661, Vol. 3
Daniel Boyer		Berks	Private	Sixth Series, page 70, Vol. 3 Fifth Series, page 256, Vol. 4; page 282, Vol. 5
Daniel Boyer		Bedford	Ensign	Fifth Series, page 600, Vol. 4
Daniel Boyer	Feb. 2, 1795	Northumberland Co.	Ensign	Sixth Series, page 503, Vol. 4
Daniel Boyer	1781	Cumberland	Ensign	Sixth Series, page 112, Vol. 6

Note:—May have gone from Cumberland to Bedford County.

Daniel Boyer	1776	Northampton	Private	Sixth Series, page 534, Vol. 8
David Beir	1780-1785	Northampton	Private	Sixth Series, page 886, Vol. 3 Fifth Series, page 231, Vol. 8

NAMES	TIME		RANK	VOLUME
Dewalt Beyer	1784	Alsace Twp., Berks	Private	Fifth Series, page 187, Vol. 5
Dewalt Baeyer	1785	Northampton	Private	Sixth Series, page 795, Vol. 3
Theobald Byer	1784	Northampton	Private	Sixth Series, page 778, Vol. 3
Note:—The latter record is probably meant for Dewalt.				
Ebenezer Byers	1781	Westmoreland County	Private	Sixth Series, page 390, Vol. 2
Frederick Bayer	1788-1785	Bethlehem Twp., Northampton Co.	Private	Fifth Series, pages 129, 164, 182, 214, 242, 253, 283, and 309, Vol. 8
Frederick Beyer	1781-1782	Lancaster County	Private	Sixth Series, pages 818, 822, 834, Vol. 3 Fifth Series, pages 141, 150, 169, Vol. 7; and pages 835, 846, Vol. 7; page 501, Vol. 3
Frederick Boyer	1778-1782	York County	Private	Fifth Series, page 887, Vol. 3
Note:—Eighty-seven years old in 1835.				
Frederick Boyer	85 yrs. old in 1835	Schuylkill Co.	Private	Fifth Series, page 1073, Vol. 2, and page 133, Vol. 4
Frederick Boyer	1787-1789	Philadelphia City	Private	Sixth Series, page 1084, 1139, Vol. 3
George Boyer		Bedford Co.	Captain, Aug. 15, 1794	Sixth Series, page 448, Vol. 4
Note:—May be York County man.				
George Bayer	1783	Hereford Twp., Berks Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 248, Vol. 5; and page 90, Vol. 3
Note:—Perhaps Captain 1794, See Page 442, Vol. 4, Sixth Series.				
George Beyer	1781	Lancaster County	Private	Sixth Series, pages 141, 157, 177, Vol. 7
George Beyer	1776	York County	Private	Sixth Series, page 611, Vol. 2
Gotfried Boyer	1785	Northampton (?)	Private	Sixth Series, page 757, Vol. 3
Henry Beyer	1785	Montgomery County	Private	Sixth Series, page 665, Vol. 3
Henry Beyer	1781-1782	Northampton	Private	Fifth Series, pages 486, 589, Vol. 8
Henry Byer	1785	Northampton	Private	Sixth Series, page 755, Vol. 3
Henry Boyer	1781	Northampton	Private	Fifth Series, pages 309, 450, 473, 510, and 518, Vol. 8
Henry Beyer	1782	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, page 177, Vol. 7
Henry Beyers	1781	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, page 581, Vol. 7
Note:—May be same as above.				
Henry Boyer	1786	Washington Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 1355, 1356, Vol. 3
Henry Boyer	1776-1785	York Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 1468, Vol. 3; also page 486, Vol. 2
Henry Boyer	1786	Philadelphia County	Private	Sixth Series, pages 1074, 1353, 1354, Vol. 3

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

OF

AMERICAN BOYERS

DR. GEORGE H. BOYER
PRESIDENT OF THE ASSOCIATION
Chapter IX, Page 248

DR. FRANK S. BOYER
PRESIDENT OF DIRECTORS
Chapter IX, Page 247

JACOB L. DRUMHELLER
GENERAL SECRETARY
Chapter XXVI, Page 339

JACOB K. BOYER
TREASURER GENERAL
Chapter XXVI, Page 336

NAMES	TIME		RANK	VOLUME
Honikle Boyer	1784	Lancaster County	Private	Sixth Series, page 542, Vol. 5
Jacob Bayer	1777	Berks County	Private	Fifth Series, page 157, Vol. 5
Jacob Boyer	1776	Berks County	Lieut. Colonel	Fifth Series, page 151, Vol. 2; pages 39, 115, 124, 132, 161, 173, Vol. 3; and pages 175, 251, Vol. 5
Note:—May be same as above.				
Jacob Bayer	1776	York County	Private	Sixth Series, page 606, Vol. 2
Jacob Bayer	1785	Bethlehem Twp., Northampton Co.	Private	Sixth Series, pages 830, 832, Vol. 3
Jacob Bayer	1781-1783	Lehigh Twp., Northampton Co.	Private	Fifth Series, pages 250, 519, and 615, Vol. 8
Note:—May be same man as above.				
Jacob Boyer, Sr.	1786	Philadelphia County	Private	Sixth Series, pages 1353, 1354, Vol. 3
Jacob Boyer, Jr.	1786	Perhaps Captain July 28, 1794		See Sixth Series, page 428, Vol. 4
Jacob Boyer	1786	Falkner's Swamp(?) Montgomery Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 668, Vol. 3
James Byers	1782	Westmoreland County	Private	Sixth Series, page 251, Vol. 2
James Bier	1789	Westmoreland County	Ensign	Sixth Series, page 1393, Vol. 3
James Boyer	1787	Philadelphia City	Private	Sixth Series, page 1128, Vol. 3
Note:—Probably same man as above.				
Jonathan Boyer		Bedford County	Lieutenant	Sixth Series, page 451, Vol. 4
John Boyer	1784	Hereford Twp., Berks Co.	Private	Sixth Series, pages 90, 91, Vol. 3
John Boyer	1777	Berks	Sergeant	Fifth Series, page 155, Vol. 5
John Bayer		Providence Twp., Montgomery Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 729, Vol. 3; page 271, Vol. 4
John Boyer	1780-1782	Chester County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 596, 601, 623, 625, 629, 652, 654, 859, Vol. 5
John Byers	1784	Chester County	Private	Sixth Series, page 127, Vol. 3
John Beir		Northampton County	Private	Fifth Series, page 645, Vol. 4
John Byer		Northampton County	Private	Sixth Series, page 769, Vol. 3
John Boyer	1776	Northampton County	Private	Fifth Series, page 95, Vol. 2, and pages 86, 339, 358, Vol. 8
Jonathan Boyer		Northampton County	Private	Sixth Series, page 757, Vol. 3
John Boyer	1780-1784	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 223, 227, 242, 247, 258, 259, 261, 285, 918, Vol. 7; also page 608, Vol. 2
John Byers		Lancaster County	Private	Sixth Series, page 456, Vol. 3
John Boyer	1776-1785	York County	Private	Sixth Series, page 1483, Vol. 3

NAMES	TIME		RANK	VOLUME
John Beyer	1786	Douglass Twp., Montgomery Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 728, Vol. 3
John Byers	1781	Westmoreland Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 335, Vol. 2
Leban Boyer	1777		Corporal	Fifth Series, page 1072, Vol. 2
Leonard Boyer	1786	Frederick Twp., Montgomery Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 668, 742, Vol. 3
Leonard Boyer		Berks County	Private	Fifth Series, page 294, Vol. 5
Leonard Boyer	Oct. 24, 1779	Served at Fort Pitt, From York Co., Pa.	Sergeant	Sixth Series, page 858, Vol. 2
Lewis Boyer		Resided in Miami Co., Ohio, 1834, Died 1843		Fifth Series, page 921, Vol. 3

Note:—Probably son of Colonel Jacob Boyer, Montgomery County.

Martin Beyer	1781-1782	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 290, 291, 293, 582, Vol. 7
Michael Bayer	1783	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 143, 159, Vol. 7
Michael Boyer		Lebanon County (?)	First Lieut. German Regiment	Fifth Series, pages 785, 805, 806, Vol. 3
Michael Bayer	1781-1785	Bethlehem Twp., Northampton Co.	Private	Fifth Series, pages 126, 151, 199, 207, 222, 517, Vol. 8, and page 646, Vol. 4; also pages 830, 831, 832, Vol. 3
Michael Boyers	1787	Philadelphia City	Private	Sixth Series, page 978, Vol. 3
Michael Boyer	1787		Private	Sixth Series, page 981, Vol. 3
Michael Boyer	1784		Private	Sixth Series, page 1167, Vol. 3

Note:—The three Michaels may be the same.

Nathan Boyer	1786	Philadelphia City	Private	Sixth Series, page 974, Vol. 3
Nicholas Beyerre		Philadelphia and Neighborhood	Private	Fifth Series, pages 4, 20, 34, 52, Vol. 4

Note:—Probably the Alsace Township, Berks County Nicholas Beyer.

Nicholas Byer	1792-1794	Lancaster Co.	Ensign, Lieut.	Sixth Series, pages 145, 469, Vol. 4
Oziel Boyer		8th Pa. Regiment, Continental Line, killed in action.		Fifth Series, page 364, Vol. 3
P. Boyer				Fifth Series, page 790, Vol. 3

Note:—May be Peter Boyer, of the Philadelphia Regiment. See further on.

Paul Boyer	1776	Northampton County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 100, 533, Vol. 8
Peter Boyer	1785	Northampton Co.	Drummer Boy	Sixth Series, page 756, Vol. 3
Peter Boyer	1777-1781	Philadelphia City	Captain	Fifth Series, pages 787, 788, 789, 811, 816, 821, 827, 828, 829, 1014, Vol. 3; also pages 207, 482, Vol. 4

Note:—Still Captain in Federal Army, Oct 26, 1791. Sixth Series, Pages 11, 30, Vol. 4.

NAMES	TIME		RANK	VOLUME
Peter Boyer			Private	Fifth Series, page 747, Vol. 2
Note:—May be same as above.				
Note:—Perhaps Huntingdon Co., Pa.				
Peter Boyer	1781	Berks County	Private	Fifth Series, page 186, Vol. 5
Note:—May be Sinking Springs, Berks County.				
Petter Boyer	1782	York County	Private	Sixth Series, page 673, Vol. 2
Philip Boyer	1781	Chester County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 536, 538, 543, 544, 859, Vol. 5; also page 271, Vol. 4
Philip Boyer	1782	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, page 860, Vol. 7
Philip Boyer	1781	York County	Lieutenant	Sixth Series, page 428, Vol. 2
Philip Boyer	1777	Continental Line	Private	Fifth Series, pages 1059, 1073, Vol. 2
Philip Boyer	1777	Butcher 42 yrs. old	Private	Fifth Series, pages 173, 647, Vol. 3
Note:—May be Montgomery County man.				
Philip Boyer	1783-1790	Frederick Twp., Montgomery Co.	Lieutenant	Sixth Series, pages 663, 741, Vol. 3
Robert Boyer	1776-1777	Lancaster County	Captain	Fifth Series, page 464, Vol. 7
Ross Byers	Dec. 28, 1798	Alleghany County	Major	Sixth Series, page 706, Vol. 4
Samuel Boyer	1780		Private	Fifth Series, page 161, Vol. 3; page 112, Vol. 4
Samuel Boyer	1777-1780	Berks County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 197, 230, 238, Vol. 5; also pages 72, 115, 124, 132, 173, Vol. 3
Samuel Byers	1784	Chester County	Private	Sixth Series, page 125, Vol. 3
Samuel Byers, Sr., and Jr.	1782	Westmoreland County	Private	Sixth Series, page 275, Vol 2
Simon Boyer	1777	Berks County	Private	Fifth Series, page 157, Vol. 5
Solomon Beir		Northampton County	Private	Fifth Series, page 312, Vol. 4
Stephen Boyers	1782	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, page 953, Vol. 7
Stephen Boyer	1785	New Proidena, Montgomery Co.	Private	Sixth Series, page 700, Vol. 3
Tobias Boayer	1782	York County	Private	Sixth Series, page 670, Vol. 2
Thomas Byers	1782	Washington County	Private	Sixth Series, page 106, Vol. 2
Thomas Bayer	1757	Seaman on Ship	Pennsylvania	Fifth Series, page 87, Vol. 1
Note:—Not a Revolutionary Soldier.				
Valentine Boyer		Philadelphia City	Private	Sixth Series, page 1157, Vol. 3
William Boyer	1786	Montgomery County	Private	Sixth Series, pages 668, 742, Vol. 3
Note:—Ensign, Sixth Series, Page 162, Vol. 4.				
William Boyer	1777	Lancaster County	Private	Fifth Series, page 1074, Vol. 7
William Boyer	1777	Washington County	Private	Fifth Series, pages 392, 701, Vol. 4

ROSTER OF SOLDIERS OF 1812

The Boyers who served in the War of 1812-1814 against England, and in 1845 against Mexico, have also been recorded in the Pennsylvania Archives and the Archives of other states. A big volume might be written on the Boyers who were soldiers in the Civil War, some on the side of the North, others on the side of the South.

The following record includes only those soldiers that were sufficiently described for purposes of identification:

Abraham Boyer	Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa.	Pages 1311, 1314, Vol. 9
Andrew Byers		86, 136, Vol. 8
Christian Boyers	York County	1411, Vol. 9
Daniel Boyer	Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa.	1311, 1314, Vol. 9
David Boyer	Amityville, Berks Co., Pa.	1139, 1144, Vol. 9
David Boyer	Philadelphia and County	90, Vol. 7
Frederick Boyer	Carlisle, Pa., Corporal	423, Vol. 7 and 9
Gabriel Boyer	Philadelphia and County	67, Vol. 7
George Boyer	Reading, Pa., Lieutenant	1177, 1180, Vol. 9
George P. Buyers	Sunbury, Pa. (?)	201, Vol. 7
George Boyer	York Co., Pa. First Lieutenant	831, Vol. 8
Henry Boyer	Bucks and Montg. Co.., Pa.	115, Vol. 7
Henry Boyer	Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.	1355, Vol. 9
Henry Boyer	Lebanon Ranger	372, 399, Vol. 7
Henry Boyer	York Co., Pa. Second Lieut.	1318, 1367, Vol. 9
Jacob Byers	Indiana, Pa.	141, Vol. 7
John Boyers	York Co., Pa.	1405, Vol. 9
John Boyer	Berks Co., Pa.	1018, Vol. 9
John Boyer	Bucks and Montg. Co., Ensign	109, Vol. 7
John Boyer	Schuylkill Co., Pa.	1022, Vol. 9
John Boyer	Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1814	1212, etc., Vol. 9
John Boyer	Oley, Berks Co., Pa.	1222, etc., Vol. 9
Joseph Boyer	Bucks and Montg. Co., Pa.	113, Vol. 7
Joshua Byers		26, Vol. 8
Michael Beyer	Cumberland and Franklin Cos., Pa.	456, Vol. 7
Nicholas Boyer	Philadelphia and County, Pa.	38, Vol. 7
Paul Boyer	Lebanon Co., Pa.	845, Vol. 8
Peter Byers	Westmoreland Co., Pa.	710, Vol. 7
Philip Boyer	Upper Mahastonga, Schuylkill Co., Pa.	1264, Vol. 9
Samuel Boyer	Union Co., Pa.	151, Vol. 9
Samuel Boyer	Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa.	1228, etc., Vol. 9
Samuel Boyer	Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa.	1361, etc., Vol. 9
William Boyer	Dauphin Co., Pa.	849, Vol. 9

CHAPTER I

MICHAEL BOWYER

The Records of Augusta County, Virginia, show, as Judge Otis Bowyer, of Baird, Texas, reports, that "John Bowyer was appointed guardian in 1761 of Luke Bowyer, orphan of Michael Bowyer." This record, by showing that Michael Bowyer died about 1761, shows also that he may have been born about 1700; especially when we remember the tradition that he left 12 children. At this writing we can not tell how he came to Augusta County, Virginia, nor do we know to whom he was married. Lucien Crockett, grandson of Colonel Henry Bowyer, wrote Judge Otis Bowyer years ago that "the family was certainly French; fled to England, where they remained several centuries, and the name became anglicized; and they then came to Virginia." They may be the Bowyers who came in connection with the John Smith settlement of Jamestown. The immediate descendants of Michael Bowyer were Episcopalians. It is almost certain that "John Bowyer appointed guardian of Luke Bowyer orphan of Michael Bowyer," was a brother of Michael, though he may have been Luke's brother, General John Bowyer, for Michael's son Michael was born in 1730, and his son John may have been a little older or a little younger.

The State Library at Harrisburg contains two books that seem to throw light on the subject. In the first one, "Lists of Emigrants to America (1600-1700)," it is recorded on page 121 that Daniell Bowyer, 30 years old, came on the ship "George," Aug. 21, 1635, and joined the Virginia settlement. On page 119, it is recorded that Thomas Bowyer, 19 years old, came the same year on the ship "Globe," and joined the Virginia settlement. In the other book, "Early Virginia Emigrants (1623-1666)," it is recorded (page 40-41) that Andrew Boyer came in 1635, William Boyer in 1636, Stephen Boyer in 1652, and Henry Bowyer in 1653. All these immigrants may be relatives—it is wholly likely that they were—even if the names are not all spelled with the "w." It seems very probable that those who came in 1635 were related, and that Henry Bowyer, who came in 1653, was of the same stock as Daniel and Thomas. The historian is inclined to believe that the Thomas of 1635, or the Henry of 1653, is the ancestor of the people recorded in the present chapter.

Whether the Bowyers of America, for whom the historian can not account in other chapters, belong to this Virginia settlement, or not, may be difficult to ascertain.

Who the twelve children of Michael Bowyer, father of the orphaned Luke, were has not been completely found, nor whether they all grew up, but the following sons are certain, namely, Michael, Thomas, William, and John. Two others, namely, James and Stephen, seem fairly certain.

B (1) Captain Michael Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and wife, was born in 1730, perhaps in Augusta County, Virginia, and died in 1809, at White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia. A small man, dark complexion. Episcopalian and a vestryman. Very fine character. Practised law at Staunton, Virginia. Soldier of the 12th Virginia, under Colonel Wood (See Heitman's Register). Served on the Committee that reported the famous memorial of the freeholders of Augusta County, Virginia, February 1775, and was a member of the House of Delegates under the New Constitution. In 1784 he purchased from Mrs. Kate Carpenter, widow of Nicholas Carpenter, a vast property, in Greenbrier County, Virginia. He developed the "White Sulphur Springs," where he died 1809. See complete report "The Greenbrier Independent," August 2, 1883, Lewisburg, West Virginia. He married Frances Carpenter, daughter of Nicholas and Kate Carpenter. The children were John, James, William, Thomas, Mary, Frances, Elizabeth, Henry, Lewis, Augustus Alfred, and Alfred Augustus.

B (2) Major Thomas Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and wife, died a bachelor in 1785. Soldier of the Revolution. Officer of the Continental Line. (See Heitman's Register). Member of the Cincinnati Society of Virginia, and a wealthy man.

B (3) Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and wife,
Married
Children: Colonel Henry Bowyer, a gallant officer of the Revolution—Second Lieutenant November 1777—and a member of the Cincinnati Society of Virginia. Married Miss Madison, niece of President Madison, and the family is connected with many of the old Virginia families. The Colonel died June 13, 1832. For partial reference, See Heitman's Historical Register (1775 to 1783).

B (4) Colonel William Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and wife, lived at Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia. Lieutenant Colonel of Augusta Militia in active service. High Sheriff of Augusta County after the war. Married a daughter of Israel Christian, and, after her death, a daughter of Thomas Lewis.

B (5) General John Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and wife, was

born about 1720 and died at Thorn Hill, near Lexington, Va., in 1805. He was one of the founders of Washington and Lee University at Lexington, Virginia. Member of House of Burgesses from Botetourt, member of all the Conventions leading up to the Revolution, County Lieutenant and High Sheriff of Rockbridge Co., Va., Justice of Peace of Rockbridge and Botetourt. In active service as Colonel of Rockbridge Militia. Presidential elector in 1800. He married Mary Becker, and after her death, a daughter of Thomas Lewis. He willed his large estate to his nephew John Bowyer, son of his brother Captain Michael Bowyer. From this fact the historian infers that there were probably no children of his own.

B (6) James Bowyer, probably a son of Michael Bowyer and wife, lived in Montgomery County, Virginia. Married Frances Steadman. Children: Colonel Thomas Bowyer, of Montgomery County, Virginia, and Colonel John Bowyer, for whom Fort Bowyer was named in Mobile Bay. It is now called Fort Moraan. Colonel John was a gallant officer. There may have been other children.

B (7) Stephen Bowyer, probably a son of Michael Bowyer and wife, moved to Ohio in 1802, and settled near Dayton. Married Mary Jacobs before he moved to Ohio. Children: Descendants in the neighborhood of Dayton. Grandson General Eli Bowyer, of Olney, Illinois. Dr. W. C. Bowyer, Lebanon, Ohio, may help inquirers.

B (8) Attorney Luke Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and wife, was a partner of Patrick Henry in Law Firm. Married Patrick Henry's sister.

C (1) Attorney John Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, was born at Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., in 1767, and died Oct. 23, 1853, in his 84th year. Educated at Washington College (later called Washington and Lee University), and at William and Mary College. Lawyer and public man. Member of Virginia Legislature for 30 years. Many times Presidential Elector. A man of absolute honor. His photograph shows him to have been dark eyed, black haired, and a prepossessing man. He married Elizabeth Hubard, daughter of James Hubard, of Williamsburg, Virginia. She was born in 1779, and died Dec. 1, 1857. The children were Henry Morton, Frances Hubard, Mary Calwell, John Colston, Louisa Merriwether, James Hubard, William S. Kelton, Michael Marmaduke, Charlotte, and Elizabeth H. The last one was born 1805.

C (2) James Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and wife Frances Carpenter, has not been traced by the historian's correspondents.

C (3) William Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, was born June 31, 1803. "The best known private citizen in America" at the time of his death on April 29, 1880. He was the prac-

tical business man of the "White Sulphur Springs." Married Columbia Gwathey, and after her death, Ella F. Temple. There were two sons and one daughter, but these left no heirs, so far as the historian can ascertain.

C (4) Thomas Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, has not been traced.

C (5) Doctor Henry Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, was a graduate of Baltimore Medical College. Surgeon. Member of Staff of General Winfield Scott. Married Mary J. Churchman, of Baltimore, Md. Children: Dr. William P. Bowyer, Reverend Henry C. Bowyer, and Virginia Bowyer (wife of Colonel Breckenridge of Rockbridge Co., Va.)

C (6) Lewis Merriwether Bowyer, son of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, died a bachelor about 73 years old. Willed his estates to his nephew Michael Bowyer.

C (7) Mary Bowyer, daughter of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, married James Calwell. Children: (a) Virginia. She married Major Powell, and died at Washington, D. C. (b) Frances. She married Bowyer Miller, lawyer at Fincastle, Va. (c) Henry B. Calwell. Physician. Born 1802, died June 18, 1867. (d) Bedford Calwell. Address (1883) Sulphur Springs, W. Va. (e) James Calwell. Captain under Zachary Taylor in Mexican War. Killed at Vera Cruz, Feb. 23, 1847. (f) John Calwell. Lawyer and poet. Died a bachelor April 1875. (g) Edward Sullivan Calwell. Bachelor. (h) William B. Calwell. President of Sulphur Springs Company.

C (8) Frances Bowyer, daughter of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, married William Bedford.

C (9) Elizabeth Bowyer, daughter of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, married Major John Copeland.

C (10)-(11) Alfred August Bowyer and Augustus Alfred Bowyer, twin sons of Michael Bowyer and Frances Carpenter, both died single at 26 and 27 years of age respectively.

D (1) Henry Morton Bowyer, son of John Bowyer and Elizabeth Hubard, was born about 1801, and died at Greenfield, Botetourt Co., Virginia, in 1893, about 92 years old. Married Children: (a) William Bowyer. Address (1909) Greenfield, Botetourt Co., Va. Perhaps others.

D (2) Elizabeth Bowyer, daughter of John Bowyer and Elizabeth Hubard, married and left children.

D (3) Mary Calwell Bowyer, daughter of John Bowyer and Elizabeth Hubard, died at Lexington, Va., in 1887. Married Judge J. W.

E (3) Attorney John Bowyer, son of James Hubard Bowyer and Aurelia McDonald. Address (1909) Abilene, Texas.

E (4) Elizabeth St. Clair Bowyer, daughter of James Hubard Bowyer and Aurelia McDonald, married Thomas Rhett, but has died.

E (5) Ann Eugenie Bowyer, daughter of James Hubard Bowyer and Aurelia McDonald, married Farley S. Bell. Address (1909) Baird, Texas.

E (6) Frances Louisa Bowyer, daughter of James Hubard Bowyer and Aurelia McDonald, married William Taylor. Address (1909) Merkel, Taylor Co., Texas.

CHAPTER II

ALEXANDER BOYER

A Swedish colony settled on the Delaware before William Penn's arrival. Alexander Boyer, doubtless a French Huguenot, became a part of this settlement, and was Deputy Commissioner of the colony prior to 1650. He was a man of great prominence. Dr. Stapleton says he had a large family, and that doubtless the Boyers who appeared on the Philadelphia and other Delaware Valley records prior to the German influx were descendants. From this old Delaware stock came Reverend Caleb Boyer. The Colonial records should show what became of some of Alexander Boyer's family, but they are silent on this subject.

B (1) Reverend Caleb Boyer, probably a great grandson of Alexander Boyer, was born about 1750-1760, below Dover, Delaware, and died between 1820-1830. He is buried at Wesley Chapel, Dover, Delaware. One of the first Methodist preachers of Delaware (1779), and of commanding influence in the founding of that denomination. Traveled a circuit in Delaware, Maryland, and New Jersey, with a companion preacher named Ignatius Pigman. He began about 1779 as an itinerant, but in 1788 he became the pastor at Dover, and preached here for a period of 25 years. The historian has not found to whom he was married. Rev. James W. Boyer, his grandson and the historian's correspondent, believes that there was only one child, namely, Francis Asbury Boyer.

C (1) Doctor Francis Asbury Boyer, son of Reverend Caleb Boyer and his wife, was born about 1770, and died 1822. Physician at Snow Hill, Maryland, for many years. Married a Miss Phipps. Only one of his children grew to manhood, namely, James William Duer Boyer, who believed himself to be the only surviving member of his father's immediate line.

D (1) James William Duer Boyer, son of Doctor Francis Asbury Boyer and his wife Phipps, was born 1822, at Snow Hill, Maryland, where he finally died and is buried, May 25, 1888. Merchant in Missouri, and later in California. Married Caroline M. Phipps, of Petersburg, Va., born 1833. In 1910 her address was 4 W. 47th St., New York. Only one child grew up, namely, Reverend James W. Boyer.

E (1) Reverend James W. Boyer, son of James William Duer Boyer, was born Jan. 13, 1857, at Sioux City, Iowa. Presbyterian minister. Address (1910) Johnstown, Ohio. Had a brother and sister. The former died without children, and the sister is single. He married Maggie A. Weir, born Jan. 9, 1863. Children: Esther W., born April 25, 1889, and Ellen F., born Feb. 23, 1891. Both are graduates of Wooster University, Wooster, Ohio.

C (1) Reverend Charles William Boyer, probably a son of Reverend Caleb Boyer's brother. The historian's correspondents report that Reverend Charles William Boyer was the son of a slaveholder, probably of English descent, but the frequent occurrence of the name "Charles William in this family and that of "James William" of this chapter, together with the fact that both families were Methodists in adjacent districts, leads us to believe that this family is also of the Alexander Boyer "tree." He was born perhaps 1780-1790, as we judge from the birth date of his son Charles William (1810), and died suddenly of the shock caused by the death of his son. Methodist minister. Married twice, but the historian has not found to whom. Children: Archibald and John (sons of first wife), Edward, Sarah E., Elizabeth, and Charles William.

B (1) Archibald Boyer, son of Reverend Charles William Boyer, and his first wife.

B (2) John Boyer, son of Charles William Boyer and his first wife.

B (3) Edward Boyer, son of Charles William Boyer and his second wife, lived in Philadelphia, Pa., and was still there in the time of the Civil War. Married . Children: Fannie Boyer (Mrs. Suttles), and others.

B (4) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Charles William Boyer and his second wife.

B (5) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Charles William Boyer and his second wife.

B (6) Charles William Boyer, son of Charles William Boyer and his second wife, was born April 25, 1810, at Baltimore, Maryland, and died suddenly at Geneva, Alabama, of heart failure, Dec. 1861. Buried at Geneva. Farmer and merchant. Black hair and eyes, closely built, and weighing about 180 pounds. Methodist. Came South during Mexican War, perhaps for his health. Married Fannie Farrell, and after her death Catherine Gillis, born July 20, 1823. Children: John Farrel, Sarah E., Julia Christian, Margaret Frances, Mary Louisa, Fannie L., Laura, Charles William, and Catharine.

C (1) John Farrel Boyer, son of Charles William Boyer and Fannie

Farrel, was born Aug. 6, 1846, at Clintonville, Ala., and died July 1906. He is buried at Opp, Alabama. A gifted man. Farmer. Book-keeper. Married Miss Godwin. No children.

C (2) Sarah E. Boyer, daughter of Charles William Boyer and Fannie Farrel, was born July 15, 1848, Clintonville, Ala., and died April 17, 1894. Married Julian P. Hutchison, Aug. 1864. Born March 6, 1843. Methodists. Farmers. Confederate soldier. Died May 1906. Left three sons and three daughters.

C (3) Julia C. Boyer, daughter of Charles William Boyer and Fannie Farrel, was born June 1850, at Geneva, Ala. Methodist, Teacher. Married (1865) Snowden Howell. Left a son, but he died young. All buried at Brenton, Ala.

C (4) Margaret F. Boyer.

C (5) Mary L. Boyer, daughter of Charles William Boyer and Fannie Farrel, was born Nov. 8, 1855. Married Lawrence Enzone. Address (1913) Millville, Florida. Two sons and three daughters.

C (6) Fannie L. Boyer, daughter of Charles William Boyer and Fannie Farrel, was born Aug. 1858, or 59, at Geneva, Ala. Methodist. Married Jack Conner. Both dead at Brenton, Ala.

C (7 and 9) Laura and Catharine Boyer.

C (8) Charles William Boyer, son of Charles William Boyer and wife Catharine, was born April 6, 1862. Methodist. Farmer and carpenter. Address (1913) Williston, Florida. Married Charlotte G. Clancy. Children: (a) Alton, (b) Charles, (c) Melville, and (d) Douglass.

CHAPTER III

JOHN PHILIP BEYER

John Philip Beyer came from Grunstadt, Palatinate Germany, if we may trust the tradition of his descendants. With him and other relatives, as we know from the ship list, Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, came his wife and children, on the ship "Philadelphia Merchant." They arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1731, and settled first in Frederick Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., with Christopher Bayer and his family, but soon moved into Oley Township, and finally into Amity Township, Berks Co., Pa. He was a member of the "Falckner Swamp" Lutheran Church, where five of his children were confirmed Sunday after Easter, 1746, by the Patriarch Henry M. Muhlenberg, who had arrived in America about 1742. Muhlenberg, in whose coming John Philip Beyer greatly rejoiced, admired him very much, as we gather from the "Hallischen Nachrichten," Vol. II, Page 147, where Beyer's final illness, decease, and burial are reported, together with an illuminating reference to the fact that John Philip, in the infirmities due to age, had been influenced, though not absorbed, by the sect known as "New Borns." It was John Philip's request that Muhlenberg should conduct the funeral services, and that he be buried in his private graveyard, on his Oley farm, which graveyard must have existed as early as 1746, when Beyer's friend—probably relative—Jacob Beck, was interred there Feb. 5, 1746. This graveyard, where his wife was probably also buried, has unhappily been lost to his descendants. He died May 7, 1753, as the church records show. Shortly before this, on April 21, he made a very interesting "will," recorded in full in Will Book K, page 79, Philadelphia Court House. The "will" makes detailed provisions for his beloved wife Elizabeth, and the following children: John Henry, Michael, Benedict (who is called the youngest son), Elizabeth, and Barbara (married to Conrad Specht, the ancestor of Dr. A. Stapleton, author of "Memorial to Huguenots"). The ship list seems to imply that he had a son by the name of Jacob, which inference tallies with a tradition of Louis W. Boyer, a descendant, that there were four brothers—all serving the cause of the American Revolution. Two daughters, Catharine and Juliana, confirmed in 1746, are not mentioned in the "will," probably

because they had died single. And yet we can not be quite sure that John Philip names all his children then living, for Muhlenberg speaks of "a numerous family." This phrase may however mean "descendants," of which there were a large number in 1753.

B (1) John Henry Beyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife Elizabeth, was born in 1714, in Palatinate Germany, and died at Amityville, Pa., on the old homestead, May 2, 1814, as recorded on his tombstone near the entrance to the Amityville Church—to the right. In 1743 he was married, probably by Muhlenberg, to Magdalene Kircher. He lived on a fine farm, known to his twentieth century posterity, as the "Holloway" farm, in the vicinity of the church. That he was actively engaged in the Revolutionary War can not be verified from records at the historian's command, and seems hardly possible, for he was 61 years old when the war began, and yet tradition connects him with the war. If he made a "will" it was not recorded, nor has the historian found "administration" records if there were such in the absence of a will. So far as the church records, or old Bibles show, he left the following children: Samuel, John Philip, Valentine, Adam, Henry, Charles B., and two girls. The girls may have been older than the boys.

B (2) Michael Beyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan. 8, 1726, Palatinate Germany, and died Feb. 18, 1777, as the "Falckner Swamp" burial records show. He was confirmed Sunday after Easter, 1746, as already stated, and married Margaret Elizabeth Wartman, April 10, 1749, as the records show. His early death may be taken as proof of the tradition that the four brothers were soldiers. His father had willed him a farm in Nantmeal Township, Chester County, Pa. Whether he moved there is not known, but at any rate he kept up his membership in the Falckner Swamp Church, where the birth of his children is fully recorded, namely, Elizabeth, John Philip, Hannah, Catharine, Sarah, Susannah, and Michal Magdalene.

It is likely that John Philip, the son, enlisted from Chester County as a Revolutionary soldier, but the historian can not find any descendants.

B (3) Jacob Boyer, probably the son of John Philip Beyer and wife Elizabeth, was born about 1725, Palatinate Germany, as we judge from the birth of his first child, Elizabeth. He may have been older. The "Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography," No. 3, Vol. 18, page 372, published October, 1894, records that he married Barbara Dubbs, daughter of Jacob Dubbs, the grandfather of Rev. Dr. J. S. Dubbs, Allentown, Pa. According to this record—which agrees with the tradition of Louis W. Boyer, who calls him a relative of his ancestor Charles B. Boyer—Jacob Boyer went to Tennessee, and left many descendants. His son,

John Henry Beyer, was born March 3, 1753, as recorded in the "Falckner Swamp" Church, showing that he was living in that neighborhood before he moved to Tennessee. The historian can not trace his descendants at this writing.

Perhaps, however, Jacob Boyer was not a son of John Philip Beyer at all—and this would seem likely, for no Jacob is mentioned in his "will." In that case he may be the immigrant of 1731, and a relative. This would account for his settling with the Falckner Swamp Boyers. It would be very interesting to find a Tennessee descendant who could help us answer the question.

B (4) (John) Benedict Boyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife Elizabeth, was born August 13, 1727, died Jan. 2, 1777, and is buried at Amityville, Pa., where, by his side is also buried Elizabeth, his wife, born 1726, and who died February 26, 1802. The inscription on the tombstone says "John," and not Benedict. If this is not the same man it is impossible to account for the Amityville grave, and the historian after years of open-eyed search has found no trace of a "Benedict" Beyer in tax lists, old Bibles, Revolutionary Archives, etc. The only use of the name "Benedict" was in the confirmation list of "Falckner Swamp," Sunday after Easter, 1746, and the father's "will" in April, 1753. The name was probably the father's preference, but not used by Benedict himself and those who dictated the burial inscription. That he and Michael died so closely together in time, indicates that they died of the same disease, or perhaps, as the result of the same engagament in the Revolutionary War, for tradition makes four brothers soldiers. From the terms of his father's "will," we would infer that the young man was put somewhat under the supervision of his brother John Henry, and this may explain why he was buried at Amityville, instead of "Falckner Swamp," where his brother Michael, probably by preference of his wife, was interred. The "Falckner Swamp" marriage record includes John Bayer, married April 17, 1750, to Elizabeth Specht. This must be taken as almost absolute proof that he was "John Benedict" (1), because John Philip's daughter Barbara married Conrad Specht, very probably a brother to Elizabeth; and (2) because the burial inscription on the stone besides John's is "Elizabeth." Children: Known from Orphans' Court Returns, dated Feb. 25, 1778, for Amity Township, Berks Co., Pa.:

1. Samuel Boyer. Born about 1751-52.

2. Adam Boyer. See tax list 1788, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Born about 1760.

3. Jacob Boyer. Born about 1763. May be Port Carbon line.

4. Susannah Boyer.

5. Philip Boyer. Born about 1756. Accepted farm in 1778. Single then according to tax list. Still in Amity in 1828.

6. Charles Boyer. Born about 1754.

The historian has tried hard to find the descendants, but can not do it.

B (5) Barbara Beyer, daughter of John Philip Beyer and wife Elizabeth, was born in the Palatinate, Germany. Married Conrad Specht about 1753. Conrad came with his father John Peter Specht, 1738, from Wurtemberg, Germany. The known children of this union were John Peter Specht, born Jan. 27, 1755, John Specht, born Dec. 5, 1756; Christian Specht, born Dec. 27, 1758, and Matthias Specht, born April 1761. Christian Specht was the ancestor of Rev. Dr. Stapleton, author of "Memorials to Huguenots," and a personal friend of the Boyer historian.

C (1) Samuel Beyer, son of John Henry Beyer and Magdalene Kercher, was born Feb. 5, 1751, as recorded in a Bible owned by Mrs. Addis, Reading, Pa., at Amityville, Pa., where he died Jan. 20, 1822, and is buried. Lutheran. Farmer. Soldier of the Revolutionary War, probably from 1777 to 1780. See Vol. 5, pages 197, 230, and 238, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, where the items may refer to one or two men by the same name. Married July 29, 1777, Catharine Kuser of Amity, born Sept. 1752, died May 28, 1826. Children: John, Louisa, Elizabeth, Jacob, Maria, Henry, Eva, and Rachel.

C (2) John Philip Beyer, son of John Henry Beyer and Magdalene Kercher, was born Dec. 14, 1754, died July 31, 1832, and buried at Amityville, Pa., where his wife is also buried. Married Anna Christina ———, born Jan. 1, 1754, died Nov. 10, 1832. He made a "will" in 1831. No known war record. Children: John, Michael, Maria, Jacob A., Peter, and Daniel.

C (3) Valentine Beyer, son of John Henry Beyer and Magdalene Kercher, was born about 1760, died about 1822, buried at Amityville, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer and inn-keeper, half mile north of Douglassville, Pa. No known war record. Married Annie Maria Kerst, born 1763. Children: George K., Mary K., Elizabeth, Hannah, Henry K., Jacob K., and John K.

C (4) Adam Beyer, son of John Henry Beyer and Magdalene Kercher, was born about 1766 and died
The Pennsylvania Archives do not record him as soldier. Married Margaret Davidheiser. Children: Samuel, Henry, David, Jacob, George, Anna, Elizabeth, sister and John.

C (5) Henry Boyer, son of John Henry Beyer and Magdalene Kercher, born See Berks County History, page

635, Vol. I. If there is a war record, the writer has not found it so far (1913) Married Hannah ———. Children: Jeremiah, born April 26, 1810. He died March 3, 1848. Anna Maria, Julianne, Isaac, born 1817, died 1839; Henry, and Hannah Elizabeth.

C (6) Charles B. Boyer, son of John Henry Beyer and Magdalene Kercher, born probably about 1763, as, in the absence of Falckner Swamp and Amity records, we infer from the date of his service as a soldier of the Revolution. He entered the Berks County Militia, Continental Line. Dec. 17, 1781, and was discharged Feb. 17, 1782. Guarded Convention prisoners, probably at Reading, Pa. See Vol. 4, page 256, and Vol. 5, page 293, Fifth Series, Pa. Archives. His grandchildren Hannah Herbert, William E. Boyer, Earlville, Pa., and William W. Boyer, Washington, D. C., call him "soldier under Washington" in their reports to the writer. He was Lutheran, like his ancestors—a farmer and stone mason. At the time of his death in 1828, he lived on a farm in Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Leaving no "will," his son Charles petitioned the Court for settlement of estates. From the records examined at Reading, the historian learns that there were three little farms, one of 27 acres, bounded on one side by the farm of Jacob Boyer, probably the brother of Rev. John Boyer, Chapter II, another of 23 acres, and a third of 27 acres. These farms were appraised at $1260, $330, and $280, respectively. In these Court transactions the twelve children of Charles B. Boyer are named. It is also recorded that one son George had received his portion before the father died. His eldest son John had died, but left seven children, who are also named in the petition. The oldest of these seven children, Henry, became guardian of his brothers William, Daniel, and Peter, and his sister Mary, while Thomas Delaplane became guardian of the other sister Sarah. This last item enabled the historian to prove that Louis W. Boyer, New York, and W. W. Boyer of Washington, D. C., were of this same family.

Charles B. Boyer married Maria Magdalena Reitnour, as we know from the mention of her Christian name in the baptismal records, and through the evidence of her granddaughter Mrs. Hannah Herbert, who knew the surname to be "Reitnour." The children, as the baptismal records and the Court petition show, were John, Charles, Adam, George, Samuel, Anna, Daniel, William, Elnora, Susannah, Mary, and Elizabeth. The baptism of Charles and Adam are recorded in the Oley Hill records and the others at Amityville.

C (7 and 8) Tradition credits John Henry Beyer and Magdalene Kercher with two daughters. The historian has not tried to ascertain their names and to record their descendants. The Boyer book would

become too bulky if the descendants of the Boyer women were fully recorded.

C (2) John Philip Beyer, son of Michael Beyer and Margaret Elizabeth Wartman, was born Oct. 15, 1753, as recorded at "Falckner Swamp." There is no war record with which it is possible to identify this John Philip. To make the matter worse, the "Falckner Swamp" records are silent between 1772 and 1794 on Boyer baptisms. There is only one entry that may belong here: Philip Bayer and wife Elizabeth were sponsors for Hannah Bayer, born Aug. 10, 1794, daughter of Valentine Bayer and wife Maria. This Valentine, in that event, was his cousin, son of John Henry Beyer. Nor do the Amityville and Trappe records help us. The Goshenhoppen records seem equally silent, unless the entries of baptisms for children of Philip Bayer and wife Elizabeth from about 1774 to 1784 are for the above John Philip and his wife; but this can not be settled without a special study of the Old Goshenhoppen marriage records.

2009845

C (1, 3, 4, 5, 6) Five daughters were born to Michael Beyer and Margaret Elizabeth Wartman: Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1752; Hannah, July 2, 1756; Catharine, July 3, 1758; Sarah, Nov. 1, 1760; Susannah, July 17, 1767, and Michal Magdalena, Feb. 1, 1772.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Catharine Kuser, of Amity, was born April 14, 1778, died Feb. 13, 1831. Lutheran. Farmer 11 miles below Reading, Pa. Surveyor. Justice of Peace. Married Mary Ludwig, born 1780, died May 25, 1844. Children: Abraham Ludwig, Lydia, David, Charles, Samuel, Daniel, Mary Ann, Reuben, Levi, Hiram, Delilah, and Malinda.

D (2) Louisa Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Catherine Kuser, born Aug. 23, 1780. No data.

D (3) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Catherine Kuser, born March 2, 1782. Married Jonathan Cleaver. Dr. Israel Cleaver, 235 S. Fifth St., Reading, Pa., is a grandson.

D (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Catherine Kuser, born May 12, 1786, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa., died there 1870. Lutheran. Farmer. Lived above Earlville, Pa. Married Sarah Spang, died 1834. Children: Nathan, Frederick, Mark, Matilda, Gabriel, Amos, Margaret, Israel, Catharine, Percival, Sarah, Augustus, and Amelia.

D (5) Maria Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Catherine Kuser, married John S. Bertolet. No data.

D (6) Henry Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Catharine Kuser, born June 21, 1791. Lutheran. Stone mason. Mrs. Noll, a correspondent of the historian, says, Henry never married.

D (7) Eva Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Catherine Kuser, born May 7, 1793. Married Boone. Samuel Boone, Jacksonville, Pa. (1910) is a son.

D (8) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Catherine Kuser, born Feb. 13, 1797. Married Weaver. No data.

D (1) John Boyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife, Christina, was born Dec. 8, 1784. His son, Jacob H., and he are buried side by side, Amityville, Pa. Lutheran. Blacksmith at Hopewell Furnace. Powerful man. Soldier of War of 1812. Lived on the "Holloway" Farm, near Amityville, Pa. Married Susan Holter. Children: Jacob H., Levi H., Isaac H., Jeremiah, Andrew, Enoch, Anna, Sophia, and Harriet.

D (2) Michael Boyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife, Christina, born Jan. 15, 1787, died Nov. 3, 1830. Married Helen D. Luther, born March 31, 1791, died March 3, 1847. See History of Cumberland County. Children: Hannah, Richard, Israel Luther.

D (3) Maria Boyer, daughter of John Philip Beyer and wife, Christina, born July 29, 1789, married George Koch. Great grandmother of Mrs. Frey, mother of Minnie Frey, address (1915), 339 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa., graduate of State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa.

D (4) Jacob A. Boyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife, Christina, was born about 1780. Called "Haase Boyer." Stone mason. Contracted stone work on James River, Virginia. Lived in Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Justice of Peace for some years. In War of 1812. See "Will" made 1842, recorded at Reading, Pa. Married Catharine Deeter. Children: Philip, Frederick, Solomon, Gideon, Jacob, Jeremiah, Justina, Susannah, Esther, Catherine.

D (5) Peter Boyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife, Christina, born Jan. 15, 1787, died March 6, 1852. Twin with Michael. Farmer. Moved to vicinity of Loyalton, Dauphin Co., Pa., after 1830. Known as "Wammes" Boyer. Married Catherine Herb, born Jan. 27, 1791, died Dec. 15, 1875. Children: Elias, Gabriel, Josiah, Benneville, John, Isaac, Abraham, Benjamin, Sarah, Mary, Rachel, Catherine, Hettie, Leah.

D (6) Daniel Boyer, son of John Philip Beyer and wife, Christina, born March 15, 1792, died June 9, 1825. Appears to have died single. William E. Boyer, Earlville, Pa., who identified the other brothers could not speak of this one at all. If there were children, the historian can not find them.

D (1) George K. Boyer, son of Valentine Beyer and Anna Maria Kerst, born Dec. 18, 1801, Douglassville, Pa., died July 22, 1877, buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Grocer in Read-

ing, Pa. Married Eliza Lorah, born March 7, 1807, died Dec. 24, 1895. Children: Anna Maria, Sarah Amanda, Valeria, Jane, George Daniel, John Valentine, Allan Lorah.

D (2) Mary K. Boyer, daughter of Valentine Boyer and Anna M. Kerst, married Rhoads. Ex-Judge Henry Rhoads, who lived on Fifth St., between Elm and Buttonwood, Reading, Pa., was an honored son.

D (3) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Valentine Boyer and Anna M. Kerst, married Ex-Sheriff Bauman. Mrs. Amelia B. Ellis, Ashbourne, Pa., (1910) and Mrs. Mary E. Dickson, of the same place, are granddaughters. John Van Reed, Sr., Williamsport, Indiana, R. F. D., (1910) is a grandson.

D (4) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Valentine Boyer and Anna M. Kerst, born Aug. 10, 1794, died Nov. 8, 1863, married Jacob Reiff, born April 4, 1795, died Jan. 22, 1827. Charles D. Spohn, Willow Street Station, P. & R., Philadelphia, Pa., (1910) is a grandson. Two granddaughters are Mrs. Martha Fichthorne, 21 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa., and Mrs. Anna Fichthorne, whose address (1910) was Mrs. Dr. Carl Bergner, 950 Penn St., Reading, Pa.

D (5) Henry K. Boyer, son of Valentine Boyer and Anna M. Kerst, born about 1792, married Hannah Yoder. Children: Anna, Maria, Henry, Hannah Eliza.

D (6) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Valentine Boyer and Anna M. Kerst, died single.

D (6) Jacob K. Boyer, son of Valentine and Anna Maria Kerst, born before 1800. Buried about 1840, Reformed Church Yard, Reading, Pa. Conducted a general store in Reading, Pa. Married Sarah Nagle, buried on Charles Evans Cemetery. Children: Charles Edward, William Henry, Jacob K., Emma, Sarah.

D (7) John K. Boyer, son of Valentine Boyer and Anna M. Kerst, born July 14, 1809. Settled in Chicago, Ill. Both he and wife buried there. Married Elizabeth Aurand. Died 1870. Children: Dr. Valentine A. Boyer, Minnie E., and James A.

D (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born July 10, 1787, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Married Elizabeth Eagle. Children: Isaac, Solomon, Adam, Jacob, Mary, Anna, Kathryn, Malinda.

D (2) Henry Boyer, son of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born Aug. 24, 1791. Lived in Amity Township, Berks Co., Pa. Married an English woman.

D (3) David Boyer, son of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser,

was born March 25, 1793, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married Sarah ———. Children: Ezekiel, Jeremiah, Maria Anna, David, Samuel G., Caroline (married a Mr. Boyer).

D (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born March 13, 1795.

D (5) George Boyer, son of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born, 1797.

D (6) John Boyer, son of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born Nov. 8, 1799. Married Peggy Boyer, probably a cousin.

D (7) Anna Boyer, daughter of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born Nov. 6, 1801. Married Mr. Pott. Children: Kathryn, married to Jacob Romig, Reading, Pa. (1910).

D (8) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born May 29, 1804. Married Matthias. Children: William, Matthias. Address (1910) Blandon, Pa.

D (9) Daughter Boyer, daughter of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, married Rhoads. No data.

D (10) Maria Boyer, daughter of Adam Beyer and Margaret Davidheiser, born Sept. 9, 1784. (See Emmanuel Church Baptisms, Pottstown, Pa.)

D (1) Jeremiah Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Hannah——— born April 26, 1810, died March 3, 1848. Married Nellie ————born Dec. 30, 1807, died Dec. 12, 1883. See page 635, History of Berks County, Vol. 1. Children: Reuben Boyer, perhaps others.

D (2) Anna Maria Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Hannah ————born Aug. 9, 1812, died 1883.

D (3) Julianne Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Hannah——— born Oct. 27, 1814.

D (4) Isaac Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Hannah———— born Jan. 3, 1817, died Sept. 23, 1839. Grave at Amityville, Pa.

D (5) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Hannah———— born May 2, 1825. No data.

D (6) Hannah Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Hannah————born Feb. 9, 1830. No data.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Charles B. Boyer and Maria Magdalene Reitnour, born April 5, 1784, died before father's estate was settled in 1828. May be buried at Boyertown, Pa., or Amity. Children: (a) Henry, born Aug. 6, 1806; (b) Samuel; (c) Sarah; (d) Mary; (e) William, at Potts-

ville, Pa., about 1880, "Feed Store"; (f) Daniel; (g) Peter. Daughter Sarah appears to have married Enos Rau, Reading, Pa.

D (2) Charles Boyer, son of Charles B. Boyer and wife, Maria Magdalene Reitnour, born June 14, 1785. See Erie Cemetery Record. Baptism recorded in Oley Hill Church. Lutheran. Married Mary Elizabeth Delaplane, (nee Moody), born Jan. 12, 1789, died July 27, 1864. In 1828 he petitioned the Court to settle up his father's estate for himself and his brothers, as described before. In 1829 or 1830 he moved to Erie, Pa., or that vicinity, as his descendants report. The writer has not ascertained what his occupation was, but in church connection he was Lutheran. There were ten children. Six lived to maturity: Anthony, Ephraim, Silas, Thomas, Louis Wellington, and Sarah (Mrs. Colt).

D (3) Adam Boyer, son of Charles B. Boyer and Maria Magdalene Reitnour, born May 3, 1787. Baptism recorded at Oley Hill. He died Jan. 10, 1875. Buried at Oley Hill Church. Lutheran. Married Moser, born Nov. 10, 1797, died June 5, 1834. Children: Elijah, Sarah, and Charles.

D (4) George Boyer, son of Charles B. Boyer and Maria Magdalene Reitnour, born Oct. 8, 1788. Buried at Amityville, Pa. Lutheran. Carpenter. Lived at Maxatawny Bridge, near Earlville, Pa. Married Sarah Eisenhower Feb. 19, 1815 (Swamp). Buried near husband. Children: William E., Isaac, John, Anna, Mary, Sarah, Amanda.

D (5) Samuel Boyer, son of Charles B. Boyer and Maria Magdalene Reitnour, born March 26, 1790. Died at Moselem, Pa. Buried at St. Peter's Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Blacksmith at Hunter's Furnace. Lutheran. Married Sarah Deibert. Children: (1) David Boyer, born 1826; (2) Solomon Boyer, (3) Hannah Boyer, (4) Charles Boyer, son of second marriage.

D (6) Anna Boyer, daughter of Charles B. Boyer and Maria Magdalena Reitnour, born Jan. 1, 1794. She married Jacob Bast, of Pricetown, Pa.

D (7) Daniel Boyer, son of Charles B. Boyer and Maria Magdalene Reitnour, born Feb. 23, 1795. No data.

D (8) William Boyer, son of Charles B. Boyer and Maria Magdalena Reitnour, born Aug. 26, 1797. Constable at Orwigsburg, Pa., many years. Powerful man. Died and buried at Orwigsburg, Pa., or Red Church. Lutheran. Married Maria Henrietta Kroll, born Dec. 22, 1799, Hamburg, Germany. Her parents were Hanoverians. She was light haired. Children: (a) William E. Boyer, (b) Maria, (c) Charles H., (d) Thomas M., (e) Rufus C., (f) and Louis J.

D (9) Elenora Boyer, daughter of Charles B. Boyer and Maria M. Reitnour, born Dec. 29, 1802. Married David Armbruster.

D (10) Susannah Boyer, daughter of Charles B. Boyer and Maria M. Moody, born Dec. 21, 1803. Living in 1828, when estate was settled.

D (11) Elizabeth died single.

D (12) Mary married Michael Hofman, and was living in 1828.

E (1) Abraham Ludwig Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Oct. 6, 1803, Oley Twp., Berks Co., Pa., died at Elm, N. J., 1880, buried at Mt. Peace, Phila., Pa. Baptist. Carpenter. Teacher. Librarian Eastern Penitentiary, Phila., Pa., for 23 years. Married Sarah Dodge, born July 1, 1806, died Dec. 12, 1891. Children: Titus Dodge, Mary Jane, Eleanor Higgins, Abraham Ludwig, Mary Lydia, Charles, Samuel Dodge, William Henry, William Locke, Daniel Ludwig, Harriet, and Sarah Dodge.

E (2) Lydia Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born March 2, 1805. No data.

E (3) David Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Nov. 18, 1806, Amity; died Sept. 6, 1863; buried at Carlisle, Pa. Lutheran. Superintendent of Iron Works. Married Maria Yohe, born April 3, 1808, died April 1883. Children: Daniel, John Henry, Rebecca, Mary, Elizabeth, Clara, Lydia Ann.

E (4) Charles Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Oct. 5, 1806. No data.

E (5) Samuel Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Sept 21, 1810, died March 7, 1900. Lutheran. School teacher 30 years, singing schools and church organ 50 years, violin 63 years. A man of most charming personality. Well known to the present writer while pastor at Boyertown, Pa. Married Rebecca Rhoads, born July 26, 1834, died June 30, 1893. Children died young.

E (6) Daniel Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born April 19, 1812, Amity, died Nov. 15, 1889. Grave in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J. Married (May 19, 1846) Elizabeth Parker Leach. Children: (a) Albert A., C. Walter, Morris L., Mary Ellen, and Adele.

E (7) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Dec. 1, 1818, married Chalkely White.

E (8) Reuben Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Nov. 3, 1816. No data.

E (9) Levi Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Dec. 1 1818. No data.

E (10) Hiram Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Sept. 29, 1820. Married Children: Emma Jane, Helen, Clara, Ada.

E (11) Delilah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, born Oct. 15, 1822. Married Daniel Drenkle, Springfield, Ill.

E (12) Malinda Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Ludwig, died single.

E (1) Nathan Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Feb. 22, 1813. Buried at Amity. (Five brothers died bachelors, says Mr. Isaac N. Addis, nephew.)

E (2) Frederick Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Feb. 24, 1814.

E (3) Mark Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born July 11, 1815.

E (4) Maltida Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born March 14, 1818. Married Hunter. She died at Dayton, Ohio.

E (5) Gabriel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Aug. 30, 1819.

E (6) Amos Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Feb. 9, 1821.

E (7) Margaret Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer, and Sarah Spang, born Aug. 3, 1822. Married Addis. His son Isaac N. Addis resided (1910) at 531 Windsor St., Reading, Pa.

E (8) Israel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Nov. 22, 1824. Died at Dayton, Ohio.

E (9) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Dec. 25, 1825. Married Noll. A daughter, Mrs. McKinney, resided (1910) at 227 S. 16th St., Reading, Pa.

E (10) Percival Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born March 11, 1827. Died at Dayton, Ohio. Married. Children: Augustus. Address (1910) Reading, Pa., and Austin. Address (1910) Zanesville, Ohio. Perhaps others.

E (11) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Sept. 15, 1833. Married Daniel Francis. Address (1910) 16th and Haak Sts., Reading, Pa. Son Homer Francis.

E (12) Augustus Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born Aug. 5, 1828, died young in California.

E (13) Amelia Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Spang, born June 20, 1830. No data.

E (1) Jacob H. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Susan Holter, born Feb. 21, 1808, died Sept. 22, 1836, born at Amity. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Mary Leaver. Buried at Boyertown, Pa. Children: Harriet L. Boyer, born March 2, 1848, at Greshville, Pa. Married Dr. Frank B. Brunner. Address (1908) Eshbach, Pa.

E (2) Levi H. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Susan Holter, born Buried on Fairview Cemetery, Boyertown, Pa. Lutheran. Carpenter. Lived near Greshville, Pa. Married Hettie Yorgey. Children: Edmond and Horace.

E (3) Isaac Boyer, son of John Boyer and Susan Holter, born Buried at Boyertown about 1904. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Mary Mauger. Buried at Boyertown. Children: Frank, Sarah A., Lucy, Emma, Matilda, John.

E (4) Jeremiah Boyer, son of John Boyer and Susan Holter, born about 1820. Buried at Oley March 1904, aged 84. Lutheran. Laborer. Married Lena Trout. Children: Henry, James T., Abraham, John T., Mary, Malinda, Susan, Sarah.

E (5) Andrew Boyer, son of John Boyer and Susan Holter, born Aug. 3, 1830. Buried Lutheran. Farmer. Lived later at 366 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. Married Henrietta Bassler. Children: Alberta and J. Fred.

E (6) Enoch H. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Susan Holter, born Buried at Pottsville, Pa. Lutheran. Married Miss Trout. Child: John.

E (7) Anna Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Susan Holter. Married Samuel Rhoads. Only son: Morris Rhoads. Address (1911) Griesmersville, Pa.

E (8) Sophia Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Susan Holter, married Samuel Trout. Children: Aaron, Elam, Andrew, Emma. Address (1910) Aaron Trout, Pottstown, Pa. Address (1910) Mrs. Emma Drumheller, Earlville, Pa.

E (9) Harriet Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Susan Holter, buried at Pottsville, Pa. Married Amos Walbridge (dead). Children: John, Horace, Amos, Henry, Charles, Hiram.

E (1) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Michael Boyer and Helena D. Luther, born Sept. 30, 1811, died April 7, 1840. No data.

E (2) Richard Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Helena D. Luther, born June 5, 1813, died Oct. 6, 1865. No data.

E (3) Israel Luther Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Helena D.

Luther, born July 15, 1817, died Jan. 4, 1891, buried St. John's Church, near Shiremanstown, Cumberland Co., Pa. About 1840. Mr. Boyer moved from the neighborhood of Amityville, Berks Co., Pa. to Lisburn, Cumberland Co. Pa. In 1852 he bought half interest in a forge, became well to do, resided later at Mechanicsburg, Pa. See Cumberland County History, page 609. Married Elizabeth Moser, who died Dec. 30, 1902. Children: Anna Helena, Philip Moser, Charles Israel, Jacob Henry, Margaret Jane, Franklin Pierce, William Penn.

E (1) Philip Boyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born Aug. 4, 1807. Lived at Danville, Pa. Married. Children: Edward, Frank, Solomon, Peter.

E (2) Frederick Boyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born 1814, died Sept. 1884. Lived in the neighborhood of Northumberland, Pa., where he died. Married Sarah Shiery, born Dec. 24, 1814, died 1879. Children: Levi, Annie, William H., John, Frederick, Emeline, Alexander, Catharine, Jacob, Jane.

E (3) Solomon Boyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born June 13, 1813, Berks Co., Pa. Died at Red Willow, Neb., March 14, 1884. Farmer near Danville, Montour Co., Pa. Moved (1858) to Keokuk, Iowa. Then to Washington, Iowa. Then to Red Willow, Nebraska. Married Catharine Bortz, daughter of David Bortz and Hannah Kerlin. She died, Iowa, June 17, 1896. Children: Joseph A., Jacob, David A., Andrew, Allen, Stephen C., Mary, Rebecca, Sarah E., Susan C., and Hannah.

E (4) Jacob Beyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catherine Deeter, born 1812, died Sept. 1887. Buried in Hendricks Cemetery, Valley Township, Montour County, Pa. Belonged to a training company in Berks County and played the tenor drum. Married Martha Van Horn, born 1818, died Oct. 4, 1870. Children: Levi V., Mary Catherine, Jacob, Hiram, Mahlon.

E (5) Gideon Boyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born July 10, 1815. Address (1911) Washingtonville, Pa. Married Mary Yerker (Yerger). Children: Levi, Amelia, perhaps others.

E (6) Jesse Boyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born . Gunsmith in Lycoming County, Pa. Married Elizabeth Budman. Children: John F., Hester A., Eli T., Charles P., Kate, Nellie M.

E (7) Justina (Christina) Boyer, daughter of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born Nov. 21, 1805. Married Jacob Moser. One son Peter Moser resided (1911) at Pottsgrove, Pa.

E (8) Susannah Boyer, daughter of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born Nov. 28, 1808, married Samuel Mauger. No data.

E (9) Hettie (Esther) Boyer, daughter of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, born July 10, 1810, married Samuel Moser. No data.

E (10) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Jacob A. Beyer and Catharine Deeter, married William Bower. Children: One son Cyrus Bower, lived at Pottsgrove, Pa., 1911.

E (1) Elias Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catharine Herb, born in Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1816, according to Church Records, but Oct. 25, 1815 according to correspondent. Reformed. Farmer. Died Jan. 14, 1891, buried in Stone Valley, Jackson Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. See "Will," Harrisburg, Pa. Married . She was born June 11, 1817. Children: Isaac, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah A., Ida Berdella, Emmanuel, Emma Caroline.

E (2) Gabriel Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, born died Married Children: One son J. Wesley Boyer, merchant, lived at Loyalton, Pa., in 1910.

E (3) Josiah Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, born Address (1910) Elizabethville, Dauphin Co., Pa. Married Jane ———. Children: J. Clinton, D. Alfred, and Malinda.

E (4) Benneville Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, born died married Children: Henry, Irwin, others.

E (5) John Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, born 1825. Address (1910) Loyalton, Pa. Reformed. Farmer. Married Children: Isaac F., George O., Kate, William M.

E (6) Isaac Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, born March 12, 1818, died at Pillow, Pa., July 3, 1902. Baptismal record at Amity, Pa. Reformed. Farmer and miller. Children: William, Levi, John D., Polly, Catherine, Susan.

E (7) Abraham Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catharine Herb, born April 11, 1820 (See Amity Records). Died at Mandata, Pa. Married Children: S. P. Pierce, Elias D., Peter, Hannah, Amelia.

E (8) Benjamin Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catharine Herb, born Sept. 1813, near Yellow House, Amity Twp., Berks Co., Pa., died at Mandata, Pa., 1887. Reformed. Teacher. Married Catherine Stein, born Sept., 1814, died 1887. Children: Benjamin A., Isaac, John E., Elias S., Daniel, Hannah, Emma, Caroline.

E (9) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, married Jonas Kaufman. Children: (a) Elias (1913), Tower City, Pa., (b) John, dead; (c) Mary Kaufman (Muller), (d) Elsie.

E (10) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, born March 28, 1820, (See Amity Records), died at Millersburg, Pa. Married J. Witmer. Children: (a) John Witmer (1913) Millersburg, Pa., (b) Joel Witmer (1913) Altoona, Pa., (c) Kate Witmer (app) Altoona, Pa.

E (11) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Catharine Herb, married Elias Buffington. Children: (a) Mary Buffington. Address (1913) Mrs. Aaron Daniel, Gratz, Pa. (b) Ellen Buffington. Address (1913) Mrs. John Miller, Gratz, Pa. (c) Catherine Buffington. Address (1913) Mrs. Elias Schoffstall, Gratz, Pa.

E (12) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, married Jonas Miller. Children: (a) Lizzie Miller. Address (1913) Mrs. George Kosher, Lykens, Pa. (b) Sarah Miller. Address (1910) Mrs. Washington Shaffer, Lykens, Pa. (c) Ellen Miller. Address (1910) Mrs. Muckle.

E (13) Hettie Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, born Jan. 9, 1823, died at Pottsville, Pa. Reformed. Married Daniel Hofman, born Jan. 21, 1823. Children: John Hofman. Address (1910) Pottsville, Pa.

E (14) Leah Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Catherine Herb, married Charles Hoover. Children: Daughter, Mrs. Gunterman, Loyalton, Pa. (1910).

E (1) Valeria Jane Boyer, daughter of George K. Boyer and Eliza Lorah, born Married William C. Witman. Address (1910)

E (2) George Daniel Boyer, son of George K. Boyer and Eliza Lorah, born 1836, died 1886. High Sheriff Berks Co., Pa. Married Only child: Charles Bernhart Boyer.

E (3) John Valentine Boyer, son of George K. Boyer and Eliza Lorah, born died single, March 11, 1893.

E (4) Allen Lorah Boyer, son of George K. Boyer and Eliza Lorah, born Address (1913) 52 N. 4th St., Reading, Pa. Died single 1915.

E (1) Charles Edward Boyer, son of Jacob K. Boyer and Sarah Nagle, born Jan. 5, 1815, Reading, Pa., died Sept. 21, 1868, Lockport, Ill. Married Elizabeth Runyon, Feb. 22, 1823, Easton, Ohio, died at Lockport, Ill., April 17, 1908. Children: (a) Emma Elizabeth. Ad-

dress (1911) Mrs. Emma B. Corneau, Lockport, Ill. (b) Julius Armstead Boyer (deceased). His children were Julius Armstead Boyer. Address (1910) St. Louis, Mo., and Douglass Cook Boyer. Address (1910) St. Louis, Mo. (c) Florence Gertrude. Address (1910) Mrs. Olaus Paulson, Lockport, Ill.

E (2) William Henry Boyer, son of Jacob K. Boyer and Sarah Nagle, born Aug. 28, 1821, Reading, Pa., died March 23, 1887, Phila., Pa. Merchant and broker. Married Sarah Coxe, born March 20, 1841. Children: (a) John Redman Coxe Boyer. Address (1910) Cross Hill, N. C. (b) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) 215 York St., Burlington, N. J. (c) Mabel Eleanor Boyer. Address (1911) 1114 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

E (3) Emma Boyer, daughter of Jacob K. Boyer and Sarah Nagle, married Augustus F. Boas. Their daughter is Mrs. Martha McManus. Address (1910)

E (4) Sarah Nagle Boyer, daughter of Jacob K. Boyer and Sarah Nagle, married Abraham Harper Raguel. Their son is Harper Raguel. Address (1910) Reading, Pa., and a daughter Mrs. Augustus R. Smith. Address (1910) Jamestown, N. D.

E (1) Valentine Boyer, son of John K. Boyer and Elizabeth Aurand, born Jan. 23, 1814, died 1890, in Chicago, Ill. Lutheran. Graduate of U. P. Phila., Pa., 1836, in Medicine. Physician at Chicago, Ill. First Surveyor Port of Chicago. Justice of Peace 1844-1852. Deputy Collector Married Mary C. Specht. No children.

E (2) Minnie E Boyer, daughter of John K. Boyer and Elizabeth Aurand, married L. P. Hilliard. A grandson, William P. Hilliard resided (1910) at Longwood, Chicago, Ill.

E (3) James A. Boyer, son of John K. Boyer and Elizabeth Aurand, born 1824, died Oct. 9, 1866, buried at Graceland, Chicago, Ill. Married Julia Ann Ege, born Oct. 1837, died June 9, 1890. Children: (a) Charles Edward Boyer, born Nov. 7, 1865. College man. Lutheran. Address (1911) 65 Aberdeen St., Chicago, Ill. Married Retta Dunnaway. Children: Clermont Aurand Boyer, born April 29, 1895 and Ruth Claudine Boyer; (b) John K. Boyer, born Feb. 18, 1861, and died single March 4, 1880.

E (1) Isaac Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, born Jan. 29, 1809, and died unmarried at 22 years of age.

E (2) Solomon Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, born March 20, 1811, died unmarried in Bedford Co., Pa., aged 22.

E (3) Adam Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, born

Oct. 8, 1813, died Feb. 15, 1889, buried at Pottstown, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married (Jan. 8, 1836) Hannah Bossert, born May 3, 1815, died Jan. 1885. Children: Maria, John B., Hannah, Malinda, William B., Jacob, and Henry.

E (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, born Oct. 12, 1818, Earl Twp., Berks Co., Pa., died Oct. 10, 1885. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Boyer, born Feb. 11, 1826, in Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa., same line as Mahlon Boyer, Pinegrove, Pa. Children: (a) Amelia B. Address (1910) Mrs. Obadiah Ebling, West Leesport, Pa., R. F. D. (c) William B. Boyer. Address (1910) 132 S. 8th St., Reading, Pa. Children (1) Mrs. Deborah Sailer. Same address. (2) Mrs. Harry Rothermel, West Leesport, Pa.

E (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, born April 6, 1816, died unmarried.

E (6) Anna Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, born Feb. 19, 1821, married Fry. Children: (1) Aaron Fry, Allentown, Pa., Isaac Fry, Allentown, Pa.

E (7) Kathryn Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, married Daniel Clouser. A son, David Clouser, resided (1910) at Pleasantville, Pa.

E (8) Malinda Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Eagle, born Dec. 20, 1827, married Amos S. Melot. She is still living (1913). Address, Fleetwood, Pa. Son's address, Fleetwood, Pa. His daughter Jennette married Dr. Claude W. Bankes. Address (1913) N. 6th St., Reading Pa.

E (1) Ezekiel Boyer, son of David Boyer and Sarah———born April 2, 1821.

E (2) Jeremiah Boyer, son of David Boyer and Sarah———born Oct. 13, 1822.

E (3) Maria Ann Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and Sarah——— born April 28, 1825.

E (4) Daniel Boyer, son of David Boyer and Sarah———born July 20, 1828.

E (5) Samuel G. Boyer, son of David Boyer and Sarah———born Feb. 21, 1831, died Jan. 18, 1889. Married Salome Yost (Nov. 10, 1855). See Trinity Reformed Church Records, Pottstown, Pa. Had one son.

E (6) Caroline Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and Sarah——— married a Mr. Boyer.

E (1) Reuben Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and Nellie———born about 1830 or later. He had married Katie Moyer. They are both buried at the "Hill" Church, not far from Amity. Children: Jeremiah M., Catharine Anna, and John.

E (1) Anthony Boyer, son of Charles Boyer and Mary Elizabeth Delaplane, born Oct. 8, 1815, died at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., 1851. Married Margaret Mosher, born Nov. 15, 1821, married Feb. 21, 1843. Children: (a) Louis Wellington Boyer. Address (1910) 28th and Broadway, New York. Born June 17, 1845. Married Margaret Mosher. No children. (b) Thomas Jefferson Boyer, son of Anthony Boyer and Margaret Mosher. Address (1910) DuBois, Pa. Born Dec. 11, 1846, Fairview, Pa. Died April 24, 1910, at DuBois, Pa. Married Melda Lindsay, born March 21, 1855, Butler, Pa. Only child: Louis Ephraim Boyer. Address (1913) DuBois, Pa. Born Oct. 14, 1878, Karns City, Pa. Admitted to Bar 1899. Mayor of DuBois, 1906-1909. Contributor to Magazines and Periodicals.

E (2) Ephraim Boyer, son of Charles Boyer and his wife Elizabeth Delaplane, died at Fairview, Pa., 1903, leaving no children.

E (3) Silas Boyer, son of Charles Boyer and his wife Elizabeth Delaplane, born about 1814, Earlville, Pa., died at Erie, Pa., about 1880. Married Ann Mee. Both buried in Erie, Pa. Children: (a) Elizabeth Boyer, born April 8, 1861, and (b) William Woodward Boyer, born Oct. 6, 1869. Highly trained man. Address (1913) Lock Box 461, Station G., Washington, D. C. Teacher. Clerk in Office of Interior 20 years. Married (April 30, 1907) Mary M. Dreher, born Aug. 10, 1878.

E (4) Thomas J. Boyer, son of Charles Boyer and Elizabeth Delaplane, died at Erie, Pa., 1906. Married. Only child: Ida Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. A. G. Leaver.

E (5) Louis Wellington Boyer, son of Charles Boyer and Elizabeth Delaplane, died at Earlville, Pa., about 1825, single.

E (6) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Charles Boyer and Elizabeth Delaplane, died at Millvillage, Erie Co., Pa., about 1895.

E (1) Elijah Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife Moser, born Sept. 12, 1815, died March 12, 1892, buried at Huff's Church, with wife. Lutheran. Married Elizabeth Heydt, born Sept. 12, 1813, died July 26, 1881. Children: David H., Levi H., Jacob, Jefferson, Hettie.

E (2) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and wife Moser, born Oct. 14, 1823, married William Shirey, born Feb. 26, 1817, both buried at Huff's Church.

E (3) Charles Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife Moser, born

Married twice. First wife a Heimbach. A daughter was the issue. Second wife was a Derr. She had first married a Rau. Her son is married and lives on Mohr St., Allentown, Pa. Address Mrs. Amanda Rau.

E (1) William E. Boyer, son of George Boyer and Sarah Eisenhower, born April 12, 1822. Lutheran. Farmer. Single. Living with David B. Fisher, a sister's son, Earlville, Pa., in 1913, when the historian stopped to see him, having secured his report two years earlier. He and his sister Amanda Heist, by enumerating first cousins absolutely connected Charles B. Boyer, their great grandfather, with his five brothers.

E (2) Isaac Boyer, son of George Boyer and Sarah Eisenhower, born 1815, buried at Tarbotville, Pa., about 1900. Lutheran. Farmer, carpenter, miller. Married Sarah Bender. Children: (a) Isaac Boyer. Address (1911) Turbotville, Pa., (b) Kate Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Kate Moyer, Turbotville, Pa. Perhaps others.

E (3) John Boyer, son of George Boyer and Sarah Eisenhower, born March 6, 1824. Lutheran. Farmer. Rolling mill worker. Soldier in Civil War. Married Lydia Sassaman. Children: Charles, perhaps others.

E (4) Anna Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and Sarah Eisenhower, married Amos Boyer. She is buried in Michigan. Children: A daughter in Detroit, Michigan (1913). Address 42 Charles street.

E (5) Sarah Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and Sarah Eisenhower, died June 17, 1913, at Pottstown, Pa. Married William Fisher. Address (1913) Pottstown Landing, Pa. Children: (a) Darius B. Fisher. Address (1913) Earlville, Pa. (b) James Fisher. Address (1913) Pottstown Landing, Pa. (c) William Fisher. Address (1913) Amityville, Pa. (d) Emma Fisher.

E (6) Amanda Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and Sarah Eisenhower, married Jeremiah Heist. Address (1913) Oley, Pa. Lutheran. Children: (a) Mrs. Mary Kline, Earlville, Pa. (b) Emma Frehn, New Berlinville, Pa. (c) Ella Herbst, Landis Store, Pa. (d) Kate Weiser, Oley, Pa. (e) William Heist, Oley, Pa. (1913).

E (1) Solomon Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Deibert, born 1828. Lutheran. Organist at "Red Church," near Orwigsburg, Pa., many years. Buried there. Married Susannah Gardner. Children: (a) Charles Benjamin Boyer. Address (1913) Supt. of Schools, Atlantic City. Born Aug. 8, 1860. Room-mate of the Boyer historian about 1877 at the State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. A man of unusual organizing power, who has built up the school system of

Atlantic City with the growth of the city itself. Married Amanda Benner, born Jan. 1, 1864. Only child: Bessie Leona, born Dec. 23, 1891. Graduate of college in 1913. (b) Mary Amanda Boyer. Mrs. Jonathan Fidler. She died Dec. 1870. Left one child, Katie Boyer Fidler. She married Philemon Boyer. Address (1913) Orwigsburg, Pa. (c) Sarah. Married Isaac N. Kutz. Address (1910) 137 Greenwich St., Reading, Pa. Children: (a) Sarah. Died May, 1913. (b) Susan. Married Harry Steitler. (c) Clarence Boyer Kutz, born 1885. Address (1913) 137 Greenwich St., Reading, Pa.

E (2) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Deibert, born March 20, 1831, married George Herbert, born Feb. 23, 1829. Address (1913) Alburtis, Pa. Children: (a) Samuel Franklin Herbert. Address (1910) Emaus, Pa. (b) Henry Albert Herbert. Address (1910) Alburtis, Pa. (c) George Daniel Herbert, Red Hill, Pa. (d) Oliver Peter Herbert, (e) William Elmer Herbert, (f) Rebecca E. Herbert. Address (1910) Mrs. Aaron Strunk, 614 Weiser St., Reading, Pa.

E (3) David Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Deibert, born Aug. 15, 1826; died 27 years of age at Washington, D. C. Lutheran. Shoemaker. Veteran of the Civil War. Married Sarah Kaufman. Children: (a) Jacob K. Boyer, born 1854. Address (1911) Leesport, Pa. Married Abiah Reeser, born 1859, died 1912, born at Gernant's Church. Children: (1) Mrs. Daniel Mitchell. Address (1911) Mohrsville, Pa. (2) Mrs. Hiram Shoenert, Reading, Pa. (3) Charles D. Boyer, Lorane, Pa. (4) Jacob R. Boyer, U. S. Army, Norfolk, Va. (5) Alvin S. Boyer, Gernant's Church, Pa. (6) Mrs. Otis Rothenberger, Leesport, Pa. (7) Laura Boyer. (8) Harry Boyer. (9) Florence Boyer, all of Leesport, Pa. (b) Charles Boyer. He and all his family buried at Gernant's. (c) Elizabeth Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. J. B. Rickenbach, 36 Noble St., Kutztown, Pa. Children: (1) Oliver, (2) Annie (K. S. N. S.) Mary.

E (4) Charles Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Deibert, stepbrother to the foregoing three. Lutheran. Carpet Weaver. Married Sarah Frahn. Buried at Weissport, Pa. Children: Sybilla (Mrs. Garman).

E (1) William Edward Boyer, son of William Boyer and Maria Kroll, born Oct. 30, 1823, died Aug. 29, 1898, born at Pottsville, Pa. Evangelical. Tobacco merchant at Pottsville. Married Hannah Elizabeth Schwalm, born March 1, 1825. Children: (a) Dr. Francis William Boyer. Address (1913) 217 Mahantonga St., Pottsville, Pa. Physician. Married Caroline G. Hammaker. Children: (1) Dr. George H. Boyer, (2) Lama Frances Boyer, (3) Judith M. Boyer, (4) Frances Elizabeth Boyer, (5) Annie A. Boyer, (6) Marion G. Boyer. (b) Laura H. Boyer.

Address (1910) Mrs. James A. Medlar, 305 Mahantonga St., Pottsville, Pa. No descendants. (c) Attorney Edmund S. Boyer. Address (1913) Somerworth, N. H., born Oct. 21, 1857. Congregational Church. Graduate of Lafayette Coll., A. B. and Ph. B. Admitted to Bar 1889. Married Charlotte Russel, born Sept. 6, 1862. Children: (1) Francis Burleigh Boyer, born Dec. 12, 1885. Graduate of Dartmouth College, 1907. Congregational. Superintendent of Dye Works. Address (1910) Somerworth, N. H. (2) William Edward Boyer, born March 13, 1890. Graduate of Amherst, 1911. Congregational. Address (1913) Somerworth, N. H. At home in Montreal, Canada, 1915.

E (2) Maria Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Maria Kroll, married Andrew Moyer. Son: W. Moyer. Address (1910) Rau St., Pottsville, Pa.

E (3) Charles H. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Maria Kroll, born died Married. Only child: Emily Boyer. Married William Smith. Address (1913) Baltimore, Md.

E (4) Thomas M. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Maria Kroll, born April 29, 1830, died Married Hannah M. Sterner, born Feb. 10, 1832. Married Feb. 13, 1851. Children: (a) Frank E. Boyer. Address (1910) Broadway, Joplin, Mo. (b) Walter T. Boyer. Address (1910) Broadway, Joplin, Mo. (c) Mary L. Boyer (Moore). Address (1913) Cheyenne, Colorado. No children. (d) Jennie Boyer (Tousley). Address (1913) Joplin, Mo. (e) Gertrude A. Boyer. Mrs. Mark A. Baldwin. Two children.

E (5) Rufus C. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Maria Kroll, born died Married Children: (a) Elmer E. Boyer. Address (1910) St. Clair, Pa. (b) Alvesta Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. William J. Sealy, St. Clair, Pa. (c) Theodore Boyer. Address (1913) St. Clair, Pa. (d) Emma Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. James Kocher, Orwigsburg, Pa. (e) Lucy M. Boyer, Atlantic City, N. J.

E (6) Louis J. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Maria Kroll, born April 28, 1838, Orwigsburg, Pa., died Feb. 18, 1906, Fremont, Nebraska. Evangelical. Soldier from July 1861 to close of war. Second Lieutenant part of time. Railroad clerk for more than 20 years. Married Susan Locke. Address (1910) 506 East 14th St., Fremont, Nebraska. Children: (1) Anna Mabel Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Arthur L. Johnson, Fremont, Nebraska. (2) Nettie Alice Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. L. Harry Rogers, Fremont, Nebraska.

F (1) Titus Dodge Boyer, son of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born Jan. 29, 1845. Address (1910) Haddonfield, N. J.

Presbyterian. Worked in Publishing House about 35 years. Bookkeeper. Ticket agent. Married Maria Harding, born April 20, 1849. Children: (a) Murray Chester Boyer. Address (1908) Haddonfield, N. J., born March 30, 1872. Attorney. Married Jane H. Allen. (b) Marian D. Address (1908) Mrs. William C. de Zouche. She was born June 13, 1875, died Feb. 27, 1902. Left a daughter, Margaret. (c) Townsend Harding Boyer, born Oct. 7, 1883. Chief Clerk Post Office, Haddonfield, N. J. Served as Trustee of Association of American Boyers. (d) Henry Ludwig Boyer, born Nov. 12, 1890. Mechanic. Address (1908) Haddonfield, N. J. (e) Helen Butterworth Boyer, born Dec. 29, 1893. At home with parents.

F (2) Eleanor Boyer, daughter of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, married Joseph H. Homer, in April, 1872. Harriet Homer is a daughter. Address (1913)

F (3) Abraham Ludwig Boyer, son of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born . No data.

F (4) Mary Lydia Boyer, daughter of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, married William L. Merriel in 1862, died 1904. No children.

F (5) Charles Boyer, son of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born . No data.

F (6) Samuel Dodge Boyer, son of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born 1834? Volunteer Corn Exchange Regiment, 118th Pennsylvania. In 26 engagements. Wounded at Gettysburg. Captured at Cold Harbor, June 2, 1864. Libby prison, Andersonville, Milan. Died here Nov. 11, 1864. Buried in Lawton National Cemetery, Milan, Georgia—Grave 26. Sergeant Co. D. Wife was Judith DeBozier, born Dec. 31, 1835, Phila., Pa., died May 14, 1908. Buried at Mt. Peace, Phila., Pa. Children: Charles Sumner Boyer, born Sept. 23, 1856. Graduate of Brown University, 1879. Principal of William D. Kelly School, Phila., Pa. Address (1915) 6140 Columbia Avenue, Phila., Pa. Married Ella H. Talbot. Children: (a) Edith T. Address (1910) Mrs. Ernest D. Spangler, Bryan, Ohio; and (b) Carl Boyer, born 1884, married Mabel Alsop. Address (1910) Children: Carl Boyer, born Oct. 27, 1908.

F (7) William Henry Boyer, son of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born No data.

F (8) William Locke Boyer, son of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born , died 1906, leaving no children. Carpenter. Organist many years. Married Sarah Bitting.

F (9) Daniel Ludwig Boyer, son of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born died of typhoid fever, 1863, single. Enlisted in Marine Corps, 1861. Sent to U. S. S. Pawnee, and took part in the burning of Nolfolk Navy Yard. Transferred to frigate St. Lawrence. Present at engagement between Monitor and Merrimac.

F (10) Harriet Boyer, daughter of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, born 1843. Highly educated both in America and Europe. Owned private school in New York and then in Philadelphia. Principal State Normal School, Trenton, N. J. Unmarried.

F (11) Sarah Dodge Boyer, daughter of Abraham Ludwig Boyer and Sarah Dodge, was well educated. Teacher in Philadelphia schools. Married Edward Gideon, Supervising Principal of George G. Meade School, Phila., Pa.

F (1) Daniel Boyer, son of David L. Boyer and Maria Yohe, born Jan. 30, 1846, Columbia, Pa., died Oct. 31, 1905. Lutheran. Civil War veteran. Foreman of water pipe construction. Contractor. Married Mary Zellar, born Nov. 10, 1851, died April 30, 1904. Children: (a) Maurice Z. Boyer. Address (1910) 537 W. Sedgwick St., Mt. Airy, Pa., born Dec. 6, 1880. Book-keeper. Married Martha Dalton Foust. Children: Edgar Maurice, Dorothy Mattie.

F (2) John Henry Boyer, son of David L. Boyer and Maria Yohe, born July 8, 1850, Mainville, Columbia Co., Pa. Address (1910) 338 Allen Lane, Mt. Airy, Pa. Lutheran. Employed in Bureau of Water, Phila., Pa. more than 25 years. Married Flora Zell, born May 27, 1860. Children: (a) Ethel Blanche Boyer. Address (1913) 338 Allen Lane, Mt. Airy, Pa. (b) Walter Gresheim Boyer. Address (1910) 6232 Gtn. Ave., Gtn., Philadelphia, Pa. (c) Andrew Warren Boyer. Address (1910) Cheyenne, Wyoming. (d) Ralph Sidney Boyer. Address (1910) 338 Allen Lane, Mt. Airy, Pa. (e) Albert Henry Boyer. Address (1910) 338 Allen Lane, Mt. Airy, Pa.

F (3) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of David L. Boyer and Maria Yohe, born Jan. 21, 1849. Address (1910) 252 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (4) Mary Boyer, daughter of David L. Boyer and Maria Yohe, born Sept. 24, 1851, married George W. Shannon. Address (1910) 3129 Powelton Ave., W. Phila., Pa. Children: Florence, Willie, May, Eva.

F (5) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of David L. Boyer and Maria Yohe, born Nov. 17, 1852, married George Boone. Address (1910) 3129 Powelton Ave., W. Phila., Pa. No children.

F (6) Clara M. Boyer, daughter of David L. Boyer and Maria Yohe, born Nov. 14, 1854, married Williard Staley. Address (1914)

9316 Olive St., Elmhurst, Oakland, Cal. Children: Oscar, Elmer, Harriet, Marion, Freelin, Raymond.

F (7) Lydia Ann Boyer, daughter of David L. Boyer and Maria Yohe, born Feb. 20, 1857. Address (1910) 271 Bringhurst St., Germantown, Pa.

F (1) Adele Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Elizabeth Parker Leach, born Nov. 15, 1847. Married Edward Burr. Address (1909) 122 Seaside Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. No children.

F (2) Albert A. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Elizabeth P. Leach, born Sept. 21, 1849, died . Married Elnora A. Cochran. Children: (a) Alice Francis Boyer. Address (1910) 2440 W. Allegheny Ave., Phila., Pa. (b) Florence May Boyer. Married William S. Grover. Address (1910) 548 Twenty-fourth St., Oakland, Cal. Children: Elinore Elizabeth, John B., Alice, William B. (c) Albert A. Boyer. Address (1910) 2440 W. Allegheny Ave., Phila., Pa. (d) Earle M. Boyer. Address (1910) 548 24th St., Oakland, Cal.

F (3) Charles Waller Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Elizabeth P. Leach, born Nov. 16, 1856. Address (1911) 511 Hamilton Ave., Atlantic City, N. J. Employed by Pennsylvania Railroad. Married Mary H. Willits. Children: (a) Ralph Ludwig Boyer, born July 23, 1879. Address (1911) 1720 Sansom St., Phila., Pa. (b) Maurice Willits Boyer, born Dec. 11, 1881. Address (1911) 906 Filbert St., Phila., Pa. Married Beatrice House, born Sept. 21, 1882. (c) Daniel Warren Boyer, born Dec. 18, 1886. Address (1911) 446 S. 57th St., Phila., Pa.

F (4) Maurice Leach Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Elizabeth B. Leach, born Nov. 13, 1861. Address (1911) Moorestown, N. J. Married Frances Platt. Children: Walter Boyer. Same address.

F (5) Mary E. Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Elizabeth P. Leach, married Mr. Van Gunten. Address (1911) Care of Mrs. Burr, 122 Seaside Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

F (1) Frank Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Mary Mauger, married died Children: One son William resided (1911) at Stowe, Pa.

F (2) Sarah A. Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Mary Mauger, married Abraham Smith. Children: (a) Mary Smith. (b) Preston Smith. Address (1911) Pottstown, Pa. (c) Arabelle Smith.

F (3) Lucy Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Mary Mauger, married David Gross. Address (1911) Pottstown, Pa.

F (4) Emma Maltida Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Mary

Mauger, married William Livengood. Children: (a) Dr. Livengood. Two girls.

F (5) John Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Mary Mauger. Address (1911) Stowe, Pa.

F (1) Henry Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout, died in the Civil War. Married Son lives in Reading, Pa.

F (2) James T. Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout, born Sept. 4, 1844. Address (1910) Box 68, Parkersburg, Pa. Married Isabella Wesner. Children: (a) Sarah Boyer, married Harry P. Witmeyer. Address (1908) 181 Franklin St., Pottstown, Pa. (b) Katie M. Boyer, married Frank L. Mullen. Address (1908) Parkersburg, Pa. (c) John W. Boyer. Address (1908) Parkersburg, Pa.

F (3) Abraham Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout, born April 18, 1853. Married Amanda L. ————. Children: (a) Florence Boyer. Address (1908) Mrs. Florence Willauer, R. F. D. 2, Pottstown, Pa. (b) Edward G. Boyer. Address (1908) 615 North St., Chester, Pa. (c) Eva. (d) Mattie. (e) Sarah. Address (1908) 612 E. 8th St., Chester, Pa.

F (4) John T. Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout, born 1860. Address (1908) 3034 Elliott St., Baltimore, Md.

F (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout Address (1908) Mrs. Mary Stettler, 620 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa. Children: Four or more.

F (6) Malinda Boyer, daughter of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout, married Frank Ludwig. Address (1908) 542 Chestnut St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (7) Susan Boyer, daughter of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout, married Peter Reitnour. Address (1908) Boyertown, Pa. (Englesville). Children: Five or more.

F (8) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Jeremiah Boyer and Lena Trout. Address (1908) Mrs. Sarah Rhine, Stowe, Pa.

F (1) Alberta Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Henrietta Bassler. Address (1910) 366 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (2) J. Fred. Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Henrietta Bassler. Address (1910) Lincoln Ave., Pottstown, Pa. Mill worker. Married Rose Rhoads. Children: Clara, Anna.

F (1) John Boyer, son of Enoch H. Boyer and wife Trout. Married Miss Byerle. Children: (a) Enoch Boyer. Address (1910) Pottsville, Pa. (b) George Boyer. Dead. Formerly connected with the "Miners' Journal." (c) Emma Boyer.

F (1) Anna Helena Boyer, daughter of Israel Luther Boyer and Margaret Moser, married William Penn Lloyd. Address (1910) Mechanicsburg, Pa. Her brother George died young.

F (2) Philip Moser Boyer, son of Israel Luther Boyer and Elizabeth Moser, born Oct. 23, 1846. Address (1913) Carlisle, Pa. Enlisted Company H., 9th Pennsylvania Cavalry. Farmer. Steward York County Alms House (1888-1896). Married Sarah Jane Hart. Children: (a) Charles Sherman Boyer, born Feb. 1, 1865. Address (1910)

(b) Dr. Israel Luther Boyer, born May 25, 1867. Married Nellie A. Kershaw. Children: Marion K. Boyer, Josephine Boyer. Physician. Address (1910) Weitzenkorn Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (c) Dr. Henry Moser Boyer. Address (1910) 25 S. Hanover St., Carlisle, Pa. Born Oct. 9, 1868. Physician. Member of Town Council. Married Bessie Irene Stephens, June 12, 1902. See History of Cumberland County, page 610. Died 1915. (d) Jennie Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Philip Moser Boyer and Sarah Jane Hart, born Sept. 23, 1870. Married E. L. Meck, Carlisle, Pa. (e) Elsie Vernon Boyer, daughter of Philip Moser Boyer and Sarah Jane Hart, born May 23, 1873. Married Charles S. Shapely, El Paso, Texas. (f) William Herbert Boyer, son of Philip Moser Boyer and Sarah Jane Hart, born May 23, 1873. Address (1910) Mechanicsburg, Pa.

F (3) Charles Israel Boyer, son of Israel Luther Boyer and Elizabeth Moser, born Feb. 1, 1865. Address (1910) Harrisburg, Pa. Shirt manufacturer. Married Annie E. Boyer, of Mechanicsburg, Pa. Children: (a) Oram Walter (died young). (b) Dorothy Boyer.

F (4) Margaret Jane Boyer, daughter of Israel Luther Boyer and Elizabeth Moser, married Jacob Mumma, father of the Philadelphia Legislator F. G. Mumma.

F (5) Franklin Pierce Boyer, son of Israel Luther Boyer and Elizabeth Moser. Address (1910) Allentown, Pa. Prominent farmer. Married Catharine Baker. Children: George, John, Carrie, Laura, Blanche, and Raymond.

F (6) William Penn Boyer, son of Israel Luther Boyer and Elizabeth Moser. Address (1910) York, Pa.

F (1) Edward Boyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catherine Deeter. Address (1910) Danville, Pa. Distiller.

F (2) Frank Boyer, son of Jacob A. Boyer and Catherine Deeter, died at Danville, Pa.

F (3) Solomon Boyer, son of Jacob A. Beyer and Catherine Deeter, died at Danville, Pa.

F (4) Peter Boyer, son of Jacob A. Boyer and Catherine Decter, born Married Son Edward married Cora Boyer.

F (1) John Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born Oct. 11, 1837. Died

F (2) Emeline Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born July 12, 1839, married Johnson.

F (3) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born Dec. 20, 1841, married Hughes.

F (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born Oct. 11, 1843. Address (1910) Northumberland, Pa.

F (5) William H. Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born Nov. 5, 1845. Address (1910) Kingston, Pa. Married Cecilia Newburg, born June 1, 1846. Died Dec., 1871. Children: (a) Emmanuel E. Born July 16, 1868. Died April 7, 1894. (b) Annie E. Boyer. After death of Cecilia Newburg, he married Clara May Slider. Children: (c) Cecilia G. Boyer, born Jan. 16, 1878. Address (1910) Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (d) Jessie M. Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. G. L. Howell, Truckville, Pa. (e) Tacie O. Boyer. Address (1910) White Haven, Pa. (f) Clara M. Boyer. Address (1910) White Haven, Pa.

F (6) Levi Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born Jan. 18, 1847. Address (1910) Riverside, Danville, Pa. Farmer. Married Children: (a) Elmer Boyer. Address (1910) Danville, Pa. (b) William H. Boyer, Danville, Pa. (c) Dora Boyer. Married Edward Boyer, her cousin. Address (1910) Montana, Pa. Child: Merle Boyer.

F (7) Jane Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born July 7, 1848. Address (1910) Mrs. Jane Walborn, Williamsport, Pa.

F (8) Frederick Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born Sept. 12, 1854. Address (1910) Scranton, Pa.

F (9) Alexander Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Sarah Shiery, born July 3, 1857. Address (1910) Scranton, Pa.

F (1) Joseph A. Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Catharine Bortz, born March 17, 1836, Berks Co., Pa. Address (1913) Washington, Iowa. Served nearly four years in Civil War. Came home Captain of Company C, 8th Iowa Infantry. Married Mary E. Duke, born 1835, died in Chicago, 1894. Children: (a) Thomas A. Boyer. Address (1913) 4454 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Ill., born Jan. 9, 1866. Official of

Cooke County, Ill. 15 years. Married Ida A. Hutch, born July 19, 1870. Children: Gertrude M., Margaret A.

F (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born . Left large family in Iowa.

F (3) David A. Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born Address (1913) Washington, Iowa. Married Eliza J. Harris. Children: Five.

F (4) Andrew Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born Address (1913) Oklahoma.

F (5) Allen Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born died

F (6) Stephen C. Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born Address (1913) Denver, Colorado.

F (7) Mary Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born Address (1913) Mrs. Mary McCarty, Richland, Iowa. Children: Five.

F (8) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born died Married W. S. Shawhan.

F (9) Sarah E. Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born Married William Edwards.

F (10) Susan C. Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born Married John Adam.

F (11) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and Catherine Bortz, born Married Dr. John Wertz.

F (1) Levi V. Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Martha Vanhorn, born June 18, 1847. Address (1911) Danville, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Reformed. Farmer and butcher. Married Sarah M. Flick, born Aug. 1, 1853. Children: (a) Malcolm E. Boyer, born March 18, 1873. Address (1901) Danville, Pa. Married Mame C. Earp. Children: (b) Martha E. Boyer, born Jan. 19, 1876, married William F. Adams. Address (1911) 1115 W. Front St., Berwick, Pa. (c) Harvey L. Beyer, born Dec. 12, 1885. Address (1911) 20 South 40th St., Phila., Pa. (d) Eva G. Boyer, born July 22, 1887, married Reece Merrell, Mercer, Pa.

F (2) Mary C. Beyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Martha Vanhorn, born March 14, 1850. Married Philip Everett, born 1835. Address (1911) Danville, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Children: (a) John Everett. Address (1911) Mausdale, Montour Co., Pa. (b) Annie Everett. Ad-

dress (1911) Mrs. Edward Robins, Milton, Pa. (c) Calvin Everett. Address (1911) Danville, Pa. (d) Ida Everett. Address (1911) Mrs. Frank U. Diehl, Danville, Pa., R. D. 1. (e) Elizabeth Everett. Address (1911) Mrs. Charles Riedy, Danville, Pa. (f) Alete Everett. Address (1911) Mrs. Charles Diehl, Danville, Pa. (g) William Everett. Address (1910) Danville, Pa. (h) Agnes Everett. Address (1911) Mrs. Frank Beyer, Danville, Pa.

F (3) Jacob Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Martha Vanhorn, born March 1859. Address (1911) Mooresburg, Pa. Married Emma Tanner. Children: Daisy, Annie, Clyde, Jesse, Joseph.

F (4) Hiram Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Martha Vanhorn, born 1867. Address (1911) Burnside, Iowa. Farmer. Married Ida Foulk.

F (5) Mahlon Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Martha Vanhorn, born died 1896. Millworker. Married Sarah Coup. Then Edith Hoon. Child: Glen Beyer. Address (1911) Danville, Pa.

F (1) Levi Boyer, son of Gideon Boyer and Mary Yerker, born Address (1911) West

F (2) Amelia Boyer, daughter of Gideon Boyer and Mary Yerker, born . Family—perhaps others.

F (1) John F. Boyer, son of Jesse Boyer and Elizabeth Budman, born Aug. 2, 1852. Address (1911) Bloomsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Anna M. Bausch. Children: (a) Jesse C. Boyer. Address (1911) Grovania, Pa. Married Minnie Raup. Children: Raymond, Elizabeth, Lester. (b) Fred R. Boyer. Address (1911) Bloomsburg, Pa. Married Gertrude Kline. Children: Esther, Leroy. (c) Bessie Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Frank Gigger, Bloomsburg, Pa. (d) Mary Boyer. Address (1911(Mrs. Daniel Ohl. (e) Harry Boyer. (f) William Boyer. (g) Sadie Boyer. (h) Arthur Boyer. (i) John F. Boyer—all at home in 1911.

F (2) Eli T. Boyer, son of Jesse Boyer and Elizabeth Budman, born Address (1911) Bloomsburg, Pa. Farmer. Married Gerilla Temple. Children: (a) Philip Boyer. Address (1911) Grovania, Pa. (b) John W. Boyer. Address (1911) Bloomsburg, Pa. R F. D. 2. Married Martha Morgan. Children: Melvin Boyer. (c) Frank Boyer. Address (1911) Rupert, Pa. Married Ada Faust. Children: Girl. (d) Cleveland Boyer. Addresses (1911) Bloomsburg, Pa. (e) Susan Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Eugene Steed, Bloomsburg, Pa. (f) Kate Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. David Kerschner, Berwick, Pa. (g) Lydia Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Boyd Frey, Rupert, Pa. (h)

Elle Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Fred. Roth, Grovania, Pa. (i) Martha Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. D. Cotner, Grovania, Pa. (j) Odessa Boyer. Address (1911) Bloomsburg, Pa.

F (3) Charles P. Boyer, son of Jesse Boyer and Elizabeth Budman, born Address (1911) Unityville, Pa. Farmer. Married Amanda Kessler. Children: (a) John Boyer. Address (1911) Unityville, Pa. Married Children: (b) Jesse Boyer. Address (1911) Married Alice Piatt. Children: (c) Etta Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Keller. (d) Kate Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Arthur Walker, 208 North St., Rochester, N. Y. (e) Nellie M. Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Nellie M. Myers, same as above.

F (1) Isaac Boyer, son of Elias Boyer and wife
Buried at Uniontown, Pa. Married Caroline Emerich. Children: (1) Daughter Mrs. John C. Fitting, Enders, Pa. (1910). (2) Ida Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Ida B. Feick, 807 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa. (3) Mary E. Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Mary E. Drumheller, 229 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. (4) Carrie E. Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Carrie E. Hurst, 347 W. Windsor St., Reading, Pa.

F (2) Mary Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife born

F (3) Sarah A. Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife
born Died at Loyalton, Pa.

F (4) Ida Berdella Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife

F (5) Emmanuel Boyer, son of Elias Boyer and wife, born Feb. 24, 1844. Address (1910) Elizabethville, Pa. Reformed. Married Susan Philips. Children: (a) F. G. Boyer. Address (1910) Elizabethville, Pa., born Aug. 7, 1872. Reformed. Farmer. Married Children: (1) Clarence E. Boyer, (2) Edwin H. Boyer. (b) Mrs. Harvey O. Miller. Address (1910) Elizabethville, Pa. (c) Mrs. Samuel L. Eby. Address (1910) Elizabethville, Pa.

F (6) Emma Caroline Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife, born Address (1910) Reading, Pa.

F (1) John Wesley Boyer, son of Gabriel Boyer and
born Merchant. Address (1910) Loyalton, Pa.

F (1) Dr. J. Clinton Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer and wife, Jane, born Sept. 1, 1874. Physician. Address (1910) 745 S. 3rd St., Phila, Pa.

F (2) Dr. D. Alfred Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer and wife, Jane, born May 22, 1860. Physician. Address (1910) 17th and York Sts.,

Phila., Pa. Married Lillie Hensel, born Dec. 3, 1864. Children: Edna J. Boyer, W. Ray Boyer, Jesse Boyer.

F (3) Malinda Boyer, daughter of Josiah Boyer and wife, Jane, born Address (1910) Mrs. Malinda Lenker, Elizabethville, Pa.

F (1) Henry Boyer, son of Benneville Boyer and wife born Address (1910) Loyalton, Pa.

F (2) Irvin Boyer, son of Benneville Boyer and wife born Address (1910) Loyalton, Pa.

F (3) Boyer, son of Benneville Boyer and wife, , born married Address (1910) Mrs. Ellen Harner, Loyalton, Pa.

F (1) Isaac F. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Swab, born 1867, died 1897. Married Agnes Bowman. No children.

F (2) George O. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Swab, born 1871. Farmer. Address (1913) Elizabethville, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Married Daisy R. Ely. Children: (a) Ralph T. Boyer, (b) John P. Boyer, (c) Mary E. Boyer, and (d) Jennie M. Boyer.

F (3) Kate E. Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Swab, born 1875. Married James Tobias. Address (1910) Mrs. Kate E. Tobias. Farmer. Son: Charles S. Address (1913) Loyalton, Pa.

F (4) William M. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Swab. Address (1913) Fisherville, Pa. Born 1878. Married

F (1) William Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Caroline Deppen, born July 25, 1854. Address (1910) Pillow, Pa. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Shartle, born Feb. 26, 1858. Children: (a) Dr. Edwin C. Boyer. Address (1910) 1828 Frankford Ave., Phila., Pa. (b) Harry Boyer. Address (1910) Pillow, Pa. (c) Mrs. Edgar Newkerk. Address (1910) Elizabethville, Pa. (d) Mamie Mabelle Boyer. Address (1910) Pillow, Pa.

F (2) Levi Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Caroline Deppen, born . Address (1910) Pillow, Pa.

F (3) John D. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Caroline Deppen, born Nov. 10, 1845, Lower Mahantonga, Pa. Died at Klingerstown, Pa. Married Mary Children: (a) Caroline Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Cyrus Leitzel, Uniontown, Pa. (b) Charles A. Boyer. Ad-

dress (1910) Klingerstown, Pa. (c) Elmira M. Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. David R. Weist, Klingerstown, Pa. (d) Eva E. Boyer. Address (1910) Klingerstown, Pa. (e) John C. Boyer. Address (1913) 144 Maple street, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

F (4) Polly Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Caroline Deppen. Address (1910) Mrs. John Deibler, Berrysburg, Pa.

F (5) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Caroline Deppen. Address (1910) Mrs. Michael Shaffer, Berrysburg, Pa.

F (6) Susan Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Caroline Deppen. Address (1910) Mrs. Jacob Zartman, 139 S. 6th St., Shamokin, Pa. Children: (a) F. Alice Zartman. Address (1910) Mrs. A. P. Reitz, Shamokin, Pa. (b) Harry Zartman. Address (1910) Shamokin, Pa. (c) Edwin Zartman and (d) Eugene Zartman, Shamokin, Pa.

F (1) S. P. Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and wife, born Address (1910) Hickory Corner, Pa.

F (2) Pierce Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and wife, born Address (1910) Mandata, Pa.

F (3) Elias D. Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and wife, born Address (1910) Sunbury, Pa.

F (4) Peter Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and wife, born Address (1910) Hebe, Pa.

F (5) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and wife, born Married John Lehr. Address (1910) Dalmatia, Pa.

F (6) Amelia Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and wife, born Married Henry Keefer. Address (1910) Halifax, Pa.

F (1) Benjamin A. Boyer, son of Benjamin A. Boyer and Catharine Stein, born Address (1910) Hickory Corner, Pa. Married Children: (a) Professor John B. Boyer. Address (1913) Milroy, Pa. (b) Charles I. Boyer. Address (1913) 17½ Arnold St., Atlanta, Ga.

F 2) John E. Boyer, son of Benjamin A. Boyer and Catharine Stein, born Died aged 53 years, 10 months and 1 day. Buried at Hofman's St. Peter's Reformed Church, Lykens Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa. Farmer. Married Mary Moyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Mary Boyer, Gratz, Pa. Children: (a) Jacob Boyer. Address (1913) Gratz, Pa. Married. Children: Lee Boyer and Mary Boyer. (b) Kate Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Kate J. Riegel, Pillow, Pa. Children: Ruth, Mark. (c) Clara Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Clara Harman, Berrysburg, Pa. Children: Allen. (d) Sallie Boyer. Married Lehman. Chil-

dren: (1) Ralph Lehman. Address (1910) Elizabethville, Pa. (2) Miles Lehman, Gratz, Pa. (3) Paul, Berrysburg, Pa. (e) Reverend Philip B. Boyer. Address (1913) Pitman, Pa., born July 11, 1874. Graduate of Albright College. Minister of United Evangelical Church. Married Martha E. Hofman, born July 21, 1878. Children: Clarence E., Mildred E., John Harold, Kenneth Ira, Willard P., Allen J. (f) Elizabeth Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Elizabeth Lenker, Elizabethville, Pa. Child: Forest Lenker. (g) Susie Boyer. Address (1913) Gratz, Pa. (h) Hannah Boyer (Philips). Address (1913) Hickory Corners, Pa. Children: Ralph Emma, sister. (i) Emma Boyer (Williams). Address (1913) Williamstown, Pa. Children: Three. (j) John A. Boyer. Address (1913) Elizabethville, Pa. Married Children: John, Robert, Mary. (l) Leah Boyer. Address (1913) Gratz, Pa.

F (3) Elias S. Boyer, son of Benjamin A. Boyer and Catharine Stein, born Address (1913) Dalmatia, Pa. Married Children: (a) Sovarrah Boyer. Address (1913) Millersburg, Pa., R. F. D. (b) Jacob A. Boyer. Address (1913) Millersburg, Pa., R. F. D. (c) Ed. Boyer. Address (1913) Millersburg, Pa., R. F. D. (d) Jane Boyer (Witmer). Address (1913) Hickory Corners, Pa. (e) William Boyer. Coaldealer. Address (1913) Sunbury, Pa.

F (4) Daniel Boyer, son of Benjamin A. Boyer and Catharine Stein, born Died at Pillow, Pa. Married Children: (a) David Boyer. Address (1913) Pillow, Pa. (b) Jacob Boyer. Address (1913) Elizabethville, Pa. (c) Harry Boyer. Address (1913) Elizabethville, Pa. (d) Joel Boyer. Address (1913) Pillow, Pa.

F (5) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Benjamin A. Boyer and Catharine Stein. Married William Seiler. Children: (a) Jacob Seiler. Address (1913) Mahanoy, Pa. (b) Daniel Seiler. Address (1913) Dauphin, Pa.

F (6) Emma Boyer, daughter of Benjamin A. Boyer and Catharine Stein, married Emmanuel Lark. She is dead. Children: (a) Attorney C. C. Lark. Address (1913) Shamokin, Pa. (b) Dr. John Lark. Address (1913) Shamokin, Pa. (c) H. William Lark. Address (1913) Shamokin, Pa. (d) Ed. Lark. Address (1913) Shamokin, Pa. (e) Leah Lark. Address (1913) Shamokin, Pa.

F (7) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Benjamin A. Boyer and Catharine Stein, married Jeremiah Lenker. Address (1913) Sunbury, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Children: (a) Alma Lenker, (b) Rev. George Lenker, (c) Kate Lenker.

F (1) Maria Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and Hannah Bossart,

married Joseph R. Waid. Address (1910) 530 N. Front St., Reading, Pa. Children: Joseph Hooker, Adam, Alice R.

F (2) John B. Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Hannah Bossart, born April 30, 1841, Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Blacksmith. Private of Company H, 68th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, three years. Enlisted August 10, 1862. Mustered out June 9, 1865, at Hart Island, New York Harbor. Married Dora Nagle, born Dec. 19, 1858, married Oct. 1866. Children: (a) Alice Boyer, born July 20, 1867. Address (1913) 249 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. (b) Edward Bailey Boyer, born May 5, 1871. Address (1913) Pottstown, Pa. Reformed. Salesman. Married Esther Wells. Children: Madeleine, Helen B., Dora, Mary Wells, Josephine Irene. (c) Charles Bailey Boyer, born March 4, 1873. Address (1913) Pottstown, Pa. Reformed. Blacksmith. Married Laura Phipps. Children: Alice, Edna Valeria. (d) Ralph Nagle Boyer, born Sept. 3, 1877. Address (1913) Pottstown, Pa. Reformed. Stonecutter. (e) Edna Valeria. Woman of charming personality, highly developed in the art of music. Died about 1911.

F (3) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and Hannah Bossart, born Aug. 7, 1843 married Nicholas Bohn. Son: Howard Bohn.

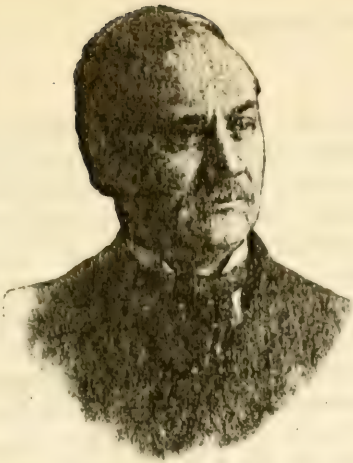
F (4) Malinda Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and Hannah Bossart, born Oct. 14, 1845. Address (1909) 246 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. Married William O. Yahn, born 1837. Children: (1) William Edwin Yahn, April 18, 1867, married Mary Elizabeth Imbody. (2) Rosa Ella Yahn, Aug. 7, 1870, married Isaac Swinehart.

F (5) William B. Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Hannah Bossart, born Sept. 7, 1849. Address (1909) Carnegie, Cadds Co., Oklahoma, R. F. D. 1, Box 1. Methodist. Farmer. Married Ann Martin, born July 15, 1849. Children: (a) William Edgar, born June 6, 1881. (b) Robert Edmond Lee Boyer, born Jan. 23, 1883. (c) Alice Blanche Boyer, born Jan. 12, 1885, (d) Rosa Ellen Boyer, born April 1, 1887, (e) Simon Ralph Boyer, born May 1, 1889, (f) Roy Eldon Boyer, born Aug. 21, 1891, (g) Anna Eva Boyer, born Aug. 1, 1894.

F (6) Jacob Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Hannah Bossart born Address (1909) Lincoln Ave., Pottstown, Pa. Reformed. Blacksmith. Married Kate Huyette. Child: Heber Ellwood Boyer.

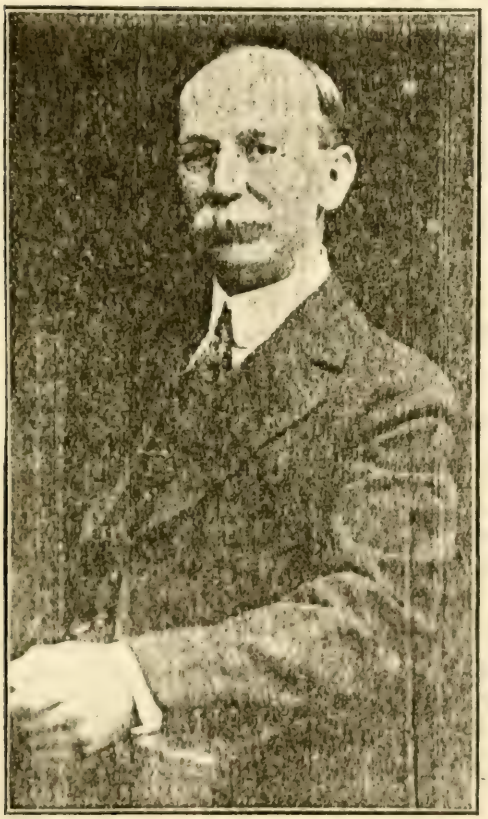
F (7) Henry Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Hannah Bossart, born Address (1910) Pleasantville, N. J. Reformed. Merchant. Married Lizzie Fox. No children.

F (1) John Boyer, son of Reuben Boyer and Kate Moyer, born



REV. DR. A. STAPLETON
Chapter III, Page 33

WILLIAM WOODWARD BOYER
Chapter III, Page 48



SUPT. CHARLES B. BOYER
EDUCATOR
Chapter III, Page 49

ATTORNEY C. C. LARK
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Chapter III, Page 63

died Married Amanda Yoder. Address (1910) Mertztown, Pa. Children: (a) William Isaac Boyer. Address (1915) Mertztown, Pa. Railroader. Married Cora Long. There are two children, Pearl and Harry. Pearl is a Normal School student. (b) Frederick Orville Boyer. Address (1913) Longswamp, Pa. Mail Carrier. Married Anna Schadler. There are two children, Charlton and Ralph. (c) John Raymond Boyer. Address (1913) Allen Hotel, Allentown, Pa. (d) Annie Ellen Boyer, born March 27, 1869, married Charles Brensinger. Children: (1) Lloyd Brensinger, 5607 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Charles Brensinger, Halifax, Pa. Second marriage to Nicholas C. Schadler. Children: (1) Florence, Norman, Edna, Paul, George, Melvin. (e) Mary Boyer. Married George Ruke, Rittersville, Pa. No children. (f) Lydia Boyer New York, N. Y. (g) Kate Boyer (dead); husband John Werst. Children: (1) Harry Werst, Topton, Pa. (2) Herman. (3) Alvin. (4) John, all of Topton, except John, of Longswamp, Pa. (h) Bertha Estelle Boyer, Mertztown, Pa.

F (2) Jeremiah M. Boyer, son of Reuben Boyer and Kate Moyer, born in Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Address (1913) Pine Iron Works, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Sarah Y. Strunk. Children: (a) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Robert Gottshall, Boyertown, Pa. (b) Amanda Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Leon Gilbert, Sydenham St., Phila., Pa. (c) Henry Boyer. Address (1910) Care of Mrs. Gilbert. (d) Sarah Boyer. At home. (e) Annie Boyer. At home. (f) Ammon S. Boyer. Address (1910) Pottstown, Pa. Born Nov. 8, 1869. Railway Mail Clerk. Married Children: William, Frederick, Lawrence, Caroline, Bertha.

F (3) Catharine A. Boyer, daughter of Reuben Boyer and Kate Moyer, R. F. D., born Dec. 13, 1848. Address (1910) Mrs. Peter K. Heffentrager, Pennsburg, Pa. Children: (a) Alice B. Heffentrager. Address (1910) Mrs. Curtis Weiss, Pennsburg, Pa. R. F. D. 1. (b) Florence C. Heffentrager. Address (1910) Pennsburg, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

F (1) Alfred Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Kroll, born Sept. 16, 1844. Address (1910) 165 Central Ave., Titusville, Pa. Married Elizabeth Hack. Children: (a) Catharine Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Catharine Harlow, Keystone Park, Florida. (b) Mary Lydia Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary L. Henry, Mt. Zion, Pa.

F (2) Levi Cyrus Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Kroll, born Jan. 20, 1841, Callensburg, Pa. Address (1910) Sligo, Pa., R. F. D. 3. Methodist. Blacksmith. Married Nancy Scott, and after her death Margaret Swarm. Children: (a) Laura Celinda Boyer. Address

(1910) Fredonia, N. Y., R. F. D. 17, Box 55. (b) Morris Montgomery Boyer. Address (1910) Sutter, Oklahoma, born Nov. 22, 1866. Married Elvina Ringer, born Sept. 1868, Norfolk, England. Children: (1) Bertha May Boyer. Married Alfred McNellis. (2) Melvin Levi Boyer. Address (1910) Sutter, Oklahoma. (3) William Gilbert Boyer. Address (1909) Sutter, Oklahoma. (c) Eddie Milford Boyer, born Sept. 16, 1868. Address (1910) St. Joseph, Mo., or Kansas City, Mo. (d) Florence Adella Boyer, born Nov. 6, 1873. Address (1910) Mrs. Matthias Fox, Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., Pa., Box 236. Children: (1) Edgar, (2) Charles, (3) Orpha, (4) Homer, (5) Lloyd. (d) Alvin Snyder Boyer, born Feb. 26, 1876. Address (1910) Married Children: (1) Myrtle, Ruby, Leafy, Willis. (e) Myrtle Belle Boyer, born July 22, 1884. Only child of Margaret Swarm. Address (1915) Mrs. Frank L. Myers, New Bethlehem, Pa.

F (3) Joseph Henry Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and second wife, born Address (1910) St. Petersburg, Pa.

F (4) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Kroll, born 1831. Married Henry Whitmer. Address (1910) Mrs. Rebecca Whitmer, Sligo, Pa., R. F. D. 2, Box 21. Children: (a) Mrs. Lafayette McGee. Address (1910) 1243 N. Washington Ave., Wichita, Kansas. (b) Alvin H. Whitmer, Sentinel, Oklahoma. (c) Orrin W. Whitmer, Sligo, Pa. (d) Bennett Whitmer, Sligo, Pa.

F (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Kroll. married Jacob McNanny. Children: (a) Mrs. Jane Turney. Address (1910) Emlenton, Pa. (b) Mrs. Maggie Troutman, Parker, Pa. (c) George McNanny, Parker's Landing, Pa. (d) Bertha McNanny, Parker's Landing, Pa. (e) Mrs. William Karns, Appollo, Pa.

F (6) Jane Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Kroll, married Emmanuel Karns. Children: (a) Vincent Karns. Address (1910) Parker, Pa. (b) Ralph Karns, (c) Mrs. Anna Wiant.

F (1) David H. Boyer, son of Elijah Boyer and Elizabeth Heydt, born Jan. 12, 1836, died July 20, 1898. Married Susan Gehres. Children: (a) George Boyer. Address (1910) 520 S. 16th St., Reading, Pa. Married. Children: (1) Warren Boyer, (2) Hester Boyer. (b) Jacob G. Boyer. Address (1910) Alburtis, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Born Sept. 8, 1861. Reformed. Married Angeline Children: (1) Eliza Ellen Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Nathan Ruppert. (2) Jennie Emeline Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Milton Reinert. (3) Lillie Sybilla Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Fred. Reinert. (4) Mamie Angeline Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Harvey Moll. (5) Sylvester George Boyer. Address (1910) Alburtis, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (6) Jacob Franklin Boyer, (7) Stella Elmira Boyer, (8)

Raymond Myron Boyer, (9) Charles E. Boyer, addresses (1910) Alburtis, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (c) Abraham Boyer. Address (1910) Married. Children: (1) William Boyer, (2) John Boyer, (3) Clara Boyer. (d) John Boyer. Address (1910) Topton, Pa. (e) Adam Boyer. Address (1910) Allentown, Pa. (f) Tilghman Boyer. Address (1910) Topton, Pa. (g) Jeremiah Boyer. Address (1910) Topton, Pa. (h) Howard Boyer. Address (1910) Topton, Pa.

F (2) Levi H. Boyer, son of Elijah Boyer and Elizabeth Heydt, born Nov. 4, 1839, Amity, Pa. Lutheran. Grocer. Address (1910) Alburtis, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Married Hattie Werley, born July 25, 1845. No children.

F (3) Jacob Boyer, son of Elijah Boyer and Elizabeth Heydt, born Sept. 29, 1842. Lutheran. Miner. Died Aug. 8, 1882. Married Elizabeth Bigley. Children: (a) Ezra B. Boyer. Address (1909) 25 S. 9th St., Allentown, Pa. Born Nov. 15, 1871. Lutheran. Butcher. Married Alice A. born Sept. 11, 1869. Child: Dorothy M. Boyer. (b) Irwin Boyer. Address (1910) 612 N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa. Plasterer. (c) Victor B. Boyer. Address (1910) N. 12th St., Allentown, Pa. Photographer. Born 31, 1874. Lutheran. Sunday School superintendent for years. Married Eva A. Child: Victor Steltz Boyer, born March 22, 1907. (d) Jacob Boyer. Address (1910) Bally, Pa. Ribbon weaver. (e) Belle Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Belle Blose, 11th and Linden Sts., Allentown, Pa. (f) Elizabeth Boyer. Address (1910) 11th and Linden Sts., Allentown, Pa.

F (4) Jefferson Boyer, son of Elijah Boyer and Elizabeth Heydt, born Jan. 25, 1846, Oley, Pa., died Married Children: (a) Levi E. Boyer. Address (1910) Alburtis, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (b) Martha E. Boyer. (c) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Amandus DeLong, Reading, Pa.

F (5) Hettie Boyer, daughter of Elijah Boyer and Elizabeth Heydt. Address (1910) Seisholtzville, Pa.

F (1) Mary L. Boyer, daughter of Thomas M. Boyer and Hannah Sterner, born April 17, 1852, married Nov. 18, 1869, John J. Moore. No children.

F (2) Jennie Dean Boyer, daughter of Thomas M. Boyer and Hannah Sterner, born March 15, 1861, married Jason W. Tousley, Feb. 15, 1879. There are four children: Harry A., Fred A., Walter E., and Myrtle.

F (3) Gertrude A. Boyer, daughter of Thomas M. Boyer and Hannah Sterner, born April 3, 1864, married Mark A. Baldwin, April 26,

1893. There are two children: Frank, born Sept. 12, 1890, and Russell, born Sept. 16, 1896.

F (4) Walter Thomas Boyer, son of Thomas M. Boyer and Hannah Sterner, born Dec. 22, 1867, married Lenore M. Page, April 26, 1893. Children: (a) Raymond Page Boyer, born Dec. 29, 1894. (b) Francis A. Boyer, born Nov. 4, 1896. (c) Constance Boyer, born April 26, 1903. (d) Curran Page Boyer, born Feb. 6, 1909.

F (5) Frank Elmer Boyer, son of Thomas M. Boyer and Hannah Sterner, born March 15, 1875, married Octavia Mathis, March 4, 1902. No children.

CHAPTER IV

CHRISTOPHER BAYER

The baptismal records of the Old Goshenhoppen Church, in Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., show that Christopher Bayer, with his wife Anna Maria and two sons—perhaps other children—came from the neighborhood of Grunstadt in Dackrum, Palatinate, Germany. The same ship which brought this family, namely the "Philadelphia Merchant," and landed at Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1731, also brought George Bayer, probably an orphaned nephew, and the family of John Philip Beyer. They all settled in Frederick Twp., Montg., Co., Pa., and became identified early with the Old Goshenhoppen Church. John Philip was undoubtedly closely related to Christopher, but became identified with the Swamp Church, probably through Dr. Muhlenberg, who buried him in 1753.

We do not know the date of birth for Christopher and his wife, but she was still living in 1752, when the baptismal records for his grandchildren were transcribed into the Old Goshenhoppen book. From the fact that his son Andrew was born in 1709, we must infer that Christopher was born about 1689 or earlier. Father and mother are no doubt buried in the old graveyard of this church, but the historian can not locate the graves. They were Lutherans, and so were their descendants. If this worthy couple had other sons besides the two sons Andrew and John Henry, whose children are recorded up to 1752, they can not be identified. Andrew Bayer of the Trappe Church, as recorded in Vol. 6, Penna. German Archives, was certainly a relative.

B (1) Andrew Bayer, son of Christopher Bayer and wife Anna Maria, was born Nov. 30, 1709, Palatinate, Germany, as recorded on page 43, of the Old Goshenhoppen book. Lutheran. Farmer. He lived on the Perkiomen Creek near Zieglerville, Pa. In 1754 he was overseer of highways in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. "On March 22, 1763, the respected Andreas Bayer presented a little box to the congregation (Old Goshenhoppen), which is to serve as a receptacle to place in it and preserve the church documents and accounts. It is all complete with lock and keys." His wife was Susanna Bauman, to whom he was married Nov. 8, 1733. She died Aug. 13, 1744. There must have been a second wife Anna Maria, in order to account for the presence of Andrew and

Anna Maria Bayer at baptisms between the years 1761 and 1768, as recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen book. This conclusion corresponds with the fact that he was only 35 years old when his wife Susanna died. It also agrees with the tradition of Samuel H. Boyer, and his brother John G., of Norristown, Pa., who say that their grandfather John Jonas, was a son of Andrew Bayer. But if John Jonas was a son of Andrew and Maria Boyer he should be recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen book. The historian can not find him recorded, which must mean that he was born in those years between 1752 and 1756, when there were no records, or that perhaps John Jonas was the son of the Andrew Bayer of the Trappe, as recorded in Vol. 6, Pennsylvania Archives. The children of Andrew and Susannah Bayer, as recorded in 1752, were John Valentine, Leonard, John William, Philip, and John Henry. A son by second marriage, whose name we do not have, probably accounts for the Boyers at the close of this chapter beginning with C, after the F's.

B (2) John Henry Boyer, son of Christopher Bayer and wife Anna Maria, was born June 5, 1724, in Palatinate, Germany, as recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen book, on page 43. Lutheran. The tax lists of Frederick Twp., or Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., would probably help his descendants to study biography. The church records show that he married Maria Magdalene Kercher, February 1746. She was born in Kreuznach, Palatinate, Germany, in 1718. The Old Goshenhoppen book contains the baptismal records of his children on page 43. They were John George, John Philip, Conrad, John Henry, and John Valentine. In 1752, when this entry was made in the Church Records, he was only 28 years old. The historian can not find any other children in the Old Goshenhoppen book, and that in the face of the fact that he evidently did not move out of the neighborhood, for his children's children are recorded in the same church book. The historian believes that John Henry died in 1752, and that his brother Andrew's wife died in the same year. The necessary services of a minister in both families would explain the reason for the very unusual family history of page 43, of the Old Goshenhoppen book, where the Palatinate origin of the brothers is recorded with the births and baptisms in both families. Andrew no doubt married again, as explained before, and continued faithful to this church till death, and his brother's widow undoubtedly brought up her children in the same connection.

C (1) John Valentine Bayer, son of Andrew and Susannah Bauman Bayer, was born March 2, 1734, as the Old Goshenhoppen book says. Lutheran. The marriage record of John Valentine is very complete, and very significant. His descendants will find this record on page 192 of the old book. From this record we learn that he was a shoemaker, and that

he was married to Maria Christina Winckie, Reformed, daughter of Caspar Winckie, a Catholic of Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and his wife Gertrude, Reformed. The bans were published June 8, 15, and 22nd, and the marriage took place in his father's barn June 24, 1755. The publication of the church bans, looks like Catholic influence, but who performed the marriage ceremony, and why it was performed in the barn instead of the house, has not been recorded. That the ceremony was probably performed by a Reformed pastor of the Old Goshenhoppen Church seems altogether likely, and perhaps something had happened to the house to prevent its use for the occasion. So far as the old book enables the historian to find the children, they were Dewald, Maria Gertrude, John, Catharine, and Leonard. It is likely that there were others, as the Trinity Records of Reading may prove.

C (2) Leonard Bayer, son of Andrew and Susanna Bauman Bayer, was born May 1, 1737, as the old book has it. Lutheran. His wife's name was Margaret, as we learn from the old book on page 242. On page 668, of Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, we learn that Leonard Bayer was a soldier of the Revolution from Montgomery County. He was a private under Captain Gougler, of the 4th Battalion, in 1786, being then 49 years old. Four other Boyers, one a cousin named Andrew, and three sons of George Bayer of Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., were in the same company. His children, so far as recorded in the old book, were John William, Catharine, John, Elizabeth, Leonard, Jacob, and Samuel.

C (3) John William Boyer, son of Andrew Bayer and wife Susanna Bauman, was born Jan. 21, 1739. Lutheran. Married Appolonia. See Old Goshenhoppen Church Records, page 263. Children: Philip, John, and no doubt others.

C (4) Philip Boyer, son of Andrew Bayer and wife Susanna Bauman, was born Nov. 13, 1740, as recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen Book and in a family Bible in possession of the Strohecker family, Reading, Pa. Lutheran. He may be the Philip Boyer mentioned on page 663, Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, as a private soldier from Montgomery County in 1785. His wife's name was Catharine, as we know from the old Church book. Children: Andrew, John Philip, Henry, Elizabeth, Catherine, Jacob, Christian, Catharine, Magdalena, and Sarah.

C (5) John Henry Boyer, son of Andrew Bayer and wife Susanna Bauman, was born Oct. 31, 1742. Lutheran. He may be the one mentioned on page 665, Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, as a private soldier of Captain Shuler's Company, 4th Battalion, from Montg. Co., Pa., in 1785. Perhaps his son was the one. Wife's name was (Maria) Magdalena, as the Old Goshenhoppen Records show, on page

239. Children: John Henry, Anna Elizabeth, Andrew, and no doubt others.

C (6) John Jonas Boyer, probably the son of Andrew Bayer and a second wife, whose name was Anna Maria, as recorded on page 251 of the Old Goshenhoppen records, was born at Boyertown, Pa., as the historian's Norristown correspondents report. Lutheran. Married Mary Snyder, born at Green Tree, Montg. Co., Pa. Children: Jonas, born at Green Tree, Feb. 28, 1805, and probably others.

C (1) John George Boyer, son of John Henry Bayer and wife Mary Magdalena Kercher, was born June 18, 1746. Lutheran. Married Children: M. John, John William, Anna Maria, Jacob, George, etc.

C (2) John Philip Boyer, son of John Henry Bayer and wife Mary Magdalena Kercher, was born June 30, 1746, or July 1, 1747, in Montg. Co., Pa., and died March 25, 1832, at Freeburg, Pa., where he had moved. Lutheran. Married Elizabeth Nungesser, who is buried at Trappe, Pa., and after her death, Catherine Keely, born Jan. 29, 1761. She died Jan. 8, 1835, at Freeburg. They were married Nov. 26, 1801. Children: Elizabeth, Catherine, Jacob, Magdalena, Susannah, Salome, John Philip, John, Isaac, and Francis A.

C (3) Conrad Boyer, son of John Henry Bayer and wife Mary Magdalena Kercher, was born Nov. 20, 1748, and died April 13, 1827. Lutheran. Lived in Limerick, Pa., and is buried at the old Trappe Church. On page 661, Vol. 3, of the Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, it is recorded that he was a private soldier under Captain Brooke, on May 20, 1785. In May 1770 he married Elizabeth Seidel, born May 14, 1745. She died June 13, 1837. Children: Isaac, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, Conrad, and another son whose name the historian can not learn.

C (4) John Henry Boyer, son of John Henry Bayer and wife Mary Magdalena Kercher, was born March 31, 1750. He may be the Henry mentioned on page 742, Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, as private soldier from Frederick Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., between 1783 and 1790. Wife's name was Margaret, as the Old Goshenhoppen record shows, page 255. Children: Catharine, John Philip, Sarah, Magdalena, John Henry, Jacob, Elizabeth.

C (5) John Valentine Boyer, son of John Henry Bayer and Mary Magdalena Kercher, was born Nov. 11, 1751.

C (1) Martin Boyer, son of an Old Goshenhoppen Boyer, perhaps of John Henry Boyer and Maria Magdalena Kercher, though not recorded in the Church records of 1751, or what is just as probable, of an-

other son of Christopher Bayer and his wife Anna Maria, was born about 1739, as we infer from the birth of his son Christian, whose baptism is recorded in Trinity Church, Reading, Pa., in 1759. From these records, and from an old Bible in the hands of Elkhart, Indiana, relatives, we know that the name of Martin's wife was Barbara. His descendants in Reading report that he came from the vicinity of the Old Goshenhoppen Church in Montgomery Co., Pa., and that he lived at the corner of 11th and Penn Sts., Reading, Pa. These relatives also report some of the children in the Trinity list of baptism, such as Sarah, and Abraham. From the Trinity list we also learn that Martin Boyer's wife, Barbara, mother of Christian Boyer, must have died, perhaps, soon after Christian's birth. Martin then married Anna Maria, and left a large family of children. They were, as far as we can gather from the Trinity list, and Reading relatives, as follows: Christian, Elizabeth, George, Susannah Elizabeth, Isaac, Sarah, Mary, Hettie, Jacob, and Abraham.

D (1) Dewald Boyer, son of John Valentine Boyer and wife Maria Christina Winckie, was born Oct. 7, 1756. Lived in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. On page 187, Vol. 5, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, a Dewalt Boyer is recorded as private soldier from Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1784. The records of Trinity Church contain the baptisms of three children of a Dewald Boyer as late as 1794 to 1798, and connect the man with Robeson Township. It is undoubtedly the same man. The wife's name was Christina. The children's names in the Trinity records are Sara, John, and Anna.

D (2) John Boyer, son of John Valentine Boyer and Maria Christina Winckie, was born Jan. 11, 1766.

D (3) Valentine Boyer, son of John Valentine Boyer and Maria Christina Winckie, was born | Married Elizabeth. See Trinity Records, Reading, Pa. Children: Jacob, Catharine, and doubtless others.

D (4) Leonard Boyer, son of John Valentine Boyer and Maria Christina Winckie, was born Married Hannah. See Trinity Records, Reading, Pa. Children: Susannah, John Henry, Fannie, Polly, Kate, Elizabeth, and Andrew.

D (1) John William Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife Margaret, was born Oct. 6, 1763.

D (2) John Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife Margaret, was born July 12, or 22, 1769, and died July 7, 1830. Married Barbara (Bevy) Ziegler, who died 1869, at the age of 92. Children: John,

George, Jacob, Henry, Kate, Sarah, Rachel, Elizabeth, Susan, and another girl.

D (3) Leonard Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife Margaret, was born Oct. 8, 1775. Married Children: Valentine, Samuel, Rachel, Barbara, Susan, Anna, Elizabeth, Hettie, Polly, and three more girls.

D (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife Margaret, was born Jan. 12, 1778, and died about 1848, as we judge from the fact that his son Samuel was his executor April 12, 1848. He is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Salem, Snyder Co., Pa. Married Catherine Newman. Children: Samuel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Polly, Henry, Elias, Catherine, Anna, and Franklin.

D (5) Samuel Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife Margaret, was born April 3, 1783, died Oct. 3, 1855, aged 72 years, 5 months and 17 days. Buried with wife in Rowe Cemetery, Salem, Pa. Married Rosina, born Feb. 14, 1782, died May 19, 1867. Write to grandson B. H. Boyer, 641 N. 4th St., Sunbury, Pa.

D (6) George Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife Margaret, was born about 1780, died 1815. Buried at Salem, Snyder Co., Pa. His "Will," recorded at Sunbury, shows that he died in Penn Township, Union Co., Pa., in 1810. Married Hannah Haas. Identified by O. J. Yeager's data, Sunbury, Pa., Oct. 1, 1913. Children: Jacob, John B., Elizabeth, and George.

D (1) Philip Boyer, son of John William Boyer and wife Appolonia, was born March 16, 1775, as recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen book, and as reported from Bible records by his Amityville descendants. He died August 21, 1836, and is buried at Amityville, Pa. Lutheran. He married Elizabeth Schrack, born Jan. 18, 1780. She died June 3, 1833, and is buried at husband's side. Children, as recorded by his descendants on page 635, Berks County History, Vol. I, were Jacob, Isaac, Hannah, John, Samuel, William, Mary, and Abraham.

D (2) John Boyer, son of John William Boyer and wife Appolonia, was born Sept. 2, 1777, as reported by his grandson, Jonas S., and he died April 26, 1830. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church. Married Maria Rudy, born March 5, 1777. Died Sept. 23, 1853. Children: Jonas R., John R., George R., Charles R., Jesse R., Philip R., and Elizabeth.

D (1) Andrew Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Catharine, was born Sept. 9, 1766, as reported by the Strohecker descendants, 218 S. 3rd St., Reading, Pa. Lutheran. The wife's name was Sophia, as

recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen book. Children: John, and doubtless others.

D (2) John Philip Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and wife Catharine, was born Dec. 12, 1768.

D (3) Henry Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Catharine, was born June 22, 1771, and died Jan. 12, 1852, at Reading, Pa., where he is buried. Wife's name was Maria. She was born Nov. 22, 1768, and died Oct. 12, 1850. Children: Henry, Jacob, John, Charles, George, and Elizabeth.

D (4) (5) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer and wife Catherine, was born March 31, 1774, and another daugther Catharine, was born Jan. 1, 1777.

D (6) Jacob Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and his wife Catharine, was born Sept. 12, 1778, and died Oct. 3, 1846.

D (7) Christian Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Catharine, was born Aug. 9, 1781.

D (8) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer and wife Catharine, was born Aug. 23, 1784.

D (1) John Henry Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Maria Magdalena, was born Aug. 24, 1761.

D (2) Anna Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Maria Magdalena, was born July 24, 1767.

D (3) Andrew Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Maria Magdalena, was born Oct. 18, 1768.

Probably others.

D (1) Jonas Boyer, son of John Jonas Boyer and wife Mary Snyder, was born Feb. 28, 1805, at Green Tree, Montgomery Co., Pa., and died Jan. 4, 1882. He is buried in Norristown Cemetery. Lutheran. Millwright. Wife's name was Sarah. Children: Samuel K., girl, Mary, girl, Salome, Amanda, Amos, and John.

D (1) M? John Boyer, son of John George Boyer and Catharine Boyer, was born 1765.

D (2) George Boyer, son of John George Boyer and wife Catharine, was born Sept. 20, 1766, and died April 5, 1832. Reformed church, probably at Limerick Center, Montg. Co., Pa. Farmer. Cousin of General Philip Boyer, father of Judge Benjamin Markley Boyer. Married Anna Maria Zoller, born June 21, 1762, died Dec. 22, 1846. Children: John, George, Philip, Hannah, Mary, and perhaps Augustus.

D (3) John William Boyer, son of John George Boyer and wife Catharine, was born Nov. 22, 1768. P. S.—Perhaps this is William Boyer of Chapter 6.

D (4) Anna Maria Boyer, daughter of John George Boyer and wife Catharine, was born July 20, 1773.

D (5) Jacob Boyer, son of John George Boyer and wife, was born April 28 or 29, 1776, and died Jan. 19, 1859. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church. Lutheran. Lived and died at Sumneytown, Pa. Married Christina Schade, born March 11, 1774. She died June 7, 1842. Children: Elizabeth, Jonas, Silas, Jesse, Sarah, and Rebecca.

Perhaps others.

D (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John Philip Boyer and Elizabeth Nungesser, was born Dec. 31, 1769. Married Mr. Croll. Lived near Philadelphia, Pa.

D (2) Catharine Boyer, daughter of John Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth Nungesser, was born 1770. Married John Ulmstead. Lived in Chester Co., Pa.,—probably in Coatesville, where, as John Ulmstead of Salem, Ohio, says in a 1913 letter, relatives still live.

D (3) Henry, or Jacob Boyer, son of John Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth Nungesser, was born 1772. Lived at Lisbon, Ohio. Married The children have not been found at this writing, but correspondents say that one daughter married a physician at Columbiana, Ohio.

D (4) Magdalena (Molly) Boyer, daughter of John Philip Boyer and Elizabeth Nungesser, was born Jan. 2, 1774. Married a Mr. Keely. Lived in Reading, Pa.

D (5) Susannah Boyer, daughter of John Philip Boyer and Elizabeth Nungesser, was born April 5, 1776. Married a Mr. Kelchner, and lived in Milton, Pa. There were twelve children.

D (6) Salome Boyer, daughter of John Philip Boyer and Elizabeth Nungesser, was born Oct. 1779. Married a Mr. Stettler, and lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

D (7) General John Philip Boyer, son of John Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth Nungesser, was born Sept. 1, 1782, and died Sept. 27, 1853. Lutheran. Lived and died at Pottstown, Pa., where he is honorably buried. Served as general of State Militia in War of 1812. Married Sarah Markley, born Aug. 9, 1783. She died Nov. 2, 1861. Children: Caroline, and Benjamin Markley.

D (8) John Boyer, son of John Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth

Nungesser, was born Nov. 25, 1784, and died at Freeburg, Pa., Jan. 23, 1837. Married Elizabeth Spatz, born March 25, 1787. She died Oct. 25, 1861. Children: Henry J., William S., Eliza, Mary Ann, Polly, Sarah, and Daniel S.

D (9) Hannah Boyer, daughter of John Philip Boyer and Elizabeth Nungesser, was born Dec. 5, 1786, and died Aug. 1, 1844. Married a Mr. Reyman, and lived in Freeburg, Pa.

D (10) Francis A. Boyer, son of John Philip Boyer and Elizabeth Nungesser, was born July 9, 1790, and died May 24, 1876, in the vicinity of Freeburg, Pa. Lutheran. Married Barbara Sell, born at Womelsdorf, Pa., Dec. 15, 1785. She died at Freeburg, March 27, 1865. Children: Augustus, Henry S., Philip S., and Caroline.

D (11) Isaac Boyer, son of John Philip Boyer and Catharine Paul, second wife, was born June 27, 1805, in Limerick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and died at Freeburg, Pa., Oct. 11, 1870. Lutheran. Married Barbara Strayer, born Aug. 5, 1799. She died Jan. 1, 1882. Children: Kate A., and Emma Jane.

D (1) Isaac Boyer, son of Conrad Boyer and wife Elizabeth Seidel, was born June 10, 1774, and died June 21, 1821, in Williamsport, Indiana, where he appears to have been a merchant. Married Elizabeth Richards, June 20, 1811. She was born Feb. 19, 1783, and died Aug. 18, 1857. Children: Dr. Conrad R., William C., and Ann Elizabeth.

D (2) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Conrad Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born April 4, 1779, and died Aug. 22, 1838. She married Henry Keely. One daughter, Elizabeth, born Oct. 1, 1798, married John Stauffer, and is the grandmother of Ella Dechant, wife of Rev. J. L. Rausch, Sumneytown, Pa., 1908.

D (3) Mary Boyer, daughter of Corad Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 14, 1782, and died March 10, 1851. She is buried at Limerick, Pa.

D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Conrad Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born about 1770, and buried at Limerick, Pa., Dec. 22, 1851, about 80 years old. Married to John Koons. Descendants can find records through Mrs. Edward Rowland, 8860 Germantown Ave., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

D (5) Conrad Boyer, son of Conrad Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born about 1780-1790. Married Hannah Zoller. Became a Mennonite. Buried at Lower Skippack, Mennonite Meeting House. Millwright. Children: Enoch, Arnold, Henry, Rebecca, Eliza, Mary, and Hannah.

D(1) Catharine Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife

Margaret, was born Feb. 6, 1770, as recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen book.

D (2) John Philip Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Margaret, was born 1773, and is buried at Trappe, Pa.

D (3) Sarah Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Margaret, was buried at Trappe, Pa. Married to Conrad Snell.

D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Margaret, was buried at Trappe, Pa. Married to A. Rayson.

D (5) Magdalena Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 1784.

D (6) John Henry Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Margaret, was born Dec. 3 ? 1786, perhaps, 1783, as reported by Mr. Hallman. Lutheran. Blacksmith. Married Elizabeth Dull, and later Mary Speece. Children: Manasses, Ephraim, Charles, Elizabeth, Hannah, Sarah, Mary, and Amanda.

D (7) Jacob Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Margaret, was born Feb. 6, 1789, and died at Trappe, Pa., May 1869. Married Children: Jacob H., and perhaps others.

D (1) Christian Boyer, son of Martin Bayer and wife Barbara, was born March 16, or August 16, 1759, in Exeter Township, Berks Co., Pa. If this is not the connection, the historian can not tell what became of this Martin, nor can he find the Martin whom descendants of Christian Boyer record in the family Bible. The picture of David C. Boyer, Christian's grandson certainly describes the well-known features of the Montgomery family tree. He may have spent his early youth in Berks County, but is known to have been one of Snyder County's—then Union—early settlers. He died Nov. 16, 1839, at Freeburg, Pa., where he is buried. He was married first to Miss Cook, as reported by a granddaughter through Miss Mary Wiest. The name of the second wife was Hannah Nagle. She was born 1783, and died July 21, 1853, at the age of 70 years, 3 months, and 11 days. He must have married the first wife about 1780-1785, and the second, 1803, when he was about 44 years old. He was a soldier of the Revolution, as the traditions of his grandson affirm, though the Pennsylvania Archives record no Christian Boyer from Berks or Union County. This may mean that he was active in connection with the war without enlisting. The children of the first marriage were Catherine, Elizabeth, Polly, and John Christian. Catharine married Strayer; Elizabeth, Mr. Albert; Polly, Heintzelman; John Christian, Mary Epley. The children of Christian Boyer and his second wife

Hannah Nagle, were David, Jacob, Henry C., Peggy (Schaeffer), Sarah (Kuhns), Rachel (Leonard).

D (2) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Martin Bayer and second wife Anna Maria, was born July 25, 1768, as the Trinity Records, Reading, Pa., show.

D (3) George Boyer, son of Martin Bayer and his wife Anna Maria, was born Feb. 16, 1770, but there are no records of descendants.

D (4) Susan Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Martin Bayer and wife Anna Maria, was born Nov. 17, 1776.

D (5) Isaac Boyer, son of Martin Bayer and wife Anna Maria, was born Oct. 12, 1874, but there are no records.

D (6) Sarah Boyer and Mary Boyer, daughters of Martin Bayer and wife Anna Maria, were born Sept. 19, 1785, but died single.

D (7) Abraham Boyer, son of Martin Boyer and wife Anna Maria, was born in Exeter Twp., near Reading, Pa., Jan. 17, 1791. His Reading relatives say he went West, and so they lost all connections with descendants.

D (8) Jacob Boyer, son of Martin Bayer and wife Anna Maria, was probably next youngest son. Lutheran. Cooper. Resided on Penn street, Reading, Pa., above 10th street. Relatives do not recall his wife's name. The children were John, who died single; Hettie, wife of Mr. Rieger, of Adamstown, Pa., and Catharine.

D (9) John Boyer, son of Martin Bayer and wife Anna Maria, was probably the youngest son. Lutheran. Lumber merchant. Resided at 10 North 10th St., Reading, Pa. Buried in Lutheran cemetery, Neversink Mt., Reading, Pa. Married Sarah Ritmeyer. Children: Martin, Sarah, Lydia, George, Henry, John. All died single except Martin and Sarah.

D (1) Henry Boyer, probably the grandson of John Henry Bayer of the Old Goshenhoppen neighborhood and his second wife, lived in Ohio, where his nephew Henry Boyer visited him shortly before he died in 1846. So says Annie T. Boyer, the historian's worthy correspondent. But this is all we may ever know about Henry Boyer unless we find his Ohio descendants in some way. From the geographical clews, and the names, we judge that his sons were George M., Charles E., and perhaps others.

D (2) John Henry Boyer, brother of the above Henry Boyer, was born in Pottstown, Pa., 1775, died August 11, 1840, and is buried on the old cemetery at Hanover and Chestnut Sts., Pottstown, Pa. Had

lived in Harrisburg, Pa., awhile, but returned to Pottstown, and kept the well known Roadside Tavern for many years. He was married to Eva Ann Clapp, born Feb. 4, 1777, near Lititz, Pa. She died April 11, 1855, and is buried with her husband. Children: Henry, Polly, Eliza, Catharine, George, Mary, William, Juliana, Frederick, Elecana, Isabella, and Sarah.

E (1) Henry Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Oct. 20, 1797, in Harrisburg, Pa., and died July 16, 1846. Buried in Westminster Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Wholesale hardware merchant. Veteran of War of 1812. Married Rosanna R. Rodenfield, who died March 1, 1891. Children: Henrietta, Edwin, William R., and Annie F. The first two died in infancy.

E (2) Polly (Mary) Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Oct. 10, 1799, at Pottstown, Pa. No data reported.

E (3) Eliza Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born April 12, 1800, Pottstown, Pa. No data.

E (4) Catharine Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, born Sept. 16, 1801, was married to Mr. Hanks. Left a daughter Isabella H., who died March 4, 1913.

E (5) George Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Oct. 25, 1803. His niece Annie F. Boyer reports "They say George died young, unmarried."

E (6) Mary Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Jan. 13, 1805. Married Mr. Green. Child: Jennie. Married Mr. Knoche. Address (1915) Mrs. Jennie Knoche, 449 Richmond Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

E (7) William Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Feb. 21, 1807, in Pottstown, and died Dec. 29, 1865. Buried with wife in Fernwood Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. First Postmaster of Pottstown. Veteran of Civil War. Married Eliza Spang, of York, Pa. Children: Isabella, William, Ellen, and Sarah.

E (8) Juliana Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, born Dec. 12, 1808, married Mr. Beger, and died Dec. 1891. Children: Julia Ann, Jonathan, Valeria, Mary Jane, and Warrington.

E (9) Elecana Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Dec. 11, 1809. No data reported.

E (10) Frederick Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva

Ann Clapp, was born March 12, 1812, near P. and R. Station, Pottstown, Pa., and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Pottstown, Pa. Reformed. Iron worker. Married Susan Eckert, born Oct. 18, 1814. She died Sept. 13, 1871. Children: John Henry, and James F.

E (11) Isabella Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Nov. 19, 1814, and died Sept. 13, 1882. Married Mr. Graeff. Children: (1) Mrs. Anna Kock. Address (1915) 2037 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (2) Daniel Graeff, who died July 1, 1907. Married Children: Ida, wife of Wm. G. Glenn, Elkins Park. Anna, wife of Wm. Derr. Address (1915) 162 West Louden St., Germantown, Pa. Lillie, wife of L. M. Keller. Address (1915) Riverside Hotel, Greensboro, Ind.

E (12) Sarah Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Eva Ann Clapp, was born Sept. 1, 1819. No data reported.

E (1) Sara Boyer, daughter of Dewald Boyer and wife Christina, was born June 13, 1794. See Trinity Records, Reading, Pa.

E (2) John Boyer, son of Dewald Boyer and wife Christina, was born March 14, 1796.

E (3) Anna Christina Boyer, daughter of Dewald Boyer and wife Christina, was born June 1, 1798.

E (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Valentine Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan. 15, 1786, as recorded in Trinity Church, Reading, Pa.

E (2) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Valentine Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born March 12, 1800.

E (3) Probably others.

E (1) Susannah Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Hannah, was born Feb. 14, 1793, as recorded in Trinity Church, Reading, Pa.

E (2) John Henry Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife, was born Nov. 16, 1796.

E (3) Fannie Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Hannah, was married to Jacob Snyder, as recorded in the Bible owned by Mahlon Boyer (1910) Reading, Pa.

E (4) Polly Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Hannah, was married to a Mr. Snyder.

E (5) Kate Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Hannah, was married to a Mr. Hantch.

E (6) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Hannah, was married to Mr. Homan.

E (7) Andrew Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife, was born Nov. 11, 1800. Lutheran. Lived in Boyertown, Pa. Buried on Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Shoemaker. Barber in Reading, Pa. Married Annie Fox, born July 15, 1808. Children: Mahlon, Henry, and Susan.

E (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and Barbara Ziegler, was born in Snyder Co., Pa., about 1800. Moved to Ohio about 1835. Married Catherine Smith. Children: William, Daniel, Emmanuel, John, George, Amos, and Susan.

E (2) George Boyer, son of John Boyer and Barbara Ziegler, was born Jan. 8, 1805, at Middleburgh, Pa., died Oct. 5, 1893, and is buried at Mt. Pleasant Mills, Pa., with wife. Lutheran. Farmer. Founded Fremont, Pa., about 1856. Wife's name, Sarah. Died June 18, 1888, 76 years, 6 months and 26 days old. Children: Samuel, William, Edwin, Henry, Charles, Sarah, and Barbara.

E (3) Jacob Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Barbara Ziegler, was born March 17, 1807, in Penn Twp., Union Co., Pa., and died July 21, 1869. Buried at New Berlin, Union Co., Pa. Married 1826, Anna Hummel, born Oct. 25, 1807. She died Nov. 20, 1888, and is buried at New Berlin, Union Co., Pa. Children: Samuel, Amos, Henry, James, Sarah, Susannah, and Hannah.

E (4) Henry Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Barbara Ziegler, was born Dec. 22, 1806, died May 13, 1839, and is buried at New Berlin, Union Co., Pa. His post office was Middleburgh, Pa.

E (5) Kate Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Barbara, married a Mr. Bilger.

E (6) Sarah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Barbara, married a Mr. Mealhouse, and is buried at Rowe Cemetery, Salem, Pa. No family.

E (7) (8) Rachel and Elizabeth died single.

E (9) Susan married Samuel Bowersox, and another sister married Michael Nyeman.

E (10) Michael Boyer, son of John Boyer and Barbara Ziegler, if he belongs here, remained in Montgomery County, Pa., when his people went to Snyder Co., Pa.

E (1) Valentine Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife was born Aug. 16, 1816, and died Nov. 30, 1880. He is buried in Salem, Penn Twp., Snyder Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Sarah Heiser. Children: Hettie, Leonard, and perhaps others.

E (2) Samuel Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and wife, lived in Michigan.

E (3) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Married John Dunkelberger. Children: Daniel, Harriet, and Lydia. Daniel's children, John and William, lived at Middleburg, Pa., in 1914.

E (4) Barbara Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Married John Krouse. Children: Polly, Lena, and Reuben.

E (5) Susan Boyer, daughter of Leonard Boyer and wife Married Solomon Hummel. Children: Conrad and Solomon.

E (6) Anna Boyer, married Abraham Berger. One son's name is Simon.

E (7) Elizabeth married George Leitzel. Some children are Daniel, Jacob, Eve, Catharine.

E (8) Hettie married Jacob Heiser. Some of the children were Jacob, Daniel, Mary.

E (9) Polly Boyer married Philip Krouse. Some of the children were Lewis, Henry, Sarah.

E (10) (11) (12) One daughter married Fred Herman and two others married Garrett brothers.

E (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine Newman, was born April 19, 1810, and died May 13, 1854.

E (2) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine Newman, married a Mr. Ritzmond, and lived in Perry Co., Pa.

E (3) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine Newman, married a Mr. Renninger, and lived in Snyder Co., Pa.

E (4) Polly Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine, married a Mr. Rowe, and lived in Snyder Co., Pa.

E (5) Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine, was born Married Children: Daniel, Hugh, and others.

E (6) Elias Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine, was born Sept. 19, 1819, in Union Co., Pa., and died at Whitehouse, Lucas Co., Ohio, Oct. 9, 1894. Veteran of Civil War, Co. C, 172nd Regt., private. Evangelical. Farmer. Married Mary Wittemeyer, born Dec. 25, 1826. She died July 31, 1901. Children: Lydia, Malinda, Samantha, Catherine, Martha, Ellen, Oscar M., Mary, Cora, and Clara.

E (7) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine,

was born March 18, 1822, and died Oct. 12, 1900. Married a Mr. Brouse.

E (8) Anna Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine, married a Mr. Laudenslager, and lived in Juniata Co., Pa.

E (9) Franklin Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine, was born March 3, 1825, and died Feb. 4, 1856, and is buried in Rowe Cemetery, Salem, Pa. Married Elizabeth Aurand, near Selinsgrove, Pa. Children: Utica, Benjamin, Catharine, James, and Joseph.

E (1)
Children of Samuel Boyer, son of Leonard Bayer and wife Margaret. Born April 3, 1783. Mr. O. J. Yeager, 132 Church street, is trying to find data.

E (1) Jacob Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Hannah Haas, was born Nov. 22, 1803, in Salem, Union Co., Pa., died Feb. 1892, and is buried on Rowe Cemetery, Salem, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Mary Aurand, born 1809. She died Nov. 8, 1868. Children: Frank, Henry, Caroline, Sophia, Hannah, Catherine, Samuel A., and Reuben.

E (2) John B. Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 26, 1807, baptized May 5, 1808, as reported by O. J. Yeager. Lived in Salem, Pa. Married Maria Wagner, daughter of Yost Wagner. Children: Emmanuel, Hettie, Fannie, John, and Hannah.

E (3) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife Hannah, was married to a Mr. Yerger.

E (4) George Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Hannah, was born Lutheran. Farmer. Married
Children: Kate, Sarah, Christiana, Isabella, and Samuel H.

E (1) John Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth Schrack, was born March 24, 1809 (Amity Records), and is buried at Schwarzwald, Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer in Exeter Twp., Berks, Co., Pa. Married Gestina Ritter. Children: Isaac, James, Jeremiah, Annie, Mary, Louisa, and Harriet.

E (2) Samuel Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born July 15, 1811 (Amity Records). Lived at Stonerville, Pa. Married The only child was Daniel, who died in Spring City, Pa., leaving two sons, now (1913) in Reading, Pa.

E (3) Jacob Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Aug. 23, 1813, probably in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and is buried with his wife in that township at Schwarzwald Church. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Naomi Ritter, born Jan. 22, 1819. Children: (1)

William R., Mary Ann R., Lucy R., Daniel R., Jacob R., Charles R., and Irvin R.

E (4) Isaac Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth, died young and single.

E (5) William Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan. 10, 1819, and died April 1, 1893. He is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Drover. Lutheran. Belonged to "Home Guards," Reading, Pa. Married Henrietta Ritter, born Aug. 19, 1822. She died March 8, 1888, and is also buried on the same cemetery. Children: Philip A., William A., Sarah, Annie, Josephine, Clara, Mary M., Jennie, and Hannah.

E (6) Abraham S. Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born June 19, 1821, in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died May 2, 1905. Buried at Amityville. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Lucetta Holloway, born Dec. 1820. She died May 13, 1857. Children: John H., Sarah Ellen, Morris Longstreth, Emma Elizabeth, and Mary Catharine. On Feb. 14, 1858, Abraham S. Boyer married Harriet Harbold. The only child of this marriage was Anna Laura.

E (7) Mary Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer and wife Elizabeth, married a Mr. Miller, of Allenwood, Lycoming Co., Pa. Children: John B., James B., and perhaps others.

E (1) Jonas R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria Rudy, was born Jan. 30, 1805, and died July 21, 1878. Lutheran. Blacksmith. Married Judith Schwenk, born Dec. 26, 1808. Children: Josiah S., Catherine, and Jonas S.

E (2) John R. Boyer, son of Jonas R. Boyer and his wife Maria, was born April 2, 1807, died Oct. 6, 1886, and is buried at Schlichtersville, Pa. Farmer. Married Catherine Nace, born March 8, 1813. She died Dec. 18, 1893. Children: Philip Boyer, Amos, Leanna, Amanda, and Louise.

E (3) George R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria, is buried at the Old Goshenhoppen Church. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Kate Wampole. Children: Sarah (Hartley) of Phila., Pa., Lorina (Mayme) of Phila., Mary (Gottshall) of Skippack, Pa., Betsy (Leidy) of Lexington, Pa., Kitty of Hatfield, Pa., Caroline, Ephraim, Jacob, Charles of Phila., Isaac of Hatfield, Pa., Noah and George of Phila., Pa.

E (4) Charles R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria, is buried at Pottstown, Pa. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Blacksmith. Mar-

ried Esther. Left only one child, Caroline, who resides in Philadelphia.

E (5) Jesse R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria, was born May 11, 1815, and is buried at Salford Meeting House, Mennonite. Married Louisa Smith. Lived at Lederach. Shoemaker. Children: Mrs. John A. Stauffer, Skippack, Pa.; Mrs. Kate Weigner, 518 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa.; Rudy Boyer, Narberth, Pa.; Lewis Boyer, Gladwyne, Pa.; Mrs. Julia Hampton, 234 W. Tabor Road, Olney, Phila., Pa.; Ambrose Boyer, Sister Bay, Wisconsin.

E (6) Philip R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria, was born Sept. 25, 1817, died April 14, 1888, and is buried at Pottstown, Pa. Married Maria Levengood. Address (1908) Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. No descendants.

E (7) Elizabeth R. Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Maria, born Feb. 2, 1809, married Mr. Huber. Went to Illinois.

E (1) John Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and his wife Sophia, was born Oct. 28, 1783.

E (2) Probably others.

E (1) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and wife Maria, was born April 6, or 9, 1795, and died July 15, 1845. Buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Kept toll gate at Lancaster bridge, Reading, Pa., and was Constable of Reading for many years. Married Mary Rudy and after her death Esther Gehman. Children: Mary, Nettie, Henry, William, Rudolph, Amos.

E (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and wife Maria, was born Sept. 9, 1801. Married Susan Hottenstein, born April 26, 1800. Children: Harriet N., Peter Nagle, Mary Nagle, Alvin Nagle, Sarah Louisa, Henry H., Esther High, and Jacob N.

E (3) Charles Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and wife Maria, was born and died Lutheran. Milliner in Reading, Pa. Married Rachel Strauss. Children: Mary, Alvin, James.

E (4) George Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and wife Maria, was born , and died in Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Buried in Charles Evans Cemetery with wife. Married Christina Ritmeyer. Children: Harry, Emma, and Kate.

E (5) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Maria, was born 1804, and died about 76 years old. Married Abraham Kerper, Tanner, Reading, Pa. Children: Mary Ann, Henry, Ellen, George, Kate, James. Of these children Henry, lived at 142 S. Sixth St., Reading, Pa.,

Ellen married Sedora Stephens, one of whose sons is a prominent jurist, Ex-Judge William Kerper Stephens, at home on Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa., in 1915, and William Kerper lived on 4th St.

E (1) Henry Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Maria, was born April 6, 1795.

E (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Maria, was born Sept. 9, 1801.

E (3) John Boyer

E (4) Charles Boyer

E (5) George Boyer

E (6) Elizabeth Boyer

E (1) Samuel K. Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, was born May 3, 1833, at Sorrell Horse Hotel, Montg. Co., Pa., died Dec. 30, 1894; buried at Tremont Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Lutheran. Cigarmaker. He was married first to Mary Garner, born Oct. 28, 1840, and after her death, Sept. 10, 1868, to Susan, on Dec. 26, 1869. Mary's children were Samuel G., and John J. G., and Susan's children are Cecelia, Hettie, Anna, Ida K., William B. H., Eli and Eru.

E (2) Boyer, daughter of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, married John Brownback. Address their daughter (1910) Mrs. William Truntz, Centre Square, Montg. Co., Pa.

E (3) Mary Boyer, daughter of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, married a Mr. Snyder.

E (4) Boyer, daughter of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, married Andrew Furlong, Marshall St., Norristown, Pa. (1915).

E (5) Salome Boyer, daughter of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, married a Mr. Heart. She lived at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1910.

E (6) Amanda Boyer, daughter of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, married a Mr. Kester. In 1910 she was living at Yonkers, N. Y.

E (7) Amos Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, was born died Married Mary. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Moyer, Noble St., Souderton, Pa.

E (8) John Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Sarah, was born about 1848, and died 27 years old, July 1, 1875. Single.

E (1) George Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Anna Maria Zoller, was born Dec. 25, 1793, died Nov. 17, 1879, and is buried in St. Jacob's Cemetery, Line Mountain, Pa. Member of Pennsylvania Legislature. Esquire. County Commissioner of Schuylkill Co., Pa. Well

to do. Lived in Mahantonga Valley. Married Hannah Druckenmiller, at Limerick Square, Pa. Children: Amelia, Irwin.

E (2) John Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Anna Maria Zoller, was born Nov. 24, 1802, Limerick Square, Montg. Co., Pa., died June 6, 1887, and is buried with wife in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Reformed Church. Sheriff and Prison Warden of Montgomery County from 1847 to 1850. Prison warden again from 1855 to 1861. Married Harriet Reinhart, born Oct. 8, 1808, at Frick's Lock, Chester Co., Pa. She died Feb. 26, 1891. Children: Lydia, and Annie.

E (3) Philip Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Anna Maria Zoller, was born in Limerick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., about 1804, died about 1871, and is buried—so says his grandson Edward R. Boyer—at Pottstown, Pa. Plasterer. Lived at Altoona at one time. Married Charlotte Missimer in Pottstown, Pa. Reformed. Children: Augustus, Charlotte, George, Benjamin M., as the Reformed Church Records of Pottstown, Pa., show.

E (4) Hannah Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife Anna Maria, married Peter Longaker. Children: (1) Mary Longaker, wife of Mr. Kohl, (2) Rufus, (3) Louisa, wife of Mr. Kohl, (4) Emeline, (5) John B.

E (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife Anna Maria, is buried at Limerick Centre, Pa.

E (6) Perhaps Augustus, if that was the name, and father of Augustus Boyer who died at Sunbury, April 1912.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Christina Schade, was born March 29, 1814. Married Franklin Tillman. Her daughter, Mary, married Mr. Stricker. Address (1910) Sumneytown, Pa.

E (2) Jonas Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Christina, died at Phoenixville, Pa. A son was living there in 1908.

E (3) Silas Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Christina, died at Norristown. A son Jacob was in Allentown, Pa., in 1908.

E (4) Jesse Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Christina, lived in West Philadelphia, Pa.

E (5) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Christina, married Henry Geiger. Her daughter Christina is Mrs. Harman Borze, 928 W. Lehigh Ave., Phila., Pa. (1908).

E (6) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Christina, married James McCaffrey, and lived in Phila., Pa.

E (1) Caroline Boyer, daughter of General John Philip Boyer and

wife Sarah Markley, was born Oct. 10, 1804, and died Aug. 11, 1834. Buried at Pottstown, Pa. Married Rev. Dr. Daniel Weiser. Children:

E (2) Judge Benjamin Markley Boyer, son of General John Philip Boyer and wife Sarah Markley, was born Jan. 19, 1822, in New Hanover Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., and died Aug. 16, 1887, in Norristown, Pa. His nephew, Co. Supt. Daniel S. Boyer, of Freeburg, Pa., wrote, in 1898, that he and Caroline were the only children of General John Philip. If there were others between Caroline and Benjamin, they had evidently not grown up. This Benjamin was a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, class 1841. Studied law under Judge John M. Reed, Carlisle, Pa. Located at Norristown, Pa., and began practice in 1844. District Attorney from 1848 to 1850. Twice raised company of volunteers for defence of Pennsylvania in Civil War. Served in the 39th and 40th Congresses, with James A. Garfield. A most able advocate and counsellor, an orator of unusual power. In 1882 he became President Judge of Montgomery Co., Pa., and served with distinction to the date of his death. His life was intimately woven into local and national history, and has been fully recorded in local and national biography. The Boyers may well be proud of this splendid man. Married Elizabeth Pryor. There was only one child, Lawyer Henry Conover Boyer, whose biography follows under F.

E (1) Henry J. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth Spatz, was born in 1809, or 1822. Lutheran. Farmer. Died in Chicago, Illinois, Aug. 23, 1903. Married Matilda Shock, born 1828. They lived at Lagrange, Ill. Children: Allen and Lillie Kate.

E (2) William S. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 5, 1821, and died June 27, 1905. Farmer and merchant at Gratz, Pa., where he is buried. Married Christina Rine, born Jan. 27, 1830. Married Feb. 21, 1846. Children: Frank, Lillie E., Sallie E., and Irwin.

E (3) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, married F. C. Moyer. There were a number of children. One son was Professor William Moyer, founder of the Freeburg Academy, long a most valuable institution.

E (4) Polly Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, married Dr. H. C. Beshler, a physician at Berrysburg, Pa. One daughter is Mrs. J. Frank Miller, of Berrysburg, Pa.

E (5) Sarah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, married Simon Lark. There were a number of children. One of them, Attorney H. L. Lark, of Sunbury, Pa., (1915) is a valuable officer of the Boyer Association.

E (6) Supt. Daniel S. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born July 1828, and died at Freeburg about 1900. Lutheran. Principal of Freeburg Academy for ten years. County Superintendent of Snyder County for one term. Justice of Peace 39 years. In 1852 he married Leah J. Snyder. All the children died young. He was Sunday School Superintendent 43 years.

E (1) Augustus Boyer, son of Francis Augustus Boyer and wife Barbara Sell, was born May 24, 1816, in Union County, Pa., and died at Freeburg, Pa., May 2, 1851. Married Catherine Hontz, born Sept. 1818. She went to Utah with her children in Sept. 1853, and died at Springville, Utah, May 5, 1895. The children of this marriage were Philip Henry, John Sell, Francis Christian, Emma Elizabeth, Lydia M., and Maria Catharine.

E (2) Henry S. Boyer, son of Francis A. Boyer and wife Barbara, was born Buried at Freeburg, Snyder Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Merchant. Sheriff of Union County, Pa., 1846-49. Married Elizabeth Myers. Children: William M., Francis A., Charles H., Philip A., and Sarah Catharine.

E (3) Philip S. Boyer, son of Francis A. Boyer and wife Barbara, was born Nov. 5, 1818, at Reading, Pa., and died at Freeburg, Pa., at the age of 38. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Amelia Kessler, born July 24, 1819. Died at Freeburg, Pa., aged 37. Children: Francis J., Matilda, Henry S., and Edward K

E (4) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Francis A. Boyer and wife Barbara, married Isaac D. Boyer, who died in Michigan. Children: Three sons and three daughters. One son lived at Dubois, Pa., 1910. The daughter Rosa, married Mr. Orth. Address (1910) 333 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. Another daughter, Mrs. Barbara Kessler, lived (1910) at Freeburg, Pa.

E (1) Kate A. Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife Barbara Strayer, married Edward Bassler. She died at Freeburg, March 27, 1899.

E (2) Emma Jane Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife Barbara, married John Wiest, of Freeburg, Pa. Their daughter Mary is a gifted woman, and has served the historian nobly in securing data. Address (1915) Box 116, Freeburg, Pa.

E (1) Dr. Conrad Richards Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and wife Elizabeth Richards, was born Oct. 7, 1812, and died Nov. 25, 1904, leaving no children. Eminent physician, Williamsport, Ind.

E (2) William Conrad Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and wife Eliza-

beth, was born June 25, 1815, and died unmarried Feb. 16, 1861, at Williamsport, Ind. Merchant.

E (3) Ann Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife Elizabeth, married Allen C. Durburow. One son W. B. Durburow, is a prominent lawyer at Williamsport, Ind.

E (1) Ephraim Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Oct. 6, 1816, and died Feb. 6, 1894. Married Rebecca Kline. Children: Henry K., and Matilda.

E (2) Manasses Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Elizabeth Dull, was born Nov. 19, 1818, and died Feb. 11, 1892, at New Berlinville, Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Blacksmith. Married Hannah Fry, aunt of Dr. Fry, the noted Lutheran divine. Children: Matilda, William, Jacob, Henry, and Mary.

E (3) Charles Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and wife Elizabeth, lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Emma Fisher. Children:

E (4, 5, 6, 7, 8) The historian has no data for Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and wife Elizabeth, nor for Sarah. Hannah married Abel Spiece, and was 83 years old in 1907. Mary, daughter of John Henry Boyer and second wife Mary Spiece, married a Mr. Dougherty. Her address (1907) was Mt. Clare, Pa. She was then 68 years old. The other sister, Amanda, married a Mr. Mortimer, and also lived at Mont Clare.

E (1) Jacob H. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife, was born Feb 7, 1843. Address (1910) Phoenixville, Pa. Jacob's parents were John Henry and Margaret. Jacob H. married Dora Knox, born Sept. 26, 1848. Children: Annie, Mary Ella, Frederick, and Bessie K.

E (1) J. T. Christian Boyer, son of Christian Boyer and wife Cook, was probably born about 1803 in Snyder Co., Pa. He married Anna Maria Epley, as recorded in his son John's family Bible. Judging from the birth of his son John, he lived in McEwensville, Pa. The family appears to have been Lutheran, but what his occupation was is not reported. Children: Mary Ann, John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Susannah, Matilda Catharine, and perhaps others.

E (2) David Boyer, son of Christian Boyer and wife Hannah Nagle, was born at Freeburg, Pa., Dec. 18, 1815, and died Jan. 18, 1876. He married Mary Deemer, born Nov. 2, 1832. Only one child grew to manhood, namely, George A. Boyer. Address (1910) 565 Douglass St., Reading, Pa. He was born Oct. 31, 1865. Lutheran. Wheelwright. Married Sarah F. Bender. Children: Earl A., Herbert A., Francis L., all at home (1910).

E (3) Jacob Boyer, son of Christian Boyer and wife Hannah Nagle, married Dena Moyer. No male descendants.

E (4) Henry C. Boyer, son of Christian Boyer and wife Hannah Nagle, was born April 10, 1818, in Snyder Co., Pa., and died near Freeburg, Pa., Jan. 13, 1878. Lutheran. Very fine man. Married Margaret Riehl, March 12, 1843. She died May 1906. Children: (1) Ellen, wife of Jacob Moyer, Freeburg, Pa.; (2) David C. Boyer. Address (1909) 1000 N. 8th St., Reading, Pa., where he died in 1909. Born May 14, 1846. Soldier Co. F, 184th Regt., Pa. Vols., 3 years, ending as corporal. See history of Berks Co., Pa. Married Rebecca Sheetz. Children: Sadie E., and Howard K., both at home 1909. (3) Lydia, wife of Mr. Spoward, of Youngstown, Ohio. (4) Esther, wife of John Hendrickson. Address (1909) 1528 Thomson St., Phila., Pa. (5) William Boyer. Served in U. S. army. Born Oct. 4, 1888. No records.

E (5, 6, 7) Catharine, wife of Mr. Strayer, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Albert, Polly, wife of Mr. Heintzelman, as reported by Mrs. Bottorf through Miss Mary Wiest, of Freeburg, Pa.

E (1) Martin Van Buren Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife Sarah Ritmeyer, was born June 16, 1834, in Reading, Pa., and died Sept. 14, 1896. Buried on Trinity Lutheran Cemetery. Resided at 12 North 10th St., Reading, Pa. Bricklayer. Lutheran. Married Anna Donahue, born April 12, 1837, in County Tyrone, Ireland. Children: (1) Harry F. Boyer. Address (1909) 938 Court St., Reading, Pa. Policeman. Married Elizabeth Mathias. Both Catholic. Children: John M., born Oct. 4, 1888; Mary Irene, born Nov. 20, 1891; Jennie E., born Nov. 6, 1893. (2) John A. Boyer. Address (1910) 944 Court St., Reading, Pa. Born Oct. 25, 1865, in Reading, Pa. Painter. Catholic. Married Ella Ready. Children: Annie, Clarence, Helen, John Harold, Dorothy, Mary. (3) Mary, wife of George W. Rigg, now dead, and her sister Sarah, single, reside at 12 North 10th St., Reading, Pa. So does another sister Lydia. (6) Martin Boyer. Address (1909) 1134 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa. Died Aug. 25, 1909. Born April 24, 1861. Catholic. Press Room, Iron Works. Married Elizabeth Quinn. Children: (a) Catharine, wife of John W. Glaser. Address (1915) Corner 12th and Elm Sts., Reading, Pa. Children: Vivian, William. (b) Martin, (c) Charles P., born June 25, 1893. Address (1915) 224 Spruce St., Reading, Pa. Shipping Clerk. Married Flossie S. Bredbenner. Child: Martin. (d) James, (e) Elizabeth. (7) Annie, wife of George Albright, born Feb. 5, 1867, died leaving no children. (8) George W. Boyer. Address (1909) 1315 Green St., Reading, Pa. Born March 27, 1876. Painter. Catholic. Married Mary Brown. Children: Gertrude, and Josephine.

E (1) Enoch Boyer, son of Conrad Boyer and wife Hannah Zoller, was born 1813. Mennonite. Millwright. Married Hettie Miller. Children: (1) Caroline, wife of Jacob Bowers, of Collegeville, Pa. (2) Jacob, and (3) Henry, both Civil War soldiers, who died single in the army. (4) Mary, wife of Enoch Tyson, of Telford, Pa. (5) Almira, wife of Mr. Springer, dead. (6) Hannah Reifinger, of Valley Forge, Pa.

E (2) Arnold Boyer, son of Conrad Boyer and wife Hannah Zoller, married Hannah Williams, and lived in Skippack, Pa. No living descendants.

E (3) Henry Boyer, son of Conrad Boyer and wife Hannah Zoller, was born about 1820. Died June 1884. Lived in Skippack. A "Friend" in religion. Married Sarah Shaw. Only child Edwin H. Boyer, born Dec. 4, 1863, married to Helen Evans. Address (1915) 1218 Broad St., Quakertown, Pa.

E (4, 5, 6, 7) Rebecca, wife of Samuel Longaker; Eliza, wife of Aaron Nuss; Mary, and Hannah.

E (1) William R. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and his wife Rosanna R. Rodenfield, died Nov. 16, 1884. Married twice. Only a son grew up, namely, Dr. William R. Boyer. Address (1915) Flower Hospital Dispensary, New York City.

E (1) William Boyer, son of William Boyer and wife Eliza Spang, Address (1915) 311 S. Stricker St., Baltimore, Md., Jeweler.

E (2) Isabella Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Eliza Spang, married Mr. Fox. Address (1915) 3041 Ridge Ave., Phila., Pa.

E (3) Ellen Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Eliza Spang, married Mr. Warren, who died 1908. Her daughter, Alice, wife of Mr. Canfield, lives (1915) at 3518 Judson St., Phila., Pa.

E (4) Sarah Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Eliza Spang, married Mr. Swan, but left no children. She died Jan. 27, 1910.

E (1) Julianna Berger, daughter of Juliana Boyer and husband Berger, married Mr. Miller, but died March 26, 1880. Children: (1) Dr. Edwin B. Miller. Address (1915) 2351 East Cumberland St., Phila., Pa. E (2) Jonathan Berger. E (3) Valeria, wife of Mr. Hess. Address (1915) 309 N. 6th St., Camden, N. J. E (4) Mary Jane. Address (1915) Howell and Jackson Sts., Wyomissing, Pa. E (5) Warrington Berger. Address (1915) Old Men's Home, 39th and Baring Sts., Phila., Pa.

E (1) John Henry Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and wife Susan

Eckert, was born March 30, 1840, at Pottstown, Pa., and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery. Reformed. Soldier of Civil War, Company D, 3rd Pa. Reserves. Iron worker. Married Elizabeth A. Byers, born Oct. 13, 1844, Cedarville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (1) Annie M., wife of H. S. Applebaugh. Address (1915) 716 Bushkill St., Easton, Pa. Children: Myrtle and Edna E. (2) Ada R. Boyer. Address (1915) 345 Laurel St., Pottstown, Pa. (3) George R. Boyer. Address (1915) 345 Laurel St., Pottstown, Pa.

E (2) James F. Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and wife Susan Eckert, was born Oct. 16, 1842, Pottstown, Pa., and is buried on Mt. Zion Cemetery. Iron worker. Soldier in Civil War. Reformed. Married Lucinda Clark. Address (1913) 227 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa. Children: (1) Irene Boyer. A most successful teacher in the Pottstown schools. Has helped the historian very much. Home address. (2) J. Clark Boyer. Address (1915) Clearfield, Pa.

E (1) Anna Graeff, daughter of Isabella Boyer and husband, Graeff, married Mr. Keck. Address (1915) 2037 N. 19th St., Phila., Pa. Daughter, Ida, wife of Wm. G. Glenn, Elkins Park.

E (1) George M. Boyer, son of Boyer and wife, was born about 1810-12, in Pottstown, Pa. Killed in Mexican War (1845-1846). Wife was Fannie Engle, born in Pottstown. Buried in Carlisle, Pa. From the fact that both husband and wife were born at Pottstown, it would appear that he belonged to the Montgomery County Boyers or the Chester County Boyers or the Reading Boyers. The children were Frederick M., Mary (Reisinger), John, William A., George, and Isaac.

E (2) Charles E. Boyer, son of Boyer and wife, Lived at Milford Center, Ohio. Married. Children.

F (1) Mahlon Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and wife Anna Fox, was born May 7, 1854, in Reading. Lutheran. Yardmaster P. and R., 7th and Walnut Sts., Reading, Pa. Address (1910) 509 North 9th St., Reading, Pa. Married Nora Tobias, born Sept. 30, 1855. Only child, Olive. Born Sept. 14, 1883 in Reading. Lutheran. Graduate of Stoner's Business College. Married Lewis C. Schoebener.

F (2) Susan Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and wife Anna, was born June 1, 1832. Single. Address (1910) 509 North 9th St., Reading, Pa.

F (3) Henry Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and wife Anna, was born Aug. 3, 1837. Lutheran. Married Annie Only child, Henry. Address (1910) Shillington, Pa. Married Mary Webber. Children: Paul, Raymond.

F (1) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Catharine Smith, was born May 8, 1839, Sandusky Co., Ohio. Address (1909) Lindsey, Ohio. Merchant. Evangelical Church. Married Mary J. Overmeyer, born 1841. Children: (1) Minerva, born Nov. 15, 1863. (2) William W., born Aug. 18, 1867. (3) Leroy M., born March 23, 1869. (4) Gertrude, born Nov. 13, 1871. (5) Harry M., born Oct. 29, 1877.

F (2) Daniel Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Catherine, was born July 3, 1825, in Pennsylvania. Married Catharine Baker, Feb. 1, 1856. Lived at Lindsey, Ohio. Farmer. Evangelical. Children: (1) John W. Boyer. Address (1915) Monroe, Michigan. Farmer. Married Martha Hetrick. Children: (a) Dalla, wife of Oscar Druckenmiller, Bazella, Fremont, Ohio; Chauncey, Myrtle, Merle, Ada, all at Monroe, Mich. (2) Michael, Lindsey, Ohio. Married Catherine Overmire. (3) Amos, Lindsey, Ohio. Married Lulu Slater. (4) Perry, Lindsey, Ohio. Married Susan Bloom. (5) Four sisters, Jane, wife of Philip Hetrick; Ellen, wife of Ephraim Hetrick; Delia, wife of Mr. Evans; Evana, wife of Earle Myers; Edna, wife of Carl Slater.

F (3) Emmanuel Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Catherine. Married Betsey Wagner. Children: (1) Henry Boyer, Fremont, Ohio. (2) Frank Boyer, Lindsey, Ohio. (3) William Boyer, Fremont, Ohio. (4) Catharine (Wireman), Ellen (Repper), Susan (Wireman).

F (4) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Catharine. Married Children: (1) Charles, Lindsey, Ohio. Married Ellen Hettrick. (2) Alice, wife of John Knepper. (3) Kate, wife of Levi Bloom. Address (1915) Oak Harbor, Ohio.

F (5) George Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Catharine, Address (1909) Lindsey, Ohio. Married
Children: Edmund, Lindsey, Ohio.

F (6) Amos Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Catharine,
Address (1909) Monroe St., Monroe, Michigan. Married
Children: (1) Solomon, (2) Harry, (3) Tillie, (4) Ellen, all of Monroe. (5) Alice, wife of Joseph Shall, Toledo, Ohio.

F (7) Susan Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Catharine,
Address (1909) Monroe, Michigan.

F (1) Samuel Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Sarah, was born Sept. 17, 1833, Snyder Co., Pa., and died Feb. 8, 1892. Lutheran. Corporal in Civil War. Married Sarah Rine, born July 17, 1835. Children: (1) J. Calvin. Address (1913) Mt. Pleasant Mills, Pa. (2) George

Alfred. Address (1913) Northumberland, Pa. (3) Charles Franklin. Address (1913) Mt. Pleasant Mills, Pa.

F (2) William Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Sarah, was born Address (1913) Freeburg, Pa., R. F. D. Married Children: (1) Irwin. Address (1913) Mt. Pleasant Mills, Pa. (2) Albert. Address (1913) Northumberland, Pa. (3) Maggie. Address (1913) Mrs. Maggie Miller, Niles, Mich.

F (3) Edwin Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Sarah, was born Jan. 30, 1847. Address (1913) 105 North Railroad St., Pottsville, Pa. Lutheran. Plasterer. Married Emeline Garman. She died about 1906. Children: (1) Banks, born May 3, 1888. Single. Address (1913) Columbus, Ohio. (2) Willet, born April 18, 1871. Address (1913) 105 N. Railroad St., Pottsville, Pa. Reformed. Married Susan Longacre. Child: Charles C. (3) Sallie L. Address (1913) Mrs. Sallie Roush, Middleburg, Pa., R. F. D. Married J. A. Roush, now dead. Children: Clarence, Alma, Lottie. (4) Annie M. Address (1913) Freeburg, Pa. (5) Henry F. Died at Treverton, Pa. Born Feb. 13, 1877. Married Rebecca Derk. Children: Carlton and Helen. Address (1913) Treverton, Pa.

F (4) Henry Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Sarah, was born died Married Children: (1) John F. Address (1913) Middleburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4. (2) Francis E. Address (1913) Mt. Pleasant Mills, Pa. (3) Sarah. Address (1913) Mrs. Sarah Wiand, Beavertown, Pa. (4) Mrs. E. A. Gurman. Address (1913) Richfield, Pa. (5) Alice. Address (1913) Mrs. Francis Steffner, Mt. Pleasant Mills, Pa.

F (5) Charles Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Sarah, was born died Merchant at Fremont, Pa. First Lieutenant Civil War. Married Miss Radford. Children: (1) Elmer. Address (1913) Paxtonville, Pa. (2) Mirand, (3) Clark, (4) Nelson, (5) Ida, (6) Ada, (7) Stephen, all at Paxtonville, Pa., (1913).

F (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna Hummel,

F (2) Amos Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna, was born

F (3) Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna, was born

F (4) James Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna, was born

F (5, 6, 7, 8) Sarah, Susannah, Hannah, Barbara,

F (1) Boyer, of Henry Boyer and his wife Lived at Middleburgh, Pa.

Others.

F (1) Hettie Boyer, daughter of Valentine Boyer and wife Sallie Heiser, married a Mr. Benfer. Lived in Michigan.

F (2) Leonard Boyer, son of Valentine Boyer and wife Sallie Heiser, was born Jan. 12, 1846. Address (1914) Selinsgrove, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Farmer. Reformed. Married Eva Amelia Leitzel. Children: (1) Enos, born Dec. 1, 1865. Address (1915) Selinsgrove, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Huckster. Married Emma E. Hollenbach. Children: Alvin, of Riverside, Pa.; Olive M. (Walter), of Middleburg, Pa., R. F. D. 3; Annie C. (Benfer) of Selinsgrove, Pa., R. F. D. 1, and Bessie V., at home. (2) William Calvin, born Nov. 30, 1867. Address (1915) Selinsgrove, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Farmer. Married Caroline Herman. Children: Carrie and Edna. (3) Foster Leonard. Address (1915) Middleburg, Pa., R. F. D. 3. Farmer. Married Sallie Kratzer. Children: Roy and Helen. (4) Ada Elizabeth. Married Charles Brouse. Address (1915) Selinsgrove, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Children: Arthur P., Vertie T., Hattie, Carrie. (5) Sarah Rebecca. Married Foster Hollenbach. Address (1915) Selinsgrove, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Children: Della, Ernest, Ammon, Florence, Arthur, Earl, and Guy. (6) Mabel. Address (1915) Selinsgrove, Pa. R. F. D. 1.

F (1) Children of Samuel Boyer who lived in Michigan.

F (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife. Address (1913) Kramer, Pa.

F (2) Hugh Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife. Address (1915) Salem, Pa.

F (3) Others.

F (1) Lydia Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary Wittemeyer, was born Aug. 27, 1844. Married Issac Borough (dead). Address her (1910) Deshler, Pa. Children: (1) Clara. Mrs. Emma Dauberman, Kratzerville, Pa. (2) Dora. Address (1910) Mrs. Charles Spitler, Toledo, Ohio. (3) Calvin. Address (1910) Deshler, Pa.

F (2) Malinda Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born Aug. 1, 1846, and died Feb. 10, 1881, at Whitehouse, Ohio.

F (3) Samantha Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born July 18, 1848. Married Christian Disher. Address (1913) Whitehouse, Ohio. Children: (1) Orva. Mrs. Joseph Howard, Waterville, Ohio. (2) Ella. Mrs. William Hummel, Toledo, Ohio. (3) Theron, of Waterville, Ohio. (4) Lugetta. Mrs. Samuel Hummel, Toledo, Ohio. (5) Morris. Address (1910) Waterville, Ohio.

F (4) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born Aug. 22, 1850. Married Frederick Kohli. Address (1910)

Whitehouse, Ohio. Children: (1) Mame. Married Frederick Myers, Waterville, Ohio. (2) Frank. Address (1910) Waterville, Ohio.

F (5) Martha Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born March 19, 1853, and died March 9, 1895. Married John McGilvery, Honesville, Ohio. Children: (1) Hugh. Address (1910) Gladwin, Mich. (2) Edith. Address (1910) Mrs. Miles Marlowe, Waterville, Ohio. (3) John. Address (1910) Toledo, Ohio. (4) Emmons. Address (1910) Whitehouse, Ohio.

F (6) Ellen Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born May 25, 1855, and died Jan. 21, 1891. Married Jerry Black, of Toledo, Ohio. Children: (1) George. Address (1910) Toledo, Ohio.

F (7) Oscar Boyer, son of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born Sept. 12, 1860, in Snyder Co., Pa. Married Kate. Farmer. Address (1915) Whitehouse, Ohio. Children: (1) Mabel. Address (1915) Mrs. Dr. Charles King, Whitehouse, Ohio. (2) Ross, (3) Chester, (4) Marie, all at home.

F (8) Mary Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born July 16, 1863, and died Feb. 10, 1904. Married Halleck Patton, of Rossford, Ohio. Children: (1) Homer. Address (1910) Swanton, Ohio. May, Kathryn, Chester, Kent, Irene, Ruth and Helen, all at Rossford, Ohio, in 1913.

F (9) Cora Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born Oct. 4, 1866, at Whitehouse, Ohio. Married Alfred Dauberman, of Gladwin, Michigan. Child: Lillian. Address (1910) Mrs. Roy C. Austin, Deckerville, Mich.

F (10) Clara Boyer, daughter of Elias Boyer and wife Mary, was born Oct. 1, 1870, at Whitehouse, Ohio. Married Christian C. Garber, born Feb. 22, 1866. Farmer. Address (1915) Box 186, Whitehouse, Ohio. She belongs to the Evangelical Church. Trained in Normal School. Teacher. Gifted genealogist, who helped the historian very faithfully. Children: (1) Beryl. At home.

F (1) Utica Boyer, daughter of Franklin Boyer and wife Elizabeth Aurand, was born 1847. Married John Dunkelberger. Address (1910) Waterville, Ohio.

F (2) Benjamin Boyer, son of Franklin Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born 1849, at Selinsgrove, Pa., and died near Waterville, Ohio, in 1896. Came to Ohio with parents. Farmer. Married.

F (3) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Franklin Boyer and wife Elizabeth, married Elijah Demuth. Address (1910) Whitehouse, Ohio.

F (4) James Boyer, son of Franklin Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born May 9, 1853, near Selinsgrove, Pa. U. B. Church. Farmer. Address (1910) Edwardsburg, Michigan. Married

Children: (1) Hattie. Mrs. William Garl. Address (1910) Cassapoler, Mich. (2) Blanche. Address (1910) Mrs. John Remington, Grand Rapids, Mich. (3) Albert J. Boyer, born Nov. 2, 1880. Address (1915) South Dakota.

F (5) Joseph Boyer, son of Franklin Boyer and wife Elizabeth, was born 1855, near Selinsgrove, Pa. Went to Ohio with parents.

F (1) Frank Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, was born about 1831, at Salem, Snyder Co., Pa. Lutheran. Plasterer. Married Mary C. Boyer, his cousin. Children: (1) Alice. Married Jacob L., her cousin. Address (1910) 412 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa. No children. (2) Elizabeth. Married Sylvester Merkel. Address (1909) Kansas City, Mo. Child: Catherine. Married Clarence Frazer. Address (1909) Washingtonville, Pa. (3) Jacob H. Address (1909) Market St., Danville, Pa. Lutheran. Plasterer. Married Annie Stein. No children. (4) Franklin J. Address (1909) 215 Honeymoon St., Danville, Pa. Lutheran. Plasterer. Married Emma Smith. Children: Irvin, Ernest, Helen M., all at home. (5) George H. Address (1909) 219 Grand St., Danville, Pa. Lutheran. Coal dealer. Married Mary Rowe. Children: Isabelle A. (6) William R. Address (1909) Foust St., Danville, Pa. Coal dealer. Married Lillian Burke. Children: Robert, Catherine E., Donald, all at home.

F (2) Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, Address (1909) Cowan, Union Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Sarah Luck. Children: (1) Charles. Address (1909) Cowan, Pa. (2) Mary. Married Mr. Page. Address (1909) Cowan, Pa. (3) Lydia. Married
(4) Jacob L. Address (1909) 412 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa. Married Alice, his cousin. No children. (5) George. Address (1909) Cowan, Pa. Farmer. Married Children:
(6) David. Address (1909) Cowan, Pa. Married
(7) Samuel. Address (1909) Merchant.

F (3) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, was born between 1830-1840. Married Adam Fisher, who is buried at Northumberland, Pa. Children: (1) Theodore. Address (1909) 2nd St., Berwick, Pa. (2) Elizabeth. Married Harry Welker. Address (1909) Tamaqua, Pa. Children: Cora J., of 230 W. 7th St., Chester, Pa., A. F., of 212 Cottage Ave., Tamaqua, Pa., Charles D., of 1325 S. 22nd St., Phila., Pa., N. E., at home, Rhona (Folk), of Tamaqua,

Pa., Amanda May, and Frank. (3) Henry. Only child Anna. Address (1909) Northumberland, Pa. (4) Jefferson. Address (1909) Northumberland, Pa. Children: Pauline, Mary, and Helen.

F (4) Sophia Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, married Daniel Boyer, second cousin. Lived in Snyder Co., Pa. Children: (1) William Boyer. Address (1909) Salem, Pa. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Miss Weiss. Children:
(2) Henry. Address (1909) Freeburg, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Children:
(3) Amelia. Married John Gabel. Address (1909) Selinsgrove, Pa. Children:
(4) Ellen. Married Julius Smith. Address (1909) Tamaquua, Pa. (5) Samuel. Address (1909) Kramer, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married (6) Francis. Address (1909) Kramer, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married (7 and 8) Two boys, sons of second wife, a Mrs. Roush.

F (5) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, married George Rowe. Children: (1) Mary. Married Edward Gemberling. Address (1909) Selinsgrove, Pa. (2) Jackson. Address (1909) Selinsgrove, Pa. (3) Amanda. Married John Stauffer. Address (1909) Newberry, Pa. (4) Maude. Married Mr. Meiser. Address (1909) Shamokin, Pa. (5) Jennie. Married John Musser. Address (1909) Shamokin, Pa.

F (6) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, married Jonathan Rowe. Children: (1) Harvey. Address (1909) Salem, Pa. (2) Caroline. Married John Koutz. Address (1909) Frackville, Pa. (3) Martin. Address (1909) Jennette, Pa. (4) Jacob. Address (1909) Salem, Pa. (5) Lillie.

F (7) Samuel A. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, was born Nov. 22, 1847. Address (1909) Selinsgrove, Pa. Lutheran. Harness maker. Married Margaret Children: (1) Berton E. Address (1908) 808 Fourth St., Three Rivers, Michigan. Born Dec. 1874. Lutheran. Electrical engineer. Married Edith
Child: Donald. (2) Grant J. Address (1908) 1275 Highland Ave., Sunbury, Pa. Born Jan. 1884. Lutheran. Telegraph operator. Married Nellie Children:
(3) Ernest S. Address (1908) Selinsgrove, Pa. Born Dec. 1887. Lutheran. Telegraph operator. Address (1908) Home.

F (8) Reuben Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand, was born March 10, 1849, at Salem, Snyder Co., Pa. Lutheran. Plasterer. Knight of Pythias. Married Serena Walter, born Dec. 31, 1851.

Address (1908) 306 Honeymoon St., Danville, Pa. Children: (1) Dr. Walter E. Address (1912) 861 East 3rd St., Williamsport, Pa. Born Feb. 9, 1879. Married Elizabeth Shannon. Children:

(2) Ruth M. Boyer. Married Adam Wagner. Address (1912) Danville, Pa. Children: Guy B.

F (1) Emmanuel Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria Wagner, was born at Salem, Pa., May 15, 1831. Shoemaker. Lutheran. Address (1909) Selinsgrove, Pa. Died July 10, 1909. Married Phoebe Anna Children: (1) Daniel (dead). (2) Henry Boyer. Address (1914) Shamokin, Pa.

F (2) (3) Hattie and Fannie Boyer, daughters of John Boyer and wife Maria Wagner. Fannie was married and left one child now living, Jennie. Hattie is single, and now (1914) 83 years old. Address (1914) Hummel's Wharf, Snyder Co., Pa.

F (4) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria Wagner. Address (1914) Mifflinburg, Pa. Married. Children.

F (5) George Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Maria Wagner, was born Dec. 22, 1839, and died 11 years old.

F (1) Kate C. Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife married her cousin Frank Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Mary Aurand. The children are recorded under his name.

F (2) Sarah Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife married Charles Gulich.

F (3) Christiana Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife married a Mr. Berger. Address (1909) Sageburg, Danville, Pa.

F (4) Isabella Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife married Jerry Artley. Address (1909) Johnstown, Pa.

F (5) Samuel H. Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife was born March 1852, and died at Plymouth, Pa., Feb. 2, 1907. Buried at Danville, Pa. Lutheran. Merchant. Married Sarah E. Rishel. Children: (1) Lois, and Gathercole, born July 10, 1886. Address (1912) Plymouth, Pa.

F (6) Frank Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Lived at Danville, Pa.

F (1) Isaac Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Gestina Ritter, was born Nov. 4, 1833, in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lived below Black Bear, near Reading, Pa. Reformed. Farmer. Married Annie C. Goodhart, born Aug. 17, 1839. Children: (1) Ellen Acantha, born Oct. 4, 1860. Married George Leinbach. Address (1910) Esterly, Pa. Chil-

dren: William, Harry, Emma, Florence, Edna, Annie, Elsie, Catherine, and Gertrude. (2) Calvin Boyer. Address (1910) 1823 Sargeant St., Joplin, Mo. Born Sept. 26, 1866. Reformed. Manager of store. Married Lillie Children: Helen and Gertrude. (3) Howard. Address (1910) Berks County House, Reading, Pa. Born Oct. 5, 1869. Reformed. Laborer. Single. (4) Elam. Address (1915) 1000 Penn St., Reading, Pa. Born April 25, 1873. Reformed. Married Mary Brown. Children: John, Harry, Clarence. (5) H. Christian G. Address (1910) Mt. Penn, Reading, Pa. Born April 5, 1876. Reformed. Trolley car repairsman. Married Annie Ibach. Children: Floyd Goodhart, born 1902. (6) Gertrude, born May 20, 1880. Married Peter Kerschner. Address (1910) 822 Franklin St., Reading, Pa. Reformed.

F (2) James Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Gestina, was born Address (1910) 1845 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa. Reformed. Janitor of school building. Married Rebecca Hemming. Children: Two girls and one boy.

F (3) Jeremiah Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Gestina, was born Sept. 6, 1849. Address (1910) Gibraltar, Pa. Reformed. Rolling mill hand. Married Sarah A. Moore. Buried at Gibraltar. Children: (1) Howard. Address (1910) 220 Hudson St., Reading, Pa. Letter carrier. Married Annie C. Romig. Born April 30, 1871. Children: Estella, wife of William Schlauch, 512 N. 13th St., Reading, Pa.; Roy James, Raymond Allen, Elmer Howard, Ada Catharine, all at home. (2) Kate. Married Charles Ringler. Address (1910) Gibraltar, Pa. Children: Two girls. (3) Sarah. Married Charles Wilkenruth. Address (1910) 1018 Locust St., Phila., Pa. (4) Isaac, Rolling mill hand. Reformed. Married Mabel Fegley. (5) William. Address (1910) Elverson, Pa. Reformed. Farmer. Married Nettie Sickman. Children. (6) Laura M. Address (1910) Berks County House, Reading, Pa. Single in 1910.

F (4) Annie Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Gestina, married Wellington Shane. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. Children:

F (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Gestina, married George Hartman. Children:

F (6) Louisa Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Gestina, married James Boone. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. Children:

F (7) Harriet Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Gestina, married Mahlon Snyder. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. Children:

F (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and wife died in Spring City, Pa. Wife living in 1913. Children: Two sons, one working in Reading paper mills in 1913.

F (1) William R. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Naomi Ritter, was born Aug. 11, 1838. Address (1913) 839 Moss St., Reading, Pa. Served in Civil War. Married Hannah Armspreister, born Mar. 20, 1847. Children: (1) William, born March 11, 1868. Dead. (2) Calvin, born Jan. 25, 1870. Address (1913) Muhlenberg St., Reading, Pa. Married. Children. (3) Alice, born Dec. 29, 1882, (4) Anna, born Oct. 8, 1881, (5) Jacob, born Jan. 11, 1878, (6) Elmira, born June 19, 1880. Addresses (1913) Muhlenberg St., Reading, Pa.

F (2) Jacob R. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Naomi, was born March 21, 1853. Address (1913) Stonersville, Pa. Married Annie C. Levan, born Dec. 6, 1861. Children: (1) Amelia, born Sept. 3, 1882. Married Charles Guldin. Address (1913) Mt. Penn, Pa. (2) Alva L., born Nov. 25, 1885. Address (1913) 336 West Greenwich St., Reading, Pa. Married Harry Englebach. Children: Paul, Harry, and Ira. (3) Arthur L., born May 2, 1890, and died Feb. 11, 1913. (4) Anna May, born Aug. 29, 1899. Address (1913) Stonersville, Pa.

F (3) Daniel R. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Naomi, was born Oct. 18, 1849. Address (1913) 1749 Cotton St., Reading, Pa. Married Rebecca Delaplane, born Jan. 11, 1853. Children: (1) Llewellyn D., born Dec. 5, 1875. Address (1913) Phila., Pa. (3) Charles D., born Sept. 25, 1878. Address (1913) at home. (4) Herbert D., born Jan. 22, 1880. Address (1913) at home. (5) Annie D., born Feb. 10, 1883. Married George Dinkle, Mt. Penn, Pa. Children: Martha and Sterling.

F (4) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Naomi, born April 30, 1841. Married Ezra B. Griesemer. Address (1913) Stonersville, Pa. Children: (1) Clayton B., Owen, Catherine, Ezra B., Harry G., John S., Mary S., Helen S., Lottie S., Murray S., Rev. John B., of Freeburg, Pa., born 1877, and married to Mamie Shalter; Mamie B., and George B.

F (5) Charles R. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Naomi, was born Sept. 22, 1860. Address (1913) 539 Seventeenth and Half St., Reading, Pa. Married Clara Lorah, born Nov. 1, 1868.

F (6) Irvin R. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Naomi, was born Aug. 30, 1863. Buried at Schwarzwald Church.

F (7) Lucy R. Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Naomi, born Jan. 27, 1847, is buried at Schwarzwald.

F (1) Philip A. Boyer, son of William Boyer and wife Henrietta Ritter, was born March 26, 1850, died Aug. 18, 1908, and is buried in Westminister Cemetery, Phila., Pa. Reformed. Lived in Philadelphia.

Leather finisher by trade. Married Emma E. Acker, born Oct. 15, 1849. Teacher. Children: (1) Emma E., born Jan. 30, 1875. Teacher in Philadelphia public schools. Address (1910) 319 Green street. (2) Martha E., born April 8, 1878. Teacher in Philadelphia. (3) Philip A., born May 20, 1886. Teacher in Philadelphia. Reformed. Address (1910) 319 Green street. Married, June 30, 1908, Gertrude B. Stone.

F (2) William A. Boyer, son of William Boyer and wife Henrietta, was born March 5, 1848. Address (1910) 840 Washington St., Reading, Pa. Reformed. Boiler inspector. Enlisted March 1864, in 199th Pa. Volunteers, and Sept. 1864 in Co. E, 46th Pa. Volunteers. Served under Colonel Selfridge. Present in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Goldsboro, etc. Married Annie E. Adams. Children: (1) William J. A. Address (1910) 920 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa. Born in Reading, Pa., Feb. 24, 1868. Reformed. Boiler inspector. Artist in oil painting. Beautiful home. Married Catharine Yeager. Children: William, born Aug. 30, 1893, and Katharine, born June 23, 1907. (2) John Raymond. Address (1910) 840 Washington St., Reading, Pa. Born March 26, 1883. Reformed. Clerk. Married Mary Rick. (3) Clarence Spencer. Address (1910) Franklin St., Reading, Pa. Salesman. Married Cora Elliott. (4) Annie L., married William Sweeney. Address (1910) 107 Clymer St., Reading, Pa. Children: Ruth A. (5) Harriet. Married Theodore Brickenbach. Address (1910) 1200 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

F (3) Sarah Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Henrietta, was born June 21, 1846. She died June 9, 1877. Married John S. Ellis (dead). Children: (1) James. Address (1910) 315 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa. (2) Harry. Address (1910) 930 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa. (3) Isaac. Address (1910) 10— N. 4th St., Reading, Pa. (4) Sarah. Married Harry Barr. Address (1910) Rutherford, Pa.

F (4) Josephine Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Henrietta, was born Aug. 3, 1856, in Oley, Pa. Lutheran. Married James K. Billig. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. Children: George W., Mary E., Paul B., Luther, Charles M., Jennie O., Josephine G., all of Reading, Pa.

F (5) Clara Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Henrietta, was born March 1, 1862, died May 1, 1901, and is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Married Dr. W. P. Long. Address (1915) Weatherly, Pa. Children: (1) Dr. William S. (2) Albert. Graduate of Ursinus College.

F (6) Mary M. Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Henrietta, was born Sept. 3, 1865. Lutheran. Address (1913) 9th and Penn Sts., Reading, Pa.

F (7) Jennie E. Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Henrietta, was born April 12, 1866. Lutheran. At home with sister Mary.

F (1) John H. Boyer, son of Abraham S. Boyer and wife Lucetta Holloway, was born Dec. 2, 1842, in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Address (1915) Douglassville, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Very fine man. Veteran of Civil War. Married, Nov. 3, 1866, Elizabeth G. Gable. Children: (1) Kate, born Aug. 18, 1867. Lutheran. Married Oct. 25, 1884, Webster K. Marquette. Children: Edna May, married to Edward Knauer, of Douglassville, Pa.; Mame Ruth, married to Henry Herbine, of Earlville, Pa.; Jennie Elizabeth, fine musician, married Emmit Brown. Address (1915) Shillington, Pa. Children: Catharine Elizabeth; John Jeremiah, Charles Earl, Mary Mariah, of Douglassville, Pa. (2) Ella G., born June 6, 1871. Lutheran. Married William E. Romig. Address (1915) Athol, Pa. Child: Lena, born May 6, 1896. (3) Charles G. Address (1913) South Street, Phila., Pa. Born Jan. 3, 1873. Ticket agent P. and R. R. many years. Married Dec. 24, 1895, Etta Broomel. Children: John (dead), and Anna Elizabeth, born Apr. 7, 1905.

F (2) Sarah Ellen Boyer, daughter of Abraham S. Boyer and wife Lucetta, born April 18, 1846, married Daniel Graeff. Child: Annie Laura, born Feb. 8, 1876. Married Samuel A. Brunner. Grocer. Address (1910) Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Anna M., Vivian Stanley.

F (3) Morris Longstreth H. Boyer, son of Abraham S. Boyer and wife Lucetta, was born July 27, 1848. Address (1915) 1115 Buttonwood St., Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Teacher. Veteran of Civil War. Married Rebecca T. Kohler, Sept. 2, 1869. Children: (1) Ida May, and Cora K., born July 2, 1871. Cora K. married William H. Luppold, Real Estate Agent. Address (1915) Reading, Pa. Children: Helen and Alice.

F (4) Emma Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Abraham S. Boyer and wife Lucetta, born April 11, 1853. Lutheran. Married Howard Rhoads, Sept. 21, 1873. Children: Elva, born April 21, 1874. Married Joseph Goodfellow. Harry, born June 20, 1875; William, born Jan. 31, 1877, married Helen Elender; Howard, born July 9, 1882, married Elsie Yeager.

F (5) Anna Laura Boyer, daughter of Abraham S. Boyer and second wife, Harriet Harbold, was born March 28, 1862. Lutheran. Married Thomas C. Darrah, June 1883. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. Children: Viola May, born Jan. 31, 1884. Married Dr. Harry Orth. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. Leon Calvin, born Oct. 3, 1889.

F (1) Josiah S. Boyer, son of Jonas R. Boyer and wife Judith Schwenk, was born Feb. 5, 1838. Address (1910) Zieglerville, Pa. Wheelwright. Married Elizabeth Schwenk. Children: (1) Jacob S.

Address (1910) Zieglerville, Pa. (2) Franklin S., (3) Julia, (4) Charles S. Address (1910) South Centre St., Pottsville, Pa. (5) Jonas W. Address (1910) Obelisk, Pa. (6) Elizabeth. Married Christian Alderfer, Souderton, Pa. (7) Allen S. Address (1910) Duncott, Schuylkill Co., Pa. (8) Louisa S. Married Irwin Gilbert. Address (1910) Frederick, Pa.

F (2) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Jonas R. Boyer and Judith Schwenk, married Henry H. Nace, of Telford, Pa.

F (3) Jonas S. Boyer, son of Jonas R. Boyer and wife Judith, was born Sept. 5, 1839, in Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Address (1910) Sumneytown, Pa. Lutheran. Wheelwright and farmer. Enlisted Aug 13, 1862, in Co. H, 119th Regiment. In about a dozen battles, including Gettysburg, Pa. Honorably discharged at close of war. Married Mary Richard, born Feb. 6, 1847. Children: (1) Jesse R., born Oct. 20, 1873. Address (1910) Telford, Pa. Married Sarah Reiff. (2) Henry, born Oct. 9, 1878. Married Alice Gerhart. Address (1910) Sumneytown, Pa. (3) Laura, married John Hutt. Address (1910) 119 Sixty-First St., W. Phila., Pa. (4) Elmer R., born Sept. 6, 1883. Address (1910) Red Hill, Pa. Married Emma Miller. (5) Maurice R., born March 10, 1887. Address (1910) Red Hill, Pa. Clerk.

F (1) Philip Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and wife Catherine Nace. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. House painter.

F (2) Amos Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and wife Catharine Nace. Address (1915) Tylersport, Pa.

F (3) Leanna Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and wife Catharine Nace, married Mr. Knecht. Address (1915) Hatfield, Pa.

F (4) Amanda Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and wife Catharine Nace. Address (1915) Tylersport, Pa.

F (5) Louise Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and wife Catharine Nace. Address (1915) Tylersport, Pa.

F (1) Ephraim Boyer, son of George R. Boyer and wife Wampole. Address (1910) 169 West Norris St., Phila., Pa. Married Mary Young.

F (2) Sarah Boyer, daughter of George R. Boyer and wife Wampole, married Mr. Hartley, of Phila., Pa.

F (3) Lorina. Married Mr. Mayne, Phila., Pa. F (4) Mary Married Mr. Gottshall, of Skippack, Pa. F (5) Betsy. Married Mr. Leidy, of Lexington, Pa. F (6) Kitty. Address (1915) Hatfield, Pa. F (7) Caroline. Phila., Pa. F (8) Jacob Boyer, Phila., Pa. F (9) Charles Boyer, Phila., Pa. F (10) Isaac Boyer. Address (1915) Hat-

field, Pa. F (11) Noah Boyer, Phila., Pa. F (12) George Boyer, Phila., Pa.

F (1) Caroline Boyer, only child of Charles R. Boyer and wife Esther, lives in Phila., Pa.

F (1) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Jesse R. Boyer and wife Louisa Smith, married John A. Stauffer, of Skippack, Pa. Children: (1) Maggie, Harvey of Mainland, Susie (Clemens) of Mainland, Anna (Pannepacker) of Norristown, John and Louise of Skippack.

F (2) Kate Boyer, daughter of Jesse R. Boyer and wife Louisa Smith, married Mr. Weigner. Address (1915) 518 Stanbridge St., Norristown, Pa. Child: Alma, of Lower Salford, Pa

F (3) Rudolph Boyer, son of Jesse R. Boyer and wife Louisa Smith. Address (1915) Narberth, Pa. Only child: James at home.

F (4) Lewis Boyer, son of Jesse R. Boyer and wife Louisa Smith. Address (1915) Gladwyne, Pa. Married. Children: Ella Vander Veur, of Gladwyne, Edda, Viola, Florence, Jesse, all at home.

F (5) Julia Boyer, daughter of Jesse R. Boyer and wife Louisa Smith, married Mr. Hampton. Address (1915) 234 W. Tabor Road, Olney, Phila., Pa. Only child: George.

F (6) Ambrose Boyer, daughter of Jesse R. Boyer and wife Louisa Smith. Address (1915) Sister Bay, Wisconsin. Children: (1) Ida (Crawford) of Sawyer, Illinois; Mabel, Jesse, and Arthur, at home.

F (1) Mary Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Rudy, died in the West.

F (2) Nettie Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Rudy, died in the West.

F (3) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Rudy, died in the West.

F (4) William Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Rudy, died in the West. Served in the army of the U. S. in Mexican War.

F (5) Rudolph Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Rudy, died in the West. Served in the army of the U. S. in Mexican War.

F (6) Amos Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Rudy, was born June 6, 1841, Address (1909) 239 Carpenter St., Reading, Pa. Civil War veteran. Three enlistments. Honorable discharge. Married Sarah Jane Rambo, born Oct. 10, 1843. Children: George Henry Boyer. Address (1910) 113 West Oley St., Reading, Pa. Born Dec. 2, 1865. Reformed Church. Traveling salesman. Married Virginia E. Haines. Children: Marie Sara, and Rosetta Haines.

F (1) Harriet Nagle Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Susanna Hottenstein Nagle, was born Aug. 30, 1827. Married John G. Shanaman. Children: (1) Sarah N., (2) Jacob, (3) Susan, married to John Thompson, N. 2nd St., Reading, Pa. (4) Ella, married Strunk. Address (1909) Greenwich and Thorn Sts., Reading, Pa. (5) Walter. Address (1909) North 3rd St., Reading, Pa. (6) Ex-Mayor William. Address (1909) Oley St., Reading, Pa. (7) Howard, on N. Front St., Reading, Pa. (8) Bessie, married William Stieff, N. 3rd St., Reading, Pa. (9) Clara, married to George Hurst, Orange St., near Cotton, Reading, Pa.

F (2) Peter Nagle Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Susanna, was born March 6, 1829. Lutheran. Address (1909) Aniston, Alabama. Married Mary Ziegler. Children: (1) Emily, of Anniston, Alabama. (2) Valeria, wife of John Pace, Atlanta, Georgia. (3) Sara N., wife of Percy Beckwith, Jacksonville, Florida. (4) William Aaron. Address (1910) Franklin St., between Eighth and Ninth, Reading, Pa.

F (3) Mary Nagle Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Susanna, was born July 1, 1831. She married Joseph T. O'Brien. Child: Thomas.

F (4) Alvin Nagle Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Susan, was born 12, or 23, 1833, died April 18, 1908, and is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Married Mary A. Getz, born Aug. 12, 1839. Her address (1909) 269 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (1) Clara, wife of N. C. Haenschen, 269 Herr St., Harrisburg. Children: Robert, Eleanor. (2) Emma, wife of Edward Pengelly, 354 North 5th St., near Buttonwood, Reading, Pa. Child: Frances. (3) Charles G. Address (1909) Third and Franklin Sts., Reading, Pa. He married Catharine Lauther. (4) Martha G., born Dec. 19, 1879. Lutheran. Three years course in Bryn Mawr College. High school teacher. Address (1910) Ladies' Seminary, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

F (5) Sarah Louisa, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Susan, was born Aug. 13, 1835, and died Feb. 25, 1909. Married John C. Strohecker. Address, 218 S. 3rd St., Reading, Pa. Children: (1) Ida B., at same address. (2) Charles R., (3) Laura May, wife of George W. Smith, East Mauch Chunk, Pa. (4) Mary Martha, and (5) Edith Anna, both at home.

F (6) Henry H. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Susan, was born Sept. 2, 1837, died 1904, and is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery. Lutheran. Married Elizabeth Sissinger. One child: Ida, wife of William Rhoads. Address (1910) 2824 Brightwood Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.

F (7) Esther Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Susan, was born July 12, 1839. Lutheran. Fine woman. Address (1915) 218 S. 3rd St., Reading, Pa. Owns the family Bible from which the historian has secured valuable data.

F (8) Jacob Nagle Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Susan, was born Dec. 8, 1841, died Nov. 22, 1893. Lutheran. Civil War veteran. Married Margaret Trostle, born Nov. 6, 1851. She died Jan. 8, 1898. Children: (1) Dr. Frank N. Boyer, born June 20, 1871. Address (1910) 10th and Spring Sts., Reading, Pa. Druggist. Reformed. Married Maude E. Seiders, born Oct. 1, 1872. Children: J. Franklin and Mary M. (2) Howard N. Boyer. Address (1915) 928 Birch St., Reading, Pa. Born Oct. 11, 1875. Reformed. Married Annie Deardorf. Children: Paul, Howard, Julia.

F (1) Mary Boyer, daughter of Charles Boyer and wife Rachel Strauss, wife of Mr. Bard. Address (1910) near Rajah Temple, Reading, Pa. Her brother Alvin and James left no descendants.

F (1) Harry Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Christina Rithmeyer, was a milliner in Reading, Pa. Died single. His sister Emma, born 1839, is at Overbrook, Pa. (1909).

F (3) Kate Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife Christina, wife of John Goodhart, left seven children. In 1909 her daughter Anna lived on Spruce St., Reading, Pa.

F (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna Hummel, lived in Snyder Co., Pa.

F (2) Amos Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna Hummel, lived in Snyder Co., Pa.

F (3) Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna Hummel, lived in Snyder Co., Pa.

F (4) James Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna Hummel, was born Feb. 9, 1828, in Snyder Co., Pa., and died at Bellmore, Putnam Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1897. Evangelical. Farmer, first north of Middleburgh, Snyder Co., Pa., then in Hancock Co., Ohio. Married first to Rebecca Kerr, born Sept. 28, 1828, in Union Co., Pa., and after her death March 7, 1886, to Mary N. Wort. Children: (1) Christian Boyer. Address (1908) Deshler, Ohio, R. F. D. 4, Box 39. Born March 26, 1853, in Snyder Co., Pa. Farmer and broom maker. U. B. Church. Married Barbara R. Newell, Aug. 28, 1878. She was born Nov. 16, 1846. Child: Simon Emra Boyer, born Jan. 4, 1880. Teacher. Farmer. Address (1908) Deshler, Ohio. Married Mary Jane Miller, June 2, 1901. She was born Oct. 22, 1881. Her children are Lillian Bertha, born Nov.

5, 1902, and Jay Lean, born March 6, 1905. (2) Mary M. Boyer, born June 3, 1854. She died June 17, 1878. Married Nimrod Speaker, May 19, 1873. (3) Cyrus Boyer. Address (1915) 322 Fifth St., Findlay, Ohio. Born May 28, 1855. Farmer. Married Sarah Howdeshell. Children: Nancy, Lydia, Rose, Emma, Bessie, Olive, Emmanuel. (4) Silas Boyer, twin with Cyrus. Address (1915) Jackson, Michigan. Born May 28, 1855. Methodist. Farmer. Married Jennie Ellen Klotz, born Nov. 19, 1859. Children: Rezin Eugene. Address (1908) Findlay, Ohio., R. F. D. 9, Box 87; Mrs. Rachel May (Martz). Address (1909) 321 S. Webster St., Jackson, Mich.; Clarence K. Address (1909) Findlay, Ohio, R. F. D. 9, Box 87; and Fay Edythe, at same address. (5) Hannah M. Boyer, born Sept. 15, 1856. Married David Fishall in 1874. She died Feb. 2, 1887. Two children living, namely Jennie and Edward. (6) David Howard Boyer. Address (1908) Deshler, Ohio, R. F. D. 1. Born May 21, 1858. Farmer and tile maker. Married Agnes Butler. Children: James, Benjamin F., Clyde, Harriet, Charles, Hester, Esther, Pearl. (7) Moses Boyer. Address (1908) Deshlar, Ohio, R. F. D. 4. Farmer. Born Sept. 4, 1859. Married Rise Newell. Children: Joseph F., Ray, Savoy, Della, Fred, Clarence, Hazel. (8) Catharine R. Boyer, born July 3, 1862. Married Mr. Crouse. Address (1908) Napoleon, Mich., R. F. D. 1. (9) William Henry Boyer. Address (1908) Deshlar, Ohio, R. F. D. 4. Farmer (1915) Malinda, Ohio. Born March 3, 1866. Married Nancy Beary. Children: Achey, Adam, Martha, Leanna, Reaby, Christian. (10) Emma G. Boyer, married Leatherman. Address (1908) Yonker Ave., Dayton, Ohio. (11) Rosella Boyer, daughter of second wife. Address (1908) Leipsic, Putnam Co., Ohio.

F (5, 6, 7, 8) Sarah, Susanna, Hannah, and Barbara Boyer, were daughters of Jacob Boyer and wife Anna Hummel. Sarah was Mrs. Hackenberger. Susannah remained single. Address (1913) Middleburgh, Pa. Hannah married John P. Yeager. Address (1915) 132 Church St., Sunbury, Pa., 79 years old. Children: Henry P., George J., Nellie G., Andrew N., Oliver J., with whom his mother lives, and who with her has helped the Boyer historian very much, Joseph, Jane B., Ellen.

F (1) Samuel G. Boyer, son of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Mary Garner, was born Feb. 2, 1862, in Norristown, Pa. Address (1910) 1071 Powell St., Norristown, Pa. Baptist. Painter by trade. Married Laura Slough, born Oct. 20, 1864. Children: (1) Samuel Sylvester, born Oct. 4, 1885. Baptist. Bricklayer. Home address. (2) Myrtle Lillie, born June 26, 1888. Lutheran. At home. (3) Mary Ann, born Feb. 21, 1899. Baptist. At home. (4) Seloma Minerva, born Sept. 3, 1901. At home.

F (2) John Jonas G. Boyer son of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Mary,

was born March 16, 1865, in Norristown, Pa. Address (1908) 1033 Cherry St., Norristown, Pa. Reformed. Paper hanger. Married Mary E. Hanstorfer, born Oct. 22, 1868. Children: (1) John Frederick, born Aug. 17, 1887. Lutheran. Plumber. Address (1911) 1012 Markley St., Norristown, Pa. Married Emma Ringer. (2) Caroline Elizabeth, born July 4, 1891. At home. (3) Jacob Howard, born July 4, 1892. At home. (4) Mary Margaret, born May 27, 1895. At home. (5) Ella Naomi, born Oct. 23, 1897. At home.

F (3) Cecelia Boyer, daughter of Samuel K. Boyer and second wife Susan, born March 3, 1871, married William Acoff, of Norristown, Pa. Address (1908) 213 Penn St., Norristown.

F (4) Hettie Boyer, daughter of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Susan, born March 7, 1873, married George Kramer. Address (1908) 425 Cherry St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (5) Anna Boyer, daughter of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Susan, married William Tyson, of Norristown, Pa.

F (6) Ida K. Boyer, daughter of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Susan, born Nov. 4, 1884. Address (1908) 126 Airy St., Norristown, Pa.

F (7) William B. H. Boyer, son of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Susan, was born May 28, 1875. Address (1913) 156 Douglass St., Reading, Pa. Grocer. Lutheran. Married Bertha Dautrich. Children: William Lane, Robert Samuel, Henry Charles, Samuel Jacob.

F (8) Eli Boyer, son of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Susan, was born Feb. 10, 1877. Cigar maker. Address (1908) 213 Penn St., Norristown, Pa.

F (9) Eru Boyer, son of Samuel K. Boyer and wife Susan, was born Sept. 5, 1882. Address (1908) Norristown, Pa.

F (1) Henry Conover Boyer, son of Judge Benjamin Markley Boyer and wife Elizabeth Pryor, was born about 1856, in Pottstown, Pa. Address (1913) 705 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., and Penllyn, Pa. College training. Prominent lawyer. Married Natalie Chauncey Robinson in 1884. Children: (1) Philip Boyer, born Aug. 20, 1885, in Phila., Pa. College training. Banker. Address (1913) 30 Broad St., New York. Married Josephine B. Flagg, Nov. 9, 1907. (2) Francis Boyer, born June 20, 1893, at Pennllyn, Pa. Address (1913) Penllyn, Pa.

F (1) Allen Boyer, son of Henry J. Boyer and wife Matilda Schock, was born Nov. 27, 1847, near Freeburg, Pa. Methodist. Court stenographer. Address (1908) Room 60, 107 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

F (2) Lillie Kate Boyer, daughter of Henry J. Boyer and wife

Matilda, was born Nov. 26, 1860. Methodist. Married George M. Benedict, at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1881. Address (1908) Chicago, Ill.

F (1) Amelia Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife Hannah Druckenmiller, married John Geist. Address (1913) 11th and Center Sts., Ashland, Pa. Children: John, Irvin, of 11th St., Ashland; Daniel, Rutherford, Mary, Henrietta, Hannah.

F (2) Irwin Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Hannah Druckenmiller, was born Dec. 23, 1837, died Jan. 9, 1911, and is buried in Mahantonga Valley, Pa., in St. Jacob's Cemetery, Line Mountain. Farmer. Married Rebecca Hepler. Children: (1) John Elmer. Address (1913) Hegins, Pa. Farmer. Reformed. Married Catharine Snyder. Child: Florence. (2) Henry Josiah. Address (1913) 344 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Carmel, Pa. Reformed. Carpenter. Married Susanna Schlappig. Children: Lottie May, born Jan. 7, 1896, Gertrude, Susanna, Mamie. (3) Irwin H. Address (1913) Pitman, Pa. Reformed. Carpenter. Married Stella Koehler. Children: Mildred, and others. (4) Monroe George. Address (1913) 3231 Sydenham St., Phila., Pa. Reformed. Blacksmith. Married Emma Herb. Children: Clyde Irwin, Truman Harrison, Henry Bert, Verna, Stanley, George. (5) Rufus. Address (1913) 14 S. Market St., Mt. Carmel, Pa. Reformed. Carpenter. Single in 1913. (6) Charles Hepler. Address (1913) 220 E. 7th St., Mt. Carmel, Pa. Born Nov. 8, 1880, in Mahantonga Valley, Pa. Reformed. Building contractor. Helped historian. Married Clare Dilliplaine. Children: George Ellwood, Caroline Beatrice. (7) Johanna, married Wilson Moyer. Address (1913) 14 South Market St., Mt. Carmel, Pa. Children: Edna May, Helen, Alma. (8) Sallie, married Oscar Ramer. Address (1913) Pitman, Pa.

F (1) Lydia Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife Harriet Reinhart, born April 1, 1845, at Limerick Square, Pa., highly educated, married Henry K. Weand, born March 29, 1838. Judge of Montgomery Co., Pa., from 1888 to 1913 and after that. Captain Co. M, 15th Pa. Cavalry from Aug. 22, 1862, to June 21, 1865. Children: (1) Harriet W., born Aug. 5, 1869, married Hugh Jones Brooke. Address (1913) 1444 Powell St., Norristown, Pa. No children in 1913. (2) Sadie E. Single. Address (1913) 718 DeKalb St., Norristown, Pa. Born Jan. 8, 1871. (3) Ralph H. Address (1913) 2437 W. Cumberland St., Phila., Pa. Born Sept. 8, 1883. Clerk. Married Mabel Dubosq, born March 28, 1881. Children: Harry K., born May 12, 1907. Helped historian very much.

F (2) Annie Reinhart Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and wife Harriet Reinhart, was born April 27, 1835. Address (1913) 2437 W. Cumberland St., Phila., Pa.

JUDGE W. KERPER STEVENS
Chapter IV, Page 87

MAYOR WILLIAM SHANAMAN
Chapter IV, Page 108

ATTORNEY FORREST SHANAMAN
Chapter IV, Page 108

EDWARD K. BOYER
SOLDIER
Chapter IV, Page 115

F (1) Augustus Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Charlotte Missimer, died at Pottstown 1879, as Reformed Church records show.

F (2) Charlotte Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer and wife Charlotte Missimer, was born April 18, 1826.

F (3) George Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Charlotte Missimer, was born Oct. 19, 1829. Married Mary Reitmyer. Children: (1) Edward R. Address (1910) 7235 Saybrooke Ave., Phila., Pa. Plasterer. Lutheran. Born Jan. 27, 1863. Married Lillie L. Reinhart, born June 10, 1861, at Tamaqua, Pa. Three children in 1910. (2) William Boyer. Address (1910) 314 Evans St., Pottstown, Pa. (3) Daniel Boyer, died at Pottstown, Pa., Feb. 1895. (4) Annie Boyer. Same address as William in 1910. (5) Frederick Boyer. Address (1910) 1203 Green St., Phila., Pa.

F (1) Augustus Boyer, probably the son of a brother of the Philip Boyer who married Charlotte Missimer, for this Pottstown couple also had a son named Augustus. This Philip's father may have been named Augustus. The Augustus of this paragraph was an only son, born 1824, and died April 1912, at Sunbury, Pa., aged 88 years. Episcopalian. Railroader. Served in Mexican War under Scott, and in the Civil War under General Sherman. Marched from "Atlanta to the sea." Married Susan Walters. Children: (1) Charles Augustus. Address (1914) Hacketts Hardware Store, Market St., Sunbury, Pa. Born Oct. 14, 1864, at Sunbury, Pa. Episcopalian. Clerk. Married Sarah E. Maurer. Children: William J. Address (1914) 625 Courtland St., York, Pa. Married Mary Peters. Children: Charles, Hazel Elizabeth, married Marand E. Steffer. Address (1914) Selinsgrove, Pa. Helen May, married Jack Davison, Mildred Edwinna and Emma I., are at home (1914). (2) Elmer E. Boyer. Address (1914) 30 Endicott St., Lynn, Mass. Supt. General Electric Company. Married Allie Knowles. Children: Robert H., Edward, Mary, at home. (3) William S. Address (1914) Buffalo, N. Y. Married Children: Walter, Hazel, William, Clyde, Elmer, Maria, Grace, and several others. (4) Emma L. Address (1914) Chestnut St., Sunbury, Pa. (5) Annie I. Married Thomas Cummings. Address (1913) 470 East 3rd St., Williamsport, Pa. Children: Hazel, Lester, Robert.

F (1) Frank Boyer, son of William S. Boyer and wife Christiana Rine, was born Oct. 31, 1853, Freeburg, Pa. Address (1908) Gratz, Pa. Lutheran. Merchant. Mail carrier. Farmer. Miner. Married Amelia M. Good, Feb. 2, 1873. Children: Carrie M., wife of Jacob M. Boyer. Address (1915) Gratz, Pa.; Joseph D. Boyer. Address (1915) 1330 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Christie M. Boyer, wife

of John S. Latsha, of 136 Meant Ave., Lyndhurst, N. J.; Miriam A. Boyer, of 205 Chestnut St., Chisholm, Minn.

F (2) Lillie E. Boyer, daughter of William S. Boyer and wife Christiana Rine, married John B. Gise. Address (1915) Gratz, Pa. Children: Gertrude and others.

F (3) Sallie E. Boyer, daughter of William S. Boyer and wife Christiana Rine, married W. E. Lebo. Address (1915) Valley View, Pa.

F (4) Irvin Boyer, son of William S. Boyer and wife Christiana Rine, died at Freeburg, Pa.

F (1) Philip Henry Boyer, son of Augustus Boyer and wife Catherine Hontz, was born Nov. 4, 1839, in Union Co., Pa., and died at Springville, Utah, June 6, 1905. Church of the Latter Day Saints. Teacher and minister. Address (1905) Springville, Utah. Children: (1) Lulu B., born June 12, 1866, married Mr. Anderson and died Dec. 30, 1903. (2) Harry Guy, born May 12, 1873. Merchant. Address (1915) Salt Lake City, Utah. (3) Nellie R., born Oct. 5, 1879. Married William Rash. Address (1910) Salt Lake City, Utah. (4) Sarah G., born Jan. 11, 1881. Married Walter T. Payne. Address (1910) Springville, Utah. (5) Frank Emmett, born Feb. 12, 1887. At home.

F (2) John Sell Boyer, son of Augustus Boyer and wife Catherine, was born Dec. 7, 1840, in Union Co., Pa. Church of the Latter Day Saints. Minister. Address (1910) Springville, Utah. Married Julia Ann Crandall, born Nov. 25, 1841. Children: (1) John Selvy, born March 31, 1867. Florist. Married Susannah Jarrett. Children: Chloe, Catharine, Matilda, John S., Mildred, Arthur J., and Mary B. (2) Myron Augustus. Address (1909) Springville, Utah. Married Eliza Clegg. Children: Myron O., Lois, Harlan, Thelma, Glenn. (3) Ernest Marcellus. Address (1909) Springville, Utah. Railroad contractor and builder. Married Glida Rakestraw. Children: Lela, Della, Katie, and Florence. (4) Harlan Lee. Address (1909) Springville, Utah. Railroad conductor and builder. Married Rose Bailey. Children: Ruth and Hush. (5) Julia Ida. Married Andrew Porter. Address (1909) Springville, Utah. Children: Melba, Tyrson, Julia. (6) Dell Delos. Address (1909) Springville, Utah. Health director. (7) Tryphena Bisbee. (8) Ira Wayne. Address (1909) Springville, Utah. Railroad contractor and book-keeper. Married Jane Hontz.

F (3) Francis Christian Boyer, son of Augustus Boyer and wife Catharine, was born March 27, 1843, and died May 12, 1908, at Springville, Utah. Recorder. Councilman. Mayor. Married Elizabeth M. Devenish, born Feb. 3, 1846. Children: (1) Lillian E. Married Gleason. Address (1910) Salt Lake City, Utah. Children: Enid Nora. (2)

Mark D. Address (1910) Raymond Alberta, Canada. Married Effie Ewing. (3) Delos D. C. Address (1910) Salt Lake City, Utah. Born Sept. 2, 1874. Married Mary Hontz. (4) William Amberly. Address (1910) Springville, Utah. Born Sept. 14, 1878. (5) Philip O. Address (1910) Springville, Utah. Son of second wife. Born May 21, 1879. (6) Tryphena. Married Joseph Anderson, Springville, Pa. (7) John E., (8) Wilmot P., (9) Charles, (10) Angus, (11) Lew, (12) Catharine.

F (1) William M. Boyer, son of Henry S. Boyer and wife Elizabeth Myers, was born Dec. 13, 1841, at Middleburgh, Pa. Lutheran. Merchant. Civil War veteran, Co. F, 131st Pa. Vols. Address (1910) Port Treverton, Pa. Married Mary Jane Mest, born Nov. 22, 1841. Children: (1) Henry W., born Jan. 17, 1866. Address (1910) Port Treverton, Pa. (2) Anna S. Married G. C. Faust. Address (1910) 105 North 4th St., Sunbury, Pa. Child: Robert Faust, born March 17, 1898. (3) Mayme E. At home.

F (2) Francis A. Boyer, son of Henry S. Boyer and wife Elizabeth. Married Susan Watt. Civil War veteran. Children: (1) Laura. Married Dr. Clark Nipple. (2) Mary. Married Rev. Wampole's son, of Lewistown, Pa.

F (3) Charles H. Boyer, son of Henry S. Boyer and wife Elizabeth. Married Amelia Lechner. Children: Matilda and Mary.

F (4) Dr. Philip A. Boyer, son of Henry S. Boyer and second wife. Lived at Selinsgrove, Pa. Physician. Married Flora Carey. Children: (1) Paul A. Boyer. Address (1910) Huntingdon, Pa. (2) Sallie L. Married. Address (1910) Huntingdon, Pa.

F (5) Sarah Catharine Boyer, daughter of Henry S. Boyer and second wife, married Rev. Dr. S. E. Ochsenford. Address (1915) Bath, Pa. No children.

F (1) Francis J. Boyer, son of Philip S. Boyer and wife Amelia Kessler, was born about 1841, and died in 1890. Married
Children: (1) Sadie. Married Devor. Address (1910) 2423 Emmett St., Omaha, Nebraska. (2) Charles O. Boyer. Address (1910) 935 Lefayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Married. Children: Clara V., Gladys, Ethlyn.

F (2) Matilda Boyer, daughter of Philip S. Boyer and wife Amelia, born March 5, 1850, married George R. Hendricks. Address (1910) Selinsgrove, Pa. Son Charles G. Address (1910) Selinsgrove, Pa.

F (3) Henry S. Boyer, son of Philip S. Boyer and wife Amelia, died 28 years old. Married. Children: Two.

F (4) Edward K. Boyer, son of Philip S. Boyer and wife Amelia,

was born Jan. 10, 1845, at Freeburg, Pa., and died at Elkhart, Ind., May 22, 1910. Lutheran. Civil War veteran. Merchant. Married Louisa E. Kantz, born Jan. 18, 1845. Children: (1) Professor James Franklin. Address (1910) 48 W. 34th St., New York. Very fine musician. Married Martha M. Dengler. (2) Rev. Clyde E. Boyer. Address (1910) Chicago, Ill.

F (1) Matilda Boyer, daughter of Manassas Boyer and wife Hannah Fry, married Jacob Gruber, of Bechtelsville, Pa. Children: (1) Henry. Married Annie Shutt. Address (1910) Boyertown, Pa. Children: Bertha. (2) John. Address (1910) Bechtelsville, Pa. Married. Children.

F (2) William Fry Boyer, son of Manassas Boyer and wife Hannah, was born Sept. 13, 1847, at Bechtelsville, Pa. Address (1910) Boyertown, Pa. Married Susan E. Yoder, born Dec. 15, 1846. Children: (1) Sallie, born March 27, 1872. Married William Keays. Address (1910) 325 Duke St., Lancaster, Pa. Children: Ella, Howard, John, Rachel. (2) Edgar, born Aug. 7, 1873. Address (1910) Boyertown, Pa. Married Laura Stephen. (3) Mary, born Aug. 10, 1878. Married Wm. H. Reifsnyder. Address (1910) Boyertown, Pa. Children: William Henry, Susan Elizabeth, Marion Irene. (4) Irene, born March 9, 1880.

F (3) Henry Boyer, son of Manassas Boyer and wife Hannah, was born 1852, and died about 1899. Lived at Berlinville, Pa. Married Amanda Smith. Only child: Miranda. She married Mr. Clark, of New Berlinville, Pa.

F (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Manassas Boyer and wife Hannah, died childless.

F (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Manassas Boyer and wife Hannah, married Robert Gottshall. Children: William, Clara, Raymond, Gertrude. Gertrude married Walter Reitnaur. Address (1910) 134 Keim St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (1) Frederick Martin Boyer, son of George M. Boyer and wife Fannie Engle, was born in Carlisle, Pa., Aug. 4, 1832, and died July 14, 1906. Buried at Wolf Lake, Indiana. Baptist. Blacksmith. Married first Elizabeth Clapper, who died 1862, and in 1864 he married Catharine I. Provost, of Rahway, N. J. She died May 5, 1901. Children: (1) George Edward. Address (1911) 1314 Edwards St., Decatur, Illinois. Salesman. Married to Naomi C. Hoothtarter. Children: A. John, Edna May, Charles Frederick. (2) James William. Address (1911) Wolf Lake, Indiana. Blacksmith. M. E. Church. (3) Phineas Frederick. Address (1915) Fort Wayne, Indiana. Blacksmith. Methodist. (4) Ida Frederika, wife of Jacob H. Helm. Address (1911) 2405 Euclid

Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind. Methodist. (5) Catharine Bell, wife of John Todd. Address (1915) Ligonier, Ind. Children: Irma Catharine, Donald Frederick.

F (2) John Boyer, son of George M. Boyer and wife Fannie Engle. Lived at Harrisburg, Pa. Contractor and builder. Married. Children.

F (3) William A. Boyer, son of George M. Boyer and wife Fannie Engle. Family lives (1911) in Boston, Mass.

F (4) George Boyer, son of George M. Boyer and wife Fannie Engle. Lost to brother Isaac, the historian's correspondent.

F (5) Isaac W. Boyer, son of George M. Boyer and wife Fannie Engle, was born 1846 in Carlisle, Pa. Address (1911) 1734 Wells St., Chicago, Illinois. Private soldier, Company F, 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry, Civil War. He died Nov. 23, 1914, at National Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee. Wife's name Alice. She died March 7, 1915, in Chicago, Ill. Children: (1) Lulu, wife of Henry Clefman. Address (1911) 3414 Elaine Place, Chicago, Ill. No children. (2) Reverend Claude E. Boyer. Address (1915) 1655 South Central Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. Born June 7, 1881, Chicago, Ill. Graduate of Divinity School, Chicago University. Baptist minister. Single in 1911.

F (6) Mary Boyer, daughter of George M. Boyer and wife Fannie Engle, married Mr. Reisinger, of Iowa.

F (7) Julia Boyer, daughter of George M. Boyer and wife Fannie Engle, married Mr. Clark, of Boston, Mass.

F (1) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of J. T. Christian Boyer and wife Anna Maria Epley, born Oct. 28, 1820, married Mr. Lahr.

F (2) John Boyer, son of J. T. Christian Boyer and wife Anna Maria Epley, was born Feb. 6, 1823, at Freeburg, Pa., and died at Bristol, Indiana, Oct 27, 1909. Tinner by trade at McEwensville, Pa., moved to Bristol, Indiana, in 1861. Followed milling there. Married Hannah Kantz, Feb. 13, 1849. She died Jan. 28, 1892. Children: (1) Mary Jane, wife of Mr. Culbertson. Address (1910) Grand Island, Nebraska. Born Nov. 19, 1849. Six children. (2) Emma L., wife of Cyrus Seiler. Address (1910) Elkhart, Ind. Born May 6, 1851. Eight children. (3) John C. Boyer, born Sept. 17, 1853. He died May 1, 1878. Married to Ann Belle Robinson. Address (1909) Minneapolis, Minn. One child. (4) Florence A., wife of J. Frank Catheart. Address (1909) Bristol, Ind. Three children.

F (3) Sarah Boyer, daughter of J. T. Christian Boyer and wife Anna Maria Epley, born Nov. 23, 1825, married Mr. Hasenplug.

F (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of J. T. Christian Boyer and wife Anna Maria Epley, born April 30, 1828, married David M. Batdorf. Children: (1) George A. Address (1909) Freeburg, Pa. (2) David F. Address (1909) Freeburg, Pa. (3) Mary M., and Miles B.

F (5) Susannah Boyer, daughter of J. T. Christian Boyer and wife Anna Maria Epley, born Aug. 28, 1836, married George Long. Address (1909) Larned, Kansas. Children: (1) Mary E., wife of Mr. Washburn, Santa Barbara, Cal. (2) Matilda C., wife of W. P. Colvin, Lucky Boy, Nevada. (3) Jennie L., wife of H. H. Doyle, Los Angeles, Cal. (4) Edwin M., of Greensburg, Kansas. (5) Eva S., wife of C. W. Dunn, Lawton, Okla. (6) Carrie L., wife of F. W. Johnson, Larned, Kansas.

F (6) Matilda Catharine Boyer, daughter of J. T. Christian Boyer and wife Anna Maria Epley, born Aug. 3, 1843.

CHAPTER V

GEORGE BAYER

Volume 17, of the Pennsylvania Archives, Second Series, shows that George Bayer came with John Philip Beyer and Christopher Bayer from Palatinate, Germany—probably from Grunstadt—in 1731. The ship "Philadelphia Merchant" arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1731. John Philip Beyer and Christopher Bayer settled in Frederick Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. The fact that George Bayer remained in Frederick Township with the Christopher Bayer posterity, and that his name is spelled with an "a" in his "will," goes pretty far to prove that he was a relative of Christopher rather than of John Philip. The fact that he was only five years old in 1731 probably shows that he was an orphan son of Christopher's brother. He is buried on the old homestead, touching Mr. Gebert's farm, some distance from Zieglerville, Pa., where the historian found very valuable dates on tombstones, of which there is a respectable group. The direct descendants should purchase the ground, and assure the preservation of the graves. According to the inscription George Bayer was born July 23, 1726, without doubt in Germany. He died April 23, 1792. He was a farmer. Why he was not buried in the Old Goshenhoppen graveyard close by is not clear, for the Church Records show that his posterity was connected with this congregation. His wife Catharine, born Jan. 10, 1734, is buried by his side. She died Feb. 10, 1826. In the "will" which George Bayer made, dated March 28, 1792, Frederick Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., and recorded at Norristown, Pa., he names his wife Catharine, and his children Henry, George, Anthony, William, Jacob, Catharine, and Elizabeth. The Archives do not show that he was directly interested in the Revolutionary War, although at least three of his sons were enlisted soldiers.

B (1) Henry Bayer, son of George Bayer and his wife Catharine, was probably the oldest for he is named first in his will. He is buried near his parents, aged 56 years, 8 months and 1 day. From baptismal records of the Old Goshenhoppen Church, we learn that his wife's name was Maria. The historian finds only three of the children recorded in the baptismal records: Magdalena was born in 1776; George, Jan. 6, 1779; and Nellie, March 16, 1781. There may have been others, but

what became of them is not known. That the father was still living in 1792 appears from the fact that he was named in his father's "will" in that year.

B (2) George Bayer, son of George Bayer and his wife Catharine, was born in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., about 1746. Lutheran. His wife's name was Anna Barbara. This couple left only one child, George.

B (3) Anthony Bayer, son of George Bayer and his wife Catharine, was born in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., about 1755, as we guess from the date of his first son, and died in 1831, as we learn from Rev. Allen Boyer's notes. He was a soldier of the Revolution, from Montg. Co., Pa., as we learn from page 668, Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives. After the war—so we guess from the date of his first child, he married Salome Reinhart as we know from the Old Goshenhoppen records and Mrs. Kahle's notes. The children were George, John R., Jacob R., Henry, Simon R., Isaac, and one whose name the historian can not learn.

B (4) William Bayer, son of George Bayer and wife Catharine, was born Nov. 20, 1768, and died Dec. 26, 1857, as we learn from Bible records in the hands of his grandson Henry Boyer, of Frederick, Pa. He is buried at Keelor's Church, Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Lutheran. Carpenter. His wife's name was Christina. She was born Dec. 20, 1776. The children, as we learn from the same notes, were Christiana, Catharine, Annie, Amos, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Enos, Henry, Josiah, Madeline, Lydia, Catharine, Reuben, and Joseph. P. S.—It is just possible that this William Boyer was the John William Boyer, son of John George Bayer and his wife Catharine, for he was born Nov. 22, 1768, as the Old Goshenhoppen books says. But if he was that John William, the historian has no trace of the William named in the will of George Bayer born 1726.

B (5) Jacob Bayer, son of George Bayer and wife Catharine, was born August 1754, and died Feb. 11, 1796. Buried at Old Goshenhoppen Church. He lived in Perkiomenville, Montgomery Co., Pa., and was a private soldier. See page 668, Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pa. Archives, where he is recorded with his brothers, in 1786. His wife's name was Catharine Schantz. In his "will," made 1796, and recorded at Norristown, Pa., it is stated that there were six sons and five daughters. They were Jacob, Henry, Samuel, Daniel B., Magdalene, Catharine, Susannah, Elizabeth, John, Philip, and a girl whose name the historian can not learn.

B (6) Catharine Bayer and Elizabeth, daughters of George Bayer and wife Catharine, can not be traced.

C (1) George Bayer, son of Henry Bayer and his wife Maria, was born Jan. 6, 1779.

C (1) George Bayer, son of George Bayer and his wife Anna Barbara, was born in Fred. Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Lutheran. Carpenter. Died Feb. 10, 1828. Both he and his wife are buried at Center Square, Montg., Co., Pa. His wife was Mary Zieber. She married Mr. Bayer July 2, 1789, and died Sept. 22, 1851. Children: John and George.

C (1) George Bayer, son of Anthony Bayer and his wife Salome (Sarah) Reinhart, was born May 26, 1791, Montg. Co., Pa., and died Nov. 6, 1857, or Sept. 25, 1793, at Carbondale, in Illinois. He migrated from the neighborhood of Boyertown, Pa., to Monroe Co., W. Va. Served in the Black Hawk War as major. Served in the Legislature of Illinois. Married a Miss Herrold of West Virginia. Children: Horace Louis. Soldier in Mexican War. Captain in General John A. Logan's Regiment, Civil War. Killed May 22, 1863, Vicksburg, Miss.

C (2) John R. Boyer, son of Anthony Bayer and his wife Salome Reinhart, was born March 19, 1797, probably in New Berlin, Union Co., Pa., and died June 26, 1879, at Salem, Clarion Co., Pa. His grave is in Salem, Clarion Co., Pa. See Mrs. Kahle's notes. Blacksmith in Clarion County. Captain of some military organization. In 1818 he married Anna Maria Shambaugh, as Mrs. Kahle also reports. Children: Allen, Levi, Neri, Amos, Alfred S., Ralph, Matilda, Hettie, Leah, Amelia, and Richard.

C (3) Jacob R. Boyer, son of Anthony Bayer and his wife Sarah Reinhart, died unmarried.

C (4) Henry Boyer, son of Anthony Bayer and his wife Sarah Reinhart.

C (5) Boyer, son of Anthony Bayer and his wife Sarah Reinhart.

C (6) Simon R. Bayer, son of Anthony Bayer and his wife Sarah Reinhart, was born 1810, on a farm in Union Co., Pa., near New Berlin. He died March 8, 1880, or March 19, 1881, and is buried on Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He was the 7th son of his father, as his son Dr. Samuel S. reported to the historian. Lutheran Minister, in charge of congregation at Lyons, Pa., Strassburg and McEwensville, Lancaster Co., Pa., and at other places. Resided in his last years at 722 North 40th Street, Phila., Pa. Married Rachel Baum, born July 9, 1815. She died June 24, 1896, and is buried near her husband. Children: Samuel, Clyde Clinton, Edward Luther, and Louisa A.

C (7) Bayer, daughter of Anthony Bayer and wife Salome Reinhart, married Henry Myers, as Mrs. Kahle reports.

C (8) Isaac Bayer, son of Anthony Bayer and wife Sarah Reinhart, settled near Cardington, Morrow Co., Ohio, his "claim" taking in an old Indian village. Married. Children: George Bowyer, J. T. Bowyer, and probably others.

C (1) Jacob Bayer, son of Jacob Bayer and his wife Catharine, was born Jan. 9, 1777, as Mrs. Rudy reports. He died March 13, 1853, and is buried in the Old Goshenhoppen graveyard, near Salford Station, of the Perkiomen Railroad. Lutheran. Married Elizabeth Heebner, born March 4, 1777. She died July 30, 1838. Children: Polly, Sarah, Annie, Susan, Hettie, Eliza, Kate, Sophia, Hannah, and Rebecca.

C (2) Henry Bayer, son of Jacob Bayer and his wife Catharine, was born Oct. 19, 1778, and died March 18, 1857. Buried on Fairview Cemetery, Boyertown, Pa. Member of State Legislature from Berks County in 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, and 1831. He and his brother Daniel B., founded Boyertown, Pa. Lots were laid out in 1835, and the town was incorporated in 1851. Married Sarah Krebs, March 3, 1800. She was born Feb. 28, 1784, at New Hanover Square, Montg. Co., Pa. Chiildren: Michael K., Catharine, Elizabeth, Sarah, Henry, Jacob K., Hannah, Maria, Caroline, and Angelina.

C (3) ! Bayer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and his wife Catharine, married Jacob Houck. They lived near Perkiomenville, Pa. She is buried at Keelor's Church.

C (4) Bayer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Catharine, married a Stetzler, and lived near Keelor's Church, Frederick, Pa.

F (5) Samuel Bayer, son of Jacob Bayer and wife Catharine, was born Dec. 2, 1780, and his baptism is recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen records, but the historian can not find any descendants.

C (6) Daniel Bayer, son of Jacob Bayer and wife, was born Sept. 12, 1782, and died April 23, 1869. Buried on Fairview Cemetery, Boyertown, Pa. Lutheran. Merchant. He and his brother Henry founded Boyertown. Married Salome Burkhart. She was born Nov. 16, 1785, died June 14, 1861, and is buried at Boyertown. Children: Daniel B., Samuel, Henry, Willoughby, Sarah, Lovina, and Elizabeth.

C (7) Magdalena Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Catharine, was born Feb. 18, 1784.

C (8) Catharine Bayer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Catharine, was born Oct. 17, 1785.

C (9) Susannah Bayer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife was born Aug. 1787, died March 10, 1863, and is buried at Keelor's. Married Jacob Houck. Children: See Mrs. Erb's report, Obelisk, Pa.

C (10) Elizabeth Bayer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Catharine, was born Feb. 8, 1788.

C (11) John Bayer, son of Jacob Bayer and his wife Catharine, was born Oct. 21, 1790.

C (12) Philip Bayer, son of Jacob Bayer and wife Catharine, was born March 24, 1792, died Feb. 4, 1822, and is buried on the Old Goshenhoppen Cemetery. His wife's name was Sophia. She died in 1860. As far as the historian knows, there was only one child—Michael.

C (1) Amos Bayer, son of William Bayer and wife Christina, was born May 9, 1801.

C (2) Elizabeth Bayer, daughter of William Bayer and wife Christina, was born June 9, 1803. She married Joel Cope, and lived in Clarion Co., Pa.

C (3) Mary A. Boyer, daughter of William Bayer and wife Christina, was born Jan. 24, 1806. Married Daniel Boardman. There were nine children: Catherine (Mrs. Aaron Fryer) Spring Mount, Pa., and Sarah (Mrs. Ephraim Sampsel) Falconer Swamp, Pa., and seven others.

C (4) Enos Bayer, son of William Bayer and wife Catharine, was born Nov. 15, 1807, died Sept. 28, 1867. Buried at Keelor, Pa. Married Eliza Dotterer. No descendants.

C (5) Henry Boyer, son of William Bayer and wife Christina, was born April 4, 1811, and is buried at Green Tree, Upper Providence, Montg. Co., Pa. Lived at Trappe, Pa. Married Mary A. Griffith. Children: William M., John S., Henry U., Mary J., Jane, and Elizabeth I.

C (6) Josiah Bayer, son of William Bayer and wife Christina, was born Jan. 12, 1813.

C (7) Madeline Bayer, daughter of William Bayer and wife Christina, was born Aug. 10, 1819. She married Mr. Conner. His son Frank resided in Clarion County in 1910.

C (8) Reuben Boyer, son of William Bayer and wife Christina, was born Feb. 27, 1809 in Fred. Twp., Montg., Co., Pa., died Sept. 29, 1899, and is buried at Keelor's Church. Lutheran. Shoemaker. Married Elizabeth Dengler, born Dec. 13, 1815. She died March 16, 1873. Children: Henry D., and Sarah.

C (9) Joseph Boyer, son of Wililam Bayer and Christina, was born Feb. 27, 1809, twin with Reuben. Married. Children: John, Aaron, and Mary.

C (10, 11, 12, 13, 14) Christina, Catharine, Annie, Lydia, and

Catharine, were also children of William and Christina Bayer, but the historian can not find descendants.

D (1) John Boyer, son of George Bayer and wife Mary Zieber, was born 1800, and died 1865. Lutheran. President of National Bank, Norristown, Pa. Married Mary Markley in 1841. No descendants.

D (2) George Boyer, son of George Bayer and wife Mary Zieber, was born 1794, and died 1866. Lutheran. Contractor and builder. Married Catherine Hoffman. Both buried on Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Joanna, Catherine, John, Margaret, and Isabella.

D (1) Horace Louis Bowyer, son of George Prince Bowyer and wife Herrold was born Feb. 17, 1822, Franklin Co., Illinois. Died in Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1863, from gunshot wound received at Vicksburg. Man of some wealth. Merchant. Soldier in Mexican War. Captain in John A. Logan's Regiment of Civil War. Lost his life leading his troops up the heights of Vicksburg, Miss., May 22, 1863. His wife's name was Children: (1) George Louis Bowyer. (2) Richard Alonzo Bowyer. (3) Winifred Emily.

D (1) Jacob Bowyer, son of Isaac Boyer and wife, son of Anthony, was born 1815, and died 1893. Lived and died at Carbondale, Illinois. Married Sarah Boren, and after her Polly Ann Phemister. Children: (1) George Bowyer. Address (1915) Cardington, Ohio. Born about 1854. (2) J. T. Bowyer. Address (1915) Carterville, Illinois. Born Nov. 6, 1856. Married. Children: Two boys and a girl. (3) Isaac Bowyer, who died in the "Andersonville prison" during the Civil War. Born about 1850. (4) William Bowyer. Born 1852. (5) Grant Bowyer, (6) Elizabeth Bowyer, (7) Ona Bowyer, (8) Ellen Bowyer.

D (2) William Bowyer, son of Isaac Boyer and wife

D (3) Joseph Bowyer, son of Isaac Boyer and wife

D (4) Isaac Bowyer, son of Isaac Boyer and wife

D (5) Loretta Bowyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife

D (6) Rebecca Bowyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife

D (1) Reverend Allen Boyer, son of Captain John R. Boyer and wife Anna Maria Shambaugh, was born March 29, 1819, and died Nov. 15, 1906. German Baptist. Faithful Bible student. Entered the Holy Ministry in 1862. Resided in Lena, Stephenson Co., Illinois. Married Leah Jordan, Feb. 16, 1840. She was born August 15, 1818, and died Nov. 21, 1910. Children: Ezra, Isaac, Annie, John, Levi, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, Simon, and Enoch.

D (2) Levi Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Sham-

baugh, was born Sept. 22, 1822, and died August 10, 1898. Resided at Pilgerham, Clarion Co., Pa. Married Elizabeth Heater. She was born Oct. 18, 1827, and died March 1, 1899. Children: Neri, Urias Hannah, Allen P., Olive, Barbara, Emma, Ambrose, William S., and Effie.

D (3) Neri Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh, was born Boatman in Eastern Pennsylvania. Farmer and stonemason in Clarion Co. Pa. Married Mary Mitchell. Children: Reverend Levi M., Jeremiah, Rebecca, Mary, Louisa, Vesta, Hattie, Irvin D., Elizabeth, J. C. Fremont, William G., Etta, and Reverend N. Frank.

D (4) Amos Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M Shambaugh, was born April 9, 1828, and died by accident Aug. 29, 1867. Cared for his father up to time of death. Married Anna Cope, born July 5, 1828. Children: Delilah, Harriet, Caroline, Lydia, Joel Jerome, John A., Anna, Minerva, Andrew, and Mary.

D (5) Alfred S. Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh, was born Aug. 30, 1832, Union Co., Pa., and died suddenly when quite old. Stone mason and farmer. Lived near Monroeville, Clarion Co., Pa. Married Mary Jane Weaver, born Nov. 3, 1836. Children: Permelia O., Clinton Virgil, Sarah Frances, Andrew G., Cora S., Jennie May, Margie R., Reuben K., and Clara M.

D (6) Reverend Ralph Boyer, son of Captain John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh, was born May 11, 1834, and died in Kansas. Blacksmith. Later a minister of the German Brethren Church. Moved from Clarion Co., Pa., to Illinois. Served three years in the Civil War. Married first to Priscilla Knappenberger, born April 3, 1837. Child: Mary C. His second wife was Mary Altman. Child: Abraham Lincoln. After her death he married Isabella Graham, born May 20, 1839. Children: Priscilla, Rachel, and Richard Martin.

D (7) Matilda Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh, married Rev. John W. Porter, Presbyterian minister, who died March 2, 1887. In (1886) they resided at Vandalia, Mo. Children: Girl, and Mary, so far as known to historian's correspondent.

D (8) Esther Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh.

D (9) Amelia Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh.

D (10) Leah Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh.

D (11) Richard Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and wife Anna M. Shambaugh. Soldier in Civil War. Went West. Relatives have not heard from him since. His wife's maiden name was White, and there were two sons so far as known.

D (1) Dr. Samuel S. Boyer, son of Rev. Simon R. Boyer and Rachel Baum, was born June 9, 1840, in Mifflintown, Juniata County, Pa., and died July 31, 1913. Lutheran. Graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa. In early life assistant surgeon in U. S. Army. He served with great credit, and was present in the last skirmish with Lee's troops. Remained in the regular army after the war. In 1911, when he wrote the historian a very fine letter, he was a practising physician, residing at 1 Church St., Wilmington, N. C. Married Rebecca M. Drew, Feb. 27, 1871. She died July 8, 1886. Child: Roderick Claudius. In the Hospital Corps (1913) of the U. S. Army—probably in the Phillipine Islands.

D (2) Cloyd Clinton Boyer, son of Rev. Simon R. Boyer and wife Rachel Baum, was born Jan. 5, 1849, and died at the age of 60 years. College education. Private soldier in U. S. Army for about 10 years. Then he entered the Marine Corps, remaining about 20 years, reaching the rank of Sergeant. Retired as Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1900, he died single in Norfolk, Va., July 4, 1901.

D (3) Edward Luther Boyer, son of Rev. Simon R. Boyer and wife Rachel Baum, was born July 9, 1850 in McEwensville, Lancaster Co., Pa., died 48 years old, and is buried on Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Phila., Pa. Attended State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. Graduate of Pharmacy, Phila., Pa. Druggist and chemist. Married Elizabeth Langenfelt. Children: Horace Russel and Edward Baum.

D (4) Louisa A. Boyer, daughter of Rev. Simon R. Boyer and wife Rachel Baum, was born Jan. 30, 1854. Married James M. West. Address (1908) 908 North 41st St., Phila., Pa. Her son Attorney Edward Boyer West, has an office at the Betz Bldg., Phila., Pa.

D (1) Polly Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married Samuel Scholl.

D (2) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married George Poley.

D (3) Annie Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, born 1800, Boyertown, Pa., married Samuel Reinhart. Children: Mark, Jesse, Hannah, and Jacob B.

D (4) Susan Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married Reverend Grim.

D (5) Hettie Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married William Mack.

D (6) Eliza Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married Samuel Roeller.

D (7) Kate Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married Timothy Rushong. One son Benjamin Rushong resided at Perkiomenville, Pa., in 1910.

D (8) Sophia Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married Samuel Leidy. Daniel L. Gougler of Frederick, Pa., is a descendant.

D (9) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married Tobias Cressman. Boyer Cressman, of Tylersport, is a son or grandson.

D (10) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Jacob Bayer and wife Elizabeth Heebner, married Amos Kepler.

D (1) Michael K. Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born July 10, 1801, and died Dec. 21, 1886. Lutheran. Surveyor, Prothonotary, and Legislator. Married Rebecca Pellman. She was born Sept. 29, 1802, and died Dec. 18, 1881. Children: Dr. David P., Dr. Thomas Jefferson, Attorney Benjamin Franklin, Attorney Michael, and Rebecca.

D (2) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born 1803, and died Sept. 11, 1883. Married John Rhoads. Children: Dr. T. J. B. Rhoads, Dr. Reuben Rhoads, Mrs. Solomon Erb, Mrs. William Grim, Mrs. Kate Bird, Mrs. Weaver.

D (3) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born Sept. 29, 1804, and died Nov. 23, 1850. Married John Griesemer and after his death J. Weidner.

D (4) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born Feb. 3, 1807, and died Oct. 13, 1859. Married Jacob Allebach.

D (5) Henry K. Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born June 11, 1809, and died Nov. 17, 1858. Buried at Lebanon, Pa. Clerk at Gibraltar Furnace, Gibraltar, Pa. Married Elizabeth Shilling, born May 12, 1811. She died Aug. 31, 1857. Children: Permelia, Celista (Mrs. Celista Peters, 124 South 10th St., Reading, Pa., (1910), Henrietta Boyer (Mrs. Gerhart, 956 Chestnut St., Reading, Pa.)

D (6) Jacob K. Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born Dec. 21, 1811, died March 10, 1850, and is buried at Boyer-

town, Pa. Captain of the Boyertown Greys, probably an organization of the Mexican War period. Lutheran. School teacher. County Auditor, Merchant. A self-made man of sterling worth. Married Lucy K. Ludwig, born 1813. She died Feb. 7, 1868, and is buried at Boyertown. Children: Jerome L., Washington, and Ammon.

D (7) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born Dec. 5, 1813, and died March 20, 1882. Married Dr. Charles F. Sellers.

D (8) Maria Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born June 13, 1816, and died Oct. 12, 1862. Married Marshall B. Campbell.

D (9) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born Sept. 5, 1817, and died Feb. 3, 1876. Married George Huff. Children: Senator George B. Huff, Greensburg, Pa. 1910, William Huff, Harry Huff, etc.

D (10) Angelina Boyer, daughter of Henry Bayer and wife Sarah Krebs, was born Feb. 12, 1822, and died 4, 1890. Married Rev. Frederick W. Dechant. Children: William H. Dechant, Reading, Pa., 1910, etc.

D (1) Michael C. Boyer, son of Philip Bayer and wife Sophia, was born May 24, 1821, as recorded in the Old Goshenhoppen baptismal records, in Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Lutheran. Died in 1899, according to Howard C. Boyer, his son. Buried with wife in Montgomery Cemetery, Norristown, Pa. Married, May 8, 1849, Mary A. Ziegler, born 1829. She died April 1, 1909. Children: Jesse Irving, Catharine Ann, Wallace, Horace G., Henry Wilson, Howard Clinton, Michael Allen, Mary L., and John Francis.

D (1) Willam M. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Griffith, was born. Married. Children: William. Address (1910) Phoenixville, Pa.

D (2) John S. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Griffith, was born Nov. 14, 1842, in Lower Providence, Montg. Co., Pa., died March 24, 1880, and is buried at Collegeville, Pa. Farmer. Married Mary J. Hunsicker, born 1847. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Boyer, 2005 Diamond St., Phila., Pa. Children: (1) Howard T. Boyer. Address (1910) 2523 North 31st St., Phila., Pa. Graduate of Ursinus College. Book-keeper for Mayor Reyburn. (2) Ida May Boyer. Address (1910) 2005 Diamond St., Phila., Pa.

D (3) Henry U. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Griffith. Address (1910) El Paso, Texas.

D (4) Mary J. Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Griffith, married Abraham K. Harley. Address (1910) Mary Jane Harley, 2005 Diamond St., Phila., Pa.

D (5) Jane Boyer.

D (6) Elizabeth I. Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and wife Mary Griffith, married Frank Levengood. Address (1910) Spring City, Pa.

D (1) Henry D. Boyer, son of Reuben Boyer and wife Elizabeth Dengler, was born Oct. 6, 1849. Lutheran. Carpenter. Address (1910) Frederick, Pa. Married Catharine Palsgrove, born Sept. 27, 1855. Only child: Sarah Jane.

D (2) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Reuben Boyer and wife Elizabeth Dengler, married Thomas H. Smith, and is deceased.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife. Address (1910) Clarion Co., Pa.

D (2) Aaron Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife. Address (1910) Clarion Co., Pa.

D (3) May Boyer, daughter of Joseph Boyer and wife. Address ( ) Mrs. Reverend Dengler, Sellersville, Pa.

D (1) Henry B. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, was born 1805, and died 1895. He is buried on Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Liveryman. Married Susan Fritz, born Dec. 14, 1807. She died Jan. 29, 1881. Children: Howard F., Henry F., George F., Frank F., John F., Lucretia, and Mary.

D (2) Samuel B. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, was born Sept. 10, 1807, died Oct. 7, 1838, and is buried on Baron Hill Cemetery. Married Esther Keely Kline, born Nov. 26, 1805. She died Dec. 10, 1872. Children: Percival K., and Olivia.

D (3) Daniel B. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, was born Jan. 12, 1814, at Boyertown, Pa., and died April 5, 1892. Buried at Boyertown. Lutheran. Very Prosperous merchant. Married Mary Ann Keely, born Feb. 14, 1815. Children: Samuel, Malinda, James K., and Horace K.

D (4) Willoughby B. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, was born April 1829, at Boyertown, Pa., and died at Norristown, Pa., 1900. Lutheran. Grocer. Married Harriet Dengler. She was born March 22, 1829, and died May 13, 1906. Children: Louis B., Wallace, Clara, and Ella.

D (5) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, married a Mr. Schuler.

D (6) Lovina Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, married Miles Dengler. Child: Henry. Then she married Richard Richards. Child: Mrs. Thomas Clark.

D (7) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, married John Steinruck.

D (8) Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and wife Salome Burkhart, married Abraham Eshbach. Child: Mrs. Stahler. Address (1910) Norristown, Pa.

D (1) Simon Houck, son of Susannah Bayer and husband Jacob Houck, farmer, married Caroline Sampsel. Both buried at Keelor's Church, Obelisk, Pa. Children: Matilda, wife of John Bardman. Their daughter Emma Bardman married Jacob Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer, Zieglerville, Pa. (1913). The other Houck children were Mary, Milton S., Amanda, Emma, Katherine, and Clara.

D (2) Charles Houck, son of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck, farmer, married Esther Shoener. Buried at Boyertown, Pa.

D (3) Jacob Houck, son of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck, married Elizabeth Reiter. Buried at Keelor's Church.

D (4) Joshua Houck, son of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck, farmer, married Charlotte Hofman. Buried at Keelor's Church. Children: Susannah, wife of Amandus Wean. Address (1911) Boyertown, Pa. The other Houck children were Clara, Wilhelmina, Clarissa.

D (5) Samuel Houck, son of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck, farmer, married Sarah Slonaker. Buried at Sumneytown, Pa. No children.

D (6) Jonas Houck, son of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck.

D (7) Nathan Houck, son of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck, was a miner.

D (8) Rebecca Houck, daughter of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck.

D (9) Catharine Houck ,daughter of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck, married Jesse Moyer.

D (10) Susannah Houck, daughter of Susannah Boyer and Jacob Houck, born Nov. 15, 1825, died April 24, 1897. Married to Philip Richards, born 26, 1824. He died Oct. 13, 1896. Both buried at Keelor's. Children: (1) Oliver Richards, 2132 Percy St., Phila., Pa. (2) Milton Richards, 1145 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (3) Samuel K. Richards, Obelisk, Pa. One son, Ralph. (4) Lucetta Richards (Baum) Quakertown, Pa. (5) Sevilla Richards (Erb), Sassamansville, Pa. (6)

Hannah Richards (Snell), 1145 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa. (7) Sarah Richards (Kehl), New Hanover, Pa. (8) Rosetta Richards (Gerhard). (9) Amandus Richards, Obelisk, Pa. (10) Susannah Richards (Halling), Schwenksville, Pa. (11) Elizabeth Richards (Gougler) Obelisk, Pa. (12) Milton Richards, Pottstown, Pa.

E (1) Richard Alonzo Bowyer, son of Horace Louis Bowyer and wife, was born August 27, 1850. Christian Church. Bachelor. Address (1915) California.

E (2) George Louis Bowyer, son of Horace Louis Bowyer and wife, was born Feb. 24, 1852, near Carbondale, Illinois. Two years' course at Military School, Fulton, Illinois. Connected with post office department, Washington, Illinois, with headquarters at Chicago. Address (1915) Carbondale, Ill. Helped the historian identify his grandfather with family tree. Methodist. Wife's name is Melissa Angeline, born March 15, 1857. Children: (1) Hattie Hayes, born Jan. 5, 1880. Wife of William R. Harryman, born Sept. 1875. Married March 20, 1906. Address (1915) Charleston, Ill. She is a graduate of State Normal School, Carbondale, Ill., and has a very superior musical education. Children: William Rider Harryman, born May 25, 1908, and Eleanor Harriet, born March 4, 1915, both at Charleston, Ill. (2) Emma Louise, born Aug. 28, 1883. Graduate of State Normal School, Carbondale, Ill., and won a bachelor's degree in University of Chicago. Professor of Latin and German, and Assistant of Vice Principal, Carbondale Normal School. (3) Mabel Melissa, wife of Roscoe A. Taylor, a business man of Carbondale, Ill. She is a graduate of Carbondale Normal, class 1905. Children: Robert Louis Taylor, born Sept. 24, 1910, and John Bowyer Taylor, born Jan. 7, 1914, both at Carbondale, Ill.

E (3) Winifred Emily Bowyer, daughter of Horace Louis Bowyer and wife, married Mr. Cochran. Methodist. Went to school with a sister of Mrs. Logan, wife of General John A. Logan.

E (1) Ezra Boyer, son of Reverend Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born Nov. 29, 1840. Address (1915) Lena, Illinois. Dunkard. Farmer. Married. Children: (1) Arthur. Address (1915) Lena, Illinois. Farmer. (2) Boyd. Address (1915) Lena, Illinois. Farmer. (3) Sadie, wife of Mr. Loomis. Address (1915) Lena, Illinois. All Dunkards.

E (2) Isaac Boyer, son of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born Aug. 6, 1842, and died in California. Married. Mrs. Boyer's address (1915) Los Angeles. Children: Three.

E (3) Annie Boyer, daughter of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah

Jordan, was born Aug. 22, 1844. Married Mr. Shaeffer. Address (1915) Adel, Iowa. Six children. All farmers. All Dunkards.

E (4) John Boyer, son of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born Oct. 30, 1846. Address (1915) Pawnee City, Nebraska. Farmer. Presbyterian. Two sons, one a physician. Address (1915) Pawnee City, Neb. The other a barber, namely, Bert Boyer. Address (1915) Clirandia, Iowa. Both sons are Methodists.

E (5) Levi Boyer, son of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born March 24, 1850. Address (1915) Lena, Illinois. Farmer. Dunkard. His son is a printer in Chicago, and his daughter a bookkeeper in Lena, Ill.

E (6) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born Feb. 11, 1852. Address (1913) Sabetha, Kansas. (1914) Lena, Illinois. Through her father's family history notes and dates she made it possible for the historian to connect her people with the Boyertown relatives.

E (7) Mary Boyer, daughter of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born July 8, 1855.

E (8) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born April 1, 1857. Married Mr. Kreitzer who has died. Address (1915) Mrs. Hannah Kreitzer, Sabetha, Kansas. Six children. (1) John Allen. Address (1915) 17 N. 16th St., Kansas City, Kansas. Married Henrietta Dixon. (2) Ursula, wife of Jacob S. Hill, of Urbana, Ohio. (3) Clinton J., of Sabetha, Kansas. (4) Sadie, wife of Frank Mishler, of Morrill, Kansas. (5) Leah, wife of Frank Mills, of Sabetha, Kansas. (6) Leonard, of same place—at home with mother.

E (9) Simon Boyer, son of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born May 27, 1859. Address (1915) Zephyrhill, Florida. Married. Children: One son going to school in 1915.

E (10) Enoch Boyer, son of Rev. Allen Boyer and wife Leah Jordan, was born May 15, 1861. Address (1915) Garden City, Kansas. Methodist. Six children in school in 1915.

E (1) Neri Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, was born Feb. 17, 1847, and died Nov. 7, 1900. Lutheran. Meat market. Married Sarah Linn. Lived at Children: Four.

E (2) Urias Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, was born Oct. 2, 1848, and died July 25, 1852.

E (3) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, born 1850, married J. H. Crape. Address (1914) Knox, Pa. Both Lutherans. Eight children.

E (4) Allen P. Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, was born Nov. 26, 1852. Address (1913) Mariansville, Pa. Farmer. Married Mary Martha Dietterich. No children.

E (5) Olive Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, born Nov. 24, 1855, died June 19, 1864.

E (6) Barbara Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, born June 27, 1858, married E. F. Hines. Address (1913) Thornwood, West Virginia. Lutherans. Four children.

E (7) Emma Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, born Sept. 13, 1860, married G. M. Exley. Address (1913) Van Buren, Ohio. Lutheran. Four children.

E (8) Ambrose E. Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, was born March 13, 1863. Address (1913) Boys, Ohio. Foreman. Married Celia Whelan. Children: Five or six.

E (9) William Sherman Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, was born Sept. 3, 1865. Address (1913) Penn St., Knox, Pa. Carpenter by trade. Employed in planing mills 20 years. Prosperous. Married Oct. 22, 1887, at Clarion, Pa., Susie M. Whitmore, Ebensburg, Pa. Children: Edna B., born Oct. 15, 1888. Clerk. Address (1913) Knox, Pa. Mary E., born June 30, 1890. Married U. E. Smith. Address (1913) Knox, Pa. Children: Jesse, Kenneth. Glenn W., born April 27, 1889; Elmer E., born July 9, 1903; Talmage E., born Sept. 15, 1909.

E (10) Effie Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and wife Elizabeth Heeter, born July 8, 1868, married R. B. Walker. Address (1913) Mariansville, Pa.

E (1) Rev. Levi Mitchell Boyer, son of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, was born Nov. 17, 1842, Clarion Co., Pa. Address (1915) 1008 Fourth Street, Canton, Ohio. Teacher. Soldier of Civil War (1861-1864). Entered Evangelical ministry 1865. Long the Presiding Elder of the Columbus District, Ohio. Man of magnificent personality. Married Mary E. Weller, Somerset, Pa., Feb. 28, 1868. She was born Oct. 15, 1845. Children: (1) Rev. Virgil Olynthus Boyer, born June 15, 1869. Address (1913) 10808 Superior Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Graduate of Oberlin Seminary. Missionary. Rector of Christ's Church, Cleveland, Ohio. Married Dorothy Schiller, Youngstown, Ohio. Children: Mary Eleanore, Dorothy Victoria. (2) Florence N. Boyer, born Jan. 25, 1870, Cherry Tree, Clearfield Co., Pa. Evangelical. Studied music in Oberlin, Ohio; Lucerne, Switzerland; Florence, Italy, and Munich, Germany. Head of Music Department, South Western Uni-

versity, Georgetown, Texas. (3) Olive E. Boyer, born Oct. 13, 1873, Oil City, Pa. Studied at Oberlin and Mt. Union Colleges, Ohio. Teacher in Public Schools, Canton, Ohio. Married James A. Frey. Address (1913) Columbus, Ohio. Children: Frederick, James A., Mary E. (4) Mercy V. Boyer, born June 11, 1877, Johnstown, Pa. Studied at Oberlin. Teacher in Canton, Ohio. (5) Martin W. Boyer, born Feb. 27, 1880, Johnstown, Pa. Address (1913) 212 North Court St., Canton, Ohio. Evangelical. Studied in Marietta College, Ohio. Manager Stark Bindery Company. Married May 16, 1906, Florence Wieland, born Jan. 27, 1878. Child: Mary E. (6) Harold H. Boyer, born Jan. 2, 1889, Franklin, Pa. Address (1913) 284 Miller Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

E (1) Jeremiah Boyer, son of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, was born Nov. 7, 1845, at Kossuth, Clarion Co., Pa., and died at Franklin, Pa., Jan. 22, 1908. Church of God. Cavalryman, 11th Pa. Volunteers. Stone mason. Married (1866) Rachel Weaver, born July 24, 1844. Her address (1909) 17 Maple St., Rockey Grove, Franklin, Pa. Children: (1) Adelbert S. Boyer, born March 23, 1867, Kossuth, Pa. Address (1908) 1716 Latrobe St., Parkersburg, W. Va. Oil business. Married (Jan. 15, 1887) Jennie Neeley, born March 17, 1868. Children: Charles L., born July 27, 1891; Hazel I., born Dec. 2, 1893. (2) Lester L. Boyer, born about 1869. Address (1908) Franklin, Pa. Married Lottie Douglass. Children: Four in 1908. (3) Martin D. Boyer, born about 1871. Address (1908) Franklin, Pa. Married Rosa Buchanan. Children. (4) Thomas E. Boyer, born Feb. 8, 1874. Address (1909) Oblong, Pa. Drilling in oil fields. Married Carrie E. Richards, born Feb. 25, 1879. Children: Willard A., born March 31, 1898. (5) Hamilton F. Boyer, born Jan. 4, 1876, Franklin, Pa. Address (1908) Rockland, Washington Co., Ohio. Evangelical. Drilling in oil fields. Married Jennie M. Price, born July 8, 1875. Children: Harry K., born May 28, 1902; Mildred I., born Sept. 30, 1904; Gilbert P., born Jan. 2, 1907. (6) George M. Boyer. Address (1908) Franklin, Pa. (7) John F. Boyer. Address (1908) Franklin, Pa. Married Gertrude McDonald. (8) Charles N. Boyer. Address (1908) Franklin, Pa. Married Mabel Schaeffer. (9) Lucy S. Boyer. Address (1908) Franklin, Pa.

E (1) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, married Mr. Reifsnyder. Address (1908) Mrs. Rebecca Reifsnyder, Nickleville, Pa.

E (2) Mary Boyer, daughter of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, married Mr. Miller. Address (1908) Mrs. Mary Miller, Knox, Pa.

E (3) Louisa Boyer, daughter of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, born Nov. 8, 1852, married M. F. Pierce. Address (1908) 327 Brad-

dock Ave., Swissvale, Pa. Children: (1) Louisa. (2) Walter O., 327 Braddock Ave., Swissvale, Pa. (1908). Married May Pierce—same name. (3) James F. Pierce. Address (1908) 175 S. Pasadena Ave., Pasadena, Cal. Married Bern Beckwith. (4) Merrill A. Pierce. Address (1908) Warren, Ohio. Married Susie Fletcher. (5) Nathan D. Married Bertha Laurie. (6) Clarence M. Dead in 1908. (7) William R. Dead in 1908. (8) Lloyd C. Pierce. Address (1908) 316 North Ave., Warren, Ohio. (9) Howard S. Pierce.

E (4) Vista Boyer, daughter of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, married Mr. Cribbs. Address (1908) Mrs. Vista Cribbs, Bradner, O.

E (5) Hattie Boyer, daughter of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, married Mr. Huff. Address (1908) Dempseytown, Pa. One son John N. lives at Dempseytown, Pa.

E (6) J. C. Fremont Boyer, son of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, was born March 12, 1862. Address (1908) Nickelville, Pa. Evangelical. Farmer. Married Maria Exley, who died 1909. On April 14, 1915, he married Mrs. Edith Brown Showers. Children: (1) Nellie G., born Aug. 8, 1888, (2) Zina G., born Feb. 6, 1890. Married Samuel Shreffler, of Nickelville, Pa. Children: Ethel, Grace, Virgil. (3) Clemens A., born Dec. 14, 1891. Address (1915) Knox, Pa. Farmer. Married Phoebe Whitling. Child: Ethel. (4) Carrie M., born Dec. 14, 1894; (5) Margery R., born Aug. 18, 1895; (6) Blanche M., born July 12, 1897; (7) Clyde F., born April 3, 1899; (8) Gladys M., born March 18, 1901; (9) Dorothy J., born Jan. 26, 1903; (10) Mildred D., born Jan. 27, 1905; (11) Merl L., born Feb. 6, 1907. The family holds to the Evangelical Church. Address (1915) Knox, Pa.

E (7) William Grant Boyer, son of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, was born May 19, 1864. Address (1908) Knox, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Evangelical. Stone mason. Married Eva Rossman. Children: (1) Boyer. Married Fred Rhoads. Address (1908) Knox, Pa. Child: (2) Donald Boyer. Address (1908) Knox, Pa.

E (8) Etta L. Boyer, daughter of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, married Mr. Fox. Address (1908) Kossuth, Pa.

E (9) Rev. N. Frank Boyer, son of Neri Boyer and wife Mary Mitchell, was born Nov. 21, 1868, at Mong, Clarion Co., Pa. Address (1913) Ligonier, Pa. Box 216. Graduate of State Normal School, Clarion, Pa., 1894. Teacher. Minister of Evangelical Church. Married Emma E. Utzinger. Children: (1) John N. Boyer, born May 13, 1893; (2) Tirzah E. Boyer, born May 23, 1895; (3) Dena V. Boyer, born March 23, 1897; (4) Heil M. Boyer, born Sept. 12, 1904; (5) Homer H. Boyer, born Sept. 12, 1904.

E (1) Delilah Boyer, daughter of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born June 3, 1852, married James Bickerstaff. Address (1915) Lafayette, Contra Costa Co., California. Presbyterian. Children: Jennie and Charles.

E (2) Harriet Boyer, daughter of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born July 5, 1853, married Jacob Sanders. Address (1915) 1241 Juniata St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Adventists. Children: Calvin, Clara, Harry, Jerome, Emmanuel, Harriet, Harvey.

E (3) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Amos Boyer and his wife Anna Cope, was born Sept. 14, 1854, married (1879) James Clover. Address (1915) Knox, Pa. Adventists. Children: Charles, Minerva, Glenna, Lydia, George, Margie, Frank.

E (4) Lydia Boyer, daughter of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born Feb. 9, 1856, married Jerry Sharp. Reformed. Address (1915) Foxbury, Pa. Children: Bertha and Garnet.

E (5) Joel Jerome Boyer, son of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born April 27, 1858, in Clarion Co., Pa. Address (1915) Lafayette, Contra Costa Co., California. Presbyterian. Married Mina
Children: Rex and Harry.

E (6) John A. Boyer, son of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born Feb. 27, 1860, Clarion Co., Pa. Address (1915) Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan. Methodist. Married Sarah Neely. Children: Edith, Gertrude, Burdell, Fred, Hazel, Harry, Lester.

E (7) Anna Boyer, daughter of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born March 4, 1862, married Benjamin Wentling. Address (1915) Knox, Pa. Children: Margie, Frank, Orren, Minnie.

E (8) Minerva Boyer, daughter of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born Oct. 28, 1863, and died May 1868.

E (9) Andrew Boyer, son of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born Oct. 31, 1865, in Clarion Co., Pa. Address (1915) Quincy, Branch Co., Michigan. Methodist. Laborer. Married Minnie Corlew. Children: Minnie and Grace.

E (10) Mary Boyer, daughter of Amos Boyer and wife Anna Cope, was born Oct. 5, 1867, married George Craig and after his death Daniel Shue. Address (1915) Nahunta, Wayne Co., Ga. Lutheran. Children: Mabel, Flossie, Olive, Helen, Georgia.

E (1) Clinton Virgil Boyer, son of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, born Aug. 6, 1868. Address (1913) Whitefield, Oklahoma. Married Ida Williams. Children: Ten.

E (2) Sarah Frances Boyer, daughter of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, was born Feb. 20, 1861. Married Oliver Willman, who died Oct. 13, 1910, leaving two children: Alfred B., Mansfield, Ohio, and Winifred, who married Charles White. Address (1913) Auburndale, Florida. Mrs. Willman married A. W. Syckes, May 8, 1913. Address Auburndale, Fla.

E (3) Andrew G. Boyer, son of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, was born Sept. 28, 1863. Address (1913) Ankeny, Iowa. Married Anna Harris. Children: Edna, Wendell.

E (4) Cora S. Boyer, daughter of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, was born May 23, 1866. She married Rev. C. J. Baker, Methodist minister. Address (1913) Espyville, Crawford Co., Pa. Children: Cecil B., Mary J.

E (5) Jennie May Boyer, daughter of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, was born April 29, 1869. Married Rev. James A. Huffman. Address (1913) Monroe, Wisconsin. Children: Virgil and Frances.

E (6) Margie R. Boyer, daughter of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, was born Feb. 3, 1873. Married Dr. I. Dana Kahle. Address (1913) Knox, Pa. Fine genealogist, and a great help to the historian. Children: Kathleen B., Standish S.

E (7) Dr. Reuben K. Boyer, son of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, was born Nov. 8, 1876. Dentist. Address (1913) Pitcairn, Pa. Married Annie Bowling. Children: Margaret.

E (8) Clara M. Boyer, daughter of Alfred S. Boyer and wife Mary J. Weaver, was born July 17, 1879. Married Henry F. Kenemuth. Address (1913) Shippensville, Pa. Children: Alfred S., Ralph, Chalmer.

E (1) Mary C. Boyer, daughter of Rev. Ralph Boyer and wife Priscilla Knappenberger, was born Dec. 25, 1856. She married Mr. Crawford. Address (1913) Mrs. Mary C. Crawford, Monroe, Wis.

E (2) Abraham Lincoln Boyer, son of Rev. Ralph Boyer and his second wife Mary Altman, was born Dec. 4, 1860, at Clarion Pa. Reformed Church. Farmer and oil producer. Married Aramenta C., born Jan. 3, 1861. Children: (1) Amy I., married John A. Dreibelbis. Address (1913) Emlenton, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Child: Paul M. (2) Ralph Boyer. Address (1913) Franklin, Pa. Baker. (3) Roland E. Boyer. Address (1913) Emlenton, Pa. Tool dresser. (4) William L. Boyer. Address (1913) Emlenton, Pa.

E (3) Priscilla Boyer, daughter of Rev. Ralph Boyer and third

wife Isabella Graham, was born May 23, 1866. Married Daniel Stover. Address (1913) Columbus, Kansas, Route 7, Box 48. Children: (1) Chauncey Lee, (2) Sophia Isabella. Married William Gleason. Address (1913) Columbus, Kansas. Route 1. (3) Otis Claude and (5) Olive Maude (twins). Address (1913) Columbus, Kansas, Route 7, Box 48. (6) Edith Robin, (7) Hugh Beryl, (8) Ralph Garnet, (9) Dorothy Diamond.

E (4) Rachel L. Boyer, daughter of Rev. Ralph Boyer and wife Isabella Graham, was born April 13, 1869. Married Cassius Edgar Botsford. Address (1913) Columbus, Kansas. Children: (1) Delbert Rush Botsford. At home 1913.

E (5) Richard Martin Boyer, son of Rev. Ralph Boyer and wife Isabella Graham, was born March 27, 1871. Address (1913) Petaluma, Sonoma Co., California, Route 1, Box 285. Married Catharine Lavinia Brown. No children 1913.

E (1) Roderick Claudius Boyer, son of Dr. Samuel S. Boyer and wife Rebecca M. Drew, was born April 25, 1879, at Hartsuff, Nebraska. Druggist in Philadelphia, Pa. Enlisted in 1898 in Hospital Corps U. S. Army. Served in Spanish American War. In 1911 he was Sergeant, First Class, U. S. Army, and single. In Hospital Corps, Phillipine Islands in 1913.

E (1) Horace Russell Boyer, son of Edward Luther Boyer and wife Elizabeth Langenfelt, was born May 13, 1884, in Phila., Pa. Graduate of Central High School, Phila. Member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, and teacher in Philadelphia public schools. Address (1911) 2327 N. 33rd St., Phila., Pa.

E (2) Edward Baum Boyer, son of Edward Luther Boyer and wife Elizabeth Langenfelt, was born May 13, 1884, twin to Horace Russell. Address (1911) 2327 N. 33rd St., Phila., Pa. Two years in Central Manual Training School, Phila., Pa. Also two years in Webb's Academy, New York. Teacher in Philadelphia public schools.

E (1) Attorney Edward Boyer West, son of Louisa Boyer and James M. West. Address (1908) 908 N. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa. Office at Betz Bldg., Phila., Pa.

E (1) Dr. David P. Boyer, son of Michael K. Boyer and wife Rebecca Pellman, was born Feb. 28, 1825, died Oct. 15, 1900, and is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Surgeon. Major of 99th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers through war of 1861. Major of Emma Catharine Grove, born Dec. 6, 1834. She died Feb. 13, 1908. Children: (1) Dr. David Pellman Boyer, Attorney Bassler Boyer, Dr. Alonzo Boyer, and Kate Boyer Stinson.

E (2) Dr. Thomas Jefferson Boyer, son of Michael K. Boyer and Rebecca Pellman, was born July 14, 1833. Married. Children: Thomas Jefferson, Louis, and Caroline.

E (3) Attorney Benjamin Franklin Boyer, son of Michael K. Boyer and wife Rebecca Pellman, was born Sept. 13, 1835. Married Elizabeth Clouser. Children: Major Michael K. Boyer, Kate, Laura, and Marie M.

E (4) Attorney Michael P. Boyer, son of Michael K. Boyer and wife Rebecca Pellman. Married. Children: Walter and Richard L.

E (5) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Michael K. Boyer and wife Rebecca Pellman, born April 8, 1838, married Isaac Dietrick. Son Samuel I. Dietrick, born Aug. 23, 1863. Mrs. Dietrick married Philip J. Cutler. Address (1910) 300 Hollenbach St., Reading, Pa.

E (1) Dr. Thomas Jefferson Boyer Rhoads, son of Catherine Boyer and her husband John Rhoads, was born about 1830. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. A physician of great merit. He has published a book of most readable poems. Fine historian. Lovable personality. Lutheran. Married Theresa Leidy. Children: (1) Kathryn, wife of Professor Elmer E. Conner. She left no descendants. (2) Dr. Thomas L. Rhoads, Surgeon in U. S. Army, and personal physician of President Taft. A man who has made good. Aide de camp to President Wilson. Government Inspector, Dayton, Ohio. Surgeon at Panama.

E (2) Dr. Reuben B. Rhoads, son of Catharine Boyer and husband John Rhoads. Physician. Fine scholar. Lutheran. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. Married Gilbert. Children: (1) Benjamin. Address (1915) St. Cloud Hotel, Reading, Pa. (2) John G. Rhoads. Address (1915) Prothonotary, Reading, Pa. (3) Ella, wife of Mr. Guldin. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. (4) wife of Mr. Bridenbaugh. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa.

E (3) Angelina Rhoads, daughter of Catharine Boyer and husband John Rhoads, married Solomon Erb. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. Lutheran. Children: (1) John Erb, married Nellie Spatz. Address (1915) Phila., Pa. (2) Sallie Erb. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. (3) Ella Erb. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. (4) Solomon Erb. Address (1915) Glenside, Pa. Married Miss Wren. (5) Kate. Mrs. Daniel Graef. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa.

E (4) Loretta Rhoads, daughter of Catharine Boyer and husband John Rhoads, married William Grim. Address (1910) Boyertown, Pa. Lutheran. Railroad President. Bank President. Children: (1) William R. Grim. Address (1915) Texarkana, Texas. (2) Mahella Grim. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. (3) Kate Grim. Address (1915)

Boyertown, Pa. (4) Sarah, Mrs. Frank Sabold. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa.

E (5) Kate Boyer, daughter of Catharine Boyer and husband, John Rhoads, married Mr. Bird. Children: Charles.

E (6) Boyer, daughter of Catharine Boyer and John Rhoads, married Weaver. Children: Mary Weaver, Boyertown, Pa., etc.

E (1) Ammon Boyer, son of Jacob K. Boyer and wife Lucy Ludwig, was born 1828, and died 57 years old. Married. Child: Paul H.

E (2) Washington Ammon Boyer, son of Jacob K. Boyer and wife Lucy K. Ludwig, was born about 1837. Lutheran. Served three years and four months in Civil War, and died soon afterwards in Soldiers' Home, Erie, Pa. 60 years old. Married Mary M. Hemming. Children: Jerome Harry, and Clara Permilla.

E (3) Jerome L. Boyer, son of Jacob K. Boyer and wife Lucy K. Ludwig, was born Jan. 19, 1843, in Boyertown, Pa. Address (1915) 157 North 5th St., Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Served in Civil War (1863), 42nd Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. Rose from clerk in Boyertown store to partnership in firm of Kline, Eppihimer and Company. Time keeper P. and R. Railroad. Book-keeper and teller in First National Bank and Reading Savings Bank. Proprietor of large manufacturing interests. Member of Board of Directors Boyer Association. A very strong personality. Married Susan E. McHose, born Feb. 20, 1847. Children: (1) William McHenry, and Frederick J.

E (1) Jesse Irving Boyer, son of Michael C. Boyer and wife Mary A. Ziegler, was born Jan. 5, 1850, in Salford Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Address (1912) 540 Buttonwood St., Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Supt. of Reading Iron Works—fine man. Married Mary N. Furey. She died 1896. Children: Alice Boyer, born April 18, 1871, Norristown, Pa. Lutheran. Address (1912) 540 Buttonwood St., Reading, Pa. (2) Jesse Z. Boyer. Same address. Born March 25, 1877. Lutheran. Molder by occupation. Veteran of Spanish American War. (3) Nellie F. Boyer, born Dec. 4, 1888. Also at home.

E (2) Catharine Ann Boyer, daughter of Michael C. Boyer and Mary A. Ziegler, born Aug. 14, 1851, and died July 1904. Lutheran. Married Mr. Jacoby. Children: (1) Linda, and (2) Helen, wife of Rev. Dr. Ernst Pfatteicher. Address (1915) 436 S. 44th St., Phila., Pa.

E (3) Wallace Boyer, son of Michael C. Boyer and Mary A. Ziegler, was born Dec. 1, 1852, and died at Los Angeles, California, Jan. 1, 1891. Buried there. Wife's name was Susa. Children: Gertrude and Howard. Address (1912) Los Angeles.

E (4) Horace G. Boyer, son of Michael C. Boyer and Mary A.

Ziegler, was born Dec. 5, 1854, in Norristown, Pa. Address (1912) 5313 Market St., Phila., Pa. Married.

E (5) Henry Wilson Boyer, son of Michael C. Boyer and Mary A. Ziegler, was born Dec. 21, 1856, at Norristown, Pa. Address (1912) 515 Astor St., Norristown, Pa. Lutheran. Contractor. Married Clara Freck. Children: Herbert and Mary, both at home.

E (6) Howard Clinton Boyer, son of Michael C. Boyer and Mary A. Ziegler, was born Dec. 24, 1858, at Norristown, Pa. Address (1912) 117 North Yewdall St., Phila., Pa. Lutheran. Active in Sunday School work. Married Annie. Children: (1) Wallace Z. Boyer. Address (1912) Spring City, Pa. Clerk. Married. (2) Clinton Howard Boyer. Address (1912) 601 S. 33rd St., Omaha, Neb.

E (7) John Francis Boyer, son of Michael C. Boyer and Mary A. Ziegler, was born March 2, 1867, at Norristown, Pa. Address (1912) Boyer Arcade Bldg., Norristown, Pa. Presbyterian. Merchant. Married Annie G. Curren. No children 1912.

E (1) Jesse Reinhart, son of Annie Boyer and husband Samuel Reinhart.

E (2) Hannah Reinhart, daughter of Annie Boyer and husband Samuel Reinhart, married Mr. Longacre. Children: Address daughter, Mrs. Anna L. Wynn, Spring City, Pa.

E (3) Jacob Boyer Reinhart, son of Annie Boyer and husband Samuel Reinhart, was born March 8, 1829, and died April 10, 1882. Dunkard. Soldier. Married Ann Reid Catern, born Sept. 25, 1825. Address (1911) 1533 N. 24th St., Phila., Pa. Children: (1) Aaron R. Reinhart, born July 24, 1859. (2) David W. Reinhart, born Aug. 13, 1857. Address (1911) 1533 N. 24th St., Phila., Pa. (3) Mary Ann Reinhart, born April 27, 1856. Married John D. Hampton. Address (1911) 222 East 5th Ave., Conshohocken, Pa. (Mrs. Mary A. Hampton).

E (1) George F. Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and wife Susan Fritz, was born June 29, 1837, in Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Railroad clerk. Extensive farmer. Address (1910) Reading, Pa., R. F. D., Cumru Township. Married Mary Ann High. Children: Emma, Harry H., George A., Mary G., and Walter H.

E (2) Howard F. Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and wife Susan Fritz, was born Nov. 19, 1839, and died in Reading, Pa., Dec. 6, 1904. Lutheran. Soldier Co. C, 25th Regiment Pa. Vols. Surveyor. Clerk in father's store. Liveryman. Married Mary J. Coller. Child: Henry C. Boyer. Address (1910) Franklin St., Reading Pa. Born 1865. Student at Dean Academy, Franklin, Massachusetts. Efficient successor of his father in business. Universalist.

E (3) Henry F. Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and wife Susan Fritz.

E (4) Frank F. Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and wife Susan Fritz.

E (5) John F. Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and wife Susan Fritz, was born , died in Reading, Pa., May 10, 1900. Lutheran. Merchant. Liveryman. Married Hilda Rambo. She died Nov. 10, 1895. Both buried on Charles Evans Cemetery. Children: Barbara Ann, Morris R., Henry Keely, Elizabeth R., Ida Louisa, Kate Lucretia, Susan Valeria, Ella May, Hulda, Laura Virginia, Blanche.

E (7) (8) Two girls, one of whom, Lucretia, was married to Dr. Nagle, and the other's name was Mary.

E (1) Percival K. Boyer, son of Samuel B. Boyer and wife Esther Keely Kline, was born Feb. 26, 1829, at Boyertown, Pa., and died at Baron Hill, Pa. 1910. Lutheran. Married Adelaide Frances Johnson, born Jan. 15, 1832. Her mother was a grandniece of Benjamin Franklin. Children: Blanche, Eliza May, Hettie, Dr. Henry Percival, and Belle Johnson. One of the very best of men.

E (2) Olivia Boyer, daughter of Samuel B. Boyer and wife Esther Keely Kline, married Mr. Pfleger. Address (1910) Lafayette Hill, Pa.

E (1) Samuel K. Boyer, son of Daniel B. Boyer and wife Mary Ann Keely, was born Nov. 11, 1838, and died 1866.

E (2) Malinda Boyer, daughter of Daniel B. Boyer and wife Mary Ann Keely, married David S. Erb. She was the soul of good will, and in every way a most estimable character. Children: William, Newton, and Charles. Married Laura Mogel. William was a talented musician. Married Hattie Dunkle. Son David, who died about 1914. His brothers are useful men in Boyertown.

E (3) James Keely Boyer, son of Daniel B. Boyer and wife Mary Ann Keely, was born Oct. 30, 1848, in Boyertown, Pa. Lutheran. A most successful merchant. Identified with everything noble and good in the community. Married (1878) Annie Stetler, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Schwenk Stetler, a merchant of Earlville, Pa. Children: (1) Florence, graduate of Washington College, Washington, D. C., and wife of Dr. Harry M. Kirkpatrick, a Harrisburg dentist; son: James P.; Edna, also a graduate of the same institution, and a talented musician, highly esteemed for many virtues. She died Jan. 13, 1908; Edith, a graduate of Lutherville College, Baltimore, Md., Daniel B., a graduate of the famous Hill School at Pottstown, Pa., and of Haverford College. A talented man active in his father's business; and James Keely, a bright young man who died with his sister Edna.

E (4) Horace Keely Boyer, son of Daniel B. Boyer and Mary Ann Keely, was born Feb. 18, 1851. Address (1915) Boyertown, Pa. Merchant in partnership with his brother. Identified like his brother with the larger life of his community. Married (1871) Sallie K. Grant, daughter of Charles and Catharine Knauss Grant. Children: Warren, a most estimable young man, who died May 5, 1892, after graduating from Pierce Business College; Anna G., the estimable wife of Joshua B. Lessig. She died Nov. 25, 1900, leaving no children; and Edgar G., a graduate of Schissler Business College, and active in his father's business.

E (1) Louis Baugher Boyer, son of Willoughby B. Boyer and his wife Harriet Dengler, was born at Tremont, Pa., April 27, 1866. Address (1915) 418 Barbadoes St., Norristown, Pa. Merchant. Single. Lutheran.

E (2) Wallace Boyer, son of Willoughby B. Boyer and his wife Harriet, was born at Norristown, Pa., 1853. Address (1915) Norristown, Pa. Druggist. Presbyterian. Married Ida McCarter. One child, Nina, who married Herbert N. Moore, lawyer, of Norristown, Pa. Children: Herbert, and Dorothy.

E (3) Clara.

E (4) Ella Savilla Boyer, daughter of Willoughby Boyer and wife Harriet Dengler, was born at Coopersburg, Pa., June 4, 1869. Single. Lutheran.

F (1) Walter Pelman Boyer, son of Michael P. Boyer and wife, was born May 18, 1857. Address (1913) Corner Garrison and Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

F (2) Richard L. Boyer, son of Michael P. Boyer and wife, was born July 2, 1859, at Reading, Pa. Address (1913) 1, Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill., or 919 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill. Married Annie E. Children: (1) Daniel S. Boyer. Address (1913) Room 604, 25 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. Born June 1, 1885. Educated in Armour Institute, and Howe Military Academy, Lima, Indiana. Lutheran. Real Estate. Married Miss Griffith. Children: Marguerite, born June 24, 1908, and Richard G., born April 26, 1911. (2) Harvey L. Boyer. Address (1913) Room 1, Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill. Assists father. (3) Mrs. Ernest E. Lehman. Address (1913) 856 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill. Born March 9, 1886. (4) Mrs. Holl Antrim. Address (1913) Wincote, Pa. Born June 8, 1892.

F (1) Dr. David Pellman Boyer, son of Dr. David P. Boyer and Emma Catharine Grove, was born Jan. 29, 1871. Address (1915) 4747 Richmond St., Bridesburg, Phila., Pa. Presbyterian. Graduate of Uni-

versity of Pennsylvania. Practising physician. Married. Children: Lillian, David Pellman, John Howard, all at home.

F (2) Attorney Bassler Boyer, son of Dr. David P. Boyer and Emma C. Grove. Lawyer. Address (1910) Lebanon, Pa. Married Ellen Shirk. Children: (1) John B. Boyer. Address (1910) Steelton, Pa. Born Jan. 5, 1875, at Lebanon, Pa. Bridge builder, Penna. Steel Company. Married Ellen Litch. Children: John L., born Jan. 28, 1907. (2) Shirk Boyer. Address (1910) Berlin, Germany. Care of Pinch Gas Company. (3) Arthur Boyer. Address (1910) Bumping Lake, Washington. (4) Uehland Boyer. Address (1910) Billings, Montana. (5) Sarah Boyer (Earle) Steelton, Pa. (6) Ellen Boyer, (7) Barbara, (8) Lavinia, (9) Katharine Boyer (Krause) Lebanon, Pa.

F (3) Dr. Alonzo Boyer, son of Dr. David P. Boyer and Emma C. Grove, born Nov. 26, 184-, at Myerstown, Pa. Reformed Church. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Married. Children: (1) Mary A. Address (1915) 2662 Bridge St., Bridesburg, Pa. (2) May, wife of E. L. Drake. Address (1915) 2762 Pratt St., Phila., Pa. (3) Bessie, wife of Mr. Mischler. Address (1915) 38 Runnymede Ave., Bridesburg, Pa. (4) Annie R. Boyer. Address (1915) 2662 Bridge St., Bridesburg, Pa.

F (4) Kate Boyer, daughter of Dr. David P. Boyer and Emma C. Grove, married Mr. Stinson. Address (1910) Aldine Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

F (1) Michael K. Boyer, son of Attorney Benjamin Franklin Boyer and wife Elizabeth Clouser, was born July 4, 1858. Address (1910) Hammonton, N. J. Major in 1910. Married Ida Anthony, of Reading, Pa. Children: (1) Franklin A.

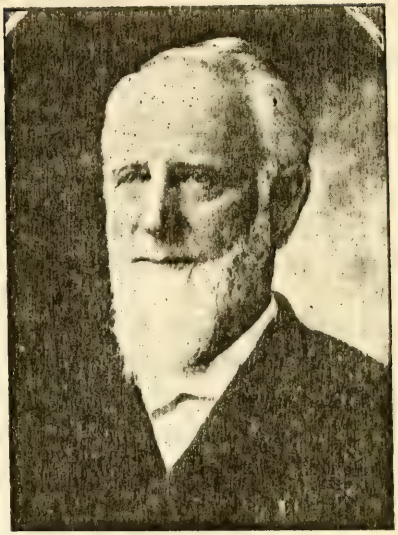
F (2) Kate Boyer, daughter of Attorney Benjamin F. Boyer and Elizabeth Clouser, was born Jan. 24, 1860. Address (1910) Mrs. Kate Gable, Altoona, Pa. Children: (1) Edna, married James M. Powell. (2) Luella B., (3) Gertrude, married George Stewart; (4) Robert, (5) Anna, (6) George, and (7) Mary.

F (3) Laura Boyer, daughter of Attorney Benjamin F. Boyer and Elizabeth Clouser. Address (1910) Mrs. Kate Hoffeditz, Reading, Pa.

F (4) Marie M. Boyer, daughter of Attorney Benjamin F. Boyer and Elizabeth Clouser, was born Nov. 6, 1863. Married Dr. Matthias Mengel. Address (1914) Elverson, Pa. Practising physician. Children: (1) Madeleine, married John Eisbrown. (2) John S., (3) Clara K.

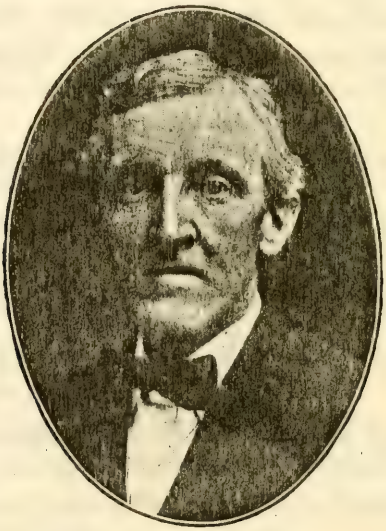
F (1) Thomas Jefferson Boyer, son of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Boyer and wife. Address (1910) Clearfield, Pa.

SAMUEL BOYER
Chapter III, Page 40



REV. LEVI MITCHELL BOYER
PRESIDING ELDER
Chapter V, Page 133

JEROME L. BOYER
BOARD OF DIRECTORS
Chapter V, Page 140



JAMES K. BOYER
MERCHANT
Chapter V, Page 142

F (2) Louis Boyer, son of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Boyer and wife. Address (1910) Clearfield, Pa.

F (3) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Dr. Thomas Jefferson Boyer and wife. Address (1910) Clearfield, Pa.

F (1) Henry H. Boyer, son of George F. Boyer and wife Mary Ann High. Address (1915) Boyer Heights, Pa.

F (2) George A. Boyer, son of George F. Boyer and wife Mary A. High. Address (1915) Boyer Heights, Pa.

F (3) Emma Boyer, daughter of George F. Boyer and wife Mary A. High. Married Henry Garber. Address (1915) Phila., Pa.

F (4) Mary G. Boyer, daughter of George F. Boyer and Mary A. High. Married George Miller. Address (1915) Reading, Pa.

F (5) Walter H. Boyer, son of George F. Boyer and Mary A. High. Address (1915) Reading, Pa., R. F. D., Cumru Township.

F (1) Barbara Ann Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and wife Hulda Rambo. Married Walter S. Hamaker. Address (1910) 121 S. 6th St., Reading, Pa. Child: Stewart.

F (2) Morris R. Boyer, son of John F. Boyer and wife Hulda Rambo. Address (1910) 520 Chestnut St., Reading, Pa.

F (3) Elizabeth R. Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and wife Hulda Rambo. Married Mr. Wampler. Address (1910) St. Paul, Minn.

F (4) Ida Louise Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and wife Hulda Rambo. Married I. L. Haupt. Address (1910) 248 Amber St., Reading, Pa.

F (5) Kate Lucretia Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and Hulda Rambo. Married Mr. Milburn. Address (1910) Haverstraw, N. Y.

F (6) Susan Valeria Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and Hulda Rambo, died single.

F (7) Ella May Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and wife Hulda. Address (1910) Washington Hotel, New York, N. Y.

F (8) Hulda Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and wife Hulda, was for many years a beloved teacher in Reading schools.

F (9) Laura Virginia Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and wife Hulda, married Mr. Sargent. Address (1911) Windsor St., Reading, Pa.

F (10) Blanche Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and wife, Hulda, married Mr. Williams. Address (1910) Phila., Pa.

F (1) Blanche Boyer, daughter of Percival K. Boyer and wife Adelaide F. Johnson, married William A. Rex. Address (1915) Churchville, Pa. Children: (1) Percival T., teacher, 421 S. 43rd St., Phila., Pa.,

and graduate of U. of P.; (2) Helen, wife of Dr. Elmer E. Pownall, Richboro, Pa., and (3) Wallace W., teacher in Friends' Central School.

F (2) Eliza May Boyer, daughter of Percival K. Boyer and wife Adelaide, married Benjamin Wallis. Address (1910) 604 West North Ave., Baltimore, Md. Children: (1) Adelaide B., (2) Benjamin F., geologist, and (3) Mary Belle.

F (2) Hettie Boyer, daughter of Percival K. Boyer and wife Adelaide. Address (1910) Lafayette Hill, Pa.

F (3) Dr. Henry Percival Boyer, son of Percival K. Boyer and wife Adelaide, was born Sept. 25, 1868. Address (1910) 4602 Baltimore Ave., West Phila., Pa. Lutheran. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania. Married Mary Belle Swain. No children.

F (4) Belle Johnson Boyer, daughter of Percival K. Boyer and wife Adelaide. Address (1910) Lafayette Hill, Pa. Teacher.

F (1) William McHenry Boyer, son of Jerome L. Boyer and wife Susan E. McHose, was born Oct. 28, 1869. Address (1913) 714 North 5th St., Reading, Pa. Graduate of Lafayette College. Chemist for Reading Iron Company. Lutheran. Married (April 1898) Emily E. Eavenson. Children: Jerome L., and Howard E.

F (2) Frederick J. Boyer, son of Jerome L. Boyer and wife Susan E., was born Oct. 28, 1873. Address (1913) 157 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa. College training of four years in civil and electrical engineering, which occupation he follows. Lutheran. Married (Nov. 1906) Sadie P. Mutter. Child: Valeria S.

F (1) Jerome Harry Boyer, son of Washington Ammon Boyer and wife Mary M. Hemmig, was born Oct. 13, 1857. Address (1913) 3628 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa. Lutheran. Employed in Reading Terminal, under Supt. O. W. Stager. Married Harriet Bland. Children: (1) Minerva B. (2) Bessie B. She married Harvey F. Smoyer. Address (1913) 1158 Lemon St., Camden, N. J. (3) Jerome E. Address (1913) "The Lansdale," S. North Carolina Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.

F (2) Clara Permilla Boyer, daughter of Washington Ammon Boyer, married W. R. Colby. Address (1913) 419 Harsta St., Landau, Ontario, Canada.

F (1) Paul H. Boyer, son of Ammon Boyer and wife. Address (1913) Bethlehem, Pa.

CHAPTER VI

CHRISTOPHER BEYER.

This man was a Palatinate, as we know from the records. He came to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on the ship "Johnson," Sept. 19, 1732. See pages 48 and 49, Volume 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives. With him came his wife, Anna Maria. Also Valentine Bayer, Anna Bayer, Katharine Bayer, and perhaps smaller children. From the ship list we learn that Christopher Beyer's full name was John Christopher, and that the surname is also spelled Bayer. He appears in the earliest list of Exeter Twp., Berks County, Pennsylvania, taxables in 1752, and as late as 1775. In 1767 he made a "Will," whose executors were his wife Anna Maria and Alex Klingler, presumably a son-in-law. See Vol. 2, page 98, "Will" Book, Recorder's Office, Reading, Pa. He was a farmer, and a member of the Schwarzwald Lutheran Church, Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa. The historian can not find his grave, nor a record of his death, but it is likely that he rests in the old cemetery at Schwarzwald, or in some private burial plot. According to his "Will" his children were Christopher, Henry, Engelberd, John, Simon, Catrina, and Maria Sabina. From this list it seems pretty certain that the Valentine Bayer who came with him was not a son.

B (1) Christopher Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and his wife Anna Maria, was probably born soon after the arrival of the parents in America. On page 70, Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, he is recorded as a soldier of the Revolution, May 5, 1785. According to Vol. 5, Fifth Series, he was in the militia service 18 days, and died May 3, 1789. The historian has not ascertained his burial place. Deeds recorded in Reading show that he owned property in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., in Allegheny County, Pa., and in the borough of Reading, Pa. In A, Book 17, page 157, there is a record of his purchase of land from his brother John Beyer, who went to Virginia. His wife, as reported by Squire Shires, was Maria Elizabeth Simons, whom he married June 18, 1754, as recorded in the records of Trinity Church, Reading, Pa. In 1799 he made a "Will." See page 532, Vol. B., and page 280, Vol. 3, Will Book, Reading, Pa. According to this "will" he was a Lutheran, and his children were Christopher, John Henry, Jacob, Maria, Elizabeth,

Daniel, Hannah, and Catharine. At the time of the father's death his home was on Penn St., Reading, Pa.

B (2) Henry Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and his wife Anna Maria. He was a land owner in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., as early as 1758, and still single in 1766. Married Angelina , as reported by Samuel M. Boyer, Pottsgrove, Pa. Children: Jacob K., John R., Sarah Ann, Leah, Charlotte, Catharine, and Ellen.

B (3) Engelberd Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and his wife Anna Maria, was born about 1734-36. Recorded (single) in the Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., tax list as early as 1758, in connection with his father and his brothers Henry, Christopher (single), and John (single). The name Jacob Beyer occurs in the same list, and may be a brother, though not mentioned in the "Will," but perhaps he was a son of the Valentine Bayer who came in 1732, or belonged to the Amityville family tree. In 1772 Engelberd Beyer appears in Robeson Township, Berks Co., Pa. Also in 1773 and 1774, but not afterwards. The historian can find absolutely no trace of this man after 1774.

The historian believes that Engelberd Beyer married a woman of Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa., soon after 1766, and then lived there, but that he died about 1775, leaving a son born about 1769. This son was then probably brought up in the mother's family, whose surname may have begun with the letter "R." If this conclusion is correct, it corresponds exactly with the fact that a John R. Boyer, often confused with a cousin from Pottsgrove, Pa., was born about 1769, and that his wife Esther Worrall, probably of the vicinity of Geigertown, was buried there, as reported by Mrs. Mary Leeds.

B (4) John Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and his wife Anna Maria, was born perhaps about 1722. His name appears, with that of his brother's, in the tax lists as early as 1758, and at least until 1772, when it appears in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. In 1762 his name appears in the Exeter list with that of a son John (single). This son was probably born about 1742. If this conclusion is correct he married Elizabeth , and had a son born Aug. 2, 1769. See Trinity Church Records, Reading, Pa.

B (5) Simon Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Anna Maria. The historian's correspondent, Rev. Simon K. Boyer, 89 East Duval St., Germantown, Pa., writes that his grandfather John Boyer, who died about 1830, came from Reading to Hinkletown, Pa., when a boy, and that he was a Lutheran. The name "Simon" and the location "Reading" and "Lutheran," seem to show that John Boyer was a son of Simon Beyer. If this conclusion is not correct, the historian can not place this John at all.

B (6) Catrina Beyer, daughter of Christopher Beyer and Anna Maria.

B (7) Maria Sabina Beyer, daughter of Christopher Beyer and Anna Maria.

C (1) Christopher Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer, and Elizabeth Simon. He died and was buried at Schwarzwald. He was a farmer, as reported by William H. Boyer, 146 W. Green St., Reading, Pa. Married. Children: Samuel, George, Daniel, Benjamin, and Kate.

C (2) John Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon, was born about 1775. In the year 1800 he moved to Augusta County, Virginia. See A, Book 17, page 157, Deeds, July 18, 1800, Reading, Pa. According to these records he was a wheelwright. Benjamin F. Long, of Dayton, Virginia, says he came alone, a young man. He married Dorcas Lokey. They were both Lutherans. His daughter, Mr. Long's aunt, still living in 1910, reports that she heard her father speak of brothers. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. His wife died about 1837. In 1850 he moved with three sons and a daughter to Sullivan County, Tennessee, where he died at Kingsport, about 1870, his age about 95. There were twelve children: Navina, Margaret, Mary, Martha, Permelia, Eliza, Amanda, William, Joseph, Robert, David, and Richard.

C (3) Henry Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon, was born May 8, 1773, and is buried with his wife in Fulmer Church Cemetery, Pottsgrove, Pa. He lived and died near Pottsgrove, Montour Co., Pa. He married his cousin, Catharine Beyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Angeline. See records of Trinity Church, Reading, Pa. She was born Jan. 10, 1779, and died Sept. 18, 1841. The children were Benjamin Engle, Jacob, Henry, Christopher, Susan, Phoebe, Maria, Catharine, and Leah.

C (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon, was born April 12, 1780, in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He moved to Montour County, Pa., about 1808, and died there in 1868. Carpenter. Lutheran. Married Mary King, born Jan. 28, 1780, in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa. She died in Montour County, Aug. 9, 1857. They are both buried at Strawberry Ridge, Pa. Children: Christopher, Isaac, Levi, Elizabeth, Susan, Katherine, Polly, Rebecca, and Henry.

C (5) Maria Boyer, daughter of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon. Married Abraham Griffith.

C (6) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon. Married Jacob Krause.

C (7) Daniel Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon, born perhaps 1760. Lived in Oley Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married Char-

lotte. Children: John, Samuel, Mary, Abraham, J. Joseph, Daniel, William, and Elizabeth.

C (8) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon, married John Meyer (Moyer).

C (9) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Christopher Beyer and Elizabeth Simon, was born 1785. At the time of her father's death she was a catechumen in Trinity Church, Reading, Pa. She married William Schoener. There were seven children. One of these, Mary, married Isaac Seltezer. Their daughter, Rosa Seltzer, is a fine genealogist. Address (1912) Box 91, Beach Haven, N. J.

C (1) Jacob K. Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and his wife Angelina, married Sara. See Trinity Church Records, Reading, Pa. Children: James.

C (2) John R. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Angelina. Lived in the neighborhood of Pottsgrove, Pa., with his sisters Catharine and Leah, as attested by William McKnight Ritter, Catherine's grandson, and by S. M. Boyer of Pottsgrove, Pa. His youngest sister Charlotte, came from Reading, Pa., later, and married Robert Montgomery. Shortly after this marriage, John R. Boyer went with this sister Charlotte and her husband—and doubtless others—in two covered wagons drawn by four horses each—to Tennessee. He was a carpenter, as we know through John Shalter, who heard John R. Boyer's nephew, Jacob Hoffa, of Reading, Pa., speak about him very frequently. This Mr. Hoffa had worked as a carpenter with his uncle John R. Boyer. In the neighborhood of Sparta, Tennessee, John R. Boyer took up land. The number of the grant was 2757, and Mr. William McKnight Ritter holds a copy of this grant. All the ancestors of S. M. Boyer, Pottsgrove, Pa., declare that John R. Boyer died a single man. His sister Ellen, married a John Deeter, and this man's grandson, Harry Garman, Court St., Williamsport, Pa., a jeweler, who appeared to be the nearest heir of John R. Boyer, when the matter was investigated, was declared his heir about 1910. There were other claimants. They believed that this John R. Boyer was the same John R. Boyer who married Esther Worrall, whose granddaughter, Mary Leeds, of Philadelphia, Pa., went to Sparta, Tennessee, in 1909, and consulted Ex-Judge White and others regarding the claims. But the testimonials of the Pottsgrove people shows beyond a doubt that the men could not have been the same. Those Pottsgrove people also contend that the John R. Boyer of whom they knew never returned to Pennsylvania, while the descendants of the other John R. Boyer report that their John R. Boyer returned to Pennsylvania for his wife and daughters, but that they did not go with him to Tennessee.

C (3) Sarah Ann Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Angelina,

was born 1770, and married Henry Hoffa, of the vicinity of Reading, Pa. His son, Reuben Hoffa, was a resident of Reading, Pa., until recently.

C (4) Leah Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and his wife Angelina, married John Deeter, and resided in the neighborhood of Pottsgrove, Pa., at the time when her brother John R. Boyer went to Tennessee.

C (5) Charlotte Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and his wife Angelina. Her husband was Robert Montgomery, with whom she had moved to Sparta, Tennessee. She was not willing to go without her brother John R. Inquiry into her family history appears to show that she left no descendants.

C (6) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and his wife Angelina, was born Jan. 10, 1779, as recorded in Trinity Church, Reading, Pa., died Sept. 18, 1841, and is buried in Follmer Cemetery, Pottsgrove, Pa. She married her cousin Henry Beyer, born May 8, 1773. Her children, as recorded in C, of this chapter, were Benjamin Engle, Jacob, Henry Christopher, Susan, Phoebe, Maria, Catharine, and Leah.

C (7) Ellen Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and his wife Angelina, was a twin sister of Catherine above. She married a Mr. Garman. Their son Harry Garman, jeweler, of Williamsport, Pa., inherited the claims of John R. Boyer, Sparta, Tennessee, about 1909, as explained under John R. Boyer. The children of Ellen Boyer are not known.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Simon Beyer and his wife, was born about 1760-1770, and died in the neighborhood of Hinkletown, Pa., about 1830. He came from Reading to Hinkletown, when a boy. Here he left the Lutheran Church and became a member of the "German Baptists —Brethren." He followed carpet weaving. He married Miss Roland. Children: Philip, John R., Gideon, Catharine, Hannah, and Ann.

C (1) John R. Boyer, son of Engleberd Beyer and wife, was born 1769. According to his descendants, he went West—perhaps to Tennessee—about 1832—and returned about 1834 for his wife and daughter Hannah. They refused to go with him, but why is not known to the historian. For some time he was identified with his cousin John R. Boyer, of Pottsgrove, Pa., who took up land at Sparta, Tennessee. John R. Boyer, of Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa., married Esther Worrall, and left the following children: Thomas, John, Lydia, and Hannah. Others.

C (2) James Boyer, son of Engelberd Beyer and his wife, was born about 1770-1774, probably in Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa. This, at any rate, is the historian's conclusion. His reasons are the following: (1) The Robeson Township tax list shows that Engelberd Beyer, of Exeter Township, north of Robeson, appeared in Robeson Township, in 1769, and remained there at least until 1774—perhaps died there. His

presence, so far as the historian can discover, is the only explanation for the John R. Boyer (Esther Worrall) "tree," and the James Boyer "tree." (2) Amos Boyer, of White Bear, regarded Isaac Boyer, son of James Boyer, as his father's relative (probably cousin). (3) Isaac Boyer and others of his line are buried at St. Paul's Church, Geigertown, Pa., just as John R. Boyer's wife Esther Worrall, and others of this "tree" are buried there. (4) The name Esther seems to be a favorite tradition in both "trees," and the name "Brook" Boyer appears in both "trees," at Harrisburg, Pa., in the John R. Boyer "tree," and at Marsh, Pa., in the James Boyer "tree." It is known that James Boyer lived in the neighborhood of White Bear, Pa., but what his occupation was, where he is buried, or to whom he was married, may not be easy to ascertain. The children were Isaac, Margaret, Mary, Jane, and perhaps others.

D (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and his wife. Lived in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Buried in Aulenbach Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Married Sarah Steiger. Children: John, George, Susan, Eliza, and Mary.

D (2) George Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and his wife, was born 1817, and died about 1843. Lived in Stonetown, near Schwarzwald, Pa. Married Kate White. Children: Samuel White, William Henry, and Benjamin Franklin.

D (3) Daniel Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and his wife. Lutheran. Farmer. Died single in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., about 1900.

D (4) Benjamin Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and his wife. Lutheran. Farmer. Died single.

D (5) Kate Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and his wife. Married Mr. Hilbert. No children.

D (1) Navinia Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, married Moses Hinton. They died two years later.

D (2) Margaret Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, died single.

D (3) Mary Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, married Peter Long in 1857. He died 1886, and she 1908. Children: (a) Sallie (married J. L. Andes) Dayton, Va. (b) Virginia (married J. W. Sheets, of Harrisonburg, Va. (c) Lydia (married Dr. Painter). (d) Henry is dead. (e) J. P. Long, of North River, Va. (f) Alice (Harrisonburg, Va.). (g) Charles, of Denver, Col. (h) Benjamin F. Long, of Dayton, Va. The last one helped the historian identify his grandfather John Boyer with his family "tree."

D (4) Martha Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, born 1829, and died 1909. Married James Simon, a Methodist minister in Pennsylvania. There were two children: (a) Mattie (married Bryan)

Dayton, Va. (b) Mary (married Hedrick). Children: Clayton and Lucy (Hagey) Dayton, Va.

D (5) Permelia Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, married Samuel Smith. Six children grew up: Verganis (married Higg), Alice (married Chapman), Bettie (married Hie), Etta (married Payne), Charles and John. Their address (1910) Harrisonburg, Va.

D (6) Amanda Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, married Kelly. They died in Tennessee.

D (7) Eliza Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, was living in 1910, and 75 years old. She never married. Address (1913) Dayton, Va.

D (8) William B. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, was born Nov. 1813. Farmer. He died at the age of 78 years, and is buried at Keezeltown, Virginia. No war connections. U. B. Married Mary Hollingsworth, buried at Harrisonburg, Va. Children: (13)—Joseph (Dayton, Ohio), George W. (Harrisonburg, Va.), John (Harrisonburg, Va.), Luther (Harrisonburg, Va.), David (Keezeltown, Va.), Houston (Keezeltown, Va.), William (Keezeltown, Va.), Newton (Keezeltown, Va.), Dorcas (Keezeltown, Va), and Mrs. Ashby Ermentrout (Keezeltown, Va.).

D (9) Joseph R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey. He was killed in the Civil War, a young man. Married Miss Hepp. Children: (4)—Jason Boyer. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va., Charles (Harrisonburg, Va.) and two girls.

D (10) Robert Boyer, son of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey. Went with father to Tennessee in 1850. Married Castle.

D (11) David Boyer, son of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, died in Tennessee. Went from Virginia to Tennessee in 1850 with father and others. Lived in Kingsport, Tenn., where he was probably buried. Farmer. Married Hattie Haggy. Children:

D (12) Richard Boyer, son of John Boyer and Dorcas Lokey, was born April 28, 1822, Virginia. Farmer. Went to Tennessee with father in 1850, and died there. Married Dianna Derr. Children: (a) Charles A. Boyer. Address (1914) Fall Branch, Route 2, Box 39, Tennessee. Born Oct. 23, 1854, in Virginia. Farmer. Married Judith Cloud. Children: Walter, Elizabeth, Francis, Myrtle, Rose, Mary, all at Fall Branch. (b) Henry R. Boyer, (c) John Boyer, and (d) Mary, Elizabeth, and Henrietta.

D (1) Benjamin Engle Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer (cousin), was born 1813, died Oct. 20, 1889, and is buried in Fulmer Church Cemetery, near Pottsgrove, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer in Montour Co., Pa. Married Mary Shannon Miller, born 1812. She is

buried by the side of her husband. Children: Samuel Miller, George F., Zachariah M., Charles P., and Ulysses G.

D (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer (cousin). Married. Children: John Simon, Ellen, Levi Miller.

D (3) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer, was born Nov. 28, 1807. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Mary Robbins. Children: William Edwin (Pottsgrove, Pa.), and Elizabeth Lindner. Her only child, Harry J. Lindner, lives at Pottsgrove, Pa.

D (4) Christopher Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer. Cooper. Lutheran. Moved from Pottsgrove to Cascade, DuBuque Co., Iowa. Married Mary Haines. Children: Benjamin, Joseph, Luther, Caroline, Leah, Christina Margaret, Julia, Mary Ellen, Henry J., and Isaiah.

D (5) Susan Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer, was born Dec. 4, 1797. Died Nov. 8, 1873. She married Col. William McKnight, born July 18, 1789. Children: Catharine, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Anna M.

D (6) Phoebe Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer. She married Thomas Beaver. Children: Henry G., Catharine, others.

D (7) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer. She married Jacob Derr. Left one child: Abeline.

D (8) Leah Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Boyer, married George Beaver. Children: Two daughters (Indiana).

D (1) Christopher Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, was born about 1802. Married Augusta Strauss. Children: Christine, Mary, Jane, Margaret, and Ellen.

D (2) Isaac Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, died 81 years old, and is buried at Brick Church, Clinton Township, Lycoming Co., Pa., with his wife. Married Susannah Shaffer. Children: Benjamin B., John, William, Mary, Annie, Emma, and Melvina.

D (3) Levi Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, was born March 20, 1820, and is buried at Turbotsville, Pa. Cooper. Lutheran. Married Ruth Doane, and after her death, Nancy Keefer. Children of first marriage: George Parson, Asher, Henry, Mary, and Sarah. Children of second marriage: Benjamin Barto, William Fines, Angelina, and Thomas Russell.

D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, married William R. Richardson.

D (5) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, married George Williams.

D (6) Susan Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, married John Kintz.

D (7) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, was born Oct 16, 1806, in Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. She married Samuel Shires, and died 82 years old. Both are buried at Strawberry Ridge, Pa. Children: Charles E.

D (8) Polly Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Mary King.

D (9) Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Mary King, was killed in battle in Mexican War.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and his wife Charlotte, was born June 2, 1790, and died at Pottsville, Pa. Hero of Mexican War.

D (2) Samuel Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Charlotte, was born May 13, 1794.

D (3) Mary Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Charlotte, was born March 27, 1801.

D (4) Abraham Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Charlotte, died about 1870 at Reinholds, Pa., and is buried at Hain's Church, Wernersville, Pa. Lived in Hotel at Reinholds Station, Berks Co., Pa. See Berks County History, page 1651. Married Kate Strunk. Children: Moses, Elizabeth, Annie, Matilda.

D (5) J. Joseph Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Charlotte, was born March 16, 1805, died Aug. 30, 1877, buried in M. E. Graveyard, Rockfort, Walls Co., Ind. Blacksmith. Moved from Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., to Indiana. Married Catharine Seitzinger, born Aug. 27, 1814. She died June 27, 1888, and is buried near her husband. Children: Mary Ann, Elias, Franklin, Emmanuel, Damus, Ellen, Louise Anne.

D (6) Daniel Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Charlotte. Farmer on Berks County "Poor Farm."

D (7) William Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Charlotte, lived at Strausstown, Pa. No children.

D (8) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Charlotte, is buried at Schwarzwald, Pa. Married a Mr. Coller. Children: (a) Elmer. Address (1912) 422 S. 4th St., Reading, Pa. (b) Franklin. Address (1912) 414 S. 4th St., Reading, Pa. (c) Mary Coller. Married Heilman. Address (1912) 637 Penn St., Reading, Pa.

D (1) Thomas Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and Esther Worral, was born about 1789, for he died Sept. 14, 1862, aged 73 years, and is buried at Manada, Pa. Methodist. Soldier in Mexican War. Married Elizabeth McGowan, born March 8, 1792. She died April 16, 1867. Children: William, John, Thomas, Isaac, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, and Susannah.

D (2) John Boyer, son of John R. Boyer and Esther Worral, was born Aug. 20, 1795, died Sept. 11, 1874, at Honeybrook, Pa., and is buried at Morgantown, Pa. Baptist. Blacksmith. Married Margaret Ridges, July 22, 1819. She died Dec. 16, 1850, and is buried at Morgantown, Pa. Children: John, George, Thomas, William, Esther, Catharine, Margaret, Elizabeth, Mary.

D (3) Lydia Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and Esther Worral. Married Samuel Bechtel, July 2, 1818. There were three children, but the historian thinks there are no living descendants.

D (4) Hannah Boyer, daughter of John R. Boyer and Esther Worral died 1893. She married William Galloway, Oct. 23, 1824, but there are no descendants.

D (1) Philip Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife, Roland, was born March 28, 1810, in Hinkletown, Pa., died Oct. 2, 1886, and is buried at Mohler's Cemetery, near Ephrata, Pa. Carpet weaver. German Baptist. Married Hannah Kinsey. Children: Reuben K., John, Rev. Simon K.

D (2) Gideon Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife, Roland, died single.

D (3) John R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife Roland. Married. Children: Daughter. Married Hibschman. Her son is J. H. Hibschman. Address (1912) Ephrata, Pa.

D (4) Catharine Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and his wife, Roland. Married.

D (5) Hannah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and his wife, Roland.

D (6) Anna Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and his wife, Roland. Married a Mr. Epler. Children: (a) Daniel Epler. Address (1911) Phila., Pa. (b) Daughter. Married H. A. Kerst. Address (1911) 1912 N. 18th St., Phila., Pa.

D (1) Isaac Boyer, son of James Boyer and his wife, was born about 1800, probably in the neighborhood of White Bear, Robeson Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and is buried at St. Paul's Church, Geigertown, Pa. He kept a store at the Quaker Meeting House, near White Bear, Pa. Married Elizabeth Adair. Children: Mordecai, Rebecca, John, Eli, Isaac.

D (2) Margaret Boyer, daughter of James Boyer and his wife, married Reuben Doty. There were children: One son, Joseph Doty, lived at Pottstown, Pa. (1910).

D (3) Mary Boyer, daughter of James Boyer and his wife, married a Philman.

D (4) Jane Boyer, daughter of James Boyer and his wife, married a Philman, and left a number of children.

E (1) John Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Steiger, was

born about 1820 in Exeter Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and is buried at St. John's Church, Gibraltar, Pa. Lutheran. Repairsman on canal. Married Mary Dippery. Children: (a) Samuel Boyer. Address (1912) Seyferts, Pa. Born 1860. Married Annie Halloway. Children: Clarence, Verna. (b) Horatio Boyer. Address (1912) Germantown, Ohio. Married. Children: Samuel, William, Frank, Mary, Annie, Lilly. (c) Annie Boyer. Married Daniel Clouser. Address (1912) Seyferts, Pa. (d) Kate Boyer. Married Isaac Hummel. Address (1912) Seyferts, Pa. (e) Isaac Boyer. Dead. Address (1912) Mrs. Isaac Boyer, 221 Wood St., Reading, Pa. Married Emma Bean. Children: (1) Alice M. Boyer (Mrs. William Kerper, Gibraltar, Pa.) and (2) Clara Boyer (Mrs. George Boyer, 1506 Vine St., Phila., Pa.).

E (2) George Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Steiger, lived at Seyferts, Pa. Laborer. Married Mary Bechtel. No children.

E (3) Susan Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Steiger, died single.

E (4) Eliza Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Steiger, married Augustus Boas.

E (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Steiger, married Mr. Bunting.

E (1) Joseph Boyer, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth. Address (1914) Dayton, Ohio.

E (2) George M. Boyers, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth, was born May 1, 1845, at Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. United Brethren Church. Married Mary Clatterbrick. Children: (a) John H. Boyers, born Sept. 23, 1876, at Harrisonburg, Va. Engineer. U. B. Church. Married Laura Glover. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Children: (b) Layton W. Boyers, 19, 1880, Harrisonburg, Va. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Fireman. U. B. Church. Married Birdie Glover. Children: (c) Minor Y. Boyers, born July 30, 1877. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Teamster. U. B. Church. Married Jennie Sheffer. Children: (d) Joseph R. Boyers, born Nov. 14, 1881. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Single in 1914. (e) Lucy Boyers, born March 17, 1884. Married A. J. Wilt. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Children: (f) Beulah Blanche Boyers, born June 25, 1886. Single. Home. (g) Myrtie Alice Boyers, born Sept. 12, 1888. Married George Robinson. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. (h) Mary V. Boyers, born April 28, 1894. Single. Home.

E (2) Joseph R. Boyers, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth, was born in Harrisonburg, Va. Machinist. Address (1914) Waggeram, Licken Co., Ohio. Married Marie Pickering. Children.

E (3) John Boyers, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Carpenter. Single.

E (4) David Boyers, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Married Caroline Ermentrout. Children.

(5) William Boyers, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Married Mildred Grandle. Children.

E (6) Newton Boyers, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Single (1914).

E (7) Luther Boyers, son of William B. Boyer and Mary Hollingsworth. Address (1914) Harrisonburg, Va. Farmer. Married Nannie Coffman.

E (1) Samuel W. Boyer, son of George Boyer and Kate White, was born Sept. 3, 1837. Lived in Lebanon, Pa. Died there about 1903. Iron-worker. Soldier in Civil War. Married Anna Constance Richards, born Feb. 10, 1845. Children: (a) William L. Boyer. Address (1910) Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa. Single in 1910. (b) George W. Boyer. Address (1910) Hanover and Guilford Sts., Lebanon, Pa. Married. Children: Ellwood, Ernst. (c) Richard J. Boyer. Address (1910) 819 Walnut St., Lebanon, Pa. Printer. (d) Kate Boyer. Married Maurice Forney. Address (1910) 1252 Forge St., Lebanon, Pa. (e) Esther Boyer. Married Robert Brandt. Address (1910) 126 East 3rd St., Pottstown, Pa. (f) Fannie A. Boyer. At home with Mrs. Forney, 1910.

E (2) William Henry Boyer, son of George Boyer and Kate White, was born April 10, 1844, in Peckway Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Address (1910) 146 W. Green St., Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Bricklayer. Married Sarah M. Rothermel. Child: Mary Boyer. Married John Ely. Address (1910) 511 Kerper St., Reading, Pa.

E (3) Benjamin Franklin Boyer, son of George Boyer and Kate White. Lutheran. Rolling mill worker. Address (1910) 200 Jolliett St., Jolliett, Ill. Married. Children.

E (1) Samuel Miller Boyer, son of Benjamin Engle Boyer and Mary Shannon Miller, was born May 15, 1843. Postmaster. Address (1912) Pottsgrove, Pa. Married Amanda Buck. Child: Elsie. Address (1912) Pottsgrove, Pa.

E (2) George F. Boyer, son of Benjamin Engle Boyer, was born April 15, 1846. Address (1912) 646 Francis Ave., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

E (3) Zachariah M. Boyer, son of Benjamin Engle Boyer and Mary S. Miller, was born May 6, 1854. Address (1912) Arch St., Milton, Pa. Married Emma J. Lattimer. Child: William C. Boyer. Address (1912)

330 Catawissa Ave., Sunbury, Pa. Born Nov. 13, 1876. Married Mary A. Martz. Children: Mildred E., Charles William, Geraldine M., Rachel A., and Calvin A.

E (4) Charles P. Boyer, son of Benjamin Engle Boyer and Mary S. Miller, was born Feb. 4, 1860. Farmer. Address (1912) Pottsgrove, Pa., R. F. D. Married Dora Mattes. Child: Alexander. Address (1912) Pottsgrove, Pa.

E (5) Ulysses G. Boyer, son of Benjamin Engle Boyer and Mary S. Miller, was born Nov. 10, 1864. Address (1912) Muncy, or Clarktown, Pa. Married Mayetta Opp. Children: Chester. Address (1912) Muncy, Pa., R. F. D. 4, and Anna.

E (1) John Simon Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and his wife Julia A. Miller. Address (1912) Shamokin, Pa. Married Mary Britten. Children: (a) Edward C. Boyer. Address (1914) 1 N. Market St., Shamokin, Pa. (b) Harry Boyer. Address (1914) Pittsburgh, Pa. (c) James O. Boyer. Address (1914) Winchester, Va.

E (2) Ellen Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and his wife. Married J. H. Diehl. Address (1914) Pottsgrove, Pa. Only child: Charles H. Diehl, Pottsgrove, Pa.

E (3) Levi Miller Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and his wife Julia A. Miller. Bucknell graduate. Professor at New Berlin, Pa. Married Laura Wilson. Died childless.

E (1) William Edwin Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Mary Robbins, was born March 28, 1860, Montour Co., Pa. Address (1912) Pottsgrove, Pa. Farmer. Presbyterian. Married Ida Bowman. Children: (a) Mrs. Fannie B. Keiser, 265 Filbert St., Milton Pa. (b) Mrs. Minnie S. Hause, 109 Upper Mulberry St., Danville, Pa. (c) Mrs. Jennie L. Becker, New Columbia, Pa. (d) Mrs. Nettie Hartman, Pottsgrove, Pa. (e) Miss Catharine Boyer, Pottsgrove, Pa.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Mary Robbins. Married Benjamin C. Lindner. Only child: Harry J. Lindner. Address (1914) Pottsgrove, Pa.

E (1) Benjamin Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and his wife, Mary Haines.

E (2) Joseph Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and Mary Haines.

E (3) Luther Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and Mary Haines.

E (4) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and Mary Haines, married Jesse Messersmith. Address (1912) West Milton, Pa.

E (1) Catharine McKnight, daughter of Susan Boyer and Colonel William McKnight, was born Feb. 14, 1818, and died Dec. 24, 1887. She is buried in Follmer's Cemetery, near Northumberland, Pa. Mar-

ried Thomas Ritter. Children: One son William McKnight Ritter, Pottsgrove, Pa., is a fine genealogist, and helped the historian very much.

E (2) Elizabeth McKnight, daughter of Susan Boyer and Col. William McKnight, was born Feb. 20, 1820, died Dec. 29, 1833, buried in Chillisquaque Cemetery, near Pottsgrove, Pa.

E (3) Priscilla McKnight, daughter of Susan Boyer and Col. McKnight, born Aug. 24, 1822, died Nov. 24, 1853, buried at McEwensville, Pa. She was married to Isaac Dunkel.

E (4) Annie M. McKnight, daughter of Susan Boyer and Col. McKnight, was born Feb. 28, 1829. Married Charles Artman. Address (1912) Pottsgrove, Pa. He died Sept. 28, 1909.

E (1) Catharine Beaver, daughter of Phoebe Boyer and Thomas Beaver. Married John Crawford. Address (1912) Milton, Pa.

E (2) Maria Beaver, daughter of Phoebe Boyer and Thomas Beaver. Married John Roan. Children: (a) Henry Boyer Roan. Address (1912) Milton, Pa. (b) T. H. G. Beaver. Address (1912) Riverside, Pa., near Milton, Pa.

E (1) Christine Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and his wife, married John Yerg. She died March 14, 1900, and is buried at Turbotville, Pa.

E (2) Mary Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and his wife, married Silas Aldridge. She is buried at Turbotville, Pa.

E (3) Jane Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and his wife, married John Kitchen. She is buried at Turbotville, Pa.

E (4) Margaret Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and his wife, married William Fry.

E (5) Ellen Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and his wife, married R. C. Auten.

E (1) Benjamin B. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Susan Shaffer, was born Feb. 19, 1848. Blacksmith. Reformed. Address (1908) Turbotville, Pa. Married Susan C. Eckrode, born July 8, 1847. She died March 9, 1905. Children: (a) Jennie M. Boyer, born Nov. 10, 1871. Married Harry Shirey. Address (1908) Mifflinburg, Pa. Child: Susan M. (b) Emma Blanche Boyer, born May 2, 1872. Address (1908) Turbotville, Pa. (c) Bruce S. Boyer. Address (1908) Williard, Seneca Co., N. Y. Born March 28, 1876. Married Mary Rogan. Child: Girl. (d) John H. Boyer. Address (1908) Jackson, Michigan. Born March 16, 1878. Married Marie Lincoln. (e) Ellwood D. Boyer. Address (1908) Altoona, Pa. Married Catharine Mengel. (f) Lila Boyer. Address (1908) Turbotville, Pa. Born Sept. 17, 1883, (h) H. Lester Boyer. Address (1908) Jackson, Michigan. Born Dec. 29, 1889.

E (2) John, William, Mary, Annie, Emma, and Melvine Boyer, were children of Isaac Boyer and Susannah Shaffer.

E (1) George P. Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Ruth Doane, was born Oct. 25, 1855, near Hughesville, Pa. Address (1914) Hughesville, Pa. Furniture worker. Evangelical Church. Married Elizabeth G. Hopper. Children: (a) Emery Boyer. Address (1914) Hughesville, Pa. Married Mabel McCarty. Children: Kenneth. (b) Sydney M., Boyer. Address (1914) Montoursville, Pa. Carver. Married Lula Worthington. Children: Maurice. (c) Ada L. Boyer. Married Harry B. Warburton. Address (1914) Hughesville, Pa. Children. (d) Oscar E. Boyer. Address (1914) Hughesville, Pa. (e) Martha E. Boyer. Address (1914) Hughesville, Pa. (f) Irvin H. Boyer. Address (1914) Hughesville, Pa. (g) William F. Boyer. Address (1914) Hughesville, Pa.

E (2) Asher Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Ruth Doane. Address (1914) Travers, Michigan.

E (3) Henry Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Ruth Doane. Address (1914) Owensboro, Kentucky. Married Miss Dewey. Children: (1) Clair Boyer. Address (1914) Owensboro, Kentucky. (2) Maude Boyer. Address (1914) Owensboro, Kentucky.

E (4) May Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Ruth Doane, married Jackson. Address (1914) Jonesville, Mich. One daughter, Margerie.

E(5) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Ruth Doane. Married Moyer. Address (1914) Muncy, Pa. One daughter, Mary (Kunz). Address (1914) Muncy, Pa.

E (6) Benjamin Barto Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and second wife Nancy Keefer, married Annie. Children: (a) Clarence Boyer. Address (1914) Danville, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (b) James Boyer. Address (1914) Catawissa, Pa. R. F. D. (c) Laura Boyer. Address (1914) Turbotville, Pa. R. F. D. 3.

E (7) William Fines Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Nancy Keefer, was born July 23, 1879. Farmer. Address (1914) Turbotville, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. Married Jennie Mary Robbins.

E (8) Angelina Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Nancy Keefer. Married Joseph Ulrich. Address (1914) Watsontown, Pa. Children: Ralph M., William C., Mabel M.

E (9) Thomas Russell Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Nancy Keefer, was born Oct. 15, 1884. Farmer. Address (1914) Turbotville, Pa., R. F. D. 3. Married Mary Youst.

E (1) William R. Richardson, son of Elizabeth Boyer and Richardson. Address (1908) Danville, Pa.

E (1) Moses Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Kate Strunk, was

born Jan. 4, 1832, and died Jan. 6, 1903. Cigar-maker. Lived near Dr. Wenrich's Sanitorium, Wernersville, Pa. Soldier in Civil War three months. Married Eliza Weinhold. Children: (a) Jerome Boyer. Address (1910) Mohnton, Pa. Born July 24, 1849. Married Elizabeth Fox. Children: (1) Annie Boyer. Married Wolfe. Address (1909) Ephrata, Pa. (2) Charles, Archie, Frank, G. Ellwood, Harvey. (b) Violet Martha Boyer. Born Sept. 19, 1854. Married Henry Reed, and after his death, Alex. Losch. The Reed children: Lemon R., Harry, Mabel. The Losch children: Laura, Naomi, Loretta. (c) Lemon Bobert Boyer. Born Jan. 26, 1857. Farmer. Address (1910) New Holland, Pa. Married Ellen Messner. Children: (1) Harry, (2) Jennie, (3) Harriet, (4) Lemon R. (d) W. Abraham Boyer. Address (1912) Wernersville, Pa. Born Nov. 22, 1859. Hotel keeper. Married Amanda Stieff. Children: (1) Kate, (2) Henry. Address (1912) Wernersville, Pa. Operator at Womelsdorf. Children: Arthur, Catharine. (3) Jerome. Address (1912) Wernersville, Pa. Married Lillie Kareis. Children: Ellen May.

E (2) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and Kate Strunk. Married Samuel Wike. Children: (a) Joseph Wike. Address (1912) Reinholds Station, Pa. Married Maggie Hoover. Children: Minnie, Annie.

E (3) Annie Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and Kate Strunk. Married John Fisher. Children (a) Jerome Fisher. Address (1909) Adamstown, Pa. (b) Richard Fisher. Address (1909) Adamstown, Pa.

E (4) Matilda Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and Kate Strunk. Married Reuben Ebright. Children: (a) Wellington. Address (1909). (b) Jerome. Address (1909) Lebanon, Pa.

E (1) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of J. Joseph Boyer and Catharine Seitzinger, was born June 28, 1857. Reformed. Married Monroe Leiss, born Aug. 9, 1849. Address (1912) 257 Water St., Allentown, Pa. Children: (a) Irwin Leiss. (b) Jerome M. Leiss. (c) Valeria R. Leiss.

E (2) Elias Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Catharine Seitzinger, was born May 18, 1835, died Sept. 13, 1895, and is buried in Rock Creek Twp., Wells Co., Indiana. The family lived at one time at Barber's Mills, Wells Co., Ind., to which place they went from Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., about 1863. He married. Children: George Washington, Franklin, Henry, Israel, Mary Anne, Sarah, Jonathan, Adam.

E (3) Franklin Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Catharine Seitzinger, was born in Berks Co., Pa. Lives at Soldiers' Home, Marion, Indiana. No children.

E (4) Emmanuel Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Catharine Seitzinger, lived in Marion Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Moved to Liberty Twp.,

Wells Co., Indiana. Married. Children: John, Elijah, Wesley, Leroy, Lena.

E (5) Damus Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Catharine Seitzinger, was born in Marion Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Moved to Indiana. Married Almeda Wilburn. Address (1912) 222 N. Baldwin St., Bluffton, Ind. Children: (a) Morris Boyer. Address (1912) Markle, Ind., R. F. D. 2. (b) Minnie Boyer. (c) Rosetta Boyer. Married John Foster. Address (1912) Columbia City, Indiana, R. F. D. 8.

E (6) Ellen Boyer, daughter of J. Joseph Boyer and Catharine Seitzinger, is buried at North Heidelberg Church, near Bernville, Pa. Married John Bickel. Children: (a) Walter. Address (1912) Womelsdorf, Pa. (b) Arthur. Address (1912) Bluffton, Ind., R. F. D. 8. (c) Kate. Married Scherer. Address (1912) Leinbachs, Pa. (d) Ella. Address (1912) Liberty Centre, Ind. (e) Elizabeth, married Middleton. Address (1912) 5544 Cambridge St., Phila., Pa. Left one son and three daughters.

E (7) Louise Ann Boyer, daughter of J. Joseph Boyer and Catharine Seitzinger. Address (1912) Box 53, Liberty Centre, Ind., R. F. D. 1.

E (1) Reuben K. Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and Hannah Kinsey, was born July 19, 1836, at Hinkletown, Pa., died Feb. 12, 1864, and is buried at the M. E. Cemetery, Bird-in-Hand, Pa. Methodist. Teacher. Married Sarah Ellen McKeever. Child: Anna Maria Boyer. Address (1911) New Holland, Pa. Fine correspondent.

E (2) John Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and Hannah Kinsey, was born July 17, 1844, and died Jan. 17, 1907, at Princeton Depot, Mass. Methodist. Teacher. No children.

E (3) Rev. Simon K. Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and Hannah Kinsey, was born Dec. 30, 1839. Teacher. Then he became an Episcopal minister. Address (1913) 89 East Duval St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. Married. Children: (a) Charles C. Boyer. Address (1912) 105 North 53rd St., Phila., Pa. (b) Warren H. Boyer. Address (1912) 541 Master St., Phila., Pa. (c) Mrs. William O. Soper. Address (1912) 1458 North Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill.

E (1) William Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Elizabeth McGowan, was born June 4, 1815, died March 7, 1892, and is buried at St. Paul's Church, Geigertown, Pa. Methodist. Farmer. Married Susannah Beard, born Aug. 13, 1819. She died June 23, 1900, and is buried at St. Paul's. Children: Levi, Amos, John C., Henry, Ida E., Susannah, Mary Ann, and Sarah E.

E (2) John Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Elizabeth McGowan, was born April 16, 1819; died Nov. 14, 1868 and is buried at Manada, Pa. Methodist. Farmer. Soldier in Civil War. Married Lydia Swoyer, born June 11, 1823. She died July 15, 1907. Children: Adam Wesley,

Thomas, John M., Isaac, Elmira, Alice Irene, Mary Ann, and Lydia Gertrude.

E (3) Thomas Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Elizabeth McGowan, was born 1820, died 1882, aged 62 years. Methodist. Farmer. Soldier in Civil War. Married Mary Mumma, born 1820. She died 1884, and is buried with husband at Manada, Pa. Children: Melinda, Isaiah, Amos, John, Kate, Caroline, Mary, Hannah, and Elias.

E (4) Isaac Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Elizabeth McGowan, was born Feb. 14, 1826, near White Bear, Pa., and is buried on Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Laborer. Methodist. Married Mary Dickinson. Children: Thomas A., William H., Harrison D., Annie, Alice, and Mima.

E (5) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Elizabeth McGowan. Married Hughes. Children: Thomas. Address (1910) Pinegrove, Pa.

E (6) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Elizabeth McGowan. Married Rudolph—afterward Fox. Children: Bertie, Rudolph.

E (7) Susannah Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Elizabeth McGowan. Married Kissinger. Living at Carsonia, near Reading, Pa.

E (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, is buried at Morgantown, Pa.

E (2) George Boyer, son of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, is buried at Morgantown, Pa.

E (3) Thomas Boyer, son of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, is buried at St. Mary's, Pa. Saddler. Married Mary Dampman. Children: Louis, Annie, Jennie, Elizabeth.

E (4) William R. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, died 77 years of age, and is buried at St. Marks, Chester Co., Pa. Wheelwright. Soldier in Civil War. Married Rebecca Grow. Lived 88 years. Children: George M., John W., Esther, Charles E., and Ella.

E (5) Esther Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, is buried at Honeybrook, Pa. Married Daniel Lee. No descendants.

E (6) Catharine Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, is buried at St. Marks, Chester Co., Pa. Married James Laird. Children: James, Emma, George.

E (7) Margaret Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, is buried at St. Marks, Chester Co., Pa. Married Ephraim Stauffer. Children: Valeria, Laura, Elmer.

E (8) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, was born March 22, 1833, died June 18, 1903, and is buried at St. Marks, Chester Co., Pa. Married John C. Parker, born Oct. 4, 1832.

Railroad Section-boss for 30 years. He died June 7, 1900. Children: Emma A., Margaret, Edward, Frank, Howard, Mary, and Jennie.

E (9) Mary Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Margaret Ridges, was born Aug. 20, 1840. Married A. E. Murdock. Married Mr. Leeds. Address (1913) Mrs. Mary Leeds, 2917 Gordon St., Phila., Pa. Fine genealogist. Children: George W. Murdock, Jeanetta Murdock.

E (1) Mordecai Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Elizabeth Adair, was born June 15, 1826. Address (1910) Marsh, Chester Co., Pa. Baptist. Stonemason. Enlisted 1861 at Philadelphia from Chester Co., Pa., Company D, Regiment 175, Infantry, Capt. Joseph Thomas. Moved through Maryland, Delaware, North and South Carolina, and Virginia. Honorably discharged 1865. Married Amelia Ann Whittaker, born Sept. 26, 1836. Children: Emma, Anna Maria, Horace L., Sarah F., George Y., Ella Berta.

E (2) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Elizabeth Adair, married John Keims, and moved to Nauvo, Ill. Children: Lizzie, George, Jonas, and perhaps others.

E (3) John Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Elizabeth Adair, lived at Warwick Furnace, but moved to Birdsboro, Pa., where he is buried. Married Anna Wertz. Children: Rebecca, Owen, David, Mary, Eli, Collins, William.

E (4) Eli Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Elizabeth Adair, was born before 1826, as reported by his brother, Mordecai. He lived in East Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Farmer. Soldier. Worked in the Warwick furnace. Buried at St. Mary's, Chester Co., Pa. Married Miss Keims. Children: Mary Jane, Howard, Elizabeth, Elmira, Frank.

E (5) Isaac Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Elizabeth Adair, was born about 1822, and is buried at the Quaker Meeting House, White Bear, Pa., where he lived. Carpenter. Married Rebecca James. Children: Samuel K., Josephine, Hannah, William S., and Brook.

F (1) Levi Boyer, son of William Boyer and Susannah Beard. Soldier in Civil War. Married Sarah Conner. Children: (a) Harry Boyer. Address (1910) 610 North 55th St., Phila., Pa. (b) Bertie Boyer.

F (2) Amos Boyer, son of William Boyer and Susannah Beard. Address (1910) White Bear, Pa. Methodist. Farmer. Soldier in Civil War. Married Harriet Beard. Children: (a) Martha Jane Boyer. Address (1910) White Bear, Pa. (b) William Boyer. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. (c) George Boyer. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. (d) Howard Boyer. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. (e) Susannah Boyer. Address (1910) Harrisburg, Pa.

F (3) John C. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Susannah Beard. Address (1910) 909 West 9th St., Wilmington, Del. District Supt. of

Reading Railroad. Married Mary Creighton. Children: (a) Annie Boyer. Home address. (b) Walter Boyer. Address (1910) 909 W. 9th St., Wilmington, Del.

F (4) Henry Boyer, son of William Boyer and Susannah Beard. Railroader. Married Amelia Zink. Children: (a) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Walter Wolf, Scarlets Mills, Pa.

F (5) E. Ida Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Beard, was born Sept. 30, 1857. Married Jacob W. Peterman. Address (1910) Royersford, Pa. Children: William C., George S., J. Morris, and Mary B.

F (6) Susannah Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Beard. Address (1910) White Bear, Pa. Single.

F (7) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Beard.

F (8) Sarah E. Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Beard, married Fox.

F (1) Adam Wesley Boyer, son of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer, was born Feb. 18, 1849. Lutheran. Carpenter. Address (1910) West Hanover, Pa. Married Rebecca Killinger, born Sept. 26, 1849. Only child: Mrs. R. K. Shellhamer, born Sept. 2, 1880. Address (1910) West Hanover, Pa. Graduate of Shippensburg State Normal School. Teacher.

F (2) Thomas Boyer, son of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer. Address (1910) 408 Ninth Avenue, Sterling, Ill. Married. Children: (a) John D. Boyer. Address (1910) Ventura, Cal.

F (3) John M. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer, was born Feb. 10, 1847. Address (1910) Williamstown, Pa. Married. Children: (a) William Boyer. (b) Wesley Boyer. (c) Amos Boyer. (d) Harry H. Boyer.

F (4) Isaac Boyer, son of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer, was born July 26, 1850. Address (1910) Penbrook, Pa. Children: (a) Henry Boyer. Address (1910) Penbrook, Pa. (b) Edwin Boyer. Address (1910) Lucknow, Pa. (c) Maggie Boyer. Married Herman. Address (1910) Penbrook, Pa. (d) Mary Boyer. Married Miller. Address (1910) Penbrook, Pa. (e) Anna Boyer. Married Devans. Address (1910) Grantville, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (f) Minnie Boyer. At home.

F (5) Elmira Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer, was born Oct. 12, 1855. Married Daniel Jones (now deceased). Children (6).

F (6) Alice Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer, was born April 2, 1866. Married Fred. Keeney. Address (1910) 329 Shoel St., Steelton, Pa. Children (10).

F (7) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer,

was born Aug. 21, 1845. Methodist. Married Michael Griffith. No descendants.

F (8) Lydia Gertrude Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Lydia Swoyer, was born Feb. 19, 1863. Methodist. Married Edwin M. Sherk. Address (1910) 614 W. Sandusky St., Findlay, Ohio. Children: (a) Dr. Amos Sherk, born Jan. 5, 1881. Address (1910) Youngstown, Ohio. Married Elizabeth Kelley. (b) Clark Seltzer Sherk. Address (1910) home address. (c) Mabel Sherk. (d) Ethel May Sherk.

F (1) Melinda Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma, was born July 14, 1845. Methodist. Married Richard Leeds. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Leeds, 476 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (a) Thomas Leeds. Address (1910) 1244 Swatara St., Harrisburg, Pa. Born July 28, 1870. Married. Two children: Thomas and Sarah. (b) George Leeds. Address (1910) 476 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa. Born Dec. 31, 1871. (c) Daniel Leeds. Same address. Born Nov. 19, 1873. (d) Richard Leeds. Address (1910) 207 N. 15th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Born Dec. 17, 1875. Children: George, Esther, Dorothy. (e) Emma Leeds. Married Reese W. Puce. Address (1910) 476 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa. Born Feb. 11, 1880. Children: Florence, Richard, Charles. (f) (daughter) Leeds. Married Clarence Seibert. Address (1910) 530 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: George, Clarence, Ethel.

F (2) Isaiah Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma, was born April 22, 1849. Address (1913) 1510 Drummond St., Harrisburg, Pa. U. B. Church. Teamster. Married Emma Carst. Children: (a) Charles Edwin Boyer. Address (1913) 213 Hummel St., Harrisburg, Pa. Born Jan. 1878. U. B. Church. Tallyman. Married Grace Kennert. (b) William Isaiah Boyer. Address (1913) 1512 Drummond St., Harrisburg, Pa. Teamster. Married Elizabeth Krick. Children: Irene, Helen, Clara. (c) Mary Alice Boyer. Married Peter Roland. Address (1913) 14th and Mayflower Ave., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Grace, Bruce, Charles, Mary. (d) Emma Boyer. Single in 1913. (e) John Henry Boyer. Address (1913) 1510 Drummond St., Harrisburg, Pa. Born June 1888. Timekeeper and paymaster. Single.

F (3) Amos Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma, was born 1860. Address (1913) Columbus, Ohio. Contract carpenter. Well to do. Married. Children: (a) Amos Boyer, (b) Stella Boyer, and (c) Harry Boyer.

F (4) John Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma, was born May 1852. Address (1913) Burlington, Iowa. Contract carpenter. Single, as far as reported by his brother Isaiah.

F (5) Kate Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma,

was born April 1846. Married Samuel Landis. Address (1910) Topeka, Kansas. Children: Six.

F (6) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma, was born Dec. 1852. Married Harry Dietz. Address (1910) Manada Furnace, West Hanover, Pa.

F (7) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma, was born Oct. 7, 1853. Married Mr. Theal. Address (1910) 132 Strawberry Ave., Harrisburg, Pa. Children.

F (8) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma, married Frederick Kleckner. Children: Three.

F (9) Elias Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Mary Mumma. Lived at 11th and Walnut Sts., Harrisburg, Pa. Proprietor of hotel. Married Mary Griffith. Both dead. Children: (a) Brooks E. Boyer. Address (1913) 306 S. 2nd St., Harrisburg, Pa. Machinist. Married. Children: (1) Harry Boyer. Address (1913) Enola, Pa. Clerk. Married Miss Black. Children: Harry, Jennie. (2) Jennie Boyer. (b) Laura Boyer. Single. Address (1913) River Alley, Harrisburg, Pa. Clerk. (c) Bertha Boyer. Married Myers. Address the same. Children: Three. (d) William Boyer. Single. Huckster. Address (1913) 1821 N. 12th St., Harrisburg, Pa. (e) Scott Boyer. Died single at the age of 23.

F (1) Thomas K. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and his wife Mary Dickinson. Merchant. Address (1915) 915 Buttonwood St., Reading, Pa. Methodist. Married. No children.

F (2) William H. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and his wife, was born Feb. 10, 1856, at Reading, Pa. Address (1915) 201 N. 3rd St., Reading, Pa. Carpenter. Married. Children: (1) Rev. Harrison D. Boyer, B. D., born June 16, 1878, at Reading, Pa. Graduate of Iowa Christian College. Address (1915) 1216 E. St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Minister. Married Lillian W. Clark. No children 1915. (2) Ida, born April 1, 1880; wife of Morris L. Dries, of 1136 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa. (3) William H. Boyer, born July 14, 1885. Address (1915) 1009 Locust St., Reading, Pa. Married Bertha Kline. (4) George W. Boyer, born Feb. 13, 1887. Single. Address (1915) Elyria, Ohio. (5) Walter Boyer, born Feb. 23, 1889. Address (1915) 936 Douglass St., Reading, Pa. Married Ida Fleishut. (6) Carrie. (7) Lillian W. Address (1915) 1152 Mulberry St., Reading, Pa.

F (3) Harrison D. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and his wife Mary Dickinson. Address (1910) 226 North Camac St., Phila., Pa. Manufacturer. Married Hulda Rambo of Reading, Pa. No children.

F (4) Annie Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife Mary Dickinson, married Jacob Carl. No children. Address (1915) 514 S. 4th St., Reading, Pa.

F (5) Alice Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife Mary Dickinson, married James Riegel. Address (1915) 634 Penn St., Reading, Pa. No children.

F (6) Mima Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and wife Mary Dickinson, married Joseph Levan. Address (1915) Hill Crest, Pa. Children: Steward, William, Florence, Mary, Russel, Harrison, Leola, and Hazel.

F (1) Louis Boyer, son of Thomas Boyer and Maria Dampman. Address (1910) 213 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (2) Annie Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Maria Dampman, married Greisemer. Address (1910) 213 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (3) Jennie Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Maria Dampman. Married Hitter. Address (1910) Queen St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Thomas Boyer and Maria Dampman, married Shealer. Address (1910) Queen St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (1) George M. Boyer, son of William R. Boyer and Rebecca Grow, was born 1862. Blacksmith. Mail carrier. Address (1910) Cupola, Pa. Married Mary McNelly. Children: Six.

F (2) John W. Boyer, son of William R. Boyer and Rebecca Grow. Address (1910) North Platte, or Cody, Nebraska.

F (3) Esther Boyer, daughter of William R. Boyer and Rebecca Dampman, second wife. Married Brenton. Address (1910) Cupola, Pa.

F (4) Charles E. Boyer, son of William R. Boyer and Rebecca Dampman. Address (1910) Berwyn, Pa.

F (5) Ella Boyer, daughter of William R. Boyer and Rebecca Dampman. Married Wilson. Address (1910) Chester Heights, Pa.

F (1) James Laird, son of Catharine Boyer and James Laird. Address (1910) Lionville, Pa.

F (2) Emma Laird, daughter of Catharine Boyer and James Laird. Married James. Address (1910) Marsh, Chester Co., Pa.

F (1) Valeria Stauffer, daughter of Margaret Boyer and Ephraim Stauffer. Married Seiders. Address (1910) 208 Spruce St., Reading, Pa.

F (2) Laura Stauffer, daughter of Margaret Boyer and Ephraim Stauffer. Married Seymour. Address (1910) Phila., Pa.

F (3) Elmer Stauffer, son of Margaret Boyer and Ephraim Stauffer.

F (1) Emma A. Parker, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and John C. Parker, was born March 27, 1860. Presbyterian. Married Uriah R. Unangst, born Feb. 2, 1858. He died March 4, 1900. Children: (a) John P. Unangst, married Hettie Hunter. Children: Emma, Anna. (b) Oscar W. Unangst. Address (1910) 89 Aqueduct St., Akron, O. (c) Edgar B. Unangst. (d) Clarence U. Unangst. Address (1910) 1827 Tree St., Phila., Pa. Married Alice Cully. Children: Dorothy. (e)

Jennie E. Unangst. Trained nurse. Married Frank Hayles. Address (1910) 209 Forty-fourth St., Merchantville, N. J. (f) Omar D. Unangst. Address (1910) 362 Railroad St., Coatesville, Pa., married Esther Bishop. Children: Myrtle E. (g) Ella May Unangst. West Chester Normal student. (h) Howard C. Unangst. Address (1910) East Downingtown, Pa. (j) Helen B. Unangst. Student Stoner's Business College, Reading, Pa. (j) Emma A. Unangst, (k) Martha A. Unangst, (l) Raymond P. Unangst. The mother of the above children married Davis C. Ranck after her first husband's death. Address (1910) Elverson, Pa.

F (2) Margaret Parker, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and John C. Parker, married Shingle.

F (1) George W. Murdock, son of Mary Boyer and A. E. Murdock, was born March 20, 1861. Address (1912) 2917 Gordon St., Phila., Pa. Married. Children: Five.

F (2) Jenetta Murdock, daughter of Mary Boyer and A. E. Murdock, was born Dec. 17, 1863. Married. Children: Ten.

F (1) Harry Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and his wife. Address (1910) 610 N. 55th St., Phila., Pa.

F (1) Samuel K. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Rebecca James, was born about 1855, died about 1888, and is buried either on Edgewood, or Fern Cemetery, Phila., Pa. Married Laura Bailey. Address (1910) Mrs. Wood, 833 Hutton St., Phila., Pa. Children: (a) William S. Boyer. Address (1910) Harrison Bldg., Phila., Pa. (b) Louis Boyer. Address (1910) 833 Hutton St., Phila., Pa.

F (2) Josephine Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Rebecca James, born about 1850. Married Levi Rice. Address (1910) Glenmore, Pa. Children: (a) Florence. Married Hugh Stewart, of Paoli, Pa. (b) Mary. Married James Nye. Address (1910) Downingtown, Pa.

F (3) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer and Rebecca James, born about 1852, married John Emery. Address (1910) Manayunk, Pa. Husband dead. Children: Mary, Walter, others.

F (4) William S. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Rebecca James, was born May 15, 1862. Address (1910) 1126 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa. Methodist. Carpenter. Married Florence Hines. No children.

F (5) Brook Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Rebecca James, was born about 1860. Address (1910) Marsh, Pa. Farmer. Single.

F (1) Mary Jane Boyer, daughter of Eli Boyer and his wife Keims? Married Thomas Collins. Address (1910) Pughtown, Pa. Children: John, Charles, and perhaps others.

F (2) Howard Boyer, son of Eli Boyer and his wife. Address (1910) St. Peters, Pa. Married Wilhelmina Fry. Children: (a) Emma. Married. (b) Howard Boyer. (c) Charles Boyer. Address (1910)

Spring City, Pa. (d) Clarence Boyer, (e) Corbin Boyer, (f) Walter Boyer. Address (1910) Coatesville, Pa. (g) Ora Boyer.

F (3) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Eli Boyer and his wife Keims. Married Isaac White. Address (1910) Coatesville, Pa. Children.

F (4) Elmira Boyer, daughter of Eli Boyer and his wife. Married Harvey McCurdy. Address (1910) 726 East Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa. Children: Harry, Emma.

F (5) Frank Boyer, son of Eli Boyer and wife Keims, of Marsh, Pa.

F (1) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Anna Werts.

F (2) Owen Boyer, son of John Boyer and Anna Werts. Lived in Birdsboro, Pa. Soldier in Regular Army. Married a Maryland girl. Children: (a) Annie. Others.

F (3) David Boyer, son of John Boyer and Anna Werts. Lived in Pottstown, Pa., but is buried at Birdsboro, Pa. Married Miss Philman. Child: Elizabeth Boyer. Address (1910) Pottstown, Pa.

F (4) Mary (Sarah) Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Anna Werts, married Amos Harner (dead). Her address (1910) Birdsboro, Pa. Children: Mrs. Rush, John, Harry, Roy.

F (5) Eli Boyer, son of John Boyer and Anna Werts, went to Mexico single. Perhaps Mrs. Harner can give data.

F (6) Collins Boyer, son of John Boyer and Anna Werts. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Ask Mrs. Harner.

F (7) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and Anna Werts. Address (1910) Morgantown, Pa. Married Mrs. Hamilton. She died, leaving a daughter, Esther. Afterwards he married Emma Seifert. Her daughter is Ruth.

F (1) Emma Boyer, daughter of Mordecai Boyer and Amelia Ann Whitaker, was born April 5, 1855. Married Charles Fisher. Address (1910) St. Peter's, Pa. Children: Anna.

F (2) Anna Maria Boyer, daughter of Mordecai Boyer and Amelia A. Whitaker, was born Nov. 16, 1861. Married John Graham. Address (1910) Pottstown, Pa. Children: Maude, George, Earl.

F (3) Horace L. Boyer, son of Mordecai Boyer and Amelia A. Whitaker, was born Nov. 8, 1864. Farmer. Address (1910) Pottstown, Pa., R. F. D. Married. Children: Erma, Belle, Jesse.

F (4) Sarah F. Boyer, daughter of Mordecai Boyer and Amelia A. Whitaker, was born Oct. 27, 1867. Married Halderman. Address (1910) Pottstown, Pa. Children: Mildred, Pearl.

F (5) George Y. Boyer, son of Mordecai Boyer and Amelia A. Whitaker, was born April 21, 1871. Address (1910) Mont Claire, Montgomery Co., Pa. Married Sarah Eckert. Children: Annie, Pearl.

F (6) Ella Berta Boyer, daughter of Mordecai Boyer and Amelia A. Whitaker, was born Aug. 25, 1875. Married David Hardenstein,

CHAPTER VII

GABRIEL BEYER (BEIOR).

According to tradition recorded by his great granddaughter, Mrs. McMahon, who gathered up all available data (1860), Gabriel Beyer was born in Tartary, Asia, where his German parents had gone for some reason or other. The same tradition makes him the husband of a distant cousin of Mary Queen of Scots. Be this as it may, his first wife died, and he found a second wife Catharine in Berks County, Pennsylvania, as recorded by his great grandson Henry Boyer, son of Henry Boyer of York, Pa., and grandson of Gabriel's son John. Her name is mentioned on page 322, Mortgage Book A A, Reading Court House. We can not find when he came to America; but, according to a "deed" still (1913) in the hands of Squire Kauffman, Friedensburg, Berks Co., Pa., he owned a large farm in Oley Twp., Berks Co., Pa., as early as 1733, and, according to page 244, Vol. 26, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, he was still there Jan. 20, 1758. He was still there in 1762, as the list of Berks County Taxables shows, and May 11, 1763, as recorded on page 324, Mortgage Book A A, Reading, Pa. He was naturalized at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1743. Administration records at Reading, Pa., show that he had identified himself with the Reformed Church of Oley, Berks Co., Pa. Judging from known dates, he was probably born about 1700. He is probably buried in Oley, but, as in the case of John Philip Beyer, of Amityville, near Oley, his grave is lost. It is altogether likely that the first wife left children, but the historian has no knowledge of them because the Oley Church Records were poorly kept and lost. Thanks to Mrs. McMahon's records, which bring the descendants up to 1860, we know two sons, probably both of the second wife, namely John and Peter, but no daughters.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Gabriel Beyer and second wife Catharine, was born about 1750, or earlier, in Oley, Pa., as we reckon from the birth of his oldest son Gabriel. Mrs. Mary A. Kluhenspies, John Boyer's granddaughter reports that he was built stout and straight, six feet three inches tall, called the strongest in a thousand. She says that he was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars, meaning probably the Revolutionary War, and that he was a favorite with the officers, frequently dining with them. Perhaps he was the Sergeant mentioned on page 155,

Vol. 5, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, 1777. What his occupation was after the war is not definitely recorded, but he was probably a farmer near Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., in which locality he found his wife Mary Smith. The children of this union were Elizabeth, Rebecca, Gabriel, Sarah, Peter, Henry, Mary, David, Jacob, and John.

B (2) Peter Boyer, son of Gabriel Boyer and second wife Catharine, was born about 1753, in Oley, Pa. He died August 18, 1797, at Bound Brook, New Jersey, where he is buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery. He went, probably from his Oley home, to Rahway, N. J., when a young man, and here he married Ann Castner, of Huguenot descent. The hostelry which he kept became a famous rendezvous for American officers in the Revolutionary War. Presently he also enlisted, as Mrs. McMahon records, evidently with proper authority, and was promoted to the captaincy of a company, but returned by and by broken in health, conducting his hostelry until death. His wife, who later married Captain Hillyar, and died July 3, 1810, is buried near Peter. Both belonged to the Dutch Reformed Church. The children of this union were James, Jacob, and Mary.

C (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Smith, married William Bowman of Germantown, Pa., and became a Dunkard, or German Baptist. The historian knows of one son, John Bowman, but can not find the descendants. Probably Mrs. Mary Bridenback, Tarkio, Mo., can find these in the manuscripts of Mrs. McMahon.

C (2) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Smith, married John Mower. Mrs. Bridenback may be able to find the descendants up to 1860.

C (3) Gabriel Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Smith, was born Oct. 5, 1772, in Germantown, Pa., and died June 26, 1827. Like his father, he was a powerful man, but the historian knows no details of his life. He married Margaret Wilson, who was born Jan. 10, 1780, and died Feb. 22, 1879. The children were James S., John W., Ann, Catharine, Marget, Rebecca, and Jenette.

C (4) Sarah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Smith, married Jonathan Quicksall. The children were Harvey, single; Mary Ann (Heyberger), Rebecca (Shephard), Elizabeth (Black), and Harry. The latter lived in New Jersey.

C (5) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Smith, married Elizabeth Cowper.

C (6) Peter Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Smith, was born March 6, 1780, in Germantown, or Phila., Pa., died in 1854, and is buried either on the Cedar Hill Cemetery, Phila., Pa., or on the Presbyterian church yard, at Germantown, Pa. Like all his brothers, he was tall and strong. He was a farmer at Rowlandville (Olney, Pa.) The Rowland-

ville farm is now a part of Philadelphia. He married Ann Castner, and after her death, Mrs. Ann Buirkesback, nee Jones. The only child of the first marriage was Lewis Boyer. The children of the second marriage were George C., Melvina (Long), Ann E., Emily N. (Myers), Mary J. (Kluhenspies), and Adelaide (Israel).

C (7) Mary Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Mary Smith, married John Dewees.

C (8) Henry Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Smith, was born 1790, between Germantown and Frankford, Pa. Cabinet maker. Married Mary A. Platts, born 1804, and became an Episcopalian. Both are buried at York, Pa., where the family lived. The children were Mary Ann (Wilson), Jacob Shelly, Elizabeth, and Henry.

C (9) David Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Smith, married a girl from Delaware.

C (10) Jacob Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Smith, was born 1813, at Rowlandville(now a part of Phila., Pa., and died in Olney, Pa., 1872. Married a Quakeress, Elizabeth Merion. The children were George W., Jacob, John, Adelbert, Henry, Bruner, Ann, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Leah.

C (1) Rev. Stephen Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Anne Castner, was born March 18, 1783, in Rahway, N. J., and died Nov. 10, 1848. His father died when he was about 14 years old. Stephen was then placed in a store owned by George Herberton, Phila., Pa. He returned to his father's home, but went back to the store, and grew more contented. He became a member of the old Arch and Third Street Presbyterian Church, and made up his mind to study for the ministry. Worked himself through Jefferson College, Cannonsburg, Pa., teaching during his vacations. He entered this college in 1804. Great linguist. Effective speaker. Oct. 20, 1806, he married Sarah Ann Dunlap, daughter of the Rev. Dr. James Dunlap, then President of the College. She was born in Unionville, Pa., August 20, 1786. A highly accomplished and beautiful woman. After his course was completed he started with his wife and a little daughter born Sept. 17, 1807, for Somerville, N. J. On their way they stopped over at the home of Peter Boyer, Frankford, Phila., Pa., his cousin, son of John Boyer. At Somerville, N. J., or near Bound Brook, he taught school and pursued his theological studies. His first "call" was to Easton, Pa., where, because there was no edifice, he preached in the Court House. He became the Principal of an Academy there, in connection with his ministry. Presently he received two calls, one from Lancaster and another from Columbia, Pa. He accepted Columbia. Here he again combined teaching with preaching. Presently he was called to the Principalship of the York County Academy. He accepted this offer, but continued to preach for his Columbia congregation quite a while.

These people loved him and called him "father Boyer." He moved to York in 1833. On Aug. 31, 1835, he lost his faithful spouse by death. Later he married again. A tablet to his memory is placed in the church he served so long. His biographers accord to him the very highest praise as a man, as a teacher, as a minister. Alexander McClure was one of his York pupils. The Association of American Boyers placed his picture on the button of the 1909 reunion. The children were Sarah Ann Dunlap, Rachel DeGroot, William Dunlap, Stephen Spencer, Mary Wilhelmina, and Calvin.

C (2) Mary Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Anne Castner, married Captain Benjamin Taylor, son of Benjamin Taylor, owner of the Weston Mills, New Brunswick, N. J. Captain Taylor was a sea captain, and was lost at sea. Mrs. I. V. Talmage was the only living daughter in the 60's. Her address then was Bound Brook, N. J. Cemeteries of the old Dutch Reformed Church, Bound Brook should furnish data.

C (3) James Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Anne Castner, married into the Eastburn family, but the historian has no data, except that he died at New Brunswick, N. J., a victim of cholera. There may have been no descendants.

D (1) James S. Boyer, son of Gabriel Boyer and Margaret Wilson, was born July 24, 1804, in Bristol Twp., near Frankford, Pa., and died Nov. 17, 1866. Both are buried in Hood Cemetery, Germantown, Pa. He married Mary Ann Nickum, who was born Oct. 13, 1806, and died March 30, 1866. The children are Oswald M., Alexander H., Franklin A., Margaret V., and James H.

D (2) John W. Boyer, son of Gabriel Boyer and Margaret Wilson. Married Sarah Hubbs. Children: George W., John C., Caroline, Lizzie, and Edward.

D (3) Ann Boyer, daughter of Gabriel Boyer and Margaret Wilson, married Samuel Lawrence. The children are Melvina, Margaret, and others.

D (4) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Gabriel Boyer and Margaret Wilson, married James Thompson. The children are Lawrence Thompson, whose address (1910) is Huntingdon Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.

D(5) Margaret Boyer, daughter of Gabriel Boyer and Margaret Wilson, married Daniel L. Pick. Both are deceased (1913) and the historian has no data.

D (6) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Gabriel Boyer and Margaret Wilson, married Abraham Buckins. The children are Morris Buckins, whose address (1910) was Germantown, Pa., and others.

D (7) Jennette Boyer, daughter of Gabriel Boyer and Margaret Wilson, married Samuel Buckins. The children were at home in Abington, Montg. Co., Pa.

D (1) Lewis C. Boyer, son of Peter Boyer, the second, and Ann Castner, probably a cousin, was born March 10, 1823, in Rowlandville, Pa., and died about 1849. The burial place of the family is Cedar Hill, near Frankford, Pa. He was a farmer and a Methodist. Married Sarah P. Heath, and after her death Sarah J. Connor. The children were Emma M., Susan P., Annie M., Edwin C., Louis H., Mary A., and Harriet H. They have all passed away except Anna Maria, born July 9, 1851. Her address (1910) was Mrs. Samuel B. Thomas, 4816 Hawthorne St., Phila., Pa. She was the third and last child of the first marriage.

D (2) George Chandler Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Anne Burklebach, his second wife, was born about 1831, and died 1881. He was a perfumer and manufacturer in Frankford, Phila., Pa. He married Cynthia A. Vandyke. The only son is Harvey M., whose address in 1910 was 133 S. 4th St., Phila., Pa. He was born May 6, 1859, married Violet I. Anderson, but leaves no descendants. He is a banker. His sister Mary died at the age of 16.

D (3) Melvina Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Ann Burklebach, was born Jan. 1, 1829. She married Professor Henry Long, but left no descendants.

D (4) Ann Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Ann Burklebach, was born Aug. 24, 1833, and died unmarried.

D (5) Emily N. Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Ann Burklebach, was born Feb. 24, 1835, and married Henry Myers, of Phila., Pa. Children: Eugene and Emily.

D (6) Mary Jane Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Ann Burklebach, was born Feb. 24, 1837. She married Lewis Gluenspies of Bavaria, Germany, and in 1911 was still living with her daughter, Mrs. H. M. McFetridge, at 229 First St., Aspenwall, Pa.

D (7) Adelaide Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Ann Burklebach, was born Dec. 25, 1839, and died Dec. 9, 1899. Her daughter Mrs. Israel lived on Durham St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa., in 1911.

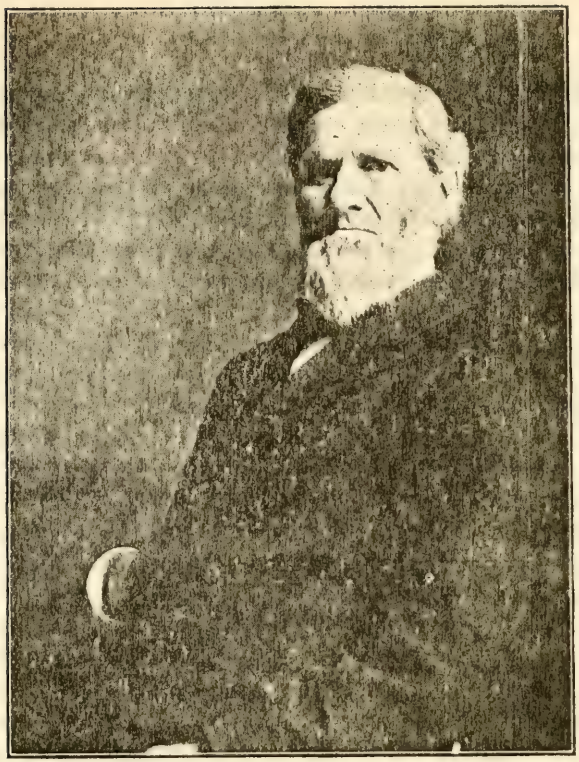
D (1) Mary Ann Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Mary A. Platts, was married to Wilson.

E (1) Lewis Wilson, son of Mary A. Boyer and husband Wilson, was a railroader. Address (1908) 445 Mauch Chunk St., Pottsville, Pa.

D (1) Jacob Shelly Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Mary A. Platts, married Adeline E. Address (1908) 47 E. Philadelphia St., York, Pa.

D (2) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Mary A. Platts, married Mr. Myers. Two children, Clarence Myers and Ida Myers Ross, lived in York, Pa., 1908.

D (3) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Mary A. Platts, was born Feb. 11, 1837, in York, Pa. In 1859, after a most strenuous boyhood, he became a locomotive engineer for the Pennsylvania railroad, and,



REV. HENRY BOYERS
Chapter VIII, Page 189

DR. CHARLES H. BOYER
Chapter VIII, Page 190

with the exception of the period of his enlistment in the Civil War, he served this company up to March 1, 1907. Every President of the United States from Grant on down rode on his trains. He never had a wreck. The historian met him in 1908, and has a photograph. He was an Episcopalian and married Sylinda Hester Bright, who was born Oct. 30, 1844. The children were Henry B., Lewis S., Daisy I., Jacob S., and Sylinda Theresa. The family lived at Bennings Station, Washington, D. C., in 1908.

D (1) George W. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Elizabeth Merion, was born 1848. Address (1908) Olney, Pa.

D (2) Brothers: Jacob, John, Adelbert, Bruner; and sisters: Ann, Sarah, Elizabeth, Leah.

D (1) Sarah Ann Boyer, daughter of Reverend Stephen Boyer and Sarah Ann Dunlap, was born Sept. 17, 1807, at Canonsburg, Pa., and died at Reading, Pa., Oct. 7, 1871. She wrote for a number of religious papers and several New York weeklies. In 1860 she began to write the genealogy of Gabriel Beyer, her immigrant ancestor, and this work in manuscript is in the hands of Mrs. Mary Bridenbaugh, Tarkio, Mo. She was the wife of Rev. Alexander McMahon, a Presbyterian divine of beautiful life and great power. He was born 1794 at Coleraine, Ireland, and died at Canonsburg, Pa., 1873. Here he is buried in the U. P. Cemetery. His biography is found in the church of the U. P. Church. The children Sarah D., James, Alexander, and Mary E.

D (2) Rachel DeGroot Boyer, daughter of Reverend Stephen Boyer and Sarah Ann Dunlap, was born May 16, 1809, in York, Pa. On March 25, 1830, she married John Lauck, of Shermansdale, Pa. He died Jan. 18, 1872. The children were Mary F., Stephen, Katherine, Margaret, and Sarah A. D.

D (3) William Dunlap Boyer, son of Reverend Stephen Boyer and Sarah Ann Dunlap, was born Sept. 28, 1813, at Little York, York Co., Pa., and died March 14, 1854. He is buried at New Bloomfield, Pa. Presbyterian. Printer. On Feb. 1, 1842 he married Maria P. Fritz, born June 22, 1842. She died 70 years old at New Bloomfield, her birthplace. The children were Stephen B., Elizabeth J. W., and Mary J.

D (4) Stephen Spencer Boyer, son of Reverend Stephen Boyer and Sarah Ann Dunlap, was born Jan. 10, 1816, in York, Pa. Attended Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., for several years. A fine linguist. Foreman of New York Herald for seven years. Afterwards published paper of his own in Western New York. At time of death publisher of Peterson Magazine. In 1846 he married Jane F. Henderson, born Jan. 24, 1823, in Preston, Lancashire, England. Highly educated woman. In 1909 her address was 5416 Jefferson St., Phila., Pa. Her husband died in 18 . The children were Edward D., Harriet W., and Charles E.

D (5) Mary Wilhelmina Boyer, daughter of Reverend Stephen Boyer, was born Feb. 18, 1819, in York, Pa. On Oct. 26, 1843, she married Samuel Lindsey, of Marietta, Pa. She died Dec. 3, 1876. The children were Samuel, William, John, and Alexander.

D (6) Calvin Boyer, son of Rev. Stephen Boyer and his second wife Mary Turner, was born after 1826. Lawyer in Leavenworth, Kansas. Still there in 1908. Note.—The historian has tried hard to verify these data, but can not do so.

E (1) Oswald M. Boyer, son of James S. Boyer and Mary Nickum, was born 1844, in Bristol Twp., near Germantown, Pa. In 1913 his address was 5337 Wakefield St., Germantown, Pa. Hosiery business. Presbyterian. Married Sarah Graham. The children were Gabriel E., William M., Horace S., and Thomas C. Gabriel E. Boyer married Lena Grebe, whose address in 1910 was Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. The children were Ethel and Louisa. The father is dead. William M. Boyer's address in 1910 was 1206 Arch St., Phila., Pa. Horace S. Boyer married Margaret A. McFarland, and the children were (1910) Horace D., and Gladys A. Their address was Germantown, Pa. Thomas C. Boyer's address in 1913 was 6128 Chew St., Germantown, Phila., Pa. Married Catharine C. Sailer. No children in 1913.

E (2) Alexander H. Boyer, son of James S. Boyer and Mary Nickum. Farmer. Deceased. He married Hannah Albright. The children are: (1) William Boyer, whose address in 1913 was Nicetown, Phila., Pa. (2) Mary Ann Boyer, wife of Henry Magee, left two children, Lawrence, of Germantown, Pa., and Margaret V., whose address is Mrs. Thomas Smith, Wister St., Germantown, Pa.

E (3) Franklin A. Boyer, son of James S. Boyer and Mary Nickum. Merchant. Married Amanda Flick. Children: Franklin, who is dead; Blanche, wife of Dr. Sticker, Phila., Pa.; Delaware, who is at home in Washington, D. C. Book binder in the employ of the U. S. government.

E (4) Margaret V. Boyer, daughter of James S. Boyer and Mary Nickum, married Thomas Smith. Children: Bertha B., wife of William H. Whiting, Germantown, Pa., and Irene W., deceased.

E (5) James H. Boyer, son of James S. Boyer and Mary Nickum, married Matilda Buffner. Children: Jennie, wife of Alonzo Potter, whose address in 1910 was Atlantic City, N. J., and Oswald, deceased.

E (1) George W. Boyer, son of John W. Boyer and Sarah Hubbs, died single.

E (2) John C. Boyer, son of John W. Boyer and Sarah Hubbs, married Amanda Bean. Address (1910) Edge Hill, Montg. Co., Pa. Children: Charles. Perhaps others.

E (3) Caroline Boyer, daughter of John W. Boyer and Sarah Hubbs, married Wentz. No children.

E (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John W. Boyer and Sarah Hubbs, married William Johnson. Children: Two boys.

E (5) Edward Boyer, son of John W. Boyer and Sarah Hubbs, married Laura Maxwell. No children.

E (1) Annie Maria Boyer, daughter of Lewis C. Boyer and Sarah P. Heath, was born July 9, 1851. Her address in 1910 was 4816 Hawthorne St., Phila., Pa., or 3226 Higbee St., Wissinoming, Phila., Pa.

E (2—4) Emma, Susan P., Edwin Clinton, Louis Henry, Mary Adelaide, and Harriet H., were brothers and sisters of Annie Maria.

E (1) Henry B. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Sylindia Hester Bright. Address (1914) Key West, Florida. Government weather forecaster. Married Beulah Williams.

E (2) Lewis S. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Sylindia H. Bright. Address (1914) 2015 Park Road, Washington, D. C. Single.

E (3) Daisy I. Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Sylindia Hester, married Gaston Johnstone, Lieutenant U. S. Navy.

E (4) Jacob S. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Sylindia H. Bright. Address (1914) 186 Java St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Elva Rider.

E (5) Sylindia T. Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Sylindia Hester, married Earle G. Gardner, gunner in U. S. Navy. Address (1914) 107 Wellington Apartment, 17th and Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D. C.

E (1) Sarah Dunlap McMahon, daughter of Sarah Ann Boyer and Reverend Alexander McMahon, was born August 27, 1830. She married George Tomlinson, Major of the 26th Pa. Volunteers, Civil War of 1861. She died April 25, 1905, at Birmingham, Alabama, and he Dec. 18, 1882, in Phila., Pa. The first child was Zennie Tomlinson, whose address (1910) was 2915 Avenue G., Birmingham, Ala. She was born Nov. 7, 1859, Phila., Pa. Episcopalian. Time keeper with Birmingham Light and Power Co. The second child was Dr. H. A. Tomlinson, whose address in 1910 was St. Peter, Minn. Superintendent and head physician of State Asylum. Married. Children: Nancy Ellicott, born April 3, 1885, at Pennsdale, Pa. There are others.

E (2) Mary Elizabeth McMahon, daughter of Sarah Ann Boyer and Rev. Alexander McMahon, was born March 12, 1839. Married Henry Burholder, 200 N. Maple Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.

E (3) James McMahon, son of Sarah Ann Boyer and Rev. Alex. McMahon, was born Jan. 15, 1833, at Canonsburg, Pa., and died Jan. 12, 187 . Episcopalian. Lawyer. One of the Commissioners to codify the laws of Kansas Territory in 1859 and of the State in 1869. Biography found in Kansas Historical Society, Topeka, Kansas. He married Martha

J. Large, born Jan. 15, 1833, at Canonsburg, Pa. A highly educated woman. A daughter was born to them, August 11, 1865, Mary G., who married Frank Bridenbaugh, born May 14, 1865. He died Sept. 20, 1898. She is a cultured and educated woman. Her son, Conrad Large Bridenbaugh, was born June 13, 1890, and is a college graduate of Tarkio College. Their address is Tarkio, Mo. She is a fine genealogist.

E (1) Stephen B. Boyer, son of William Dunlap Boyer and Maria P. Fritz, was born Dec. 7, 1842, in New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa. Elder in Presbyterian Church. Manufacturer. Address in 1910, Logansport, Indiana. Married Marina J. Goodwin, born Sept. 23, 1845, at Logansport, Ind. There were three children: (a) Alexander B. Boyer, was born March 27, 1875. Presbyterian. Graduate of Chicago Art Institute Married Loretta O'Connell, of Logansport, Ind. Children: Richard O., and Florence. Address (1910) 1415 Graceland Ave., Chicago, Ill. (b) Mary J. Boyer, born Sept. 21, 1877. Presbyterian. Married Frank H. Parker, born Nov. 1876. Children: Josephine G. Address (1910) Logansport, Ind. (c) Helen P. Boyer, born Oct. 2, 1891. Married Thomas J. Flannegan, born Feb. 24, 1880.

E (2) Elizabeth J. W. Boyer, daughter of William D. Boyer and Maria P. Fritz, was born May 4, 1848. She married J. W. Moreland. Address (1910) Blain, Pa. No children.

E (3) Mary J. Boyer, daughter of William D. Boyer and Maria P. Fritz, was born June 7, 1850, and died 1906, at New Bloomfield, Pa. Married (Dec. 21, 1882) Frederick R. Foose. A daughter, Harriet Foose. Address (1910) New Bloomfield, Pa. Fine writer.

E (1) Edward Dunlap Boyer, son of Stephen Spencer Boyer and Jane F. Hindman, was born Jan. 19, 1848, in Philadelphia, Pa. Methodist. Pattern maker, draughtsman. Artist. Address (1910) Blain, Perry Co., Pa. Married (March 12, 1873) Kate B. Bains, born Oct. 5, 1849. Children: (a) Nellie Dunlap Boyer, born March 9, 1879. She married Marshall T. Shumaker, Blain, Pa. Children: Loy Eugene, James Edward, Milton Rodney. (b) Edward Dunlap Boyer, son of Edward Dunlap Boyer and Kate B. Bains, was born June 2, 1888. (c) George Bains Boyer, son of Edward Dunlap Boyer and Kate B. Bains, was born June 28, 1891.

E (2) Harriet Wilkinson Boyer, daughter of Stephen Spencer Boyer and Jane F. Hindman, was born April 28, 1852 in New York City. Baptist. Married Saxton J. Tice. Children: (a) Viola Wasson Tice, born Feb. 27, 1870. Address (1910) 5416 Jefferson St., West Phila., Pa. (b) E. Leighton Tice, born Sept. 11, 1876. Address (1910) Bordentown, N. J. (c) Jennie Boyer Tice, born May 2, 1883. Address (1910) 736 N. 43d St., West Phila., Pa. (d) George Everett Tice, born April 25,

1881. Address (1910) Cream Ridge, N. J. (e) Mrs. Nettie DuBois Struck, born Oct. 5, 1878.

E (3) Charles Elliot Boyer, son of Stephen Spencer Boyer and Jane F. Hindman, was born Jan. 31, 1856, Phila., Pa. Compositor in printing. Single in 1910. Address (1910) 5416 Jefferson St., West Phila., Pa.

E (1) Samuel Lindsay, son of Mary Wilhelmina Boyer and Samuel Lindsay, was born Feb. 8, 1847.

E (2) William Lindsay, son of Mary W. Boyer and Samuel Lindsay, was born Feb. 10, 1851.

E (3) John Lindsay, son of Mary W. Boyer and Samuel Lindsay, was born July 4, 1856.

E (4) Alexander Lindsay, son of Mary W. Boyer and Samuel Lindsay, was born Jan. 18, 1859.

CHAPTER VIII

ABRAHAM BEYER.

A number of diligent informants, among them Dr. Charles H. Boyer, Huntingdon, Pa., and Dr. W. F. Beyer, Punxsutawney, Pa., find that Abraham Beyer was born in Silesia, Germany, probably about 1690. He married a Silesian girl, Rosina Yeakel, born about 1699. Although he ship list, Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, contains no record of it, he came to America about 1736 with wife and children. He bought land in Worcester Township, Philadelphia County, Pa. (now Montgomery Co., Pa.) from Jacob Metz, March 26, 1736. The family became identified with the Schwenkfelders, and many of his descendants have continued faithful adherents of this church. He died Oct. 30, 1754, and his wife July 30, 1770. They are probably buried in the vicinity of their earliest home in Montgomery Co., Pa. He left a "will." This "will" was proved March 3, 1796, in connection with settlement of properties; it is registered in Will Book 1, pages 498, 499, and 500. The "will" is number 186 of the Register's Office, Orphans' Court, docket No. 2, page 69, Norristown, Pa. His heirs were his children: Abraham, Andrew, Anna Rosina, Anna Maria (wife of Abraham Yeakley,) George (who died Sept. 19, 1744, as recorded in Dr. Reuben Kriebel's "History of the Schwenkfelders" 1879), and Susannah. Note.—The writer owes much to Dr. Kriebel's splendid work for help in this chapter.

B (1) Abraham Beyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Rosina Yeakel, was born about 1722, in Silesia, Germany. He purchased land in Norriton Twp., Montgomery County, Pa., from John Dickinson, Aug. 2, 1790. Died March 6, 1796. His "will" is dated April 26, 1794, and was proved March 30, 1796. He married (Nov. 8, 1750) Barbara Hiestand, who survived him. Children: John, Jacob, Henry, Abraham, Andrew, Susannah, Hester, and Barbara.

B (2) Andrew Beyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Rosina Yeakel, was born about 1738, and died April 19, 1778, aged nearly 40 years. Lived at Valley Forge, Pa. Married Philipina Weand, Nov. 7, 1758. She lived about 100 years. Children: Susannah, Abraham, Jacob, Wendell, David, Daniel, Rosanna, Andrew, and Anna.

B (3) Anna Rosina, Anna Maria, and Susanah Beyer, were sisters of Andrew Beyer.

B (4) George Beyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Rosina Yeakel, died Sept. 19, 1744, a mere child. See Dr. Reuben Kriebel's "History of the Schwenkfelders."

C (1) John Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Barbara Hiestand, was born Oct. 23, 1752. He came with his brothers from Montgomery County to Huntingdon Co., Pa., about 1796 or 1799, and located near Marklesburg, in Penn Twp., then Hopewell Township.

C (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Barbara Hiestand, was born Dec. 6, 1755, and died May 17, 1815. He came from Montgomery to Huntingdon Co., Pa. Tenant farmer in Penn Twp., (then called Hopewell Twp.) for a number of years. Later purchased 140 acres of land from James Entreken. A granddaughter owned the farm as late as 1910. He married Susannah Stauffer, of Berks Co., Pa. She died June 8, 1847. Children: Elizabeth and Jacob.

C (3) Susannah Boyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Barbara Hiestand, was born June 3, 1758, and (C 4) Esther, May 26, 1760.

C (5) Abraham Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Barbara Hiestand, was born March 10, 1762. Dr. David Boyer, Middleburg, Indiana, and H. H. Turner connect this man definitely with his tree, but do not know the wife's name. They know two sons Abraham and Jacob, though there may have been others. One daughter Nancy, married John Coy.

C (6) Henry Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Barbara Hiestand, was born Nov. 12, 1764, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and died May 12, 1845. Wife and he are buried at Marklesburg, Pa., where he arrived with brothers about 1796. Lived in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married Catherine Roberts, born Jan. 21, 1777, only child of John R. Roberts. She died April 21, 1829. Her father was the son of Samuel R. Roberts, and grandson of Edward Roberts, a Welshman, born about 1690. The children of Henry Boyer and Catherine Roberts were Hannah, Barbara, Sarah, Elizabeth, John, Henry, Catharine, Rachel, Rebecca, Abraham, and William. The last child, William, was born Nov. 2, 1812. He and his brother Abraham died single.

C (7) Andrew Beyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Barbara Hiestand, was born Oct. 31, 1769, if H. H. Turner, Husted, Ohio, has the correct data. According to this authority, he married Susannah Hiestand, probably a cousin on his mother's side. Her father, Johannes Hiestand, came from Germany (1731) to Montgomery Co., Pa. The historian can not find the descendants if there were any.

C (8) Hester Boyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Barbara Hiestand, was born May 26, 1760, and married John Read. (C) 9 Barbara.

C (1) Susannah Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Philpina

Weyand, was born Aug. 2, 1759, and died June 4, 1764, leaving no descendants.

C (2) Abraham Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Philpina Weyand, was born Oct. 8, 1760, as reported by Miss Mary Byer's letter, and died Aug. 8, 1832, as recorded by Dr. Kriebel. He married Catharine Pickard. Children: Elizabeth, John, Ann, Henry, Abraham, and Mary.

C (3) Jacob Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Philpina Weyand, was born Feb. 14, 1762, and died Aug. 23, 1846. Married Rachel Metz, who died July 5, 1855. Children: Catherine, Andrew, Christina, Joseph, Margaret, Rachel. Jacob, Mary, John, and Elizabeth.

C (4) Wendell Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Philpina Weyand, was born Sept. 7, 1763, and died Dec. 17, 1779, leaving no decendants.

C (5) David Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Philpina Weyand, was born Sept. 7, 1763. Lay preacher. Fine man. He came from Valley Forge to Sinking Valley, Pa. Married Nov. 5, 1785, Sarah Crum. (See Rebecca Westbrook's letter). Children: John, William, Mary, George, David, Sarah, Elizabeth, Susan, Doctor Samuel, Rebecca, Abram, and Aaron.

C (6) Daniel Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Philpina Weyand, was born Nov. 6, 1765, and died Aug. 2, 1852. Farmer. Millwright. Presbyterian. Owned grist mill in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Married Rebecca Woodward, an English girl, born Aug. 8, 1760. Children: Henry, Andrew, Elizabeth, Daniel, Robert, David, and Thomas. Their descendants include more than 20 teachers, 4 physicians, two attorneys, etc.

C (7) Andrew Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Philpina Weyand, died at Honeybrook, Pa. Farmer in White Marsh Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Married Elizabeth Kulp. Children: Polly, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Kate, Ann, Samuel, Jesse, Andrew, and Jacob. C (8) Rosanna. C (9) Anna M.

D (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Susannah Stauffer, died 1862, in Salem, Ohio. Mr. A. H. Crum says she was a very bright woman. Married Robert Wood. Children: Thomas, Archibald, Elizabeth, Mary Jane, Robert.

D (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Susannah Stauffer, was born Dec. 3, 1809, and died Jan. 10, 1880. Dunkard. Married Catherine Bucher. Children: (a) Elizabeth (married Jacob Magill). Address (1909) Grafton, Pa. Children: Catharine, George, etc. (b) Martin Boyer, dead. (c) Henry Boyer. Address (1909) Grafton, Pa. Farmer. Married Catharine Richardson, daughter of Harris Richardson, one of the associate judges of Huntingdon Co., Pa. Children: (1) Ida, (2) Charles.

D (1) Abraham Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and wife, was born

about 1790, died 1856, and is buried at Midway Church, in the neighborhood of Middleburg, Indiana. Mennonite. Teacher. Married Mary Hively, who died 1862. Children: George, Henry B., Abraham, Elizabeth, and Nancy.

D (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and wife. Married. Children: Joseph Boyer. Address (1910) Prairie Depot, Ohio. Others most likely. D (3) Nancy.

D (1) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born March 13, 1794, died in her 90th year. Married Samuel Grubb. Children: Six. Andrew. Address (1909) James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Sarah (Gillbaugh). Address (1909) McConnellstown, Pa.

D (2) Barbara Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born Nov. 18, 1797, died in her 79th year. Married Samuel Stinson. Children: Five. Elizabeth (Mears). Address (1909) Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Kate (Palmer). Address (1909) Dudley, Pa.

D (3) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born May 15, 1799, died 1872. Married Henry Summers. Children: Seven. Jacob (married Elizabeth Enyert), David, Kate (married Adam Garner), Barbara (married Christ Fouse), Hannah (married Daniel Harris), Sarah (married Rev. Joseph Fout), and H. H. Summers. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa.

D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born May 2, 1801, died 1865. Married Jacob Summers. Children: Ten. Margaret (married David Foose), Elizabeth, Christina (married Alex. N. Campbell, Huntingdon, Pa. (1909), Susan (married Abram Hefner), Lucy (married George Wallace, Aitch, Pa.), Nancy (married John Keyler), Mary (married Daphes Cunningham), John (married Kate Grove), and two others.

D (5) John Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, was born Feb. 18, 1804, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., died July 14, 1888, and is buried in Boynton Cemetery, near Stryker, Ohio. Blacksmith. Reformed Church until they lived in Ohio, then Methodist. Married Margaret Shonts, born Sept. 6, 1810. She died Jan. 8, 1883. Children: Mary, Eliza, John, Henry (minister), David, Enos, Jane, Ida, Isaac, A. Luther, and William.

D (6) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born July 18, 1807, died April 8, 1884, and buried in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., married Susannah Garner, born May 3, 1813, died Sept. 30, 1848. She was the daughter of Matthew Garner and Mary Brumbaugh. Children: Six. John, Samuel H., Mary Jane, Dr. Matthew G., Henry, and one other.

D (7) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine

Roberts, born May 7, 1809, died about 70 years of age. Married John Brumbaugh. Children: Benjamin (married Ann Peighstall), George, Isaac (Address (1909) Grafton, Pa.), John B. (Address (1909) Huntingdon, Pa.), Henry B.

D (8) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born Jan. 6, 1810, died about 36 years of age. Married Jacob Brumbaugh, born July 4, 1806. Children: Henry, George, (James Creek, Pa.), Dr. Andrew, Abraham, Jacob H., and four sisters, (Mrs. Robert Mason, Mrs. Rachel Gook, etc.).

D (9) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born April 12, 1814, died about 75 years old. Married Mr. Grove. Children: Henry (Aitch, Pa.), B. H. (Grafton, Pa.), Alice (Davis) James Creek, Pa., Rachel (Davis), Huntingdon, Pa.

D (10) Mary Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Catharine Roberts, born May 26, 1816, died Sept. 27, 1902. Married Michael Garner. Children: Andrew B. (James Creek, Pa. Married Mary Etta Surley) Isaac (James Creek, Pa. Married Mary Marshall), Kate. Note.—George and A. B., sons of Andrew B. Address (1909) Aitch, Pa.

D (1) Elizabeth Beyer, born 1780; D (2) John Beyer, born July 18, 1783; D (3) Ann Beyer, born Jan. 9, 1790; D (4) Henry Beyer, born June 7, 1792; D (5) Abraham Beyer, born Nov. 26, 1796, and D (6) Mary Beyer, born March 16, 1798, were children of Abraham Beyer and wife Catharine Pickard.

D (1) Andrew Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rachel Matz, was born July 24, 1785, married Catherine Bean, born Sept. 14, 1783. She died July 20, 1814. Children: Benjamin, and Samuel B. Married Catherine Clemens, born 1794. She died March 30, 1864. Children: Anna, Henry C., Jacob C., Joseph C., William C., Margaret, Catherine, and David C.

D (2) Joseph Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rachel Matz, was born Nov. 17, 1789, and died May 10, 1818. Married Hannah Bean. She died Jan. 20, 1850. Children: Jacob B., William, Joseph.

D (3) Margaret Beyer, born April 13, 1794; D (4) Catharine Beyer, born Sept. 14, 1783; D (5) Christina Beyer, born Oct. 20, 1787; and D (6) Rachel Beyer, born Feb. 12, 1796, were sisters.

D (7) Jacob Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rachel Matz, born April 19, 1798, married Magdalena Bourse (1822). She died March 30, 1848. Children: Samuel, John, Jesse, Adam, Elizabeth, Daniel, Albert, Jacob, Benjamin, James, Franklin, Charles, and Sarah.

D (8) John Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rachel Matz, was born Oct. 17, 1802, and died from a fall at a mill July 24, 1832. Married Lydia Frick. She died Sept. 11, 1856. Children: Henry F., Elias, Aaron, and Ann. Aaron and Ann died young, leaving no descendants.

D (9) Mary Beyer, born July 4, 1800; and Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, 1806, were sisters.

D (1) John Beyer, son of David Beyer and Sarah Crum, born Nov. 1786, married Esther Pontius. Children: John, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary, David, Eliza, Susan, Samuel, Jacob, Susanna, and Henry.

D (2) William Beyer, born Aug. 1, 1790; Mary, born May 6, 1792; George, born May 8, 1794; David, born July 26, 1796; Sarah (Betz) born Jan. 10, 1799; Elizabeth, born April 26, 1801; Susan, born April 26, 1803; Dr. Samuel, born March 11, 1805; Rebecca, born 1807, were sisters and brothers.

D (3) Abraham Beyer, son of David Beyer and Sarah Crum, was born June 9, 1809, died 1880, and is buried near Tyrone, Pa. Farmer in Sinking Valley. Methodist. Married Elizabeth Williams, born April 16, 1816. She died 1894. Children: Thomas B., Rebecca, Mary A., Hannah S., Sarah J., John A., Ezra C., and David.

D (4) Aaron Beyer, son of David Beyer and Sarah Crum, born Aug. 23, 1811, lived at Tipton, Blair Co., Pa. A miller by trade. Married Lydia Ramey. Children (large family): A Wesley, William M., Mrs. Kessler, Sadie (Bain), Rev. J. S. (deceased), S. F. (killed in Civil War), and J. O. (deceased).

D (1) Henry Beyer (Byer), son of Daniel Byer and Rebecca Woodward, was born Nov. 21, 1785. Farmer. Blacksmith. Lived in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Married Dorothy McElwaine. Both Presbyterians. Children: Daniel Byer, Andrew Byer, and Rebecca Byer.

D (2) Andrew Byer, son of Daniel Byer and Rebecca Woodward, born Jan. 1, 1790, married Jane Harris. Children: Two left no descendants. The third was Mary Ann (Mrs. Alexander White).

D (3) Rebecca Byer, daughter of Daniel Byer and Rebecca Woodward, married John McElwaine. Only son: Daniel.

D (4) Daniel Byer, son of Daniel Byer and Rebecca Woodward, was born March 9, 1799. Stone mason. Married Catharine Baker. Children: Benjamin and Elizabeth.

D (5) Robert Beyer, son of Daniel Byer and Rebecca Woodward, was born Feb. 24, 1801, and died Dec. 30, 1873. A fuller by trade. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Johnston. Both Presbyterians. Children: Susan, Henry, Ann Elizabeth, Rebecca, John, and Sarah.

D (6) David Beyer, son of Daniel Byer and Rebecca Woodward, was born Dec. 26, 1803, and died 1865. Farmer. Presbyterian. Married Mary McElwaine. Children: Rebecca, Mary, Josiah.

D (7) Thomas Beyer, son of Daniel Byer and Rebecca Woodward, was born July 4, 1806, and died July 9, 1888. Farmer in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Presbyterian. Married Mary Ann McClena-

than. Children: Rebecca, Letitia, Mary A., Attorney William F., and Winfield S.

D (1) Polly Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Elizabeth Kulp (Buchanan); D (2) Rebecca (Boyles); D (3) Elizabeth (Buchanan); D (4) Katie (Suggarts); and D (5) Ann (Wright) were sisters.

D (6) Samuel Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Elizabeth Kulp, was born about 1800, Whitemarsh Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Parents brought him to Honeybrook about 1802. Married. Children: Peter Boyer, Andrew, Lewis, Mary, Maggie, and several others.

D (7) (8) Jesse and Jacob were brothers.

D (9) Andrew Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Elizabeth Kulp, was born Feb. 24, 1810, at Honeybrook, Pa., and died there July 30, 1862. Farmer. Methodist. Sent two sons to Civil War. Married Sarah A. Pennock, born Dec. 19, 1809. She died Sept. 1, 1868. Children. Nelson P., Samuel, Annie, Mary, Hannah, Elvina, Sarah, and Elizabeth.

E (1) George Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Mary Hively, was born 1813, and died Nov. 29, 1889, unmarried. A carpenter.

E (2) Henry B. Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Mary Hively, was born May 3, 1816, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Died June 26, 1897. Buried at Midway Cemetery. Mennonite. Farmer. Married Barbara Good, born 1816. She died Dec. 1889. Children: Christian and Hannah.

E (3) Abraham Boyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Mary Hively, was born Dec. 19, 1822, in East Lewistown, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Died Dec. 30, 1876. Both buried on Mennonite Cemetery, West Millgrove, Wood Co., Ohio. Married (Feb. 25, 1844) Elizabeth Keyser, born Feb. 26, 1823. She died Aug. 1881. Children: Abraham K., Dr. David K., Samuel K., Rebecca, Mary, Lydia, Elizabeth.

E (4) Nancy Boyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Mary Hively, married John Wissler. Children: Nicodemus, Abraham, Cornelius, others.

E (5) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Mary Hively, married John Houtz. Children: John, Zacharias, Sarah (Mrs. Tyson).

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Bucher, married Jacob Magill.

E (2) (3) Martin and Henry were brothers.

E (1) Elizabeth Stinson, daughter of Barbara Boyer and Samuel Stinson, married Mears. Address (1909) Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa.

E (1) Jacob Summers, son of Sarah Boyer and Henry Summers, married Elizabeth Suggarts. Married Elizabeth Enyart.

E (2-7) David; Kate, wife of Adam Garner; Barbara, wife of Christ Fouse; Hannah, wife of Daniel Harris; Sarah, wife of Rev. Joseph

Fout; and H. H. Summers, of James Creek, Pa., were brothers and sisters.

E (1) Margaret Summers, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Summers, married David Foose; E (2) Elizabeth Summers, died unmarried; E (3) Christina Summers, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Summers, married Alexander N. Campbell. Address (1909) Huntingdon, Pa.; E (4) Susan Summers, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Summers, married Adam Heffner; E (5) Lucy Summers, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Summers, married George Wallace. Address (1909) Aitch, Pa.; E (6) Nancy Summers, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Summers, married John Kyler; E (7) Mary Summers, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Summers, married Daphes Cunningham; E (8) John Summers, son of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Summers, married Catherine Grove.

E (1) Mary Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, married (Feb. 4, 1864) Mathias Thurston. Address (1909) Stryker, Ohio. Child: Flossie May.

E (2) Eliza Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, married Rev. John W. H. Morrison. Address (1909) Findlay, Ohio. Children: Endosia J., Russell P., Claude Marcellus, Maude Estella, Otis T., Kate Wauneta.

E (3) Isaac Boyers, son of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born Jan. 10, 1830, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Killed May 1863, in siege of Vicksburg, and buried on the battle field. Methodist. Farmer before Civil War began. Married. Children: Cuyler Boyers. Address (1909) East St., St. Louis, Mo. Perhaps others.

E (4) David Boyers, son of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born Nov. 13, 1831, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Methodist. Farmer. Address (1909) Burlington Junction, Mo. Married. Children.

E (5) John Boyers, son of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born May 3, 1833, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Foreman in Wabash Railroad Shops, but carpenter by trade. Methodist. Civil War veteran. Address (1909) 625 South St., Toledo, Ohio. Married Adeline Schaeffer, born Oct. 1, 1834. She died Feb. 1, 1900. Children: Albert, Fannie, Minnie May, Della O., and Fred S.

E (6) Rev. Henry Boyers, son of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born Oct. 16, 1834, Huntingdon Co., Pa. He died March 12, 1909, Toledo, Ohio. Entered the Methodist ministry 1857. Served until 1888. Highly esteemed. Married Selena Clements, born Nov. 2, 1835. She died July 22, 1909. Children: Jane, Rev. William, Mrs. W. H. Gilbert, Lydia, Eliza R., Henry G., Frederick M., John Clements.

E (7) Lieutenant William Boyers, son of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, was born June 13, 1838, Williamsport, Pa. Died Oct. 4,

1891, Muskegon, Michigan. Methodist. Teacher. Civil War veteran. Merchant at Muskegon, Mich. Married Elizabeth Towle, born Nov. 7, 1843. Children: Edmund W., Dr. Raymond W., Albert T., Harry N., Rosa, Kate, Mabel M., and Dr. William T.

E (8) Catherine Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born July 1841, Williams Co., Ohio. Died in Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1901. Methodist. Married Rev. J. R. Colgan. Children: Luella, Mrs. Fred Kirkley, perhaps others.

E (9) Enos F. Boyers, son of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born May 6, 1849, Williams Co., Ohio. Methodist. Farmer. Address (1909) Millville, Florida.

E (10) Jane Adeline Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born Oct. 7, 1852. Methodist. Married A. M. Lee. Address (1909) Wauseon, Ohio. Route 9. Children.

E (11) Aaron Luther Boyers, son of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, born Nov. 17, 1855. Died in Stryker, Ohio, April 10, 1900. Methodist. Farmer and miller. Married. Children: Vernon Boyers, Clyde Boyers.

E (12) Ida Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and Margaret Shonts, married Seth Peters. Address (1909) Long Beach, Cal.

E (1) Hon. John Garner Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Susannah Garner, was born Feb. 29, 1836, in Penn Twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa. Taught school, became a merchant, served in the State Legislature 1844 and 1845. Died April 1, 1889. Buried at Huntingdon, Pa. Married Josephine Kantner, born 1839. She died June 23, 1905. Both were Lutherans. Children: (1) Dr. Charles Henry Boyer. Address (1909) Huntingdon, Pa. Born May 23, 1858. Lutheran. Graduate of Pennsylvania Dental College, Phila., Pa. Practising dentist. Married Jemima Willis Scott, born Dec. 1867. No children. Fine genealogist. (2) Niletta Boyer, married Judge William E. Lightner. Address (1909) Huntingdon, Pa.

E (2) Samuel H. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Susannah Garner, was born Dec. 14, 1837. Lutheran. Address (1909) James Creek, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Married Lydia Young. Children: (1) Luther Eugene Boyer. Address (1915) Huntingdon, Pa. Born Oct. 29, 1864. Lutheran. County Superintendent. Married Margaret E. Miller. Children: Annie Blanche, Edna Alberta, Theron Eugene, Florence Margaret. (2) Harry Boyer. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa. Married Ann K. Brumbaugh. Children: Claire B., Grace Viola, Samuel Harold. (3) Wilbur A. Boyer. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa. Married Kate Young. Children: Pearl, Mary.

E (3) Mary Jane Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Susannah Garner, was born Nov. 4, 1844. Married Allison H. Crum. Address

(1909) Aitch, Pa. Children: (1) Hally Crum. (2) Charles Crum, married Nettie Fegley. (3) Henry Crum.

E (4) Rev. Dr. Matthew Garner Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Susannah Garner, was born March 10, 1839. Address (1915) 513 Wellington Ave., Chicago, Ill. Graduate of Gettysburg College and Theological Seminary. Lutheran minister. Author of fine book. Soldier in Emergency Army, Civil War. Married Martha Logan Stauffer. Children: (1) Charles Hesson Boyer. Address (1910) 2501 College Ave., Phila., Pa. (1915) Chicago, Ill. (2) Dr. Merle Stauffer Boyer. Address (1910) 2827 Girard Ave., Phila., Pa. (3) Mary Susan Boyer. Married Dr. Vanderpool. Address (1910) 2904 Girard Ave., Phila., Pa. (4) John Blair Boyer. Address (1910) 2904 Girard Ave., Phila., Pa. (1915) Chicago, Ill.

E (5) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Susannah Garner, born Jan. 31, 1841, died June 20, 1862, of wounds received in the battle of Fair Oaks, Va.

E (1) Benjamin Brumbaugh, son of Catharine Boyer and John Brumbaugh, married Anna Peightall; E (2) George; E (3) Isaac, of Crafton, Pa.; E (4) John B., of Huntingdon, Pa., and E (5) Henry B., were brothers.

E (1) Henry Brumbaugh, son of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh, married Grove; E (2) Rev. George Brumbaugh, son of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa. Married Mattie Grove. Children: (1) Dr. Martin G., Supt. of Phila. Schools, Governor of Pennsylvania—a man among men. (2) Others; E (3) Dr. Andrew Brumbaugh, son of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh, married Maria Funk; E (4) Abraham Brumbaugh, son of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh; E (5) Jacob H. Brumbaugh, son of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh. Address (1909) Huntingdon, Pa.; E (6) Brumbaugh, daughter of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh, married Robert Mason; E (7) Rachel Brumbaugh, daughter of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh, married Mr. Gook, Huntingdon, Pa.

E (1) Henry Grove, son of Rebecca Boyer and Andrew (or Benjamin) Grove. Address (1909) Aitch, Pa.; E (2) B. H. Grove, son of Rebecca Boyer and Andrew Grove. Address (1909) Grafton, Pa.; E (3) Alice Grove, daughter of Rebecca Boyer and Andrew Grove, married Mr. Davis. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa.; E (4) Rachel Grove, daughter of Rebecca Boyer and Andrew Grove, married Davis, Huntingdon, Pa.

E (1) Andrew B. Garner, son of Mary Boyer and Michael Garner. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa. Married Etta Surley. Children: George. Address (1909) Aitch, Pa. A. B. Garner, James Creek, Pa.

E (2) Isaac Garner, son of Mary Boyer and Michael Garner. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa. Married Mary Marshall; E (3) Kate

Garner, daughter of Mary Boyer and Michael Garner. Address (1909) James Creek, Pa.

E (1) Benjamin Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Catharine Beam, was born Dec. 19, 1807. Married Hannah Cassell. Children: Susannah, Enos, Nathaniel, Lewis, Amanda, Samuel, and Reuben. Three others died in infancy.

E (2) Samuel B. Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Catharine Beam, was born April 18, 1810. Married (April 16, 1837) Harriet Gouldy, born Oct. 19, 1814. Children: (a) Charles W. Address (1914) Norristown, Pa. Farmer. Born Jan. 20, 1838. Married Sallie DeHaven (Dec. 25, 1862). She was born Sept. 17, 1842. Children: (1) Mary Alice, born Aug. 17, 1867, and (2) Walter M., born June 18, 1870. (b) Josephus Beyer. Address (1914) Norristown, Pa. Single. Born March 16, 1843. (c) Dr. James Monroe, born Jan. 4, 1848. Address (1914) Bustleton, Pa. Physician. Married Henrietta M. Beam. Children: (1) Frank B. Beyer. Mining engineer. Address (1914) Taft, Cal. Single. (2) Florence Beyer. Teacher. Address (1914) Bustleton, Pa. (d) Eugenia E. Beyer, born July 7, 1850. Married Frank Gougler, Norristown, Pa. Children: (1) May Gougler. Teacher, Norristown, Pa. (2) Ida Gougler, married Harvey Murphy. Farmer. Address (1914) Center Point, Montg. Co., Pa.

E (3) Anna Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and second wife Catharine Clemens, born Oct. 6, 1816.

E (4) Henry C. Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Catharine Clemens, born Aug. 20, 1818. Married (Nov. 23, 1841) Sophia Hartel, born Nov. 2, 1816. Children: (a) Elmira, born Aug. 23, 1843; died Aug. 9, 1862. (b) Edward H. Beyer, born April 23, 1846; died Jan. 3, 1867.

E (5) Jacob C. Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Catherine Clemens, born April 7, 1822, married (Aug. 15, 1848) Margaret McCarter. She died Dec. 15, 1856. Her children: (a) Manning, born June 23, 1849; died Aug. 31, 1863. (b) James Marshall, born Nov. 4, 1851. Married (Sept. 16, 1876) Sallie Merkel, born Sept. 30, 1852. Children: (1) James Walton, born March 14, 1874; and (2) Franklin G., born Nov. 25, 1878. Address (1914) Phila., Pa. Jacob C. Beyer married second wife, Susan Landis, Jan. 15, 1860. Children: (a) William H., born Aug. 9, 1863, and (b) Nettie K., born Jan. 3, 1876.

E (6) Joseph C. Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Catherine Clemens, born July 22, 1824.

E (7) William C. Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Catherine Clemens, was born June 18, 1827. Married Catherine Kugler (Sept. 30, 1848). She was born Feb. 4, 1830. Children: (a) Isabella, born Aug. 31, 1852; married George G. Mann (May 3, 1877). Their children: (1)

George G. Mann. Address (1877) Phila., Pa. (b) Mary E., born March 27, 1855, and (c) Washington, born July 31, 1858.

E (8) David C. Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Catherine Clemens, born Feb. 25, 1834, died Aug. 14, 1862. Married Elizabeth Swartz, July 22, 1855. Children: (a) Wilamina, born Aug. 1856. (b) Justus Beyer, born Feb. 1858. (c) Douglass, born March 1860. (d) Morris, born July 8, 1862.

E (1) Jacob B. Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Hannah Bean, born Jan. 17, 1813. Married Elizabeth Cassell (Oct. 20, 1836). She was born April 4, 1814. Children: (a) Hannah, born Sept. 10, 1837. (b) Isaac, born Jan. 25, 1840. Married Elizabeth Gross (Aug. 15, 1844). She was born April 25, 1813, and died Aug. 14, 1870. Her children were Elizabeth G., born Jan. 29, 1866; Wilson G., born Feb. 7, 1878. Jacob B. Beyer married a second wife, Sophia Swartz (June 2, 1872). She was born June 29, 1850. Her children were Howard S., born Dec. 17, 1874, and Jacob Abner S., born July 9, 1877. (c) Sarah, born Nov. 27, 1845, died March 23, 1862.

E (2) William Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Hannah Bean, born July 29, 1814. Married (Nov. 5, 1837). She was born May 19, 1812, and died Jan. 5, 1859. Children: (a) Mary, born Sept. 10, 1835, died Feb. 26, 1843. (b) Susannah, born July 8, 1841; (c) Catharine, born Feb. 4, 1843; (d) Elizabeth, born May 17, 1849; (e) Rebecca, born April 20, 1856, died June 5, 1865.

E (3) Joseph Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Hannah Bean, born April 17, 1817, died Jan. 4, 1867. Married (Nov. 17, 1839) Lydia Rittenhouse. She died May 23, 1847. Her children were: Amy and Abraham, who both died in infancy, and Levi R., born Sept. 4, 1845. He married (March 30, 1876) Mary L. Kindy, born April 1, 1843. Children: Ella K., born Aug. 17, 1877. Joseph Beyer married his wife's sister June 15, 1848. The children were: (a) Anna, born March 11, 1849; (b) Joseph R., born Nov. 4, 1850, died Feb. 2, 1875; (c) John R., born Dec. 21, 1852; (d) Elizabeth R., born Jan. 15, 1854; (e) Anna R., born May 31, 1855; (f) William R., born Jan. 14, 1857; (g) Samuel R., born May 12, 1860; (h) Deborah R., born March 28, 1865; (i) Ida, born Oct. 20, 1866.

E (1) Samuel Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Magdalene Boorse, was born Feb. 13, 1823. Reformed. Merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Hannah U. Brunner. Children: Mary Ann, Martha J., Emily, Franklin, Cyrus, Lydia, Amanda, Eva.

E (2) John Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, born April 8, 1824, married Sarah Hoffman (Schwenk). Address (1909) Mrs. Sarah Beyer, Centerpoint, Pa. Children: Margaret S., Sarah Jane, Sophia H., Elizabeth L.

E (3) Jesse Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, was born Sept. 13, 1825. Reformed. Carpenter. Married (1851) Hannah Dettra. Address (1909) Mrs. Hannah Beyer, Norristown, Pa. R. F. D. 5. Children: Louisa Ann, Mary Magdalena, William D.

E (4) Adam Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, born Aug. 24, 1829. Reformed. Carpenter. Address (1909) Corner George and Elm Sts., Norristown, Pa. Married Mary Brunner. After her death, Mrs. Elizabeth Homsher Hendricks. Children: Jackson, Jefferson, Wesley B., Henry, and Irwin H.

E (5) Elizabeth Beyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, born Oct. 31, 1828. Married David Kook. Children: Franklin B., Angelina, Jacob, Sarah E., and Catharine A.

E (6) Daniel Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, born June 27, 1830, died Dec. 26, 1883, buried at Wentz's Church, Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Reformed. Carriage builder. Married (1853) Catharine Oberholtzer. Children: Ellen J., William N., Emma K., Alvin D.

E (7) Jacob Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, born Jan. 21, 1834. Reformed. Carpenter. Address (1909) Red Hill, Pa. Married Cordelia (Matilda) Haas. Children: Abraham H., Elizabeth H., John.

E (8) James Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, was born Oct. 29, 1838. Reformed. Carpenter. Married Elizabeth Dettra. Address (1909) Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. 5. Children: James I., Mary E., Vernon.

E (9) Sarah Beyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Magdalena Boorse, was born April 13, 1844. Married James U. Bean. Address (1909) Royersford, Pa. Children: Ida J., Jane W., Mary C., Sarah E.

E (1) Henry F. Beyer, son of John Beyer and Lydia Frick, born 1824. Address (1879) Bellplain, Iowa. Married Hannah Schlotter (March 6, 1845). She was born March 25, 1826. Children: Ann, Cornelius, Kate.

E (2) Elias Beyer, son of John Beyer and Lydia Frick, was born Aug. 22, 1826. Married (Feb. 8, 1849) Juliana Moser, born April 6, 1830. Children: Lydia, Isabella, Josiah, Sarah, Mary Emma, Henry M., and Elias Vernon.

E (1) John Beyer, William Beyer, Elizabeth Beyer, Sarah Beyer, Mary Beyer, David Beyer, Eliza Beyer, Susan Beyer, Jacob Beyer, Susannah Beyer, Henry Beyer, and Samuel Beyer, were children of John Beyer and Esther Pontius.

E (2) Samuel Beyer, son of John Beyer and Esther Pontius, married Caroline Feltwell. Children: John Harvey, Dr. William F., Joseph M., Alvin H., Sarah E., Maria J., Leanna B., and Caroline E.

E (1) Thomas B. Beyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Elizabeth Williams, was born at Tipton, Pa., Dec. 13, 1845. Methodist. Veteran of the Civil War. G. A. R. officer. Farmer. Justice of the Peace. Resided at Ramey, Pa. Married Martha V. Warren. Address (1909) Mrs. Martha V. Beyer, 508 Twenty-fourth St., Altoona, Pa. Children: Myrtle A., Florence L., Clinton W., Laura E., and Professor Thomas P.

E (2) Rebecca Beyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Elizabeth Williams, was born Nov. 14, 1835. Married Mr. Westbrook. Address (1910) Mrs. Rebecca Westbrook, Washington St., Huntingdon, Pa. No children. Fine historian.

E (3) Mary A. Beyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Elizabeth Williams, married J. C. Macamant. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Macamant, Huntingdon, Pa. Children: Jane, Hattie, Elizabeth, Marvine, Frank.

E (4) Hannah S. Beyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Elizabeth Williams, married Mr. Elway. Address (1910) Mrs. H. Susan Elway, Sabbath Rest, Blair Co., Pa.

E (5) Sarah J. Beyer, daughter of Abraham Beyer and Elizabeth Williams, married Daniel Eckroth. No children. Address (1910) Mrs. Daniel Eckroth, Tyrone, Pa.

E (6) (7) John A. Beyer and Ezra C. Beyer, sons of Abraham Beyer and Elizabeth Williams, died unmarried.

E (8) David Beyer, son of Abraham Beyer and Elizabeth Williams, was born about 1854 and died in 1906. Married. Children live in Tyrone, Pa.

E (1) A. Wesley Beyer, son of Aaron Beyer and wife Lydia Ramey, was born 1847. Address (1909) Tyrone, Pa. Miller by trade. Married Annie M. Ault. Children: (1) Edwin Bruce Beyer. Address (1914) Tyrone, Pa. Married Hattie. He is a miller. Children: Elizabeth Beyer. Married Dr. E. S. Africa. Address (1914) Warren, Pa.

E (2) William M. Beyer, son of Aaron Beyer and wife, Lydia Ramey. Lawyer. Address (1914) Altoona, Pa.

E (3) A daughter of Aaron Beyer and wife Lydia Ramey, married Kessler. Address (1909) Twelfth Ave., near 12th St., Altoona, Pa.

E (4) Sadie Beyer, daughter of Aaron Beyer and wife Lydia Ramey, married Bain. Address (1910) Juniata, Pa.

E (5) J. O. Beyer, son of Aaron Beyer and Lydia Ramey.

E (6) S. F. Beyer, son of Aaron Beyer and Lydia Ramey, was killed in Civil War.

E (7) Rev. J. S. Beyer, son of Aaron Beyer and Lydia Ramey, is dead.

E (1) Daniel Byer, son of Henry Byer and Dorothy McElwaine, owned father's farm. Moved to Juniata County, where he died. Married Anna Eliza Keyler. Children: John James, Emma, Sarah.

E (2) Andrew Byer, son of Henry Byer and Dorothy McElwain. Married. No children.

E (3) Rebecca Byer, daughter of Henry Byer and Dorothy McElwaine, was born Nov. 3, 1830. She married John Wesley Emery. Child: Ida May.

E (1) Mary Ann Byer, daughter of Andrew Byer and Jane Harris. Married Alexander White. Children: Dr. Josephine, Allen T., Andrew B., William H., Alexander, Jane, and Charles E.

E (1) Daniel McElwaine, son of Rebecca Beyer and John McElwaine. Married Harriet Eckels. Children: Mary Jane, Eliza Rebecca, Louisa, James B., William M., John S., and Robert B.

E (1) Benjamin Byer, son of Daniel Byer and Catharine Baker, lived on farm near grandfather. Married Mary Smith. Children: Catharine Dorothy Ann, Uriah, and George.

E (2) Elizabeth Byer, daughter of Daniel Byer and Catharine Baker. Married John Hetherington. Children: George B., Annie, John, Washington, and Catharine.

E (1) Susan Byer, daughter of Robert Byer and Elizabeth Johnston, born Jan. 21, 1835, died Dec. 18, 1907. Married Joseph P. Carhart. Dentist at Ellwood, N. J. Children: Lavinia, Carrie L.

E (2) Henry Byer, son of Robert Byer and Elizabeth Johnston, was born March 10, 1836, and died Dec. 26, 1871. Soldier in Civil War. Married Mary E. Hastings. Children: Theodore Evans, John, and Henry Nelson.

E (3) Ann Elizabeth Byer, daughter of Robert Byer and Elizabeth Johnston, born Dec. 6, 1838, married Matthew Dunlap. Left one son, William B.

E (4) Rebecca Byer, daughter of Robert Byer and Elizabeth Johnston, born July 10, 1840, married Matthew D. Williams. Children.

E (5) John Byer, son of Robert Byer and Elizabeth Johnston, was born Feb. 12, 1842. Brave soldier. Died at Salisbury, N. C.

E (6) Sarah Byer, daughter of Robert Byer and Elizabeth Johnston, born July 28, 1843, married William Jack. Address (1910) Coleraine, Pa.

E (1) Rebecca Byer, daughter of David Byer and Mary McElwaine, a very remarkable woman, married Milton Keyler, a splendid character. Children: Rev. James E., Dr. Henry E., and Dr. Josiah B.

E (2) Mary Byer, daughter of David Byer and Mary McElwaine, married William M. McElwaine.

E (3) Josiah Byer, son of David Byer and Mary McElwaine, was born April 15, 1830, and died Aug. 6, 1909. Farmer. Married Hannah Hidelbaugh. Children: Laura, David H., John D., and Annie M.

E (1) Rebecca Byer, daughter of Thomas Byer and Mary Ann

McClenathan, born Feb. 17, 1844, married Robert Clark. Children: Charles E., Edwin R., and Reverend Howard S.

E (2) Letitia Byer, daughter of Thomas Byer and Mary Ann McClenathan, born March 6, 1846, married Albert B. Worth. Address (1910) Mrs. Letitia B. Worth, 559 East Allegheny Ave., Phila., Pa.

E (3) Mary A. Byer, daughter of Thomas Byer and Mary Ann McClenathan, born Oct. 26, 1848. Teacher. Fine genealogist. Has done the cause inestimable service. Address (1910) Christiana, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

E (4) Attorney William Forest Byer, son of Thomas Byer and Mary Ann McClenathan, was born Oct. 11, 1853. Lawyer. Address (1910) 433 West Orange St., Lancaster, Pa. Married Ida Warfel. Children: Robert A., John W., and Thomas S.

E (5) Winfield Byer, son of Thomas Byer and Mary Ann McClenathan, was born Oct. 22, 1861. Address (1910) Christiana, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Farmer on father's old homestead.

E (1) Peter Boyer, son of Samuel Beyer and wife, was born about 1839. Address (1910) Elverson, Pa. Care of Mrs. John Smith. Married. Children: Mrs. John Smith, Mrs. George Strohl, Mrs. David Swavely, Samuel E., Charles W., Elizabeth, Lewis, Mrs. Howard Miller, Robert, Leona, Oscar.

E (2) Andrew Boyer, son of Samuel Beyer and wife. Married Children. Address (1910) Erie, Pa.

E (3) Lewis Boyer, son of Samuel Beyer and wife. Married Children. Address (1910) Tyrone, Pa.

E (4) Mary Boyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and wife, married Grube. Address (1911) Honeybrook, Pa.

E (5) Maggie Boyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and wife, married Story. Address (1911) Honeybrook, Pa.

E (1) Nelson P. Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock, married Harriet C. Address (1910) Coatesville, Pa.

E (2) Samuel Beyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock. Address (1910) Buck Run, Pa.

E (3) Annie Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock, born Feb. 2, 1840. Married Samuel W. Smith. Address (1910) Cochranville, Pa. Children: (a) Dr. Frank W. Smith. Address (1910) 416 Lafayette Ave., Passaic, N. J. (b) Robert B. Smith. Address (1910) Cochranville, Pa. (c) Mary P. Smith. Teacher. Address (1910) Mantua, N. J. Fine historian.

E (4) Mary Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock. Married Hughes. Address (1910) Coatesville, Pa.

E (5) Hannah Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock. Married Faddis. Address (1910) Pomeroy, Pa.

E (6) Elvina Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock, was born 1846, and died 1895.

E (7) Sarah Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock, married Faddis. Address (1910) Coatesville, Pa.

E (8) Elizabeth Beyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Sarah A. Pennock, married Robert A. Young. Address (1910) Minneapolis, Minn. Children: Annie M. (son, Daniel T. Wilson, Minneapolis, Minn.), Madge M. (Donaldson, Minneapolis).

F (1) Christian Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and Barbara Good, was born April 19, 1846. Mennonite. Farmer. Address (1912) Columbiana, Ohio, R. F. D. 1. Married Martha Glenn, and after her death, Mary Bassinger. Children: (a) William H. Boyer. Address (1912) Columbiana, Ohio. Born Nov. 16, 1875. Clerk in grocery store. Married Blanche Bossart. Children. (b) Walter J. Boyer. Address (1912) Columbiana, Ohio. Born Feb. 14, 1880. Farmer. Married Laura Renkenberger. Children. (c) Fred E. Boyer. Address (1912) Columbiana, Ohio. Born Dec. 28, 1882. Farmer. Married Myrtle Baker. Children.

F (2) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Henry B. Boyer and Barbara Good, married Henry Color. Address (1912) Canfield, Ohio. Children.

F (1) Abraham K. Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Elizabeth Keyser, born May 8, 1854. Mennonite. Carpenter. Address (1912) Middleburg, Indiana. Married Mary A. Tyson, Dec. 24, 1871. She died Aug. 9, 1904. Then Abraham K. Boyer married his wife's sister. Children: (a) Sadie Boyer. Married Emmanuel Longfield. Address (1912) Wakarusa, Ind. (b) William Boyer. Address (1912) Dewey Ave., Goshen, Ind. Married Ella Bechtel. Children. (c) Fannie M. Boyer. (d) Erwin W. Boyer.

F (2) Dr. David K. Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Elizabeth Keyser, was born May 31, 1857. Practised medicine six years. Medical Institute proprietor since 1884. Married Susannah Tyson, born March 3, 1856. Children: (a) John D. Boyer. Address (1910) Middleburg, Ind. Born Sept. 8, 1879. Married Mary Garner. Children. (b) Bertha L. Boyer. Married Henry Honderich. Address (1910) Goshen, Ind. Children. (c) Ira S. Boyer. Address (1910) Middleburg, Ind. (d) William H. Boyer. Address (1910) Middleburg, Ind. Married Emma Honderich. Children. (e) Ida M. Boyer. Married Albert G. Cripe.

F (3) Samuel K. Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Elizabeth Keyser, was born Sept. 17, 1859. Address (1910) Wakarusa, Ind. Married Eliza. Children: (a) Laura Boyer. Married Risser. Address (1910) Wakarusa, Ind. (b) Annetta Boyer. Married Everest. Address (1910) Wakarusa, Ind. (c) Amanda Boyer. Married Delp. Address (1910) Wakarusa, Ind. (d) David L. Boyer. Address (1910) Wakarusa, Ind.

F (4) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and Elizabeth Keyser, married Culp. Address (1910) Halstead, Kansas; F (5) Mary Boyer, married Pletcher. Address (1910) Goshen, Ind.; F (6) Lydia Boyer, married Troup. Address (1910) Wakarusa, Ind.; F (7) Elizabeth Boyer, married George J. Tyson. She is dead. Address of husband (1910) Dinuba, Cal.

F (1) Nicodemus Wisler, son of Nancy Boyer and John Wisler. Address (1912) North Lima, Ohio; F (2) Abraham Wisler, son of Nancy Boyer and John Wisler. Address (1912) East Lewistown, Ohio; F (3) Cornelius Wisler, son of Nancy Boyer and John Wisler.

F (1) John Houtz, son of Elizabeth Boyer and John Houtz. Address (1912) Helena, Sandusky Co., Ohio; F (2) Zacharias Houtz, son of Elizabeth Boyer and John Houtz. Address (1912) Helena, Ohio; F (3) Sarah Houtz, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and John Houtz, married Tyson. Address (1912) Helena, Ohio.

F (1) Flossie May Thurston, born May 25, 1867. Methodist. Married (Sept. 2, 1886) Charles B. Cramer, born Aug. 10, 1861. Carpenter. Address (1909) Archbold, Ohio. Children: (a) Gertrude May Cramer, born Nov. 27, 1879. Married (April 1907) Charles Bernath. Address (1909) Archbold, Ohio. (b) Orville I. Cramer, born Aug. 7, 1889. Address (1909) Archbold, Ohio. (c) Sarah Elizabeth Cramer, born April 15, 1898.

F (1) Endosia J. Morrison, daughter of Eliza Boyers and Rev. John W. H. Morrison, born July 26, 1873. Methodist. Address (1909) 501 Washington St., Findlay, Ohio.

F (2) Russell P. Morrison, son of Eliza Boyers and Rev. Morrison, born Sept. 2, 1876. Methodist. Book-keeper. Married Clara M., born July 28, 1880. Address (1909) 501 Washington St., Findlay, Ohio.

F (3) Claude Marcellus Morrison, son of Eliza Boyers and Rev. Morrison, born Nov. 22, 1878. Methodist. Mail carrier. Address (1909) 501 Washington St., Findlay, Ohio.

F (4) Maude Estella Morrison, daughter of Eliza Boyers and Rev. Morrison, born Nov. 22, 1878. Methodist. Teacher. Address (1909) 501 Washington St., Findlay, Ohio.

F (5) Otis T. Morrison, son of Eliza Boyers and Rev. Morrison, born Feb. 27, 1881. Methodist. Jeweler. Address (1909) 323 Washington St., Findlay, Ohio. Married Clara May.

F (6) Kate Wauneta Morrison, daughter of Eliza Boyers and Rev. Morrison, born Oct. 2, 1883. Methodist.

F (1) Cuyler Boyers, son of Isaac Boyers and wife. Address (1909) East St. Louis, Mo.

F (1) Albert Boyers, son of John Boyers and Adeline Schaeffer. Address (1909) 533 Stocking Ave., Toledo, Ohio; F (2) Fannie Boyers,

daughter of John Boyers and Adeline Schaeffer, died May 14, 1901. Wife of W. R. Barkdall; F (3) Minnie May Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and Adeline Schaeffer, married C. D. Whitman. Address (1909) Toledo, Ohio; F (4) Della O. Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and Adeline Schaeffer. Address (1909) 625 South St., Toledo, Ohio; F (5) Fred S. Boyers, son of John Boyers and Adeline Schaeffer. Address (1909) Springfield, Ill.

F (1) Jane Boyers, daughter of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements, married W. H. H. Reeder. Address (1909) 1328 Broadway, Toledo, Ohio.

F (2) Rev. William Boyers, son of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements. Address (1914) 4037 Charles St., Omaha, Nebraska.

F (3) A daughter of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements, married W. H. Gilbert. Address (1909) Lindsay, Ohio. No children

F (4) Lydia Boyers, daughter of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements. Address (1909) 538 Crittenden Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

F (5) Eliza R. Boyers, daughter of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements. Address (1909) 538 Crittenden Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

F (6) Henry G. Boyers, son of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements. Address (1909) 2508 Fulton St., Toledo, Ohio.

F (7) Frederick M. Boyers, son of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements. Address (1909) 3240 Glennwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

F (8) John Clements Boyers, son of Rev. Henry Boyers and Selena Clements. Address (1909) Union Theological Seminary, New York.

F (1) Edmund W. Boyers, son of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Address (1909) Muskegon, Michigan.

F (2) Dr. Raymond W. Boyers, son of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Address (1909) Marquette, Michigan.

F (3) Albert T. Boyers, son of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Address (1909) Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

F (4) Harry N. Boyers, son of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Address (1909) Chicago and N. W. Railroad, Chicago, Ill.

F (5) Rosa Boyers, daughter of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Address (1909) Cerro Gordo, Ill.

F (6) Kate Boyers, daughter of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Address (1909) Santa Barbara, Cal.

F (7) Mabel M. Boyers, daughter of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Married Raymond S. Dawes. Address (1909) Indianapolis, Ind.

F (8) Dr. William T. Boyers, son of Lieut. William Boyers and Elizabeth Towle. Address (1909) Cerro Gordo, Ill.

F (1) Luella Colgan, daughter of Catharine Boyers and Rev. J. R. Colgan. Address (1909) 882 Prouty Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

F (2) A daughter of Catharine Boyers and Rev. J. R. Colgan, married Fred Kirkly. Address (1909) Prouty Ave., Toledo, Ohio.

F (1) Vernon Boyers, son of Aaron Luther Boyers and wife. Address (1909) West Unity, Ohio; F (2) Clyde Boyers, son of Aaron Luther Boyers and wife. Address (1909) Stryker, Ohio.

F (1) Susannah Beyer, daughter of Benjamin Beyer and Hannah Cassell, born June 5, 1832. She died June 19, 1852.

F (2) Enos Boyer, son of Benjamin Beyer and Hannah Cassell, born April 12, 1836.

F (3) Nathaniel Beyer, son of Benjamin Beyer and Hannah Cassell, born Feb. 8, 1841. Address (1914) Fairview, Montg. Co., Pa. Married (Nov. 7, 1863) Mary Jane Keyser, born July 28, 1844. Children: Vienna, born Aug. 11, 1864; Nathan Montgomery, born Sept. 24, 1870.

F (4) Lewis Beyer, son of Benjamin Beyer and Hannah Cassell, born Dec. 12, 1849. Address (1914) Norritonville, Montg. Co., Pa. Married (1875) Sallie R. Smoyer, born Nov. 16, 1852. Children: Allen S. Boyer, born 1875.

F (5) Amanda Beyer, daughter of Benjamin Beyer and Hannah Cassell, born Sept. 16, 1853.

F (6) Samuel Beyer, son of Benjamin Beyer and Hannah Cassell, born March 22, 1858.

F (7) Reuben Beyer, son of Benjamin Beyer and Hannah Cassell, born March 4, 1860. Address (1914) Center Square, Montg. Co., Pa

F (1) Charles W. Beyer, son of Samuel B. Beyer and Harriet Gouldy, born Jan. 20, 1838. Married (Dec. 25, 1862) Sallie DeHaven, born Sept. 17, 1842. Children: Mary Alice, born Aug. 17, 1867; Walter M., born June 18, 1870.

F (2) Josephus Beyer, son of Samuel B. Beyer and Harriet Gouldy, born March 16, 1843. Single. Address (1914) Norristown, Pa.

F (3) James M. Beyer, son of Samuel B. Beyer and Harriet Gouldy, born Jan. 4, 1848. Address (1914) Bustleton, Pa. Physician. Married Henrietta M. Bean. Children: (1) Frank B. Beyer. Mining engineer. Address (1914) Taft, Cal. Single. (2) Florence Beyer. Teacher. Address (1914) Bustleton, Pa.

F (4) Eugenia E. Beyer, daughter of Samuel B. Beyer and Harriet Gouldy, born July 7, 1850. Married Frank Gougler. Children: (1) May Gougler. Teacher, Norristown, Pa. (2) Ida Gougler. Married Harvey Murphy. Farmer. Address (1914) Center Point, Montg. Co., Pa.

F (1) James Marshall Beyer, son of Jacob C. Beyer and Margaret McCarter, born Nov. 4, 1851. Married (Sept. 16, 1876) Sallie Merkel, born Sept. 30, 1852. Children: James Walter, born March 14, 1874; Franklin G., born Nov. 25, 1878. Address (1914) Phila., Pa.

F (2) Rev. William H. Beyer, son of Jacob C. Beyer and second wife, Susan Landis, born Aug. 9, 1863. Methodist minister.

F (3) Nettie Beyer, daughter of Jacob C. Beyer and Susan Landis, born Jan. 3, 1876.

F (1) Oliver Beyer, son of Joseph C. Beyer and his wife. Train announcer, Reading Terminal, Phila., Pa. Note. Children of Joseph C. Beyer, born July 22, 1824.

F (2) Charles Beyer, son of Joseph C. Beyer and his wife. Dry goods merchant. Address (1914) Ardmore, Montg. Co., Pa.

F (3) Perhaps others.

F (1) Isabella Beyer, daughter of William C. Beyer and Catharine Kugler, born Aug. 31, 1852. Married George G. Mann (May 3, 1877). Children: George G. Mann. Address (1914) Phila., Pa.

F (2) Mary E. Beyer, daughter of William C. Beyer and Catharine Kugler, born March 27, 1855.

F (3) Washington Beyer, son of William C. Beyer and Catharine Kugler, born July 31, 1858.

F (1) Wilamina Beyer, daughter of David C. Beyer and Elizabeth Swartz, born Aug. 1856.

F (2) Justus Beyer, son of David C. Beyer and Elizabeth Swartz, born Feb. 1858.

F (3) Douglass Beyer, son of David C. Beyer and Elizabeth Swartz, born March 1860.

F (4) Morris Beyer, son of David C. Beyer and Elizabeth Swartz, born July 8, 1862.

F (1) Hannah Beyer, daughter of Jacob B. Beyer and Elizabeth Cassell, born Sept. 10, 1837.

F (2) Isaac Beyer, son of Jacob B. Beyer and Elizabeth Cassell, born Jan. 25, 1840. Married (April 25, 1863) Elizabeth Gross, born Aug. 15, 1834. She died Aug. 14, 1870. Children: Elizabeth G., born Jan. 29, 1866; Wilson G., Feb. 7, 1878; Isaac Beyer married a second wife (June 2, 1872) Sophia Swartz, born June 29, 1850. Children: Howard S., born Dec. 17, 1874; Jacob Abner S., born July 9, 1877.

F (1) Susannah Beyer, daughter of William Beyer and wife, born July 8, 1841; F (2) Catharine Beyer, daughter of William Beyer and wife, born Feb. 4, 1843; F (3) Elizabeth Beyer, daughter of William Beyer and wife, born May 17, 1849.

F (1) Levi R. Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Lydia Rittenhouse, born Sept. 4, 1845. Married (March 30, 1876) Mary L. Kindy, born April 1, 1843. Children: Elon K., born Aug. 17, 1877; F (2) Ann Beyer, daughter of Joseph Beyer and second wife Mary Rittenhouse, born March 11, 1849; F (3) Joseph R. Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born Nov. 4, 1850. Died Feb. 2, 1875; F (4) John R.

Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born Dec. 22, 1852; F (5) Elizabeth R. Beyer, daughter of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born Jan. 15, 1854; F (6) Anna R. Beyer, daughter of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born May 31, 1855; F (7) William R. Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born Jan. 14, 1857; F (8) Samuel R. Beyer, son of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born May 12, 1860; F (9) Deborah R. Beyer, daughter of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born March 28, 1865; F (10) Ida Beyer, daughter of Joseph Beyer and Mary Rittenhouse, born Oct. 20, 1866.

F (1) Mary Ann Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born Jan. 1, 1846, married George Pennick. Address (1909) Jeffersonville, Pa.; F (2) Martha J. Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born Jan. 1, 1847; F (3) Emily Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born Jan. 18, 1849; F (4) Franklin Beyer, son of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born March 23, 1852; F (5) Cyrus Beyer, son of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born April 7, 1855. Address (1909) Philadelphia, Pa. Married (1875) Susan Miller. Children. F (6) Lydia Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born Jan. 29, 1857; F (7) Amanda Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born Dec. 6, 1862; F (8) Eva Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Hannah U. Brunner, born April 7, 1866.

F (1) Margaret S. Beyer, daughter of John Beyer and Sarah Hoffman (Schwenk), born Oct. 20, 1853. Married David Gottshall. Address (1909) Lower Providence, Pa.; F (2) Sarah Jane Beyer, daughter of John Beyer and Sarah Hoffman (Schwenk) born Dec. 31, 1854. Married Edwin Bean. Address (1909) Jeffersonville, Pa.; F (3) Sophia H. Beyer, daughter of John Beyer and Sarah Hoffman (Schwenk), born June 9, 1856; F (4) Elizabeth L. Beyer, daughter of John Beyer and Sarah Hoffman (Schwenk), born Oct. 16, 1860.

F (1) Louisa Ann Beyer, daughter of Jesse Beyer and Hannah Dettra, born Nov. 9, 1853. Address (1909) Norristown, Pa. R. F. D. 5.

F (2) Mary Magdalena Beyer, daughter of Jesse Beyer and Hannah Dettra, born May 20, 1855. Married Wilson Garner. Address (1909) Idaho.

F (3) William D. Beyer, son of Jesse Beyer and Hannah Dettra, born June 4, 1858. Address (1909) Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. 3. Teacher. Married. Children.

F (1) Jackson Beyer, son of Adam Beyer and Mary Brunner, born Dec. 28, 1853. Address (1909) DesMoines, Iowa. Lumberman. Married (Nov. 30, 1876) Elizabeth Queal. Children: Lucy J. Beyer, born April 11, 1878.

F (2) Jefferson Beyer, son of Adam Beyer and Mary Brunner,

born Aug. 2, 1855. Address (1909) George and Elm Sts., Norristown, Pa. Grocer.

F (3) Wesley B. Beyer, son of Adam Beyer and Mary Brunner, born April 4, 1857. Address (1909) Stambridge St., Norristown, Pa. Iron worker.

F (4) Henry Beyer, son of Adam Beyer and Mary Brunner, born Aug. 27, 1858.

F (5) Irwin H. Beyer, son of Adam Beyer and Mary Brunner, born Feb. 20, 1871. He is the son of a second wife. Address (1909) Phila., Pa. Tinsmith.

F (1) Franklin B. Kook, son of Elizabeth Beyer and David Kook, born June 3, 1854. Address (1909) Spring City, Pa.; F (2) Angelina Kook, daughter of Elizabeth Beyer and David Kook, born Aug. 31, 1857; F (3) Jacob Kook, son of Elizabeth Beyer and David Kook, born Nov. 24, 1859. Address (1909) Spring City, Pa.; F (4) Sarah E. Kook, daughter of Elizabeth Beyer and David Kook, born July 15, 1863; F (5) Catharine A. Kook, daughter of Elizabeth Beyer and David Kook, born May 15, 1867.

F (1) Ellen J. Beyer, daughter of Daniel Beyer and Catharine Oberholtzer, born Dec. 21, 1856. Dead.

F (2) William N. Beyer, son of Daniel Beyer and Catharine Oberholtzer, born Dec. 20, 1862. Address (1909) 225 Walnut St., Royersford, Pa.

F (3) Emma K. Beyer, daughter of Daniel Beyer and Catharine Oberholtzer, born July 8, 1868. Address (1909) 642 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa.

F (4) Alvin D. Beyer, son of Daniel Beyer and Catharine Oberholtzer, born Nov. 8, 1872. Address (1909) 642 Haws Ave., Norristown, Pa.

F(1) Abraham H. Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Cordelia Haas, born Nov. 5, 1858. Died. Married. Children: John Beyer. Address (1909) Red Hill, Pa.

F (2) Elizabeth H. Beyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Cordelia Haas, born Sept. 23, 1862. Married Pleiger. Address (1909) Red Hill, Pa.

F (3) John Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Cordelia Haas, born July 26, 1860. Died March 11, 1878.

F (1) James I. Beyer, son of James Beyer and Elizabeth Dettra, born Nov. 28, 1869. Address (1909) Norristown, Pa. R. F. D. 5.

F (2) Mary E. Beyer, daughter of James Beyer and Elizabeth Dettra, born Jan. 3, 1872. Married Henry Wenrich. Address (1909) Chain St., Norristown, Pa. No children in 1909.

F (3) Vernon Beyer, son of James Beyer and Elizabeth Dettra, born July 29, 1874. Address (1909) Norristown, Pa., R. F. D. 5.

F (1) Ida J. Bean, daughter of Sarah Beyer and James U. Bean, born Nov. 26, 1865; F (2) James W. Bean, son of Sarah Beyer and James U. Bean; F (3) Mary C. Bean, daughter of Sarah Beyer and James U. Bean; F (4) Sarah E. Bean, daughter of Sarah Beyer and James U. Bean.

F (1) Ann Beyer, daughter of Henry F. Beyer and Hannah Schlotterer, born Oct. 11, 1848.

F (2) Cornelius S. Beyer, son of Henry F. Beyer and Hannah Schlotterer, born Dec. 1, 1851. Address (1879) Belle Plaine, Iowa. Married Caroline Keyser, Jan. 1, 1871. Children: (a) Ida B. Beyer, born Oct. 26, 1871. Married Mallville Johnson. Address (1914) Zell, Hand Co., S. Dakota. (b) Edda Beyer, born Feb. 27, 1873. Married Robert Johnson Badger, of Holt Co., Nebraska. (c) Kate Beyer, born Oct. 18, 1874. Married George Root. Address (1914) Hartwick, Iowa. (d) Henry K. Beyer, born Feb. 21, 1876. Address (1914) Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa. Farmer. (e) Lela A. Beyer, married Wesley Rathburn. Address (1914) Winner, Tripp Co., South Dakota. (f) Edward M. Beyer. Address (1914) Hammill, Tripp Co., Iowa. Married Grace Wright. (g) Jennie Beyer, married Oscar Myers. Address (1914) Victor, Iowa. (h) George W. Beyer. Address (1914) Belle Plaine, Iowa. Farmer. Married Mima Williamson. (i) Benjamin F. Beyer. Address (1914) Belle Plaine, Iowa. Single.

F (3) Kate Beyer, daughter of Henry F. Beyer and Hannah Schlotterer, born April 27, 1854.

F (1) Lydia Beyer, daughter of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, born Aug. 3, 1850; F (2) Isabella Beyer, daughter of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, born Sept. 14, 1853; F (3) Josiah Beyer, son of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, born June 8, 1855; F (4) Sarah Beyer, daughter of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, born September 19, 1859; F (5) Mary Emma Beyer, daughter of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, born May 11, 1862; F (6) Henry M. Beyer, son of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, born Oct. 22, 1863; F (7) Elias Vernon Beyer, son of Elias Beyer and Juliana Moser, born Oct. 4, 1869.

F (1) Myrtle A. Beyer, daughter of Thomas B. Beyer and Martha V. Warren, married James M. Shearer. Address (1910) 108 Willow Ave., Altoona, Pa.

F (2) Florence L. Beyer, daughter of Thomas B. Beyer and Martha V. Warren, married Joseph Cassiday. Address (1910) 508 Twenty-fourth St., Altoona, Pa. No children 1910.

F (3) Clinton W. Beyer, son of Thomas B. Beyer and Martha V.

Warren. Address (1910) 24 S. 16th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Baker. Married. Children.

F (4) Laura E. Beyer, daughter of Thomas B. Beyer and Martha V. Warren, married James H. Croyl, Ramey, Pa. Fine historian.

F (5) Professor Thomas P. Beyer, son of Thomas B. Beyer and Martha V. Warren, Hamlin University, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

F (1) Jane Macamant, daughter of Mary A. Beyer and J. C. Macamant, married Isenberg. Address (1910) Huntingdon, Pa.; F (2) Hattie Macamant, daughter of Mary A. Beyer and J. C. Macamant, married; F (3) Elizabeth Macamant, daughter of Mary A. Beyer and J. C. Macamant; F (4) Marvin Macamant, son of Mary A. Beyer and J. C. Macamant. Address (1910) Huntingdon, Pa.; F (5) Frank Macamant, son of Mary A. Beyer and J. C. Macamant, Huntingdon, Pa.

F (1) John James Byer, son of Daniel Byer and Anna Eliza Keyser. Black Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Married. No children 1909.

F (2) Emma Byer, daughter of Daniel Byer and Anna Eliza Keyser, married Worthington. No children.

F (3) Sarah Byer, daughter of Daniel Byer and Anna Eliza Keyser, married Bailey. Child: Raymond Bailey.

F (1) Ida Mary Emery, daughter of Rebecca Byer and John Wesley Emery, married William H. Meloy. Children: M. Vivian, and William Earl Wesley Meloy. Address (1909) Baltimore, Md.

F (1) Dr. Josephine White, daughter of Mary Ann Beyer and Alexander White, married Edward D. Lacour. Address (1909) 706 West St., Wilmington, Del. She is a physician. Episcopalian.

F (2) Allen T. White, son of Mary Ann Beyer and Alexander White. Episcopalian. Address (1909) Christiana, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

F (3) Andrew B. White, son of Mary Ann Byer and Alexander White. Address (1909) Brandywine, Pa.; F (4) William H. White, son of Mary Ann Byer and Alexander White. Address (1910) 509 West St., Wilmington, Del. Episcopalian. No children 1909. F (5) Alexander White, son of Mary Ann Byer and Alexander White. Address (1910) Christiana, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Episcopalian. Resides on the farm of great grandfather Daniel Byer; F (6) Jane White, daughter of Mary Ann Byer and Alexander White, married Pennewill. Address (1910) 706 West St., Wilmington, Del.; F (7) Charles E. White, son of Mary Ann Byer and Alexander White, 306 W. 20th St., Wilmington, Del.

F (1) Mary Jane McElwaine, daughter of Daniel McElwaine and Harriet Eckels, married Philip Donahoe. Address (1910) Shenandoah, Iowa; F (2) Eliza Rebecca McElwaine, daughter of Daniel McElwaine and Harriet Eckels, married Charles Walker. Address (1910) Dayton, Ohio; F (3) Louisa McElwaine, daughter of Daniel McElwaine and Harriet Eckels; F (4) James B. McElwaine, son of Daniel McElwaine

and Harriet Eckels, married. Children: Catherine E., John W., Annie E., Hazel J., Henry G., and Cora M. For full information, address John W. McElwaine, Eustis, Nebraska; F (5) William M. McElwaine, son of Daniel McElwaine and Harriet Eckels, married Mary Beyer, daughter of David Beyer and Mary McElwaine. Children: Martha Ann, Mary Amanda, John B., William E., Josiah E., Ella Rebecca, Clara L. For information write John B. McElwaine, Oxford, Pa.; F (6) John S. McElwaine, son of Daniel McElwaine and Harriet Eckels. Address (1910) Fawn Grove, Pa. Married. Children: John Richard, Rachel, Robert, William, Henry Clay, Mary S., Henrietta R., Margaret V., Ella M., and Daniel; F (7) Robert B. McElwaine, son of Daniel McElwaine and Harriet Eckels, married. One daughter Agnes is Mrs. Elmer J. Lantz.

F (1) Catharine Dorothy Ann Byer, daughter of Benjamin Byer and Mary Smith, married George Meloy. Soldier. Lived at Renovo, Pa. Children: Two boys and a girl.

F (2) Uriah Byer, son of Benjamin Byer and Mary Smith, lived at Mifflin, Juniata Co., Pa. Married Margaret Johnson. Both dead. One son survives, namely Edgar Byer. Address (1910) Mifflin, Pa.

F (3) George Byer, son of Benjamin Byer and Mary Smith. Address (1910) 426 Market St., Sunbury, Pa. Married Marguerite Cechman. Children: William, Forest, Gray.

F (1) George B. Hetherington, son of Elizabeth Byer and John Hetherington; F (2) Annie Hetherington, daughter of Elizabeth Byer and John Hetherington; F (3) John Hetherington, son of Elizabeth Byer and John Hetherington; F (4) Washington Hetherington, son of Elizabeth Byer and John Hetherington. Address (1910) Chester, Pa.; F (5) Catherine Hetherington.

F (1) Lavinia Carhart, daughter of Susan Byer and John B. Carhart. Address (1910) Ellwood, N. J.

F (2) Caroline L. Carhart, daughter of Susan Byer and John B. Carhart, married Oliver Gee, 14 W. Cottage Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.

F (1) Theodore Evans Byer, son of Henry Byer and Mary E. Hastings, Oxford, Chester, Pa., R. F. D. 5. Married. Farmer.

F (2) John Byer, son of Henry Byer and Mary E. Hastings. Address (1910) Oxford, Pa. Farmer. Presbyterian. Married Clara McCreary. Children: Ernest R., William C., Mary M.

F (3) Henry Nelson Byer, son of Henry Byer and Mary E. Hastings. Address (1914) Nottingham, Va. Farmer. Married Catharine Jamison. Children.

F (1) William B. Dunlap, son of Ann Elizabeth Byer and Dunlap. Address (1910) 103 Forest St., Conshohocken, Pa.

F (1) Rev. James E. Keyler, son of Rebecca Byer and Milton

Keyler. Address (1910) Ardmore, Pa.; F (2) Dr. Henry E. Keyler. Died single. F (3) Dr. Josiah B. Keyler, son of Rebecca Byer and Milton Keyler, Cochranville, Pa. A most admirable man.

F (1) Laura Byer, daughter of Josiah Byer and Hannah Heidelbaugh, married Edward H. Johnson. Address (1910) Christiana, Pa.

F (2) David H. Byer, son of Josiah Byer and Hannah Heidelbaugh. Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., R. F. D. 1. Married Annie E. Shimp. Farmer. Presbyterian. Children: David S., Ralph S., and Verna.

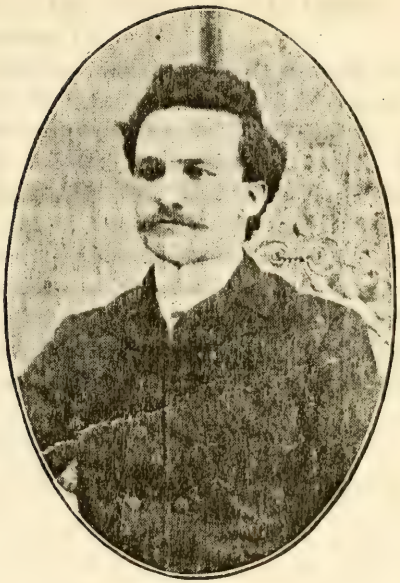
F (3) John D. Byer, son of Josiah Byer and Hannah Heidelbaugh. Address (1910) Bartleville, Pa. Farmer. Presbyterian. Married Mary Cairns. Children: Dorothy, Allen, Robert.

F (4) Annie M. Byer, daughter of Josiah Byer and Hannah Heidelbaugh, married Amos Pickell. Address (1910) Bartleville, Pa. Children: Viola, Eleanore.

F (1) Charles E. Clark, son of Rebecca Byer and Robert Clark. Address (1910) Philadelphia, Pa.; F (2) Edwin R. Clark, son of Rebecca Byer and Robert Clark. Address (1910) Chester Co., Pa.; F (3) Rev. Howard S. Clark, son of Rebecca Byer and Robert Clark. Address (1910) Princeton, Indiana.

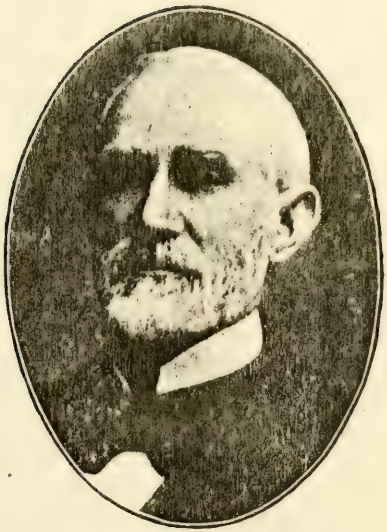
F (1) Robert A. Byer, son of Attorney William Forest Byer and Ila Warfel. Address (1910) 541 N. Lime St., Lancaster Pa.; F (2) John W. Beyer, son of William Forest Byer and Ila Warfel. Address (1910) Schenectady, N. Y. Electrical engineer; F (3) Thomas I. Byer, son of William Forest Byer and Ila Warfel. Address (1910) 433 W. Orange St., Lancaster, Pa.

F (1) A daughter of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman, married John Smith. Address (1910) Elverson, Pa.; F (2) A daughter of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman, married George Strohl. Address (1910) 171 N. Evans St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (3) A daughter of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman, married David Swavely. Address (1910) 19 E. 4th St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (4) Samuel E. Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman. Address (1910) 16 High St., Pottstown, Pa. Fine historian; F (5) Charles W. Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman. Address (1910) 20 E. Second St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (6) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman. Address (1910) 324 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (7) Lewis Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman. Address (1910) 935 Queen St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (8) A daughter of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman, married Howard Miller. Address (1910) 412 Beech St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (9) Robert Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman. Address (1910) 339 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (10) Leona Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman. Address (1910) 339 Walnut St., Pottstown, Pa.; F (11)



REV. J. WILLETT BOYER

Chapter IX, Page 221



JOSHUA P. BOYER

Chapter IX, Page 236

Oscar Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Hoffman. Address (1910) 19 E. 4th St., Pottstown, Pa.

F (1) John Harvey Beyer, son of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell; F (2) Dr. William F. Beyer, son of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell. Address (1910) 209 W. Mahoning St., Punxsutawney, Pa. Married Maggie A. Mitchell. Children: (a) Dr. S. M. Beyer. Address (1910) Punxsutawney, Pa. (b) Mary E., (c) M. Virginia; F (3) Joseph M. Beyer, son of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell; F (4) Alvin H. Beyer, son of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell; F (5) Sarah E. Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell; F (6) Maria J. Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell; F (7) Leanna B. Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell; F (8) Caroline E. Beyer, daughter of Samuel Beyer and Caroline Feltwell.

CHAPTER IX

ANDREAS BEYER (BEIER).

From the fact that another Andreas Beyer, born Feb. 2, 1710, came from Ebstein, Palatinate Germany, and settled in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks County, Pa., quite close to Berne Twp., Berks Co., Pa., the historian infers that the Berne Andreas Beyer also came from the neighborhood of Ebstein, Palatinate Germany. Andreas Beyer, of Berne Township, was born in 1681, as we know from his age—57—in 1738, when he landed, Sept. 5th, at Philadelphia, Pa., with his four sons. See the ship list, Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives. The ship that brought this family was the "Winter Galley." The sons, with their age, are named, but no mention is made of the mother. Perhaps the mother was dead. Perhaps the older boys came with wives, but there is no record of such wives. The family was of Lutheran origin, as we judge from their affiliations both in Carbon and Berks counties. We do not know where Andreas Beyer is buried. The children were John Philip, John Jacob, Philip, and Martin.

Part I

B (1) John Philip Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife, was born 1709. He came Sept. 5, 1738, with his father and brothers. The historian has absolutely no trace of his descendants.

Part II

B (2) John Jacob Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife, was born 1716, Palatinate, Germany. Coming with father and brothers, he settled near Lehigh Gap, Carbon County, Pa., on a farm. In 1758 he was shot and scalped by the Indians, who came upon him while he was plowing. His children, Frederick, Dorothea, and Catharine, who witnessed the attack upon the father, were taken captives. The mother was never seen again, and was probably also massacred.

C (1) Frederick Beyer, son of John Jacob Beyer and wife, was born near Lehigh Gap, Carbon Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1742, and died Oct. 31, 1832. Buried in Towamensing Cemetery, Palmerton, Pa. The claim that he was nearly 99 years old, and that he was born Dec. 31, 1732, as recorded on the gravestone, implies that John Jacob Beyer his father was only a little more than 17 years old at the time of Frederick's birth. Be that as

it may, he was captured, with his sisters, in 1758, as already related, and taken to Canada. Here he remained a prisoner for five years, and was then sent to Philadelphia, Pa., to be exchanged. That he found his way back to his father's farm in Towamensing, was to be expected. Soon after this he married Susannah Mehrkam. His name appears as a private soldier in Captain George Nolf's Company, Northampton County Associates, 1780-1781. His grandson Charles Boyer, of Fremont, Ohio, thinks he was an officer. The children were George, John F., Henry, Andrew, Mary, Susan, Katherine, and Elizabeth.

C (2-3) Dorothea and Catherine Beyer, were the two sisters of Frederick Beyer, and like him they were carried captives to Canada. One of the sisters was married to an Indian Chief, and highly honored. A Western paper long in possession of Charles Boyer, Fremont, Ohio, relates how the Indians erected a monument over her grave and called her the "White Queen." She came to see her brother Frederick once, with two little Indian children—boys—, but returned to her husband, saying he was very good to her, and that she had promised him to return.

D (1) George Beyer, son of Frederick Beyer and Susannah Mehrkam, was born about 1767, Towamensing Twp., Carbon Co., Pa., and died Feb. 5, 1861. Lutheran. Farmer. Lived and died within half a mile of the spot where he was born. Jackson Democrat. Venerable man. Loved by whole community. Married Christiana Fley. Both buried in Towamensing Cemetery, Palmerton, Pa. Children: John, William, Adam, Jacob, Andrew, Sarah, Lydia, and another daughter.

D (2) John F. Beyer, son of Frederick Beyer and Susannah Mehrkam, was born Nov. 4, 1780, and died July 6, 1872. Farmer. Soldier in Mexican War. Grandson Martin B. Boyer, has his sword. Married Elizabeth Schneider, born Sept. 13, 1784. She died May 9, 1872. Both buried in Towamensing. Children: John A., Jacob, Samuel, Daniel, David, Leah, Polly, Elizabeth, Sallie, and Susan.

D (3) Henry Beyer, son of Frederick Beyer and Susannah Mehrkam, was born Jan. 17, 1784, and died 1863, 79 years old. Married Mary Strohl, born Oct. 7, 1796. Children: Reuben, Abraham, Joseph, Jonas, Mary, Catherine. Jonas died young.

D (4) Andrew Beyer, son of Frederick Beyer and Susannah Mehrkam. Married Mary Green. Children: John, Daniel, Andrew, Frederick, Elizabeth, Salina, Caroline, and Polly.

D (5-8) Mary Beyer, married Joseph Buck; Elizabeth, Leonard Beltz; Catharine, Andrew Ziegenfus; and Susan, a Mr. Hess.

E (1) John Boyer, son of George Beyer and wife Fley, was born about 1790. Died about 80 years old in Iowa. Buried at Millport, Carbon Co., Pa. Farmer. Evangelical church. Married Elizabeth Beer. Chil-

dren: John, Samuel, Jonas, William, George, Paul, Benjamin, Lydia, and Hannah.

E (2) William Boyer, son of George Beyer and wife Fley, was born Sept. 26, 1819, and died May 9, 1899. Buried at White Church, Palmerton, Pa. Farmer. Evangelical. Married Lavina Ziegenfuss, and afterwards Jane Hartman. Children: Priscilla, Amelia, Milton, Annie, Elijah, Elizabeth, and Jabez H.

E (3) Jacob Boyer, son of George Beyer and wife Fley, married his cousin Susan Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and Elizabeth Schneider. Children: Simon, Alexander and Susan.

E (4-7) Adam Boyer died single; Andrew is not reported; Sarah married Peter Smith; Lydia married George Dodson.

E (1) John A. Boyer, son of John F. Beyer and Elizabeth Schneider, was born March 30, 1806, near Aquashicola, Pa., and died Feb. 2, 1879. Farmer, east of Aquashicola. Lutheran. Man of ability. Justice of Peace 15 years. Great reader. Married Elizabeth Christman. Both buried in Towamensing. Children: Elizabeth, Edward, Lavina, Frank, Mary, Priscilla, Matilda, John, Abel, Henry, Levi, and James.

E (2) Jacob Boyer, son of John F. Boyer and Elizabeth Schneider, was born Sept. 19, 1817, in Towamensing, and died May 9, 1890. Carpenter. Reformed. Married Christina Christman. Children: Owen H., Lewis K., and Elizabeth.

E (3) Samuel Boyer, son of John F. Boyer and Elizabeth Schneider, was born March 1825, and died in Lindsey, Ohio, Nov. 1897. Lutheran. Veterinary surgeon. Married Julia A. Andrew. Both buried in Lindsey, Ohio. Children: Alfred, Oliver, Legrand, John E., Josiah, Abraham, Thomas H., James, Peter O., Julia J., Alvesta, and Martin L.

E (4) Daniel Boyer, son of John F. Boyer and Elizabeth Schneider, was born 1809, near Millport (Aquashicola) Pa., and died about 1894 at his old home. Farmer. Evangelical. Married Catharine Bauman (Bowman). Both husband and wife buried at old Towamensing Meeting House. Children: Daniel, Lewis, Charles, Cornelius, Peter, Benjamin, Martin V., Kate, and Fietta.

E (5) David Boyer, son of John F. Boyer and Elizabeth Schneider, is buried at Snyder's Cemetery, Palmerton, Pa. Married Silfies. Children: David and Edward.

E (6) Leah P. Boyer, daughter of John F. Beyer and Elizabeth Schneider, was born Dec. 9, 1828, and died April 18, 1894. Married Levi Straub. Children: Walter, Elmer, and Emma.

E (7) Polly Boyer, daughter of John F. Beyer and Elizabeth Schneider, married Daniel Zellner. No descendants.

E (8) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John F. Beyer and Elizabeth

Schneider, married George Linderman. Children: Winfield, John, Franklin, Alfred, Eliza, Polly.

E (9) Sallie Ann Boyer, daughter of John F. Beyer and Elizabeth Schneider, married Jonas Arner. Children: Lewis, Mary, Eliza, Tilghman, Amanda, Salinda, Ellen, Thomas.

E (10) Susan Boyer, daughter of John F. Beyer and Elizabeth Schneider, married Jacob Boyer. Buried at Towamensing. Son of George Beyer and wife Fley. Children: Simon, Alexander, and Susan.

E (11) Elias Boyer, son of John F. Beyer and Elizabeth Schneider, died young, according to tradition.

E (1) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Mary Strohl, is buried at Weissport, Pa. Surveyor. Married Leah Straub, Weissport, Pa. Children: Austin F., and Emma. Both single, Weissport, Pa.

E (2) Mary Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Mary Strohl, married her first cousin Daniel Boyer, of Aquashicola, Pa.

E (3) Reuben Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Mary Strohl, is buried at Weissport, Pa. Farmer. Married Emeline Straub. Address (1913) Rickertsville, Pa. Children: Reuben, Wesley, Cyrus, Mary, Emma, and David (he died young).

E (4) Abraham Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Mary Strohl, is buried at Weissport, Pa. Blacksmith. Married. Children: Amelia H. Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Amelia Collins, Fort Dodge, Kansas. One child: Elizabeth. Amelia H. Boyer married again Furman. Address (1913) Fort Dodge, Kansas. No children 1913.

E (5) Joseph Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Mary Strohl, is buried at Weissport, Pa. Farmer. Married Lydia Schaeffer. Children: Milton. Address (1913) Weissport, Pa. Louisa. Address (1913) Louisa Arner, Weissport, Pa.

E (1) John Boyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Mary Green, married Fenstermacher. Children.

E (2) Daniel Boyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Mary Green, married Matilda Andrews. Children: Matilda, Joseph, Maria, perhaps others.

E (3) Andrew Boyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Mary Green, was born about 1817. Lived at Little Gap (Kunkletown), Pa. Married Polly Behler. Children: Samuel, Frank, Stephen, Levi, Christiana, Mary, and Susan.

E (4) Frederick Boyer, son of Andrew Beyer and Mary Green. Address (1912) Kunkletown, Pa. (1913) Slatedale, Pa. Married Mary Shively. Children: Charles H., Lewis, James, Anna, and Jane.

E (5-8) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Andrew Beyer and Mary Green, married Samuel Heller. No children; Salina married Correll; Carolina, Adam Hawk; and Polly, George Buck.

F (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, was born Aug. 18, 1812, in Towamensing Twp., Carbon Co., Pa., and died about 75 years old, at Waverly, Iowa. Evangelical. Moved from Pennsylvania to Freeport, Illinois, and later to Waverly, Iowa. Married Sarah Fenstermacher. Children: Aaron, John, Owen, Caroline, Eliza, Mary A., Fanny, Sylvester, Sarah E., and Juliana.

F (2) Samuel Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, died in Kansas. Evangelical. Farmer, boatman, butcher. Married Julia Yountz, and, after her death, a second wife. There were no children of the first marriage. Second wife was Julia Beltz. Children: Lived in Kansas.

F (3) Jonas Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, was born 1828, Carbon Co., Pa., and died about 70 years old in Illinois. Evangelical. Farmer and boatman. Soldier in Civil War. Honorably discharged. Married Rosanna (Wischell) Moser. Children: Harrison, Edwin, William, Lafayette, Amanda, Emma.

F (4) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, was born Nov. 17, 1824, near Weissport, Pa., and died Sept. 8, 1894. Evangelical. Fine man. Farmer. Married Caroline Heydt. Born Oct. 10, 1830. Living in 1907. Children: Orlando, Emma J., James L., Passowell, Jonah Willet, Leffeanes, Joel H., and William.

F (5) George Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, lived in Weissport, Pa., and died 1910. Evangelical. Married Sabina Collins. Children: Milton Boyer, and Robert E. Boyer.

F (6) Paul Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, was born Nov. 22, 1841. Address (1913) Weissport, Pa. Evangelical. Milk dealer. Married Elizabeth Smith. Children: Albert, John R., Alice, Martha Almeda, Robert R., Edward E., Newton, and Mamie.

F (7) Benjamin Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, was a soldier in Civil War. Honorably discharged.

F (1) Priscilla Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Lavina Ziegenfuss, was born March 12, 1851. Married Daniel Benz. Children: Annie and Dora.

F (2) Amelia Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Lavina Ziegenfuss, was born July 22, 1853. Married Fred Vought, 689 Pine St., Easton, Pa. Children: Jennie, George, Floyd, Royce, Ida, William.

F (3) Milton Boyer, son of William Boyer and Lavina Ziegenfuss, was born March 22, 1858. Address 1954 14th St., Kansas City, Kansas. Married. Child: Mrs. Arthur Kennedy. Same address.

F (4) Annie Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Lavina Ziegenfuss, was born July 11, 1860. Married Nicholas Myers, 1148 Biglow Place, Woodhouse, Long Island, N. Y. Children: Florence, Rose, Mamie, and William.

F (5) Elijah Boyer, son of William Boyer and Lavina Ziegenfuss,

was born March 3, 1863. Address (1913) Butte, Montana. Married. Children.

F (6) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and second wife Jane Hartman, was born Jan. 11, 1869. Married H. M. Maidenwald. Address (1913) Bowmanstown, Pa. Fine historian.

F (7) Jabez Hartman Boyer, son of William Boyer and Jane Hartman, was born Sept. 27, 1870, and died at Reading, Pa. 1912. Married Esther Hartman, of Reading, Pa. Children: Two boys and a girl.

F (1-3) Simon Boyer, son of Susan Boyer and her cousin Jacob Boyer, died single; so did Alexander; Susan married John Strohl.

F (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born at Aquashicola, Pa., Sept. 23, 1838, and died at Slatington, Pa., June 3, 1895. Married Henry Kuntz, Jan. 26, 1865 Great church worker. Lutheran. Children: Irene Augusta, Lillie May.

F (2) Edward Boyer, son of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born about 1836. Buried at Towamensing. Married Mary Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler. Children: Christiana J., Abbie, Agnes, Irene, Edith, Edwin A., Emmett J., and William.

F (3) Levina Boyer, daughter of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born 1828, and died Jan. 29, 1902. Married Robert Muschlitz. Children: (a) Robert F. Muschlitz. Address (1909) Slatington, Pa. (b) Henry A., (c) William A., (d) Lewis W., (e) Grant S.

F (4) Franklin Boyer, son of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, died 43 years old. Buried at Towamensing. Married Julia Ann. Children: Oscar F., Franklin Ash.

F (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, married Stephen Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler. He was born 1838. Buried at Findley, Ohio. Children: Mattie, Tillie, Roger.

F (6) Priscilla Boyer, daughter of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, married Samuel Costenbader, of Mauch Chunk, Pa. Matilda married A. C. Klotz. No children.

F (8) John F. Boyer, son of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, died 1911, and is buried at Towamensing. Reformed. Furniture dealer at Aquashicola, Pa. Married Annie Sherer. Children: Laura, Augusta, and Percie.

F (9) Abel Boyer, son of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born June 1, 1858, in Lower Towamensing Twp., Carbon Co., Pa. Reformed. Hardware store, at Slatington, Pa. Married Margaret. Children: Pansy M., Mabel E., Bessie M., Linda L., and Mattie B.

F (10) Henry Boyer, son of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born Feb. 5, 1853. Reformed. Hardware dealer at Slatington, Pa. Married Mary Belinda Engler. Children: (a) Preston L

Boyer, 58 N. Second West St., Salt Lake City, Utah. Born Sept 3, 1878. Salesman. (b) Abner Franklin Boyer. At home. (c) Virginia Helen Boyer. Married Otto Lamoreux, Slatington, Pa. (d) Clara B. Boyer.

F (11) Levi Boyer, son of John A. Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born Nov. 29, 1848, Aquashicola, Pa. Reformed. Farmer and carpenter, at Palmerton, Pa. Married Lydia Esther Smith. Child: John B.

F (12) James Boyer left no descendants.

F (1) Owen H. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Christina Christman, was born October 14, 1844, Monroe County, Pa. Carpenter. Reformed. Cor. 4th and Cypress Sts., Lehighton, Pa. Married Mary J. Kolb. Born March 31, 1849. Children: Charles A., Pierce W., Emma L.

F (2) Lewis K. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born Sept. 12, 1849, near Kresgeville, Pa. Married Jane Shupp. Children: Minnie E., Daisy L.

F (3) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Christina Christman, was born April 6, 1850, near Kresgeville, Pa. Married James Case. Child: L. Alvin.

F (1) John E. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Julia A. Andrews, was born Aug. 13, 1849, Millport, Pa. Evangelical. Coach maker, Lindsay, Ohio. Married Isabella Kohlor. Born Dec. 4, 1850, Coplay, Pa. Children: Flora Belle, Myrtle E., Blanche E.

F (2) Alfred Samuel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Julia A. Andrews, was born 1846 and died 1895. Married Caroline Overmeyer. Children: Gertrude, May.

F (3) Oliver Boyer and Legrand Boyer, died without descendants; F (5) Josiah Boyer was born July 12, 1850. Reformed. Blacksmith, 42 Ontario St., Toledo, Ohio. Married Anna Simms. Children: Claude V., Levina J., Glenn R., Cldye S., Clarence, Mabel; F (6) Thomas Henry Boyer was born March 30, 1858, Carbon Co., Pa. Reformed church. Merchant, Allegan, Ill. Married Mary Clotilda Chrisvinsky. Born Sept. 18, 1872, Canada. Children: (a) Helen May Boyer. Born Dec. 18, 1904. (b) John Thomas Boyer. Born Apr. 30, 1908; F (7) James H. Boyer married R. Weaver. Merchant, Farina, Ill. No children; F (8) Peter Otis Boyer married Nettie Gilliard. Farmer, Fremont, Ohio. Moved to Michigan later; F (9) Julia Jane Boyer was born 1852. Married Daniel Slates, Lindsey, Ohio. Children: Carleton, Lulu, Abbie, Nellie, Ruth, Oda, Otto, Henry; F (10) Alvesta Boyer married Anthony Slates, of Houston, Texas. Children. F(11) Martin V. Boyer. Undertaker, 3301 Detroit Avenue, Toledo, Ohio. Married a school teacher. Only child: Beryl Boyer, 1304 Prospect St., Toledo, O. Undertaker. Martin L. Boyer married again. Child: Margaret.

F (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Catharine Bauman,

was born Feb. 16, 1834. Died 69 years, 5 months and 15 days old. Buried on Union Hill Cemetery, Weissport, Pa. Evangelical. Course in Wyoming Seminary. Married cousin Mary Boyer. Only child: Elmer E. Boyer. Address (1909) Weissport, Pa. Born Jan. 14, 1867. Furniture dealer. Married Elmira Hahn. Children: (a) Edwin D. Boyer. Born Jan. 26, 1889, married Mabel Rex. (b) Cora E. Boyer, born Dec. 19, 1906, married Clarence Walak. (c) Edna M. Boyer, born June 3, 1906.

F (2) Lewis Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Catharine Bauman, was born March 27, 1836. National Home, Wisconsin. Evangelical. Stock man. Enlisted in 151st Indiana Regiment, Co. K, Aug. 1865. Married Salome Bauman. Address (1909) Benton, Mich. Children: Mary, Perry C., 4200 Cottage Grove, Chicago, Ill., Clara Mahala, St. Joe, Michigan.

F (3-5) Charles Boyer, of Fremont, Ohio; Cornelius, of the National Home, Leavenworth, Kansas, and Peter of Sheboykan, Michigan.

F (6-8) Benjamin H. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Catharine Bauman. Married. Address (1913) Cairo, Mich. Children: Seven. Kate married Reed, of Lehighton, Pa.; Fietta.

F (1) David Boyer, son of David Boyer and wife Silfies. Married Straub, Aquashicola, Pa. Child: Levi Boyer, Aquashicola, Pa.

F (2) Edward Boyer, son of David Boyer and wife Silfies, was a minister of Evangelical Church.

F (1) D. Walter Straub, son of Leah Boyer and Levi Straub, was born Jan. 28, 1855. Graduate of Hahnemann Medical College. Member of Moravian Historical Society. Physician, Bethlehem, Pa. Married Laura Labar. Children: (a) C. Lee Straub. Born May 20, 1880. Address (1909) Perth Amboy, N. J. (b) Homer Walter Straub. Born Nov. 18, 1883. Address (1909) West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. (c) Violet Labar Straub, (d) Mabel Labar Straub.

F (2) Dr. Elmer L. Straub, son of Leah Boyer and Levi Straub. Physician, Minersville, Pa. Married Amanda S. Kistler. Children: (a) Hiram G. Straub, (b) Olive K. Straub, (c) Elmer K. Straub, (d) Blanche A. Straub, (e) Alice M. Straub.

F (3) Annie S. Straub, daughter of Leah Boyer and Levi Straub, was born June 15, 1860. Address (1909) 36 Ridge St., Ashley, Pa. Married J. Lewis Buck. Children: (a) Jennie M. Buck.

F (1-5) Reuben Boyer, son of Reuben Boyer and Emeline Straub; Wesley, who married Cora Super; Cyrus; Mary; all of Weissport, Pa.; and Emma, wife of Wigner, of East Greenville, Pa.

F (1) Amelia H. Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and wife, married Collins. Address (1909) Fort Dodge, Kansas. Child: Elizabeth Collins. Address (1913) Fort Dodge, Kansas. Married Furman. Address (1913) Fort Dodge, Kansas. No children.

F (1-2) Milton Boyer and his sister Louisa (Arner), children of Joseph Boyer and wife Lydia Schaeffer, reside at Weissport, Pa.

F (1) Matilda Boyer, wife of Jacob Correll, and her brother Joseph, children of John Boyer and wife Fenstermacher, reside at Little Gap, Pa.

F (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler, was born about 1850. Died about 1891. Miller. Reformed. Married Addie Ziegenfuss. Address (1913) 2314 N. 7th St., Phila., Pa. Children: Lottie, Hattie, Samuel, Howard, Harry, Clayton.

F (2) Frank Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler. Reformed. Butcher. Address (1913) Findlay, Ohio. Married Sarah Wentz. Children: (a) Minnie. Born March 18, 1876. Address (1900) Mrs. Minnie Horn, Mahoning, Pa. Mr. Horn died and left daughter. Address (1913) Mrs. Oliver E. Dreher, 1340 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. (b) Carrie. Dead. Married Mr. Baker. Child: Estella. (c) Percy. Born March 18, 1882. (d) Beulah. Born July 4, 1880.

F (3) Stephen Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler, was born 1838. Buried in Findlay, Ohio. Reformed. Boatman. Married Mary Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Christman. Children: Mattie, Tillie, Roger.

F (4) Levi Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler, is buried in Towamensing. Evangelical. Merchant. Married Amanda Ash. Address (1913) Allentown, Pa. Children: (a) Robert. Died single. (b) Jesse V., born Feb. 13, 1870, married Ida M. Fry. No children. 1030 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. (c) Allen E. Married Minnie M. Marcus, Allentown, Pa.

F (5) Christiana Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler, married Charles Prutzman. Children: Samuel A. and others.

F (6) Mary Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler, was born Aug. 18, 1840. Address (1913) Aquashicola, Pa. Married Edward Boyer, born 1838. Died 1903. Children: Christiana, Abbie, Agnes, Irene, Edith, Edwin A., Emmett J., and William.

F (8) Susan Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Polly Behler, married Squire Kindt. He was murdered for money. Address (1913) Bethlehem, Pa. Children: Carrie, Edna, Howard, Mary.

F (1) Charles H. Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Mary Shively. Address (1913) 1338 Gordon St., Allentown, Pa. Motorman. Married Elizabeth Dimmig, after his brother, to whom she was first married, had died. No children 1913.

F (2) Lewis Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Mary Shively, died at Bethlehem, Pa. Married Elizabeth Dimmig. Children: (a) Emily (married Beam) Bethlehem, Pa. (b) Minnie (married Karby).

F (3) James Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and Mary Shively,

married Kate Remaly. Only child: Leonora (Mrs. William Edwards), Slatedale, Pa. No children 1913.

F (4) Anna Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and Mary Shively, married Charles Rietschy, 363 Fifth Ave., San Francisco, Cal. No children 1913.

F (5) Jane Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and Mary Shively, married Edwin Meckes, 1122 Franklin St., Phila., Pa. Children: Elmer, Ella, Mary, Simon, Willie, Robert, Milton, Beulah.

G (1) Aaron Boyer, son of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born Feb. 1, 1836, Towamensing, Pa. Farmer, Dakota, Illinois. Married Susanna Kuntz. No children.

G (2) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, married twice. Address of second wife, Mrs. Sarah Boyer, Waverly, Iowa. Children of first marriage: Two; of second marriage: Clyde Boyer. Address (1913) 822 Bowen Ave., Chicago, Ill.

G (3) Owen Boyer, son of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born Jan. 15, 1839. Address (1913) Griswold, Iowa. Married Margaret Ann Artey. Children: Aaron Boyer, Stanton, Iowa, R. F. D. 1, and others.

G (4) Caroline Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born March 19, 1841, Towamensing, Pa. Married Henry Bordner, of Jasup, Iowa. Children: Four.

G (5) Eliza Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born Feb. 14, 1846. Died Feb. 28, 1898. Married John Guinther. Children: Emma Guinther. Address (1913) Mrs. Emma Morse, 511 E. 6th St., Waterloo, Iowa.

G (6) Mary Amanda Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, born Nov. 3, 1849, married John Yoder. Child: Ida Yoder. Address (1913) Mrs. Ida M. Peyton, 1466 74th St., Brooklyn, New York.

G (7) Frances Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born May 12, 1852, Catasauqua, Pa. Married A. R. Knight. Children: Maude Knight. Address (1913) Mrs. Maude Berg, 281 Delhi St., Dubuque, Iowa.

G (8) Sylvester Boyer, son of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born Dec. 6, 1854, Catasauqua, Pa. Married Elmira Bordner. Address (1913) Mrs. Elmira Boyer. Children: Three, Freeport, Illinois.

G (9) Sarah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born Aug. 28, 1858. Married Charles Baldwin. Children: Rose Baldwin, I. J. Baldwin. Address (1913) Olewein, Iowa.

G (10) Juliana Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Sarah Fenstermacher, was born Aug. 1, 1843. Married Ernest Linder. Children.

(1) Alice Linder. Mrs. Aug. Stockbrand, Yates Center, Iowa. (2) Edward F. Linder, (3) Laura Linder, 824 N. Chestnut St., Iola, Kan., (4) Louisa Linder, Mrs. Louisa Bennett, Piqua, Kan., R. F. D. 1, (5) Sarah P. Linder, 824 N. Chestnut St., Iola, Kansas.

G (1) Harrison Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Rosanna Moser, was born 1855, in Carbon Co., Pa., and died in Portand, Oregon, 1913. Butcher. Married. Children: Otto, William, and Jennie May.

G (2) Edwin Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Rosanna Moser, was born near Liberty, Adams Co., Ill., 1858. Farmer. Christian church. Died in Rollo Co., Mo. Married Catherine Kuntz. Children: (1) Professor Sylvester Boyer. Address (1915) Huntington, Mo. Professor of Chemistry, Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana. Graduate of Westminister College, Hulton, Mo. Post-Graduate work at Harvard University. Highly trained man. Presbyterian. Fine genealogist. (2) Reverend Jonas William Boyer. Graduate of Westminister College, Hulton, Mo. Course in Louisville Theological Seminary. Pastor of Presbyterian Church, Edenburg, Indiana. (3) Rev. Elmer Timothy Boyer. Educated at Westminster, like brothers. Presbyterian minister, Needham, Indiana. (4) Clarence Emmanuel Boyer. Address (1915) Needham, Ind., (5) Leonard Boyer, (6) Raymond Boyer, both at Huntington, Mo., (7) Adelia, wife of Walter Courtney, Palmyra, Mo., (8) Rosa, wife of Charles Gant. Address Huntington, Mo., (9) Etta Boyer, Huntington, Mo. College training.

G (3) William Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Rosanna Moser, was born in Liberty, Adams Co., Ill., 1861. Baptist. Farmer. Married Mary Ehrig. No children.

G (4) Lafayette Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Rosanna Moser, was born 1870 at Liberty, Ill. Farmer. Methodist. Address (1915) Liberty, Ill. Married Lucy Hess. Children: Luella, Cora, Eva, Elmer, Albert, Lawrence.

G (5-6) Amanda and Emma Boyer were daughters of Jonas Boyer and wife Rosanna Moser.

G (1) Orlando Boyer, son of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt.

G (1) Harrison Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Rosanna Moser, was born 1855.

G (2) Emma Jane Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt, married James G. Arner, of Bowmanstown, Pa. Children.

G (3) Reverend James Lafayette Boyer, son of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt, was born Dec. 4, 1863, at Big Creek, near Weissport, Pa. Public school till 19 years of age. Academy at Weissport. Taught school five years. Clerk for Robert Walp, Lehighton, Pa., and for Lehigh Valley Railroad, Packerton, Pa. Minister in United Evangelical Church. Address (1915) Brodheadsville, Pa. Married Emma J. Stemler. Born

April 16, 1866. Children: (a) Eva May Boyer. Born July 20, 1887. Taught school. Married Charles Aches. Address (1909) East 5th St., Bethlehem, Pa. (b) Bertine James Boyer. Senior Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa.

G (4) Reverend J. Willett Boyer, son of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt, was born Aug. 1, 1867. Public school and Weissport Academy. Teacher for seven years. Attended Schuylkill Seminary and Muhlenberg College. Entered the ministry of the United Evangelical Church. Served congregations at Orwigsburg and Terre Hill, Pa. Address (1915) Bowmanstown, Pa. Married Mary Fredericka Danzer. Born Sept. 15, 1867, at Hinderhof, Germany. Children: (1) Olive Idella Boyer. Born Nov. 21, 1899; (2) Willet Albright Boyer, (3) Esther Catharine Boyer, (4) Guy Frederick Boyer.

G (5) Passowell E. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt. Machinist. Address (1915) 58 Moyallen St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Married Romig. Children: Several.

G (6) Lefeannes S. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt. Carpenter, Weissport, Pa. Married Graver. Children: Five or more.

G (7) Joel H. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt. Justice of Peace and mail carrier, Lehighton, Pa. Married Markley. Children: Eight or more.

G (8) William H. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Caroline Heydt. Farmer. Address (1909) Bowmanstown, Pa.

G (1) Milton Boyer, son of George Boyer and Sabina Collins, died at Big Creek, Pa. Married Sarah Fenstermacher. Children: (1) Florence Boyer. Mrs. Elvin Dreher, Siegfrieds, Pa. (2) Erma Boyer.

G (2) Robert R. Boyer, son of George Boyer and Sabina Collins.

G (1) Albert Boyer, son of Paul Boyer and Elizabeth Smith. Address (1913) Weissport, Pa. Married Lillie Fink. Children: Harry, Katie, Karl, Lucile, Dorothy; G (2) John R. Boyer. Address (1913) Northampton, Pa. Married Mary Hardley. Children: Clarence Boyer and Paul Boyer, both of Northampton, Pa.; G (3) Alice Boyer, married Eugene Markley, Weissport, Pa. Children: Lillie, Annie; G (4) Martha Boyer, married John Schaeffer. Children: Frank, Robert, and Irene; G (5) Almeda Boyer, married William Hawk, Weissport, Pa. Child: John; G (6) Robert R. Boyer, Weissport, Pa. Married Mabel Walck. Children: Eugene, Mattie, Anna, Kenneth, Paul; G (7) Edward E. Boyer, Weissport, Pa. Married. Child: Alda A. Boyer; G (8) Newton Boyer, Weissport, Pa. Married Alice Hepner. Children: Pearl, Eva, May; G (9) Mamie Boyer, married David Leslie, Weissport, Pa. Child: Asher W. Leslie.

G (1) Irene Augusta Kuntz, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and

Henry Kuntz, was born Feb. 27, 1866, Slatington, Pa. Graduate of Wyoming Seminary, 1886. Studied in New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass. Lutheran. Married Dr. Francis O. Ritter. Address (1913) 14th and Hamilton Sts., Allentown, Pa. No children.

G (2) Lillie May Kuntz, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Henry Kuntz, was born July 19, 1868. Attended Wyoming Seminary. Graduate of National School of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., Pa., 1891. Lutheran. Married S. B. Costenbader. Children: Frances Elizabeth. Born March 31, 1893; Henry Larkin, born Oct. 8, 1897; Elvin Benjamin, born June 28, 1901; Walter P., born Sept 6, 1903.

G (1) Christiana Boyer, daughter of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer, his cousin, married William Grill, Millport, Pa. Children: (a) Frank Grill, Millport, Pa. Married Hattie George. Child: Clarence. (b) Ed. Grill, Bowmanstown, Pa., married Steierwalt. Children: Howard, Margaret. (c) Allen Grill, Millport, Pa.

G (2) Abbie Boyer, daughter of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer, married William Strohl, Bethlehem, Pa. Children: (a) Martin Strohl, married Lucy Jones. (b) Howard Strohl, (c) Mitchell Strohl.

G (3) Agnes Boyer, daughter of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer, married Henry P. Bauman, Allentown, Pa.

G (4) Irene Boyer, daughter of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer, married William Stemler, Bowmanstown, Pa. Children: Robert, Stinson, Agnes.

G (5) Edith Boyer, daughter of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer, married Lee H. Beers. Address (1913) Palmerton, Pa. Children: Goldie M., Ray F., Ada P., Arline E.

G (6) Edwin Andrew Boyer, son of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer, Bowmanstown, Pa. Merchant. Married Emma Balliet. Child: Frank Boyer, Bowmanstown, Pa. Graduate Lehigh University.

G (7) Emmett J. Boyer, son of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer. Merchant. Address (1913) Bowmanstown, Pa. Married Laura Arner. Children: (a) Mary Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Oliver Fronheiser. Child: Arline, Bowmanstown, Pa. (b) Ada Boyer, Bowmanstown, Pa.

G (8) William Boyer, son of Edward Boyer and Mary Boyer. Address (1913) Aquashicola, Pa. Married Sarah Kunkel. Child: Ellen.

G (1) Robert F. Muschlitz, son of Levina Boyer and Robert Muschlitz. Address (1913) Slatington, Pa.; G (2) Harry A. Muschlitz; G (3) William A. Muschlitz; G (4) Lewis W. Muschlitz, Allentown, Pa.; G (5) Mrs. Robert E. Hankee, Pittston, Pa.; G (6) Mrs. Wesley C. Kraemer, Slatington, Pa.; G (7) Grant S. Muschlitz, Slatington, Pa.

G (1) Oscar F. Boyer, son of Franklin Boyer and Elizabeth Christman, was born Sept. 24, 1872. Evangelical. Engineer, Aquashicola, Pa.

Married Elizabeth Estella. Children: Harold Oscar Boyer, born May 9, 1905; G (2) Franklin Ash Boyer, born Sept. 4, 1877.

G (1) Mattie Boyer, daughter of Mary Boyer and Stephen Boyer, married John Anderson, 113 W. Pine St., Findlay, Ohio; G (2-3) Matilda, and Roger Boyer—not reported.

G (1) Laura Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and Annie Sherer. Graduate of State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. Highly cultured woman. Missionary in Japan. Married Dr. Christopher Noss, Reformed Divine and Missionary to Japan. Children: Two boys.

G (2) Augusta Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and Annie Sherer. Address (1913) Mrs. Augusta Santee. Married Dr. Herbert Santee. Died at Aquashicola, Pa.

G (3) Percie Boyer, daughter of John F. Boyer and Annie Sherer, married Charles Helmuth. Address (1913) Aquashicola, Pa.

G (1) Pansy May Boyer, daughter of Abel Boyer and Margaret, was born Oct. 2, 1888; G (2) Mabel Estella Boyer, born Aug. 19, 1891; G (3) Bessie Margaret Boyer, born May 12, 1892; G (4) Linda Louisa Boyer, born June 9, 1894; G (5) Nettie Bowman Boyer, born May 19, 1903.

G (1) John Benjamin Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Lydia Sarah Smith. Address (1913) Palmerton, Pa. Married Elizabeth Corrall. Children: Virginia Elizabeth.

G (1) Charles A. Boyer, son of Owen H. Boyer and Mary J. Kolb, was born Oct. 12, 1868, Lehighton, Pa. Reformed. Clerk, 133 S. Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa. Married Carrie E. Reed. Children: Norman Earl, Anna Mary.

G (2) Pierce W. Boyer, son of Owen H. Boyer and Mary J. Kolb, was born Aug. 12, 1870. Reformed. Ice business, 3018 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

G (3) Emma L. Boyer, daughter of Owen H. Boyer and Mary J. Kolb, was born July 2, 1876. Reformed. Married Ralph E. Morthimer. 930 Jefferson St., Allentown, Pa. Children: Mary E., Esther C., Vernon H.

G (1) Minnie E. Boyer, daughter of Lewis K. Boyer and Jane Shupp. Graduate State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. Teacher, Lehighton, Pa.; G (2) Daisy L.

G (1) L. Alvin Case, son of Elizabeth Boyer and James Case, was born Oct. 18, 1868, Kresgeville, Pa. Reformed. Telegraph operator, Slatington, Pa. Married Daisy E. Dengler. Children: Ellwood G. Case, born June 2, 1895.

G (1) Flora Belle Boyer, daughter of John E. Boyer and Isabella Fahlor, was born July 15, 1872. Address (1909) Lindsay, Ohio; G (2)

Myrtle E. Boyer, born Aug. 12, 1880; G (3) Blanche E. Boyer, born Feb. 22, 1882.

G (1) Gertrude Boyer, daughter of Alfred Boyer and wife, Fremont, Ohio; G (2) Mary Boyer.

G (1) Claude V. Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer and Anna Simms, was born Dec. 13, 1875. Address (1913) Fremont, Ohio. Married Florence Deadler. Children: Lila, Irvin.

G (2) Levine J. Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer and Anna Simms, was born Sept. 22, 1877. Address (1909) Red Key, Indiana. Married Emma. Children: Three or more.

G (3) Glenn R. Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer and Anna Simms, was born Sept. 14, 1882, and died Feb. 13, 1909.

G (4) Clyde S. Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer and Mary Simms, was born March 15, 1884. Mail carrier, Fremont, Ohio. Married Lydia Adam.

G (5) Clarence Boyer, son of Josiah Boyer and Anna Simms, was born May 5, 1890. Address (1909) 132 Twelfth St., Toledo, Ohio.

G (6) Mabel Boyer, daughter of Josiah Boyer and Anna Simms, was born Oct. 10, 1892. Address (1909) same as Clarence.

G (1) Levi Boyer, son of David Boyer and wife Straub. Address (1913) Aquashicola, Pa. Married Rhoads. Children: (a) David Boyer, Aquashicola, Pa. Married Strohl. Children. (b) A brother.

G (1) Lottie Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Addie Ziegenfuss, married Samuel Ziegenfuss. Address (1913) Bethlehem, Pa.; G (2) Hattie Boyer; G (3) Samuel Boyer, Phila., Pa.; G (4) Howard Boyer, Phila., Pa.; G (5) Harry Boyer. Died single; D (6) Clayton Boyer, Philadelphia, Pa.

G (1) Minnie Boyer, daughter of Frank Boyer and Sarah Wentz; G (2) Caroline Boyer; G (3) Percy Boyer; G (4) Sister Boyer.

G (1) Robert Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Amanda Ash, died single; G (2) Jesse V. Boyer is a shipping clerk. Address (1913) 1030 Liberty St., Allentown, Pa.; G (3) Allen E. Boyer is a salesman, Allentown, Pa.

Part III

B (3) Philip Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife, was born 1718, Palatinate, Germany, and died about 1769, near St. Michael's Church, Bern Township, Berks Co., Pa. He came with his father and brothers, as already related, in 1738. The historian has not learned the name of his wife, because the old church records of St. Michael's have been lost and the inscriptions on the old gravestones of the cemetery are no longer decipherable. From tax lists at Reading, the historian learns that his children were Michael, Henry, John, and Christopher. There were no doubt others.

C (1) Michael Beyer, son of Philip Beyer and wife, as we infer from the Bern Township tax list in possession of the Berks County Historical Society, was probably born in the neighborhood of St. Michael's Church, Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa., not far from Hamburg, Pa. His name appears in the tax list in 1767, as a property holder, whereas his father Philip's name appeared as early as 1755. The loss of St. Michael's church records makes it impossible for the present to find his wife's name. Perhaps administration records at Reading, Pa., may be found by and by. His name disappears from the Bern tax list in 1773, and the historian has not been able to find him in a neighboring township. Perhaps he died young, but judging from the appearance of his name in 1767 as a tax payer he was probably born about 1740 or 1745. Thus far the historian has found only five of his sons—perhaps there were no more. Names: Andrew, Philip, Michael, Henry, and George.

C (2) Henry Beyer, son of Philip Beyer and wife, as we infer from the Bern Township tax list to which reference is made above, was probably also born in Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa. His name appears in the tax list in 1768 and only in that year. The historian can not figure out any conclusion for the present.

C (3) John Beyer, son of Philip Beyer and wife, as we infer from the same Bern tax list, was probably also born near St. Michael's Church. His name appears in 1768, 1769, and 1770. Perhaps both brothers moved into Windsor Township, or into the neighborhood of Reading.

C (4) Christopher Beyer, son of Philip Beyer and wife, as we infer from the Bern tax list, was probably born in that township. His name appears as a tax payer in 1779 and disappears in 1785, when as we know from his connection with Frieden's Church, near McKeansburg, Pa., he had moved to that vicinity. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War for a brief service under Colonel Gehr, of Bern Township, as recorded in connection with the date May 4, 1784, on page 86, Vol. 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives. This fact makes all his descendants eligible to membership in the Sons and Daughters of the Revolution. In his history of Frieden's Church, Pastor Weller, quotes an interesting article to which Christopher Beyer's name is signed, and on the back of which is scribbled the date 1768 or 1786. The latter is undoubtedly correct. Pastor Weller also says that Christopher Beyer's house was a log structure put up against the foot of the hill back of Frieden's Church, probably on church property. This would help us understand why his name does not appear on the Brunswick Township tax list until 1791. He may have been the teacher of the parish school connected with the church. His house, as Pastor Weller reports from references in records now lost, was the stopping place and his barn the auditorium of itinerary

missionaries. In 1811 his name appears, I think, for the last time, in the tax list, and the tradition is that he died in McKeansburg, Pa. From all accounts, he must have been a man of importance and character. An old Bible now in possession of Mrs. Walborn, mother of Claude D. Walborn, gives his wife Catharine Reifschneider. Orphans Court records, Reading, Pa., show that she was the daughter of John Reifschneider and Dorothy Hottenstein (wife). See page 191. They are probably both buried in Boyers' Row, Frieden's Church. The children as we know from the family Bible and living descendants were at least the following: Christopher, Henry, Jacob, Christian, Daniel, Joseph, and two sisters, one of whom was married to a man by the name of Osenbach. The Administration Records at Pottsville, Pa., filed June 4 and 10, 1817, give us Joseph's name, and apparently also Peter and Samuel. Peter may be the "Cressona" line. Henry, second son, was the administrator. There must have been another son Stephen. This Stephen had a son William, born Dec. 12, 1812, and with his wife Lloyd moved to Fairfield Co., Ohio, before the close of the year. This departure shows why his name does not occur in the Administration accounts.

D (1) Andrew Boyer, son of Michael Beyer and wife, as we surmise on local grounds, was born about 1764, probably near St. Michael's Church, Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Carpenter. Later a farmer near what is now Bern Station—200 acres. Papers showing that his son Jacob was his administrator are in the hands of Elias Boyer, Hamburg, Pa. These papers give us the name of one brother of Andrew, namely, Philip. Andrew is buried at St. Michael's Church. Married twice—the second time to Kate Schlappig, who is also buried at St. Michael's. His children were Samuel, Jacob, John, Sarah, Lydia, Polly, Rebecca, Susan, Lovina, and Andrew.

D (2) Philip Boyer, son of Michael Beyer and wife.

D (3) Michael Boyer, son of Michael Beyer and wife, if Andrew and Philip were sons, for Andrew Boyer son of Andrew names Michael as an uncle. This Michael Boyer lived in Reading, Pa., near what is now known as Farmers Bank, between Fifth and Sixth Sts., on Penn. His nephew Andrew says that Michael died about 1844. D (4) Henry Boyer.

E (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and first wife, went West young and never returned to his relatives. His fate is unknown.

E (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and first wife, was born July 11, 1795, and died July 3, 1886. Buried at St. Paul's Church, Windsor Twp., Berks Co., Pa., near Hamburg. Lutheran. Farmer. Lived about a mile east of Hamburg, Pa. Married (March 2, 1822) Sarah Balthaser. Children: Daniel, Jacob, Sarah, George B., Matilda.

E (3) John Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and first wife. Buried at Bernville, Pa. Widow lived in Marietta, Pa. Children: Two girls.

E (4) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and first wife, married George Wagner. Children: Sarah, perhaps others.

E (5) Lydia Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and first wife. Buried at St. Michael's. Married Benjamin Wagner. Children.

E (6) Polly Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and first wife, married George Kauffman, merchant, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Children: George Kaufman. Dead. Perhaps others.

E (7) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and first wife, was born Dec. 17, 1826. Buried in Union Hill Cemetery, Weissport, Pa. Married George A. Wagner, born May 10, 1816. Children: (a) Alfred B. Wagner, Mahanoy City, Pa., born Aug. 11, 1849. Musician. Married Susan Foust. (b) Lovina Wagner. Born April 29, 1851. Married J. Z. Bagenstose, Mahanoy City, Pa. (c) Kate Wagner. Born Nov. 28, 1855. Married Thomas Wesner, Mahanoy City, Pa. (d) Sallie Alma Wagner. Born May 14, 1860. (e) Landon B. Wagner. Born May 21, 1862, Weissport, Pa. Married Susan Heisler, of Lewistown Valley, near Tamaqua, Pa. (f) Susanna Wagner. Born March 11, 1866. Married William D. Phifer, Weissport, Pa. (g) George A. Wagner. Born March 15, 1870. Teacher. Married Lillie Reber.

E (8) Susan Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and first wife, was born Jan. 17, 1828. Address (1908) 26 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. Married Josiah Lindenmuth. Born March 18, 1830. Died. Child: Arlington N. Lindenmuth. Born Nov. 16, 1856. Fine photographer, 24 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. Married Hattie Helfrich.

E (9) Lovina Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and first wife, was born 1831. Address (1908) Mrs. Lovina Nies, Berks, Pa. Lutheran. Married Reuben Nies. Children: (a) Ellen Nies. Address (1908) Berks, Pa. (b) Kate Nies Mrs. J. B. Zimmerman, Williamstown, N. J. (c) Helena Nies, Mrs. Lloyd Tryon, Hamburg, Pa. (d) Frank Nies, Berks, Pa. Son Ralph, graduate of State Normal School, Kutztown Pa. (e) Reuben Nies, Berks, Pa. (f) W. B. Nies, Berks, Pa. (g) Sallie Nies, Mrs. W. B. Kline, Berks, Pa. (h) Lillie Nies, Berks, Pa.

E (10) Andrew Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Catharine Schlappig, was born April 3, 1832, in Upper Bern, three miles from St. Michael's. Soldier of Civil War. Drafted Oct. 20, 1862, Company I, Colonel Yost, Montg. Co., Pa. Honorably discharged July 27, 1863. Evangelical church. Merchant. Address (1908) 819 Elm St., Reading, Pa. Married Matilda Ludwig. Born Aug. 28, 1834. Children: (a) Sarah Ann Boyer. Died about 1906. Married J. H. Bidler. Address (1908) 820 Elm St., Reading, Pa. Children: Matilda Ella, Helen B., and Sarah N.

(b) Matilda Ellen Boyer, Mrs. Matilda Myers, 13th St., Reading, Pa. Married Harvey Myers. Dead. No children. (c) Frank J. Boyer, 111 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa. President Pennsylvania Coal Company. Evangelical. Children: (1) Ellen P. Boyer. Married Andrew Seyvert, Walnut St., Reading, Pa. (2) Howard Boyer. Draughtsman, 111 N. 6th St., Reading, Pa. (3) James Boyer, Phila., Pa. Letter carrier. Married Miss Brown. (4) Irvin Boyer, Leesport, Pa. Married Miss Schade. Children: One or more. (5) William Boyer, N. 10th St., Reading, Pa. (6) Flora Boyer. (d) Thomas W. Boyer, Bangor, Pa. Married. No children in 1909. (e) Katie Alice Boyer. Married Henry Pauenson, Elm and Pear Sts., Reading, Pa. Children: Three or more.

F (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Balthaser, was born Dec. 14, 1822, and died Feb. 1, 1904. Buried at St. Paul's, Windsor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Mary Miller. Children: Elias, John, William H., and sister.

F (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Balthaser. Buried at St. Paul's. Lutheran. Married. Children: Franklin W., John Alfred, Ella, and Emma.

F (3) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Balthaser, died unmarried.

F (4) George B. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Balthaser, was born Feb. 4, 1828, and died Sept. 14, 1890. Buried at Zions, Perry Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Merchant. Married Mary N. Bauscher, Hamburg, Pa. Children: Washington F., Jacob S., Andrew W., and Elenora.

F (5) Matilda Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Balthaser, married Samuel Zimmerman. Children: Albert Zimmerman, Hamburg, Pa. Perhaps others.

G (1) Elias Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Mary Miller, was born Aug. 25, 1857. Address 254 S. 4th St., Hamburg, Pa. Lutheran. Carriage maker. Married Emma S. Focht. Children: (a) Milton H. Boyer, Hamburg, Pa. (b) Warren D. Boyer, Hamburg, Pa. (c) Laura B. Boyer, Mrs. Wm. H. Albert, Hamburg, Pa., R. F. D. 3.

G (2) John Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Mary Miller. Address (1909) Hamburg, Pa.

G (3) William H. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Mary Miller. Address (1909) Hamburg, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

G (4) A daughter of Daniel Boyer and Mary Miller, married Alfred Baver, Klinesville, Pa.

G (1) Franklin W. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife. Address (1909) Hamburg, Pa.

G (2) John Alfred Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife, was born June 24, 1850, and died Dec. 11, 1890. Lutheran. Married Mary S.

Smith. Children: (a) Cora A. Boyer, (b) Laura A. Boyer, (c) Mamie A. Boyer, (d) Mary L. Boyer, (e) Herbert A. Boyer, (f) Mathias J. Boyer. Address (1909) Shoemakersville, Pa.

G (3) Ella Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife, married Lewis Bitner, Hamburg, Pa.

G (4) Emma Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife. Address (1909) Hamburg, Pa.

G (1) Washington F. Boyer, son of George B. Boyer and Mary Ann Bauscher, was born June 4, 1858. Graduate of Poughkeepsie Business College. Merchant, Hamburg, Pa.

G (2) Jacob S. Boyer, son of George B. Boyer and Mary Ann Bauscher, was born June 5, 1862. Lutheran. Farmer, Bern, Pa. Married Amanda L. Kershner. Child: Essie A. Boyer. Married and living with husband and child at home.

G (3) Andrew William Boyer, son of George B. Boyer and Mary Ann Bauscher, was born Aug. 24, 1871. Lutheran. Clerk, Hamburg, Pa.

G (4) Elenora Boyer, daughter of George B. Boyer and Mary Ann Bauscher, was born Oct. 22, 1854. Married Benjamin B. Sunday. Children: (1) William R. Sunday, Hamburg, Pa. (2) George W. Sunday, Hamburg, Pa.

D (1) Christopher Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Catharine Reifschneider, was born about 1770, very probably in Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and is most likely interred in Boyer's Row, Frieden's Church, McKeansburg, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer east of New Ringgold, Pa. Married twice. Children: John, David, Christopher, Rosina, Savina, Rile.

D (2) Jacob Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Catharine Reifschneider, was born January 14, 1767, in Bern Township, Berks Co., Pa., and died April 1, 1829, on his farm home in what is now Walker Twp, Schuylkill County, Pa. He is buried at Frieden's Church, with his ancestors. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Susanna Schaeffer, whose name is on her husband's gravestone. After the settling up of estates, she moved with several of her children to East Germantown, Ohio, and is buried there. Children: Samuel, Jacob, Joseph, Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Susan, Kate, Esther (Hetty), and George (who died young, leaving no children). The estate of the father was administered. Records at Pottsville, Pa.

D (3) Henry Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Catharine Reifschneider, was born about 1766. He is buried at Frieden's Church, with his people. Lutheran. Lived in McKeansburg, Pa. Married Barbary Bensinger. Children: Daniel, Joshua, Isaac, Jonathan, Jacob, Samuel, Lucetta, Lucina, Louisa, Rebecca, Caroline, and Lavina.

D (4) Stephen Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Catharine Reifschneider, was born about 1771. Married a woman named Lloyd,

and became a Moravian probably in boyhood through missionaries. Moved just before close of 1812 to Fairfield County, Ohio, and between 1844 and 1849 to Bartholomew Co., Indiana. Buried in Moravian Cemetery, called "Enon," south of Hope, Indiana. Children: Levi, John, Joseph, William, Eliza, Polly, Mrs. Alsbach, Mrs. Alfred Blessing.

D (5) Christian Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Catharine Reifschneider, was born Oct. 3, 1781, died about 1869; and is buried at the old Red Church, south of Orwigsburg, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer at Pinedale, Pa. Married Catherine Levan, March 25, 1806. Born May 15, 1783. She was the daughter of John Levan and Rose Kohler. Children: Samuel, Charles L., John S., Katherine, and Daniel L.

D (6) Daniel Beyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Catharine Reifschneider, was born about 1784, in the Bern home, died in Pinedale, and is buried at the White Church, on the outskirts of Orwigsburg, Pa. Lutheran. A miller by trade. Road master of the pike on which he lived. Married Elnora Davis. Children: William, George, Charles Davis, Daniel, Katherine, Sarah, Mary, Hannah, and Ellen.

D (7-8) There were several daughters of Christopher Beyer and Catherine Reifschneider, but the historian has not found it possible to find the descendants.

D (9) Joseph Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and Catharine Reifschneider, was born about 1779. Lutheran. Lived at McKeansburg, Pa. Probably buried in Boyer's Row, Frieden's Church, Pa. Farmer. Married Rebecca. Children: William, Monroe, Joseph, Sarah.

D (10) Peter Boyer may have lived near Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

D (11) Samuel Boyer. William Monroe Boyer, 202 Peacock St., Pottsville, Pa., says that one of his grandfather's, Joseph Boyer's, brothers went to Cincinnati, Ohio, to start a distillery. It may have been this Samuel, said to have started from Reading, Pa.

E (1) John Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and first wife, was born about 1790-1795. Lutheran. Moved to Ohio with brothers and sisters. Well to do. Married. Children: William, Benjamin, Daniel, Charles, several daughters.

E (2) David Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and second wife, was born about 1797, died in Schuylkill County, Pa. Went with parents to Ohio, lived in Indiana until his first wife died in 1854, and then returned to Pennsylvania where he married the sister of his first wife, and lived on the farm owned by Amanda Bear (1910). He is probably buried at the old Frieden's Church. Lutheran. Married first to Magdalena Kleckner, who died Sept. 9, 1854, and then to her sister. Children of first marriage: Amandus, Franklin, Clara, and Flora Ann. The historian does not know the children of the second marriage if there were any.

E (3) Christopher Columbus Boyer, son of Christopher Beyer and second wife, was born March 1, 1799, in Schuylkill County, Pa., on his father's New Ringgold homestead, died May 8, 1852, and is buried at Bucyrus, Ohio. Lutheran. Once sheriff of Schuylkill County. Wonderfully strong man. Moved to Ohio with his father, brothers and sisters, about 1840 or 1842. Married Elizabeth Gottshall, daughter of John Gottshall. She died about 1863. Children: Christian C., Daniel C., Eli, Rachel, Jeremiah C., Sevilla, Joshua P., Maria, Edward R., and Rosilla. E (4-6) Sisters were Rosina, Savina, and Rile.

E (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer, was born Feb. 12, 1801, probably in East Brunswick Twp., Berks Co., Pa., but now Schuylkill Co., Pa., and died about Feb. 1873. Buried at Zion's Church, Walker Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Lutheran. Blacksmith and farmer. Greatly interested in church work. Married Lydia Bensinger. Born Feb. 29, 1808. Died 1894. Buried near husband. Children: Israel, Emmanuel, Joseph, Benjamin, William, Jacob, Daniel, John, Kate, Elizabeth, Samuel, Caroline.

E (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer, was born May 16, 1803, died April 18, 1874, and is buried in East Germantown, Ohio. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Catharine Boughner. She died April 12, 1893. Children: William, Rachel, Jacob, Samuel, Richard, John, Mary, Catherine, Henrietta, and Daniel.

E (3) Joseph Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer, died about 1833. Lutheran. Estate administered by Henry Boyer, McKeansburg, Pa. Papers filed June 21, 1833. Married Margaret. Children: Joseph, George, Rosetta.

E (4) Daniel Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer, was born June 2, 1813, and died March 9, 1877. Buried at East Germantown, Ohio. Evangelical church. Married Elizabeth Baer. Only child, Daniel Boyer, died Nov. 10, 1857, without children.

E (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer, was born Dec. 16, 1795, East Brunswick Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died June 25, 1877, East Germantown, Ohio. Married John Boughner. Children: Catherine, Charles, Mahlon, Harriet.

E (6) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer, died 1850. Buried near Pendleton, Ind. Lutheran. Married Peter Waltz. Children: Thirteen.

E (7) Susan Boyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer. Married John Womer. Children: Abner, Melinda, Maria, Kate, Susannah, Ossaul, Caroline, Amanda, Sarah E., and Annette.

E (8) Kate Boyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer. Lutheran. Married Michael Bensinger. Children: Daniel, Edward, William, Priscilla, Frank, Benneville, and Frederick.

E (9) Hettie Boyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Susannah Schaeffer, was born July 6, 1815, and died June 14, 1877. Married Edward Stomm. No children.

E (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born about 1800, died about 1876, at age of 76, and is buried at Job's Church, Violet Twp., Fairfield Co., Ohio. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Mary Weint. Children: Henry, Andrew, David, John, Mary, William, and Jesse.

E (2) Samuel Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born about 1802, and died October 1868. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Salome Lutz. Children: Henry, Samuel, Jacob, Louisa, Mary.

E (3) Isaac Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born in McKeansburg, and is buried at Job's Church, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Moved from McKeansburg to Ohio, and died at the age of 52. Lutheran. Married Miss Minehart. No children.

E (4) Jonathan Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born about 1806, and died Nov. 1879. Lutheran. Shoemaker and farmer. Moved from Pennsylvania to Lockville, Ohio, where he is buried. Married Nancy Carter. Children: Benvill, Mary, and Rebecca.

E (5) Joshua Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born May 25, 1812, in McKeansburg, Pa., and died there Jan. 7, 1890. Buried at Frieden's. Lutheran. Merchant. Legislator. Married Susannah Shoener. She died June 10, 1876. Children: Amanda, Rebecca, Susannah, Lucina, Mary, Louisa, J. Monroe, and Lewis W.

E (6) Daniel Boyer, son of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born Nov. 20, 1820, died March 21, 1898, and is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Orwigsburg, Pa. Lutheran. County Commissioner. Steward of Almshouse. Married Fannie Houser. Address (1910) Orwigsburg, Pa. Children: Daniel Edward, and Lavina.

E (7) Lucina Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born April 29, 1823, in McKeansburg, Pa., and died Oct. 25, 1892, at Lockville, Ohio. Lutheran. Married Henry Wernert. Children: Mary M., Oscar, Charles, and Alonzo.

E (8) Lucetta Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, married Samuel Pierson. Lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

E (9) Louisa Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born in McKeansburg, Pa., Sept. 1809, and died Oct. 27, 1889, in Ohio. Lutheran. She married Henry Yeager. Children: Rose Ann, Daniel, Louisa, Rebecca, Mary, Elizabeth, John, Henry, and Perry.

E (10) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Henry Beyer and Barbary Bensinger, was born in McKeansburg, Pa., and died there. Married a man by the name of Medlar. Note. Sisters Lavina and Rebecca.

E (1) William Boyer, son of Stephen Boyer and wife Lloyd, was

born December 12, 1812, in McKeansburg, Pa., died 1864, and buried on the "Enon" Moravian Cemetery, four miles south of Hope, Indiana. Moravian. Married (Jan. 5, 1834) Maria Allspach, of Ohio, who died a year and a half after marriage. On Dec. 16, 1837, he married Elizabeth Lytle, daughter of George and Ruth Lytle. Children: Lorenzo D., Noah, Katharine Maria, Joseph Luther, Harriet Jane, William Henry, Byron Jefferson, and Adam E.

E (2) John Boyer, son of Stephen Beyer and wife Lloyd, moved from Fairfield County, Ohio, to Missouri. Married. Children: Perhaps Byron Boyer (1913) Tipton, Iowa, is a son.

E (3) Joseph Boyer, son of Stephen Beyer and wife Lloyd, moved from Fairfield County, Ohio, further West. Married Mamie Glick. Children.

E (4) Levi Boyer, son of Stephen Beyer and wife Lloyd, was born about 1820. Married Elizabeth Glick. Children: (Born between 1840-1860) Lyman, Stephen, Eve Ann, Mattie, Charles, Joseph, and Edward.

E (5-6) Sarah Boyer, and Polly, who married Brandt.

E (7) Kate Boyer, daughter of Stephen Beyer and wife Lloyd, married Alfred Blessing. Children: Kate. Address (1910) Mrs. Andrew Flanigan. Perhaps others. Columbus, Indiana.

E (8) Eliza Boyer, daughter of Stephen Beyer and wife Lloyd, married Elijah Jett. Children: (1) William Jett. Address (1910) Columbus, Ind. (2) Levi Jett, (3) Perhaps others.

E (1) William Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife Rebecca, born about 1830. Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Pottsville, Pa. Lutheran. Plumber. Very powerful man. Lived on Market street. Soldier. Battery 54, Heavy Artillery, Civil War of 1861. Served three years. Died after coming home from Fortress Monroe Hospital. Married Catharine Maderia. Children: (a) William Monroe Boyer, 202 Peacock St., Pottsville, Pa. Born May 20, 1853, Pottsville, Pa. Lutheran. Machinist for 31 years. Married Angelina Bean, born Feb. 28, 1859. Children: (1) Peter Elias Boyer, 521 North 3rd St., Pottsville, Pa. Frescoer and decorator. Born Jan. 18, 1881. Married Agnes Kessler. Child: Elizabeth Minnie. (2) Laura Ethel Boyer, born 1885. At home. (3) Earle William Boyer, born May 18, 1880. Milk dealer, 202 Peacock St., Pottsville, Pa. Married Annie Marie Wanamaker. Child: Ruth Elizabeth, born July, 1913. (4) Henry Webster Boyer, 202 Peacock St., Pottsville, Pa. Born July 19, 1894. Boiler maker. Single in 1913. (b) Emma Boyer, sister of William Monroe Boyer, is dead. She married S. R. Davis, of Phila., Pa. Children: Bert, George, William, Laura, Clyde, Charles, Russell. (c) Hannah Rebecca Boyer, sister of William Monroe Boyer, married Henry Walbridge, of Phila., Pa. Children: William, Garfield, Florie, Hattie, Sophie. (d) Caroline Boyer.

Married Harry Hess, Reading, Pa. Child: Annie. (e) Joseph Boyer. Died single. (f) Kate Boyer. Married Reuben Lewis. No descendants.

E (2) Monroe Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife Rebecca, was killed in great battle, Mexican War. Single.

E (3) Joseph Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and Rebecca, died single, in Pottsville, Pa. Miner.

E (4) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Joseph Boyer and Rebecca, married Washington Garrett. Children: William, sister.

E (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Christian Beyer and Catherine Levan, was born Dec. 15, 1806, in Windsor Twp., Berks Co., Pa., died Dec. 15, 1881. Lutheran. Merchant at Port Clinton, Pa. Married Elizabeth Fryer. Children: Hannah, Henry, Samuel C., Elizabeth, Edward, Sarah Ann, and Hannah, who died an infant.

E (2) Charles L. Boyer, son of Christian Beyer and Catherine Levan, was born 1808, and is buried at the Red Church, below Orwigsburg, Pa. Married Salome Ebling. Children: Charles L., Susan, Sybilla, Sarah, Ellen, Mary, Catherine, Thomas B., and George.

E (3) John S. Boyer, son of Christian Beyer and Catherine Levan, was born May 4, 1810, in West Brunswick Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., died June 14, 1882, and is buried at Tamaqua, Pa. Lutheran. Christopher Beyer and Catherine Reifschneider were sponsors at his baptism. This shows that the aged couple was still living. Congressman. Married Sarah Moyer. Children: Daniel M., John W., Samuel F., Henry C., George M., Amanda, Susan, Annie, Emma, Eliza M., and Louise.

E (4) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Christian Beyer and Catherine Levan, was born Feb. 11, 1812. Married Jacob Matz. No children.

E (5) Daniel L. Boyer, son of Christian Beyer and Catherine Levan, was born June 3, 1814, in West Brunswick Township, Schuylkill County, Pa., and is buried at the Red Church. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Anne Eveland. Children: Daniel Christian, David Rittenhouse, John Henry, Sarah Elizabeth, Marie Matilda, George Washington and Sarah Lydia.

E (1) William Boyer, son of Daniel Beyer and Elnora Davis, was born near Pottsville, Pa., about 1815, and died at the age of 82 years in Columbus, Ohio, where he and his wife are buried in Green Lawn Cemetery. Lived in Adelphi, Ohio. Lutheran. Married Mary Reiflinger. Children: Ellen, Hannah, and Anna.

E (2) George D. Boyer, son of Daniel Beyer and Elnora Davis, was born Dec. 1817, died Feb. 29, 1864, at Orwigsburg, Pa. Lutheran. Resided at Pottsville, Pa. Treasurer of Schuylkill County. Prominent man. Married Colletta Orwig. Children: Elizabeth V., Irwin E., Zelia, Edrig A., Frank Jerome, George A., Albert, and Daniel.

E (3) Charles D. Boyer, son of Daniel Beyer and Elnora Davis,

was born October 17, 1833, at Orwigsburg, Pa., died December 2, 1909, at Pottsville, Pa., where he is buried. Lutheran. Soldier of Civil War. Enlisted in Company K, 48th Regiment, Pa. Volunteers. Present in number of battles. Honorably discharged at close of war. Tipstaf in Pottsville Court House more than 30 years up to time of death. Married Amanda Hofman, of Orwigsburg, Pa. She died about 1895 Children: Howard and Asken. Died small. Historian saw this veteran in 1908.

E (4) Daniel Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Elnora Davis.

E (5) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Elnora Davis, died about 1900. Lutheran. . A splendid woman. Historian lived in her home three years. Married Henry Krebs, one of the finest men of his day. No children. They adopted Louisa Yeager, a niece.

E (6) Mary Boyer, daughter of Daniel Beyer and Elnora Davis, married Thomas Reed, of Pottsville, Pa.

E (7) Ellen Boyer, daughter of Daniel Beyer and Elnora Davis, married Daniel Kline, of New Brunswick, N. J.

F (1) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Huntzinger, was born 1816, and died 1878, at Bucyrus, Ohio. Married. Children: (1) Kate, (2) Mary, (3) John, (4) Nettie. All dead in 1913.

F (2) Benjamin Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Huntzinger, died 1909 at Bucyrus, Ohio. Married Rachel Boyer, his cousin, daughter of Christopher Columbus Boyer. Children: Lorian D., Sula, and Rosanna. Note. W. W. Boyer, Archbold, Ohio, may be son.

F (3) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Huntzinger, lived and died in California.

F (4) Joseph B. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Huntzinger, died unmarried at Bucyrus, Ohio; F (5) Daniel B. Boyer, lived and died at Bucyrus, Ohio; F (6) Charles Boyer, lived and died in St. Louis, Mo.; F (7) George Boyer, lived and died in St. Louis, Mo.; F (8) Phoebe Boyer, married Daniel Boyer, her cousin, and died in Bucyrus, Ohio; F (9) Elizabeth Boyer, married Marfit, Bucyrus, Ohio; F (10) Eliza Boyer, married McCreasy, Bucyrus, Ohio; F (11) Kate Boyer, married Ziegler, and died in the West; F (12) Violet Boyer, lived and died in State of New York.

F (1) Amandus Boyer, son of David Boyer and Magdalena Kleckner, born 1834, died Aug. 3, 1907, at Marion Soldiers' Home, Indiana. Soldier of Civil War. Lived in Indiana. Married Caroline Shappell. Children: Son who died unmarried; and one daughter. She married George DuGranrut in 1880. The DuGranrut children are Frank, John, Robert, Carrie, and Lillian. All live in Milton, Indiana, except Robert, who resides at Greensburg, Ind.

F (2) Franklin Boyer, son of David Boyer and Magdalena Kleck-

ner, lived in Ohio and Indiana. Soldier of the Civil War. He died 1908 at Marshalltown, Iowa. Married three times, but left only one child.

F (3) Clara Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and Magdalena Kleckner, married Charles Leibhardt. Children: David P., George, Joseph, Frank, Mary, Caroline. David P. is dead, leaving one daughter Ina. Address (1913) Juneau, Alaska. Caroline is dead, leaving son, Paul Merrill, Vancouver, B. C. Mary left no children. George and Frank are bachelors. Joseph resides in Indianapolis, Ind. He has two sons and one daughter: Charles, Glenn, and Nellie. Charles lives in Indianapolis.

F (4) Flora Ann Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and Magdalena Kleckner, married Joshua Morris. Children: A son who died unmarried, and a daughter who married Thomas B. Lantz in 1881. Address (1913) Box 64, Milton, Indiana. Children: Ralph B., Shelbyville, Ill., and Lewis T., Milton, Indiana.

F (1) Christian C. Boyer, son of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, was born June 2, 1827, died April 10, 1903, buried at Marion, Ohio. Methodist. Blacksmith. Married Catherine Brehman, born Jan. 8, 1828, near Bucyrus, Ohio, died March 12, 1895, buried at Marion, Ohio. Children: Adeline, Eusebia, Aresta Lucinda, Elizabeth Frances, Mary Ann, John Urden, Agnes Rebecca, and Matilda Luella.

F (2) Daniel C. Boyer, son of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, died at Bucyrus, Ohio. Lutheran. Farmer in Whetstone Twp., Crawford Co., Ohio. Married. Children: (1) Andrew Boyer. Address (1910) Bucyrus, Ohio. (b) Perhaps others.

F (3) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, married Benjamin Boyer, a cousin, son of John Boyer. Children: Lorian D., Sula, and Rosanna.

F (4) Sevilla Boyer, daughter of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, died at Bucyrus, Ohio. Married William Seligman. Children: (A number) Lewis Seligman, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

F (5) Joshua P. Boyer, son of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, was born Feb. 2, 1831, in Schuylkill Co., Pa., and (1915) resides at Parker, Kansas. Lutheran. Farmer. Taught music 40 years and still leads choir in Methodist church. Historian has photo. Married Charlotte Stough, born Oct. 4, 1833, died May 1901, buried at Bucyrus, Ohio. Children: Nettie, Emma, Della, Lulu.

F (6) Maria Boyer, daughter of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, married Aaron Kitchell. Lived at Marseilles, Ohio. Family all dead.

F (7) Edward R. Boyer, son of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, was born Sept. 27, 1838, in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Address (1910) 229 Gill Ave., Gallion, Ohio. Lutheran. Civil War vet-

eran. Ex-postmaster, Gallion, Ohio. Married Jennie Carter, born 1843. Child: Melvin Boyer, only child.

F (8) Jeremiah Boyer, son of Christopher Columbus Beyer and Elizabeth Gottshall, died at Waterloo, Indiana. Married.

F (1) Israel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born about 1825, and died March 2, 1846, of typhoid fever. Married Kate Fey. Child: Israel Boyer, born Feb. 23, 1846, Lewistown Valley, Walker Twp., Pa. Lutheran. Carpenter. Married Kate Gerhard, Quakake, Pa. Children: (a) Henrietta S. Boyer. Mrs. Frank P. Kugler, 56 South Cedar St., Hazelton, Pa. Children: None. (b) Albert I. Boyer, born Nov. 17, 1880, married Kate M. Eveland, Quakake, Pa. Children: Myrtle, Melvin, Leona, Ellwood.

F (2) Emmanuel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Jan. 23, 1829. Lutheran. Pioneer settler of Mahanoy City, Pa. Merchant. Once burgess of city. Died Oct. 10, 1913. Married Elizabeth Horne. Children: Benjamin, William H. Robert E.

F (3) Joseph Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Jan. 27, 1831. Address (1913) Tamaqua, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Lutheran. Farmer. Often supervisor of roads. Married Magdalena Gunsette, daughter of Christian Gunsette, an Alsatian, of Weitersweiler, who came to Pennsylvania with his father Philip Henry and his mother Margaret Hauser Gunsette in 1828. She was born in Middleport, Pa., 1835, and died 1909 in Lewistown Valley, near Tuscarora, Pa. A noble Christian woman. Children: Charles Clinton, Alice Minerva, George Harris, and Frank Samuel.

F (4) Benjamin Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Nov. 14, 1832, died in Mahanoy City, Pa. Reformed. Coal dealer. A model Christian man. Married Susannah Horne. No children.

F (5) William Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Oct. 29, 1834. Address (1913) Lock Haven, Pa. Methodist. Lumber merchant. A noble Christian man. Class leader and exhorter for many years. Married Susannah Shoener. Children: Amelia, Israel, Missouri, Anna, Mary, and William.

F (6) Jacob Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born March 4, 1843. Address (1913) Tamaqua, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Evangelical church. Farmer. A noble Christian man, most active in church. Married Kate Bond. Children: Samuel, Amanda M., Mary Rebecca, Katherine, Annie L., Isaiah C., George O., Almeda, Nora, Claude W., and Earl.

F (7) Daniel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Aug. 23, 1846. Address (1913) Tamaqua, Pa. Reformed. Salesman. One of the honored organizers of the Lewistown Literary Society, which sent out so many fine public men. President of Boyer

Reunion in 1913. Married Mary Ringer. Children: Adeline, Emma, Gertrude, Robert S.

F (8) John F. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Sept. 8, 1850. Address (1913) Tamaqua, Pa. Evangelical church. Docking boss for Lehigh Coal and Navigation Company. Married Sarah Hine. Children: Milton, Samuel, Emma, Ida, William, Bertha, Elizabeth, Pearl, and James E.

F (9) Kate Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Aug. 9, 1838, died Dec. 5, 1888. Evangelical church. Married Eli Wertman. Child: Etta, married photographer William Bailey, of Columbia, Pa. Children..

F (10) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Lydia Bensinger, was born Nov. 28, 1840, and died April 3, 1906, in Allentown, Pa. Evangelical church. Married James Diener. Children: Kate, Cora, and Mary.

F (1) William Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, was born about 1826. Died about 1871, Wabash Co., Ind. Married Mary Heist. After her death he married Susan Becht. Children: Four. Frank Boyer, Castalia, Ohio. Others.

F (2) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, was born before 1831. Address (1910) Mrs. William Spragues. Children: Mary, Armita, Austin, William.

F (3) Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, was born June 1, 1829. Address (1909) Urbana, Ohio. Married. Children: (1) Mrs. Kelly, with whom parents live. (2) William Boyer. Address (1910) Cable, Ohio. (3) Another son lives with parents.

F (4) Samuel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, died at Tipton, Indiana. Married Elizabeth Laudig. Children: Four or more. Perhaps Byron, and others.

F (5) Richard Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, died about 1870, in Hamilton Co., Indiana. Married Mary Paul. Children: Samuel, Harriet, and others.

F (6) John Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, was born Aug. 12, 1841. Address (1909) Cambridge City, Ind., R. F. D. 15. Married. Children: (a) Charles Boyer, of Lafayette, Ind.; (b) Daniel Boyer, of Muncie, Ind.; (c) Bert Boyer, of Peoria, Ill.; (d) Etta Boyer, Mrs. Monroe Young.

F (7) Mary Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, was born May 26, 1841. Married Rodenbeck and later Rev. A. V. House. Children: William, Louise.

F (8) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner, was born May 25, 1839. Married Henry M. Sowers. Children: Mary, Frank, Harry, Nellie, Ross.

F (9) Henrietta Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner. Address (1910) Mrs. Henrietta Shissler, 2816 Kenwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Fine genealogist.

F (10) Daniel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Catharine Boughner. Address (1910) Richmond, Ind.

F (1) Joseph Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife, died at age of 75 years. Married Polly. Children: Charlotte. Address (1909) Mrs. Charlotte Hunter, Peru, Ind. Route 11.

F (2) George Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife, died about 1870. Married. Children: (1) Joseph C. Boyer. Address (1910) Mishawaka, Ind. (2) Docia Boyer, Wabash, Ind.

F (3) Rosetta Boyer, daughter of Joseph Boyer and wife, died Feb. 1899. Married Ezra Bentley. Both died in Iowa. Children: Samuel, Mary, Rose, Effie.

F (1) Catherine Boughner, daughter of Mary Boyer and John Boughner, was born about 1818. Married Swope. No children.

F (2) Charles Boughner, son of Mary Boyer and John Boughner, was born Jan. 26, 1819, died Nov. 13, 1898. Married Mary Waltz. Children: Minerva, Harriet, William, Emma, Sarah, Frank, Stella.

F (3) Mahlon Boughner, son of Mary Boyer and John Boughner, was born March 17, 1821, died June 10, 1900. Married Lucy Kaley. Children: (a) Ella E. Boughner. Address (1909) East Germantown, Ohio, and also (b) Mary E. Boughner, same address.

F (4) Harriet Boughner, daughter of Mary Boyer and John Boughner, married Tolbert Carpenter, East Germantown, Ohio. Children: Pauline, Mary, William, Emma.

F (1) Daniel Bensinger, son of Kate Boyer and Michael Bensinger; F (2) Edward Bensinger; F (3) William Bensinger. Lutheran minister. Book store, Tamaqua, Pa.; F (4) Priscilla Bensinger; F (5) Frank Bensinger, married. Children: Charles Bensinger. Address (1913) New Ringgold, Pa.; F (6) Benneville Bensinger; F (7) Frederick Bensinger. Address (1912) McKeansburg, Pa.

F (1) Abner Womer, son of Susan Boyer and John Womer, never married; F (2) Melinda Womer, married Unius Werner; F (3) Maria Womer, married Solomon Shoener; F (4) Kate Womer, married Solomon Shoener, after her sister's death. Among the children Frank Shoener, of Mt. Carmel, Pa.; F (5) Susannah Womer, married Charles Bausman; F (6) Caroline Womer, married Henry Wooden; F (7) Amanda Womer; F (8) Sarah E. Womer, married David Dress; F (9) Anetta Womer, daughter of Susan Boyer and John Womer, married Amandus Womer, a cousin.

F (1) Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Mary Weint, lived in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Married Barbara Detweiler. Children: Alice,

Welda, Laura, Ella, John J.; F (2) Andrew Boyer, married Jane Fishpaugh. Children: Ida, Cora, Adena, John, Frank, Walter; F (3) David Boyer, married Anna Mary King. Children: Minerva, Mary A., Lydia Ellen, Charles L., and William D.; F (4) Mary Boyer; F (5) William Boyer, married Mary Knepper. Children: Four. George Boyer. Address (1913) Pickerington, Ohio; F (6) Jesse Boyer. Married. Child: Laura Boyer.

F (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Salome Lutz, was born Jan. 13, 1838. Farmer. Address (1910) Reed City, Mich., R. F. D. 3, Box 33. Married Margaret Etters. Children: George William, Ida Elizabeth, Dora M., Harris E., Oscar D., Samuel C., John P., Daniel, Pearl, and Elsie.

F (2) Henry Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Salome Lutz, born June 16, 1836, married Mollie Lawrence. Children: William, Charles.

F (3) Jacob Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Salome Lutz, died near McKeansburg, Pa. Lived on a little farm. Married Anna Moyer. Children: Lewis and Mary.

F (4) Louisa Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Salome Lutz, married Jacob F. Petery. Children: Prof. Oscar Petery, Orwigsburg, Pa. Others.

F (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Salome Lutz, married Frederick Pflueger. Address (1910) West Norwegian St., Pottsville, Pa. Children.

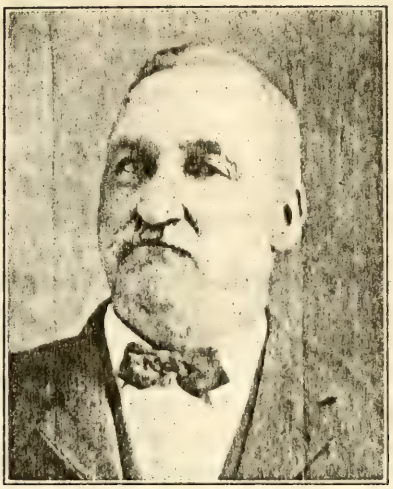
F (1) Benvill Boyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and Nancy Carter, was born April 22, 1833. Address (1910) Lockville, Ohio. Married. Children: (a) Irvin Boyer, of Lockville, Ohio. (b) Lizzie Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. A. J. Dunlap, Lockville, Ohio. (c) Mary A. Boyer. Mrs. M. M. Werner. Both dead. Son Earl L. Werner, Lockville, Ohio.

F (2) Mary Boyer, daughter of Jonathan Boyer and Nancy Carter. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Kistler, Carroll, Ohio. Married Kistler. Children: Mrs. Alex Jeffries, Los Angeles, Cal., and others.

F (3) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Jonathan Boyer and Nancy Carter.

F (1) Amanda Boyer, daughter of Joshua Boyer and Susannah Shoener, married Coleman; F (2) Rebecca Boyer, married Wicklein. Address (1910) Mrs. Rebecca Wicklein, Tamaqua, Pa.; F (3) Susannah Boyer, married Francis Moyer, of Hecla, Pa. Children; F (4) Lucina Boyer, married Leiser. Children: C. F. Leiser. Address (1909) Tamaqua, Pa., and others; F (5) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Shepp, Tamaqua, Pa. Married Daniel Shepp. Children: Sons and daughters; F (6) Louisa Boyer, married Houser. Children.

F (7) J. Monroe Boyer, son of Joshua Boyer and Susannah Shoener, was born Oct. 8, 1852. Address (1910) Pottsville, Pa. Sheriff of



CABRIEL BOYER

Chapter XI, Page 275

JAMES W. BOYER GEORGE W. BOYER

AMOS L. BOYER SISTER, MRS. TAYLOR

Chapter XIX, Page 300

Schuylkill County. Married Martha V. Desh. Children: (a) Clarence Boyer, Pottsville, Pa.; (b) Herbert A. Boyer, Pottsville, Pa.

F (8) Lewis W. Boyer, son of Joshua Boyer and Susannah Shoener, was born Sept. 13, 1863. Address (1910) Columbus, Ohio. Married Mary Rhinehart. Children: (a) Cora Boyer. Address (1909) Mrs. Max Schlichting, Catasauqua, Pa. (b) Lillian Boyer. Mrs. George W. Miller, Canal Winchester, Ohio. (c) Robert Boyer. Soldier. Died unmarried. (d) Morgan Boyer, Columbus, Ohio. (e) Frank Boyer, Lancaster, Ohio.

F (1) Daniel Edward Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Fannie Houser, was born Oct. 24, 1842. Lutheran. Horse dealer. Married Maria Kimmel. After her death he married again. Children: Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Orwigsburg, Pa., and perhaps others.

F (2) Lavina Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Fannie Houser, was born March 8, 1814. Married Jacob Kimmel. Left no children.

F (1) Mary M. Wernert, daughter of Lucina Boyer and Henry Wernert; F (2) Oscar Wernert; F (3) Alonzo Wernert; F (4) Charles Wernert.

F (1) Rose Ann Yeager, daughter of Louisa Boyer and Henry Yeager; F (2) Daniel Yeager; F (3) Louisa Yeager was born 1860. Address (1913) Orwigsburg, Pa. Adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Henry Krebs, Orwigsburg, Pa.; F (4) Rebecca Yeager; F (5) Mary Yeager; F (6) Elizabeth Yeager; F (7) John Yeager; F (8) Henry Yeager; F (9) Percy Yeager.

F (1) Lorenzo D. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Maria Alspach, was born Dec. 13, 1834, in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Address (1910) Breckenridge, Mo. Married Harriet Everard. Children: (1) Noah Boyer, of Chicago, Ill. (2) Sister Boyer, Breckenridge, Mo.

F (2) Noah Boyer, son of William Boyer and Elizabeth Lytle, second wife, was born March 8, 1841. Lived at Quincy, Ill. Died there Jan. 1, 1888. Auctioneer. Married Ellen McCullough. Children: (a) Letha Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. John T. Bottom, Denver, Col. (b) Sister. (c) Harry Boyer, Kansas City, Mo. Perhaps others.

F (3) Katharine Maria Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Elizabeth Lytle, was born May 15, 1843, died Oct. 15, 1901. Married (March 11, 1873) Henry H. Kocher, a Moravian. Address (1910) Columbus, Ohio. Care of Mrs. Gruhl, Contractor. Children: (a) Byron Bert, of Columbus, Ohio. (b) Kathryn E. Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Kate E. Gruhl, Hope, Indiana.

F (4) Joseph Luther Boyer, son of William Boyer and Elizabeth Lytle, was born Dec. 18, 1847, died in Kansas, March 20, 1889. Lived at Parsons, Kansas, many years. Married Mollie Trotter. Children: (a) Irma S. Boyer. Address (1910) Morrison, Oklahoma. (b) David

Boyer, Garland, Kansas. (c) Elda Boyer, 26 W. Kenney St., Newark, N. J. (e) Elizabeth Boyer. (f) Ethel Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. W. A. Gallt, Attica, N. Y.

F (5) Harriet Jane Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Elizabeth Lytle, was born June 4, 1851. Married (1876) Jacob Wilson, a very wealthy man. Children.

F (6) William Henry Boyer, son of William Boyer and Elizabeth Lytle, was born Jan. 17, 1854, died 1907 in Indianapolis, Ind. Married (1873) Julia Yealy. Children: (a) Adam Boyer. Address (1910) Peoria, Ill. (b) Bern V. Boyer. Address (1910) Kansas City, Mo. (c) Carrie Boyer. Mrs. Orville Vansandt, Indianapolis, Ind. (d) Carl Boyer. Address (1910) Chicago, Ill.

F (7) Byron Jefferson Boyer, son of William Boyer and Elizabeth Lytle, was born Feb. 23, 1855. Address (1910) 1830 Ludlow Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Married Alice Kemp. Children: (a) George Boyer, (b) Hayes Boyer, and (c) Gladys Boyer, all of 1704 Sheldon Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

F (8) Adam E. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Elizabeth Lytle, was born June 26, 1860. Address (1910) Kansas City, Mo. Married (1886) Turie Price. Children: Ray, Voris.

F (1) Lyman Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Glick, was born after 1840. Address (1910) Columbus, Indiana. Married. Children; F (2) Stephen Boyer is married. Address (1910) Newbourn, Ind. Children: Perhaps one son is Prof. Odo Boyer, Newbourn, Ind.; F (3) Eve Ann Boyer married Robertson. Address (1910) between Columbus and Burnville, Ind.; F (4) Mattie Boyer married John Petree. Children: Two daughters; F (5) Charles Boyer. Farmer; F (6) Joseph Boyer; F (7) Edward Boyer. Farmer.

F (1) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Fryer, was born Sept. 10, 1827. Address (1910) Mrs. J. R. Perry, 33 West Jackson St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Married J. R. Perry. Children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Lycus, Lenore, Venus, Lillian.

F (2) Henry Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Fryer, was born 1834, Middleport, Pa. Address (1910) 398 E. Main St., Bradford, Pa. Enlisted in 48th Regiment, Pa. Volunteers. Lieutenant and then captain. Served over three years. After war located in the oil region. Merchant. Married Martha Giddings. She died. He married again. Children: (a) George Boyer. Dead. (b) Emma Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Rev. George Storner, of 4224 Irving Park Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (c) Lena Boyer. At home. (d) Adelaide E. Boyer, of 398 East Main St., Bradford, Pa. (e) Francis D. Boyer, of 4224 Irving Park Bldg., Chicago, Ill. (1915) 86 Corneu St., Bradford, Pa. Married. Child: Ruth Ellen, born June 24, 1915.

F (3) Samuel C. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Fryer, was born Nov. 18, 1829, died Nov. 17, 1902, buried at Port Clinton, Pa. Merchant. Great reader. Schooled in Kingston Seminary. Married Rebecca Dewald, Port Clinton, Pa. Children: (a) Mary O. Boyer, Port Clinton, Pa. (b) William D. Boyer, of 1560 Monroe Ave., Scranton, Pa. (c) Samuel C. Boyer, of 196 E. State St., Athens, Ohio. (d) Archibald Boyer, of 196 E. State St., Athens, Ohio.

F (4) Elizabeth C. Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Fryer, married Abraham D. Savage. Both buried at Port Clinton, Pa. Children: Samuel J., Abraham E., Clara M., Mary E., and Albert.

F (5) Edward Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Fryer, was born May 6, 1836, and died about 1905, Port Clinton, Pa. Married twice, (1) Sarah Steely; (2) Anna Hoyt (living 1913). Children: (a) Belle. Address (1913) Mrs. Claude Hartman, 521 Robeson St., Reading, Pa. (b) Florence Boyer. Address (1913) 1732 North Warnock St., Phila., Pa. (c) Samuel Boyer. Address (1913) 2213 Oxford St., Phila., Pa. (d) George Boyer, 4505 Paul St., Frankford, Phila., Pa. Instrument maker. (e) Lillie (Mrs. Joseph Hazel). Child: Ruth Hazel. Address (1913) 1436 W. Toronto St., Phila., Pa. (f) Grace (Mrs. Dr. Harry Kirby) 3419 N. Whipple St., Chicago, Ill. Son: Harry. (g) Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Weston) 2219 N. Mole St., Phila., Pa. (h) Mary (Mrs. George Stewart). Children: George, Beatrice, Florence (Mrs. Jessie Douglass) 2313 N. Lambert St., Phila., Pa. (i) Sarah (Mrs. William Tilford and then Mrs. Joseph Bauman. Children: Address 7 Kate Ave., Baltimore, Md.

F (6) Sarah Ann Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Fryer, married Henry Weikel. Children: Charlotte, Effie.

F(1) Charles L. Boyer, son of Charles L. Boyer and Salome Ebling, was born Sept. 13, 1835, at Orwigsburg, Pa., died Aug. 18, 1899. Buried at Bethlehem, Pa. Lutheran. Engineer. Married Sarah Ann Fox. Children: Charles L. Boyer, of 414 Washington Ave., Bethlehem, Pa. (b) Minnie Esther Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Samuel Klotz, Jeter Ave., S. Bethlehem, Pa. (c) William W. Boyer, of 1025 Jeter Ave., S. Bethlehem, Pa. (d) Sarah Boyer. (e) Catharine Boyer.

F (2) Susan Boyer, daughter of Charles L. Boyer and Salome Ebling, married Lindenmuth, of 925 Cotton St., Reading, Pa. Children

F (3) Sybilla Boyer, daughter of Charles L. Boyer and Salome Ebling, married Elliott; F (4) Sarah Boyer married Diefenderfer; F (5) Ellen Boyer, married Jackson Seiders. Address (1910) Tamaqua, Pa.; F (6) Mary Boyer, married Jno. Fink, of Tamaqua, Pa. F (7) Catharine Boyer, married Charles Breisch. Children: Thomas, others. F (8) Thomas B. Boyer, was a soldier. Married. Children: Two daugh-

ters, Mrs. Frank Marsteller, South Bethlehem, Pa.; F (9) George Boyer, Pittston, Pa. No children.

F (1) Daniel M. Boyer, son of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, was born April 1, 1833. Died at Reading, Pa., 1904. Methodist. Married. Children: (a) William F. Boyer, of Philadelphia, Pa., married Sarah Hardman. (b) Howard H. Boyer, died at Reading, Pa. (c) Thomas C. Boyer, died at Berwick, Pa. (d) Charles E. Boyer, 1142 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. Married Ida Frey. (e) George W. Boyer. His widow Emma F. Boyer, 1640 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa. (f) John S. Boyer, Easton, Pa. Married Charlotte Johns. Four children. (g) Dan. Boyer, 33 Orange St., Reading, Pa. (h) Kate Boyer (Meck), Bethlehem, Pa. (i) Ida Boyer Quimby, New Castle, Pa. (j) Annie Boyer, 828 N 2nd St., Reading, Pa.

F (2) John W. Boyer, son of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, was born Oct. 17, 1834. Address (1909) New Harmony, Ind. Methodist. Locomotive engineer. Married Sarah Bauscher. Born March 11, 1837. Died Oct. 17, 1899. Children: (a) Ada Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Ada Shuman, Catawissa, Pa. (b) Alice Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Alice Knelpke, 304 Edgar St., Evansville, Ind. (c) Laura Boyer. (d) John Sanford Boyer, of Kokomo, Ind. (e) Charles W. Boyer, of Peoria, Ill. (f) Edwin E. Boyer, of New Harmony, Ind. (g) Kate Boyer, of New Harmony, Ind. (h) Anne Boyer, of New Harmony, Ind.

F (3) Samuel F. Boyer, son of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, was born Nov. 7, 1838. Died at Pawtucket, R. I. Printer.

F (4) Henry C. Boyer, son of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, was born Aug. 30, 1843, Hamburg, Pa. Address (1910) Scranton, Pa. Presbyterian. Postmaster at Shenandoah, Pa., under Grant. Railway mail agent under Garfield and Arthur and Harrison. Chief of Mailing Department International Correspondence School, Scranton, Pa. Fine genealogist. Married Arabella Millet. Children: (a) John R., Joseph M., of Mt. Clemens, Mich. (b) Mary B. Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Fred J. Benner, 828 N. 2nd St., Reading, Pa.

F (5) George M. Boyer, son of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, was born Nov. 19, 1849. Printer, Pottsville, Pa. Married Emma Dusto.

F (6) S. Amanda Boyer, daughter of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, born Sept. 19, 1845. Married William Fox, of Tamaqua, Pa. Children: Annie L., Jamella, John C., William, Emma E., George, Edward, and Leroy C.

F (7) Susan Boyer, daughter of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, born Feb. 11, 1852. Married Samuel R. Miner, of 419 Bushkill St., Easton, Pa. Children: Albert, Mary, Robert, George.

F (8) Emma C. Boyer, daughter of John S. Boyer and Sarah

Moyer, born Jan. 11, 1848. Married George Hirst. Children: Lettie R., Annie E., George S., James F., Gertrude, Kate T., John R.

F (9) Eliza M. Boyer, daughter of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, born Feb. 3, 1854. Married James W. Hofman, 185 Winfield Ave., Jersey City, N. J. Children: Mary B., Sarah M., Margaret N., Eliza M., Gertrude B., Harry E., Florence L., John D., Nellie B., and William J.

F (10) Louise Boyer, daughter of John S. Boyer and Sarah Moyer, born Jan. 8, 1857. Married Amandus Greenawalt, 540 Centre St., Pottsville, Pa. Children: George C., Claude H., Alfred A., and Florence J.

F (1) Daniel Christian Boyer, son of Daniel L. Boyer and Anna Eveland, was born Feb. 3, 1839, and died May 17, 1870. Married. Children: Maggie E., Mrs. J. H. Silliman. Address (1909) Cleveland, Ohio. Sarah, Mrs. Sarah Walborn, Pindale, Pa. Jennie.

F (2) David Rittenhouse Boyer, son of Daniel L. Boyer and Anna Eveland, was born March 1, 1842. Williamsport, Pa. Married Matilda Kaup. Children: Daniel H., 19 Bennett St., Williamsport, Pa. Harrison D., 1108 Elmira St., Williamsport, Pa. Mary, Mabel.

F (3) John Henry Boyer, son of Daniel L. Boyer and Anna Eveland, was born Oct. 17, 1847, at Port Clinton, Pa., and died at Williamsport, Pa. Attended Kutztown Normal School. Cashier of National Bank, Williamsport, Pa. Married Adelia Tyson. Children: Clarence Stanley, 30 S. 13th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Marion Adelia, Mrs. George W. Clinger, 619 N. Front St., Milton, Pa.

F (4) Sarah Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Daniel L. Boyer and Anna Eveland, born Aug. 9, 1859, married Joseph A. Walborn. Address (1910) Auburn, Pa., R. F. D. Children: Claude, others. This family has the old Bible that helped us so much.

F (5) George Washington Boyer, son of Daniel L. Boyer and Anna Eveland, was born Feb. 28, 1856. Address (1913) 438 Market St., Williamsport, Pa. Married. Children: (a) Archie, (b) Roy (c) Florence Boyer, married Judge W. S. Godbee, Millen, Ga., April 14, 1913. Her husband was shot at Millen, Ga., Aug. 18, 1913.

F (6) Sarah Lydia Boyer, daughter of Daniel L. Boyer and Anna Eveland, born 1850, married Focht, of Adamsdale, Pa. Children.

F (1) Ellen Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Margaret Reiflinger, born March 21, 1838, near Pottsville, Pa. Married Thomas Acord. Address (1912) Mrs. Ellen Acord, Adelphi, Ohio. Children: Mrs. Maude Dent, Adelphi, Ohio. F (2) Hannah Boyer married McMains, of Columbus, Ohio; F (3) Anna Boyer married Nelson, of Columbus, Ohio.

F (1) Elizabeth V. Boyer, daughter of George D. Boyer and Coletta Orwig, born about 1834, married W. T. Reed, 1169 E. Jersey St., Elizabeth, N. J. Children: (1) Stanley L. Reed, 1169 E. Jersey St.,

Elizabeth, N. J. (2) George A. Reed. Address (1910) 63 Lockhart St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (3) Katherine V. Reed.

F (2) Irwin E. Boyer, was born Oct. 21, 1845. He died 1895. Married Rose S. Stimbel, 93 Fairview Ave., Plainfield, N. J. Child: Edwin S. Boyer, 93 Fairview Ave., Plainfield, N. J.; F (3) Zelia Boyer was born March 7, 1848, married John Beard, of 422 Tremont St., North Tonawanda, N. Y. Children: (1) Irvin M. Beard. Address (1910) 3826 Park Heights Ave., Baltimore, Md. (2) Coletta O. Beard, at home; F (4) Edrig A. Boyer was born Jan. 18, 1850. Address (1910) Tamaqua, Pa. Merchant. Reformed. Married Annie Kintzel. Helped historian record his people; F (5) Frank Jerome Boyer was born March 15, 1852. Address, 819 Maryland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Mary E. Fowler. Children: Ernst, Pierce, Jerome.

F (1) C. H. Culp, son of Katherine Boyer and Helfrick Culp. Address (1910) Topeka, Kansas; F (2) D. B. Culp. Address (1910) Decatur, Ill.; F (3) Ellen C. Culp, married Nichols. Address (1910) Decatur, Ill., R. F. D. No. 3.

G (1) Charles Boyer, son of John Boyer and Catherine Lutherland, was born Nov. 13, 1866. Address (1910) 717 Jefferson St., Lafayette, Ind. Lutheran. Became Catholic. Laborer. Married Mamie. Child: Charles A. Boyer, born Sept. 25, 1895; G (2) Daniel Boyer, of Muncie, Ind.; G (3) Bert Boyer, of Peoria, Ill.

G (1) Mary Ann Sowers, daughter of Catherine Boyer and Henry M. Sowers, was born June 22, 1862. Married Thomas Kirlin. Address (1909) Ingalls, Indiana. Children: Flora, Floyd; G (2) Frank Sowers was born March 22, 1869. Address (1909) East Germantown, Ohio. Married Elizabeth House. Children: Ralson, Verne, Fay; G (3) Harry Sowers, born Sept. 7, 1871. Married Harriet Gephart; G (4) Nellie Sowers, born July 12, 1874. Married Lou Gordon. Children: Paul, George, Merle; G (5) Ross Sowers married Lena Eliason.

G (1) Marcus F. Wysong, son of Henrietta Boyer and Cyrenius Wysong, was born Oct. 6, 1873. Address (1910) Indianapolis, Ind.; G (2) Edna Wysong, born Dec. 12, 1874. Married Clarence F. Greenough, of Indianapolis, Ind.; G (3) Elida Wysong, born Feb. 9, 1880. Married Walter E. Asbaugh, Indianapolis, Ind.; G (4) Ella R. Shissler, daughter of Henrietta Boyer and second husband Joseph Shissler, born April 18, 1885; G (5) Sherrill Samuel Shissler, born 1891.

G (1) Binum Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Belle Wharton. Lives at Richmond, Ind.

G (1) Lorian D. Boyer, son of Benjamin Boyer and Rachel Boyer, his cousin. Address (1910) Swanton, Ohio; G (2) Sula Boyer. Address (1910) Bucyrus, Ohio; G (3) Rosanna Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Rosanna McCormick, 925 Beech Ave., Allegheny, Pa.

G (1) Adeline Boyer, daughter of Christian C. Boyer and Catherine Brehman, married Thomas Ash. Address (1910) Mrs. Thomas Ash, Newark, Arkansas; G (2) Eusebia Boyer married William Montgomery. Address (1910) Mrs. William Montgomery, Houston, Mo.; G (3) Aresta Lucinda Boyer, married George E. Finney. Address (1910) Mrs. George E. Finney, Kewanna, Ind., R. F. D. 1; G (4) Elizabeth Frances Boyer, married John Leipp. Address (1910) Mrs. John Leipp, Cleveland, Ohio; G (5) John Urden Boyer, was born May 6, 1864. Address (1910) 331 Bellefontaine Ave., Marion, Ohio; G (6) Agnes Rebecca Boyer, married Walter W. Scott, Suttgart, Arkansas, R. F. D. 1; G (7) Matilda Luella Boyer married Richard Cosgrove. Address (1910) Mrs. Richard Cosgrove, Bucyrus, Ohio.

G (1) Andrew Boyer. Address (1910) Bucyrus, R. F. D.

G (1) Andrew Boyer, son of Daniel C. Boyer and wife, lived at Bucyrus, Ohio, R. F. D.

G (1) Lewis Seligman, son of Sevilla Boyer and William Seligman, lived at Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

G (1) Nettie Boyer, daughter of Joshua P. Boyer and Charlotte Stough, married William A. Monnett, of Martel, Ohio; G (2) Emma Boyer married Grove, of Parker, Kansas; G (3) Della Boyer married Failor, of Carthage, Oklahoma; G (4) Lulu Boyer married Mr. Dawly. Address (1910) Mrs. Lulu Dawly, Box 394 Delaware, Ohio.

G (1) Melvin H. Boyer, son of Edward R. Boyer and Phoebe Jennie Carter, was born about 1864. Address (1910) 229 Gill Ave., Gallion, Ohio. Married. Child: James Melvin.

G (1) Benjamin Boyer, son of Emmanuel Boyer and Elizabeth Horne, was born April 1, 1853. Address (1910) 428 W. Spruce St., Mahanoy City, Pa. Reformed. Carpenter. Died at 206 Wood St., Norristown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1914. Married Alvena Smith. Children: (a) Mary E. Boyer, born Dec. 9, 1883, married Elmer G. Thomas. Dead. Address (1913) Mrs. Mary E. Thomas, Norristown, Pa.; (b) Irma Florence Boyer. Married. Address (1914) 1034 E. Centre St., Mahanoy City, Pa.; G (2) William H. Boyer, born Feb. 17, 1858. Huckster, Mahanoy City. Reformed Church. Married Henrietta Hughes. Children: Harold Emmanuel, Charles Henry, Leroy Albright, Mary Elizabeth, William James; G (3) Robert E. Boyer was born about 1860. Address (1915) Hotel Rand, St. Louis, Mo. Photographer.

G (1) Dr. Charles C. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and Magdalena Gunsette, was born Aug. 6, 1860. Address (1913) State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. Lutheran minister. Vice-Principal of State Normal School. Institute lecturer. Author of books for teachers. Historian of the American Boyers. Married Margie Wright, daughter of Calvin

Wright, Cavalry Captain of Civil War. Only child: Karl Wright Boyer, born Nov. 26, 1897, at Mt. Carmel, Pa.

G (2) Alice Minerva Boyer, daughter of Joseph Boyer and Magdalena Gunsette, was born Sept. 17, 1862. Married William Merkel, of Tamaqua, R. F. D. 1. No children.

G (3) Dr. George H. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and Magdalena Gunsette, was born Sept. 6, 1866. Address (1915) 528 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa. Physician of high reputation. Second President of Association of American Boyers. Married Jennie L. Houser. Children: Miriam, Ruth, John, Grace, Gladys, Dorothy.

G (4) Dr. Frank S. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and Magdalena Gunsette, was born Sept. 7, 1875. Address (1913) 16 N. Second St., Allentown, Pa. Physician. Examining Physician Allentown Schools. President of Board of Directors of Association of American Boyers. Married Carrie Belzner. No children.

G (1) Amelia Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Shoener, born May 28, 1858. Married Levi Stegmeier, of Tamaqua, Pa. Children: George, William, Fred, Clayton, Frank, Susan, Harry L., and Anna.

G (2) Israel Boyer, son of William Boyer and Susannah Shoener, was born Oct. 30, 1860. Methodist. Grocer, of Lock Haven, Pa. Married Maggie Beynon. Children: Richard, Earle, Iola.

G (3) Missouri Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Shoener, born Aug. 30, 1862. Married John P. Freed, of 711 Franklin St., Williamsport, Pa. Children: William, Samuel, Anna, Laura, Robert.

G (4) Anna E. Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Shoener, born June, 1868. Married Harry A. Stevenson, of Lock Haven, Pa.

G (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah Shoener, born April 4, 1873. Married Trexler, of Lock Haven, Pa. Children: Leroy, Malcom, Elizabeth, William.

G (6) William Boyer, son of William Boyer and Susannah Shoener, was born May 9, 1875. Lumberman. Lock Haven, Pa. Married Nellie Young. Children: William, Anna.

G (1) Samuel O. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, was an Evangelical minister of rare beauty of character. He died unmarried.

G (2) Amanda M. Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, born Nov. 19, 1865. Married Charles Wagner, of 500 Sanderson St., Pottsville, Pa. Children: Mamie, Samuel, Norman, Stella.

G (3) Mary Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, born Dec. 30, 1867. Married Abraham Heisler, of Tamaqua, Pa. Children: Arthur S., Edna R., Leon, Warren, Sadie D., Florence.

G (4) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond,

born April 16, 1873. Married Jacob Koch, of Tamaqua, Pa., R. F. D. Children: Maria L., Claude F., Atwood, Bertha, Iola R., Paul.

G (5) Annie L. Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, born April 13, 1874. Married John Wagner, of Pottsville, Pa. Children: Hobart, I. Foster.

G (6) Isaiah C. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, was born Aug. 10, 1879. Evangelical Church. Farmer. Tamaqua, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Married Maggie Wagner. Children: Homer, Floyd.

G (7) George O. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, was born March 27, 1880. Evangelical Church. Farmer, Tamaqua, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

G (8) Almeda Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, born Oct. 2, 1882. Married Walter Bensinger, June 30, 1906.

G (9) Nora A. Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, born Aug. 24, 1884.

G (10) Claude W. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, was born March 15, 1886. Address (1913) Tamaqua, Pa. Evangelical Church. Teacher. Very fine man. Married. Children: Ruth, Charles.

G (11) Earl Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Kate Bond, was born March 7, 1890. Evangelical Church. Farmer. Tamaqua, Pa., R. F. D. Married. Children: Wilbur, Elizabeth.

G (1) Adeline J. Boyer, daughter of Daniel B. Boyer and Mary Ringer, born Aug. 10, 1869. Married Charles Z. Hoppes, of Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Raymond Melvin, Lea May, Harrisburg, Pa.; G (2) Emma M. Boyer, born June 3, 1873; G (3) Nora Gertrude Boyer, born June 16, 1881; G (4) Robert S. Boyer, was born Oct. 1, 1885. Address (1913) 117 N. Franklin St., Allentown, Pa. Married. Child.

G (1) Milton O. Boyer, son of John F. Boyer and Sarah Hine, was born Dec. 8, 1871; G (2) Samuel I. Boyer, was born Aug. 2, 1873, and died about 1914. Lutheran. Finisher in shoe factory, Orwigsburg, Pa. Married Hannah Yeager. Children: Edna, William, Hazel, Ruth; G (3) Emma Boyer, married William A. Whetstone, Tamaqua, Pa. Children: Violet, John, Milton, Earl, Ruth; G (4) Ida Boyer, married Robert Thompkins. Blacksmith. Children: Lawrence, Myrtle; G (5) William Boyer, was born Nov. 30, 1883. Roadway supervisor, Mahanoy Plane, Pa.; G (6) Bertha Boyer, was born Jan. 11, 1886. Died July 3, 1895; G (7) Elizabeth Boyer, was born July 5, 1888; G (8) Pearl Boyer, was born Sept. 3, 1895; G (9) James E. Boyer.

G (1) Kate Diener, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and James Diener, married Miles Freed, of Allentown, Pa.; G (2) Cora; G (3) Mary.

G (1) George William Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Margaret Etters, was born Jan. 11, 1869. Address (1910) Boyne City, Michigan; G (2) Ida Elizabeth Boyer, married Ernest E. Doying, of Boyne City,

Mich.; G (3) Dora M. Boyer, married G. F. Ball, of Gordon, Mich.; G (4) Harris E. Boyer, lives at Reed City, Mich.; G (5) Oscar D. Boyer, Boyne City, Mich.; G (6) Samuel C. Boyer, Boyne City, Mich.; G (7) John P. Boyer, Boyne City, Mich.; G (8) Daniel Boyer, Boyne City, Mich.; G (9) Pearl J. Boyer, Boyne City, Mich; G (10) Elsie H. Boyer.

G (1) William Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Molly Lawrence, lives at Mantz, Pa.; G (2) Charles Boyer, Summit Hill, Pa.

G (1) Lewis Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Anna Moyer, lives at New Ringgold, Pa.; G (2) Mary Boyer, married John Stemler, of Tumbling Run, Pa.

G (1) Oscar Petery, son of Louisa Boyer and Jacob F. Petery, born at Pottsville, Pa., May 13, 1856. Address (1910) Prof. Oscar Petery, Orwigsburg, Pa.; G (2—6) Horace, William, Ida, Clara, Bertha.

Part IV

B (4) Martin Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife, was born 1720, Palatinate, Germany. Came Sept. 5, 1738, with father and brothers. There are no traces of his descendants to be found, unless George Boyer, of Windsor Twp., Berks County, Pa. was a son.

C. (1) George Beyer, probably the son of Martin Beyer, one of the four sons of the immigrant Andreas Beyer. The first Boyer baptism recorded in St. Paul's Church, Windsor Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, is that of John George Beier, son of George Beier, May 10, 1756. From the fact that Samuel Beyer, son of Christian Beyer and his wife—of the historian's family tree—was baptized in this congregation February 1, 1807, the historian believes that the above named George belongs to the same "tree," and although John George Beyer is the only child of George Beyer (Beier) recorded in St. Paul's Church, the historian believes that John George Beyer had at least the following brothers: Jacob, Benjamin, and Daniel. These three appear in Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa., as early as 1772. In the Richmond Tax-list Jacob Beyer is recorded as an "inmate." This term probably denotes that he was "at home" in the township for the time being, but that he really belonged to a neighboring township. Whether these four boys were really brothers or not, may never be known, but one thing is certain, that the descendants of Jacob Beyer, a number of whom the historian has seen and known, resemble his own people so closely that there can be almost no doubt of the family connections.

D (1) John George Beyer, son of George Beyer (Beier) and his wife, was baptized May 10, 1756, as recorded in St. Paul's Church, Windsor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. No Boyer baptisms are then recorded until August 10, 1795, when George Michael Beyer, son of Michael Beyer and his wife Gertrude, was born. To this same couple a daughter Hannah

was born March 3, 1798. On May 9, 1803, George Michael Beyer, son of Frederick Beyer and his wife Margaret, was born. The historian believes that Michael Beyer and Frederick Beyer were sons of John George Beyer, but has thus far found no trace of the descendants. A Joseph Beyer, son of Daniel Beyer and wife Susanna, was born May 17, 1826, and was probably also a relative. Interesting confirmation records are also found, but remain unidentified.

D (2) Jacob Beyer, probably a son of George Beyer and his wife, was very likely born in Windsor Twp., Berks Co., Pa., about 1750-1755, judging from Richmond Twp. Taxlists. He appears in this township as an "inmate" in 1772, a young man. From accounts found in Moselem Church, Richmond Twp., he was a "carpenter." This occupation would account for his being only an "inmate" in the township. He must have been "of age" in 1772 in order to be taxed, and not a property holder, but a "boarder." His youngest child was born in 1811, so that he probably died some years later. He married Rebecca Elizabeth (or Margaret) Adolph, as certificates in the hands of Joel Boyer, Moselem, show, and then lived near Moselem Church. Children: Samuel, George? David? Solomon, John Henry, and Polly.

D (3) Benjamin Beyer, son of George Beyer and his wife, married Catharine Pifer and afterwards a second wife. Children, so far as reported: Jacob, George, Albert.

D (4) Daniel Beyer, son of George Beyer and his wife, married. Children: Sarah, and perhaps others.

E (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and wife Rebecca Adolph, was born Oct. 18, 1791, in Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Dec. 25, 1860. Buried at Moselem Church. Lutheran. Shoemaker. Married Sarah Lukens, born March 11, 1792. She died Dec. 11, 1858. Children: Samuel, girl, Levi, and John.

E (2) John Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rebecca Adolph, was born Feb. 17, 1811, died Oct. 27, 1892, and is buried at Moselem Church. Lived near Moselem Church, Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married (May 18, 1832) Katharine Adam, born Dec. 8, 1811. She died Nov. 21, 1881. Children: Jacob, Henry A., Lavina, and Joel A.

E (3) Solomon Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rebecca Adolph, was born April 13, 1805. Went to New York State, where he married a woman who also came from Berks County, Pa. Children: Rudolph Boyer (who married Rebecca Boyer, a relative, and later lived in Schuylkill Co., Pa.), and perhaps others.

E (4) Polly Boyer, daughter of Jacob Beyer and Rebecca Adolph, married Samuel Kline. Children: Nathan Kline. Address (1910) Walnuttown, P. Kate Kline, and Sarah Kline.

E (5) George Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rebecca Adolph, died

in Maiden Creek Twp., Berks Co., Pa., very young. Married. Children: David Boyer, and perhaps others.

E (6) David Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and Rebecca Adolph, was a blacksmith near Half-Way House, Maiden Creek Twp., Berks Co., Pa., married. Children: David, Benjamin, Hannah, and perhaps others.

E (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Benjamin Boyer and his wife, was killed on the railroad. Married. Children: (several).

E (2) George Boyer, son of Benjamin Beyer and his wife, lived at Moselem Springs, Pa. Married. Children: (a) George Boyer, of Virginsville, Pa. Married Sarah Rausch, and afterwards his brother Jacob's wife. Children: (1) Milton Chester Boyer, son of first wife. Address (1913) Shoemakersville, Pa. Born March 19, 1890. Children of second marriage: Herbert, Mary, Ida, Helen, Earl, all at home. E (3) Albert?

E (1) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and his wife, married Samuel Gehret, born Jan. 2, 1800. Children: (a) Samuel B. Gehret, born Sept. 19, 1848. Address 724 N 2nd St., Reading, Pa. Others.

F (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens, was born about 1835, and died at Danville, Pa., in 1860. Lutheran. Bricklayer. Married Annie Heffner. She died about two weeks later. Children: (a) Elizabeth Boyer, born Jan. 8, 1860. Lutheran. Married Elias Schlenker, Kutztown, Pa., Route 1. Children: (1) Irvin Schlenker, Leesport, Pa. (2) Gertrude Lenora married Harry Ritter, 1031 Green St., Reading, Pa. (3) Henry Eugene Schlenker, Kutztown, Pa., Route 5. (4) Robert Victor Schlenker, Reading, Pa. (b) Mary Emma Boyer, older sister of Elizabeth, married Frank Heffner, 544 Locust St., Reading, Pa.

F (2) A daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens, married Dr. James O'Boyle, Kutztown, Pa. Only son: Reverend Robert O'Boyle. Address (1910) Sunbury, Pa. Has a son.

F (3) Levi Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens, is buried at Fleewood, Pa. Lutheran. Soldier. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Wanner. Children: Malinda, Lucetta, Martin, Sarah, Isabel, Amanda, Clara, Kate, Henry, Hannah, Bessie.

F (4) John Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens. Married. Wife's address (1910) Buttonwood or N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. Only son: Samuel, Baltimore, Md.

F (5) Kate Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens, married Joel Sassaman. Children: Joel Sassaman, Fleetwood, Pa., R. F. D., and perhaps others.

F (6) Mary Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens, married Joel Schwager. Lived at Lewisburgh, Pa.

F (7) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens,

was born March 27, 1837. Married Dietrich and afterwards Witman. Children: Samuel I. Dietrich. Married Clara Potteiger. Children: Robert I. Dietrich, and Alice Dietrich. Robert's address (1910) Schuylkill Haven, Pa.

F (8) Gideon Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Sarah Lukens. Went West. Children.

F (1) Rudolph Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and his wife. Lived in Schuylkill Co., Pa. F (2) Perhaps others.

F(1) Jacob Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and Katharine Adam, was born Sept. 14, 1835, died June 4, 1905. Soldier. Buried at Moselem Church. Tailor by trade. Married Matilda Grosscup. She died 1904, and is buried at Macungie, Pa. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. Children: (a) David Boyer. Address (1910) 3107 Almond St., Phila., Pa. (b) Jacob G. Boyer, born Oct. 17, 1862, died Dec. 19, 1902. Buried at Fountain Hill Cemetery, South Bethlehem, Pa., where he lived. Lutheran. Contractor. Married Alice J. Deily, born Dec. 17, 1866. Address (1910) 535 Broadway, South Bethlehem, Pa. Only child: Warren J. E. Boyer, born Aug 22, 1887. Lived at South Bethlehem. Died

F (2) Henry A. Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and Katharine Adam, was born Nov. 27, 1841, died in Kutztown, Pa., after 1900. Charge of pump at reservoir of town. Married Elizabeth Heffly. Children: (a) James O. Boyer. Address (1910) Neffs, Pa. Born Dec. 14, 1864. Teacher for more than 25 years. Married. Children. (b) Clara C. Boyer (Dry), 2518 N. 7th St., Phila., Pa. (c) Elizabeth K. Boyer (Hansel), 2824 Boudenot St., Phila., Pa. (d) William H. Boyer, 773½ Lawrence St., Allentown, Pa. Born May 13, 1880. Soldier. (e) Irwin C. Boyer, 2518 N. 7th St., Phila., Pa. (f) Solon S. Boyer, 518 Park St., Allentown, Pa. (g) Alvin E. Boyer, 1717 Bristol St., Phila., Pa. Born Dec. 11, 1867. Machinist and inventor.

F (3) Lavina Boyer, daughter of John Henry Boyer and Katharine Adam, was born July 24, 1833. She died March 12, 1891, and is buried at Moselem, Pa. Married Henry Schaeffer. Children: (a) Joel Schaeffer, Fleetwood, Pa. (b) Levi Schaeffer, Evansville, Pa. (c) William Schaeffer, Kutztown, Pa. Blacksmith. (d) Edmund Schaeffer, Fleetwood, Pa. (e) Amanda Schaeffer. Married Eli George, Reading, Pa. (f) Hettie Schaeffer. (g) Rebecca Schaeffer.

F (4) Joel A. Boyer, son of John Henry Boyer and Katharine Adam, was born April 7, 1848. Address (1910) Moselem Springs, Pa. (Kutztown), R. F. D. 3. Lutheran. Shoemaker. Married Sarah Fry, born June 20, 1852. Children: (a) Henry B. Boyer, Kempton, Pa. (b) William Boyer, Centreport, Pa. (c) Albert F. Boyer, Molltown, Pa. (d) Daniel Boyer, Hamburg, Pa., R. F. D. 3. (e) Joel F. Boyer, Read-

ing, Pa., R. F. D. 2. (f) Morris F. Boyer, Kutztown, R. F. D. No. 3. (g) Amanda Boyer, married Samuel Dunkelberger, Wyomissing, Pa.

F (1) David Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Rebecca Adolph, was born June 7, 1813. Address (1910) 2623 H St., South Omaha, Nebr. Lutheran. Cabinet maker. Married Elizabeth Schucker in Reading, Pa., and afterwards Mrs. Huntzinger, nee Bousman. Children: (a) Frank Boyer, 204 South First St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. born 1845. (b) Thomas Boyer, Omaha, Nebr. Born about 1846. Liveryman. (c) Daniel Boyer, 204 S. First St., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (d) Mary Boyer married Klingaman, Omaha, Nebraska, born 1849. (e) Zacharias Boyer, 439 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa. Lutheran. Meat market. Married Matilda. Children: (1) Eva, married William Ceidner, 505 N. 7th St., Allentown, Pa. (2) Mary Boyer, married Frank D. Hartman, 25 N. Jefferson St. (3) Stella Boyer, married Frederick Steward, 745 N. 6th St. Allentown, Pa.

F (1) David Boyer, son of David Boyer and his wife. Carpenter. Buried at Oswego, Indiana. Age about 38 years. Married Sarah Heiter. She later married Jeremiah Yenser, Lewistown Valley. P. O., Tamaqua, Pa. Children: (a) Benjamin Boyer, born Dec. 7, 1851. Address (1910) Orwigsburg, Pa. Shoe factory employee. Married Amelia Fisher. Children (1) David J. Boyer, Orwigsburg, Pa. Married Ella Doll. Children: Catharine. (2) Emma L. Boyer, married William Dauglass, Orwigsburg, Pa. (3) Mary Boyer, married Frank Trout, Orwigsburg, Pa. (4) Ellwood S. Boyer, Orwigsburg, Pa. (b) Emma Boyer married Frank Heisler, of Tamaqua, Pa. Children: (Nine). (c) Susan Boyer, married Joel Hine. Children: Clara, Emma, James. (d) Lydia Boyer, married George Brown, Kutztown, Pa. Children: Wilson, Morris.

F (2) Benjamin Boyer, son of David Boyer and his wife, was buried at Oswego, Indiana. Farmer. Married. Children: Three.

F (3) Hannah Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and his wife, married Henry Becker. Children. She is buried at Moselem Church.

G (1) Malinda Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, married William Schlegel. Went West. Children: Oscar, Elizabeth and others.

G (2) Lucetta Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, married Moses Folk, Fleetwood, Pa. Children: (a) William Folk, Fleetwood, Pa. (b) Richard Folk, same address. (c) Clara Folk, married Schoedler. Address same. (d) Charles Folk. Address same.

G (3) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, married Cyrenius Reifsnyder. Address (1910) Fleetwood, Pa. Children: John, Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph, Richard, Susan, Ralph.

G (4) Isabel Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, married Titus Ely, 10th St., Reading. Children: Theresa, Victor.

G (5) Martin Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, was born Sept. 20, 1839, at Fleetwood, and died at Kutztown, Pa. Reformed. Married Hettie Rothermel, born April 10, 1841. Children: (a) Thomas R. Boyer, Fleetwood, Pa. Married Katie Liese. Children: Stella, Peter Paul, Florence, Anna. (b) Catharine Boyer, married Dr. Cyrenius DeLong. Dead. Son: Dr. George F. DeLong, 946 Penn St., Reading, Pa. Married Helen Funk. (c) Alice Boyer, married James B. Keiter, Kutztown, Pa. Child: Minnie L., married Howard S. Sharadin, Kutztown, Pa. Child: Esther Pauline. (d) Morris R. Boyer, N. 10th St., Allentown, Pa., married Rose Levan. Child: Annie

G (6) Amanda Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, married Henry Hartman, 318 Church St., Reading, Pa. Children: Hannah, Samuel Harry.

G (7) Clara Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner. Single in 1910. N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.

G (8) Hannah Boyer. Single. Same address.

G (9) Kate Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, married William Eisenhower. Dead. Children:(a) William Eisenhower. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. (b) Barbara, married Schoener. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. (c) Mary, married Straub. Address (1910) Reading, Pa. Kate Boyer married a second time, James Homan. Address (1910) Jersey City, N. J. Children: Earl Homan.

G (10) Henry Boyer, son of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner. Address (1910) Fleetwood, Pa. Butcher. Married Ada Bernhardt. Children: Effie, William, Harry.

G (11) Bessie Boyer, daughter of Levi Boyer and Elizabeth Wanner, married Cyrannus Boyer, son of Reuben Boyer, descendant of George Philip Bayer, born 1750 in Germany. Chart 5. Address (1914) Fleetwood, Pa. Children (a) Helen E. (b) Grace M. (c) Herbert C. Boyer. (d) Frank F. Boyer.

CHAPTER X

MICHAEL BAYER

A "will" in the hands of Harry E. Boyer, Lebanon, Pa., makes it possible to begin this chapter. From this will it is gathered that Michael Bayer came from Germany about 1732, and settled on a farm at what has since become North Lebanon, Pa. There is no record of his arrival in Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives. The Harrisburg records should show "warrants" for this land. His "will" was made in 1748, but the historian has not found a record of it at Lebanon, and none at Harrisburg. To make the problem harder, this will does not enumerate the children, nor name the wife. The historian is inclined to think that Michael Bayer died young. If the baptismal records of Salem Lutheran Church, Lebanon, Pa., are the family record, he left the following children: John (whose name we know only through his son, Michael's will in 1788), Adam, Jacob, Frederick, and perhaps some girls.

B (1) John Bayer, son of Michael Bayer and wife, was probably born about 1736, or earlier, and is buried at Salem Church, Lebanon, Pa. Stones flat on graves of husband and wife—covered in 1911. Wife's name was Christina. Children: John, George, Samuel, Maria Catharine, John Frederick, Michael, John Joseph, David, Daniel, Isaac, Mrs. Hunsicker, Susannah, Abraham.

B (2) Adam Bayer, son of Michael Bayer and wife, was born probably about 1738. Married Maria Sarah, as the "Salem" records show. Children: Adam, born May 20, 1774. The old records of Zion's Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, may contain other children.

B (3) Jacob Bayer, son of Michael Bayer and wife, was born about 1740, or later. Married Maria Catharine. Children: John Jacob, born Oct. 18, 1782. The "Salem" church records mention no others, but this may mean that the family moved away from Lebanon.

B (4) Frederick Bayer, son of Michael Bayer, if we may judge from the fact that his child Juliana was baptized by the "Salem" pastor. Frederick Bayer was then living in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa., and might have had his child baptized there if he did not belong to the Lebanon people. Correspondents credit this Frederick with a son Frederick, born about 1784.

C (1) John Jacob Bayer, son of Michael Bayer and Catharine, first

wife, born May 20, 1775; C (2) Maria Barbara Bayer, born Nov. 2, 1779; C (3) Anna Maria Bayer, born Aug. 1, 1781; C (4) John Henry Bayer, born Dec. 1, 1785; married Catherine. Children: William Fichthorn, Samuel, Maria Catharine, Elizabeth, Joseph, Henry, and Sarah (twins). Perhaps others; C (5) Christopher Bayer, born Dec. 1, 1785, twin to John Henry. Physician. Married. Children: William Henry, Elizabeth, Carl (Charles), Maria Catharine, John C.; C (6) Nicholas Bayer is mentioned in his father's "will" in 1788, but can not be found; C (7) (8) Two daughters, Christina and Catherine, are mentioned in the father's "will."

C (1) John Jacob Bayer son of Jacob Bayer and Maria Catherine, born Oct. 18, 1782. Married Maria. Children: John, Maria Magdalena, Jacob, William, Caroline, Benjamin. Perhaps others.

C (1) Juliana Dorothy Bayer, daughter of Frederick Bayer and Juliana Dorothy, born Aug. 29, 1782; C (2) Frederick Bayer, born about 1784, married Maria. Children: Leah Boyer, born June 7, 1834; Gideon Boyer, born Feb. 13, 1836. Perhaps others.

C (1) John George Bayer, son of John Bayer and Christina Daub, born Aug. 10, 1791, married Margaret. Children: Daniel, Elizabeth, Philip, Catharine, George, Peter; C (2) Samuel Bayer, born April 22, 1796, may have died young; C (3) Maria Catharine Bayer, born Dec. 26, 1798; C (4) John Frederick Bayer, born Oct. 31, 1800. Lutheran. Married. Children: Gideon, Noah, John, David, Mrs. Aaron Bricker, Mrs. Hugh Black; C (5) Michael Bayer, born April 10, 1803, married Hannah. Children: Lucetta, Catherine, Christina, Jeremiah; C (6) John Joseph Bayer, born June 12, 1806, married Rebecca Fassnacht. Children: Solomon F., Joseph, John H., Martin, Gottlieb, Rosanna, Leonhard, Frederick; C (7) David Bayer, born Sept. 10, 1809, died about 1890, and is buried at Ebenezer Church, Mt. Lebanon, Pa. Farmer. Married Sarah Ely, born 1822, died 1902. Children: Harry E., Samuel, Joseph, perhaps others; C (8) Daniel Bayer, son of John Bayer and Christina Daub, born Dec. 28, 1812, died Oct. 8, 1906, and is buried at Ebenezer Church, Mt. Lebanon, Pa. Lutheran. Married Catharine Fassnacht. Children: Solomon, Junius, Edward, Ephraim, Elias, Ann; C (9) Isaac Bayer, son of John Bayer and Christina Daub, born Sept. 12, 1813, is buried at Kimberling's Church, North Lebanon, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Wolf. Children: Asa, Ezra, Angelina, Lovina, Noah. Perhaps others; C (10) A daughter, married Hunsicker; C (11) Susannah Bayer, born Sept. 22, 1817, married Daniel Long. Children: John, D. B., others; C (12) Abraham Bayer. Address (1908) 46th and Winthrop Ave. Indianapolis, Ind. Married Fannie. Children: John, Daniel, Abraham, Fannie.

D (1) William Fichthorn Boyer, son of John Henry Bayer and

Catharine, born Nov. 4, 1817; D (2) Samuel Boyer, born Nov. 16, 1820; D (3) Mary C. Boyer, born July 23, 1822; D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of John Henry Bayer and Catharine, born July 25, 1825; D (5) Joseph Boyer; D (6) Henry Boyer, born April 3, 1833; D (7) Sarah Boyer, born April 3, 1833 (twin to Henry).

D (1) William Henry Boyer, son of Dr. Christopher Bayer and wife, Elizabeth, born June 30, 1807, is buried in Jay Co., Indiana. Lived at Powers, Ind. Farmer. Married Edith Hoagland. Children: (a) George W. Boyer. Soldier Civil War. Moved West. Died there. Married Ellen Miller. Children. (b) Tillie Boyer. Died young. (c) Caroline Boyer. Married Thomas Beuser. One son. (d) Elvina I. Boyer. Married first to Abraham Monsical. Address (1913) Ridgeville, Ind. Children: Frank, at Ellwood City, Pa., and a daughter living at Ridgeville, Ind. D (2) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Christopher Bayer and Elizabeth, born June 20, 1809. Married. Children: Hattie. Perhaps others; D (3) Carl (Charles), son of Dr. Christopher Bayer and Elizabeth, born July 11, 1811, Lebanon, Pa., died Nov. 3, 1898, and is buried at Powers, Jay Co., Indiana. Christian Church. Farmer. Cabinetmaker. Married Sarah Brennaman, born Sept. 19, 1806, died June 12, 1898, buried beside husband. Children: Professor J. A., Benj. Fr., Dr. John H., and Abraham Christopher; D (4) Maria Caroline Boyer, daughter of Dr. Christopher Bayer and Elizabeth, born Nov. 16, 1820, died in Ohio. Married Neff. Children: Oliver Neff, Dayton, Ohio; John Neff, Dayton, Ohio; D (5) John C. Boyer, son of Dr. Christopher Bayer and Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1821, died in Jay Co., Indiana, Jan. 25, 1890. Farmer. Soldier of Civil War. "Enlisted as recruit Oct. 1864, 140th Regt. Indiana Volunteer Infantry. Discharged July, 1865, Newbern, N. C." Married Susan Brennaman. Only child: Nancy Elizabeth Boyer. She married (Aug. 11, 1870) John Stead. Address (1913) Red Key, R. F. D. 2, Jay Co., Indiana. Children: (a) Oliver Stead. (b) John W. Stead. Farmer, Portland, Ind.., R. F. D. 5. (c) Cora Stead (Nixan), Portland, Ind., R. F. D. 5. (d) Nettie B. Stead (Beekman) 10720 Cedar Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. Professional nurse. Husband dead. (e) Frank L. Stead, Carlstadt, Province of Alberta, Canada. Stockman, rancher and farmer.

D (1) John Boyer, son of John Jacob Bayer and Maria Magdalene, born Aug. 28, 1815. Married. Lutheran. Farmer; D (2) Maria Magdalena Boyer, born July 23, 1818; D (3) Jacob Boyer, born July 3, 1820; D (4) William Boyer, born Feb. 10, 1823; D (5) Caroline Boyer, born Sept. 7, 1825; D (6) Benjamin Boyer, born July 5, 1828; D (7) Perhaps others.

D (1) Daniel Boyer, son of John George Boyer and Margaret, born Nov. 16, 1803; D (2) Elizabeth Boyer, born Dec. 29, 1816; D (3)

Philip Boyer, born Aug. 19, 1819; D (4) Catharine Boyer, born April 13, 1822; D (5) George Boyer, born Dec. 10, 1824; D (6) Peter Boyer, born July 13, 1826.

D (1) Gideon Boyer, son of John Frederick Boyer and wife, resides at 703 Hill St., Lebanon, Pa. Lutheran. Married Stover. Children: (a) William Boyer, Hill St., Lebanon, Pa.; (b) Robert Boyer, near Harrisburg, Pa.; (c) Frederick Boyer, Stouchsburg, Pa.; (d) Theresa Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. John Bixler, Hill St., Lebanon, Pa.; D (2) Noah Boyer. Married. No children. Cumberland St., near 3rd Ave., Lebanon, Pa.; D (3) John Boyer. Married. Child: Lilly, North 4th St., Lebanon, Pa.; D (4) David C. Boyer. Carpenter. Lutheran. Married Leah Moyer. Children: (a) George M. Boyer, 762 S. 19th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Lutheran. Iceman. Married Margaret Mills. Children: Blanche, Ruth, Ethel; (b) Edward M. Boyer, 1831 Rudy St., Harrisburg, Pa. Lutheran. Ice driver. Married Ida Landis. No children (1913); D (5) A daughter married Aaron Bricker; D (6) A daughter married Hugh Black.

D (1) Solomon F. Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Rebecca Fassnacht, born Oct. 3, 1832. Lutheran. Farmer. Address (1911) Independent District, Lebanon, Pa. Lives with Henry Haak. Married Rebecca Armel. Children: (a) Solomon A. Boyer, Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Amanda K. Children: (1) Irvin E., Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Born Feb 6, 1866. Lutheran. Teacher. Mail clerk. Married Bessie M. Wolf. Children; (2) John A. Boyer, Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 2; (3) Gertrude M. Boyer, Lebanon, Pa. R. F. D. 2; (b) Joseph Boyer, Lebanon, Pa.; (c) Freeman Boyer, Mt. Zion, Pa.; (d) Cornelius Boyer, Lebanon, Pa.; (e) Seranus Boyer, Lebanon, Pa.; (f) Edward Boyer, Myerstown, Pa.; (g) Benjamin Boyer, Lebanon, Pa.

D (2) Joseph Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Rebecca Fassnacht, born May 26, 1834. Lutheran. Farmer. Address (1911) Lebanon, Pa. Married Elizabeth Kaufman. Children: (a) Frank K. Boyer 544 Lehman St., Lebanon, Pa. Born May 9, 1861. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Conrad. Children: Bessie, Bertha, Esther, Frank C.; (b) John A. Boyer, Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 8. (Kimberling's). Reformed. Farmer. Married Lovina Bensing. Children: Harry Boyer, East Lehman St., Lebanon, Pa.; (c) Mary A. Boyer, Locust St., Lebanon, Pa. Married John Roland.

D (3) John H. (Jack) Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Rebecca Fassnacht, married Mary Benson. Lutheran. Laborer. 615 Maple St., Lebanon, Pa. Children: (a) Mame. Mrs. Mame Boyer Miller, Lebanon, Pa.; (b) Walter Boyer; (c) others.

D (4) Martin Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Rebecca Fass-

nacht, married Emma M. Catholic. Stone mason, Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 10. Children: (a) E. Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Charles Livengood, 1128 Brandywine St., Lebanon, Pa.; (b) Charles V. Boyer, Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 10; (c) Sarah E. Boyer, Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 10.

D (5) Gottlieb Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Rebecca Fassnacht, buried at Kimberling's Church. Lutheran. Soldier of Civil War. Married Sarah Binner. Children: (a) Daughter Boyer. Mrs. George Mohr, New St., Lebanon, Pa.; (b) Calvin Boyer.

D (6) Leonard Boyer, son of J. Joseph Boyer and Rebecca Fassnacht, lived in the neighborhood of Kimberling's Church.

D (7-8) Rosannah died single. Frederick has not been reported.

D (1) Harry E. Boyer, son of David Boyer and Sarah Ely, born March 8, 1863. Married Elizabeth Geyer. Address (1908) 317 North 5th St., Lebanon, Pa. Children: Howard, Raymond, Charles, Harry; D (2) Samuel Boyer, 319 North 7th St., Lebanon, Pa.; D (3) Joseph Boyer, 7th and Water Sts., Lebanon, Pa.; D (4) A daughter married William Harpel. Address (1908) Bernville, Pa.; D (5) A daughter married Joseph Weaver. Address (1908) Union, Fayette Co., Pa.

D (1) Solomon Boyer, son of Daniel P. Boyer and Catharine Fassnacht, born May 16, 1850. Address (1911) 223 Partridge St., Lebanon, Pa.; D (2) Junius Boyer, South 10th St., Lebanon, Pa. No children; D (3) Edward Boyer, Cumberland St., Lebanon, Pa. Married. Children: George, Edward, Robert, Mame, Bessie; D (4) Ephraim Boyer. Married. Children: (a) David Boyer. Address (1911) Lehman St., Lebanon, Pa. (b) Annie Boyer, (c) Lilly Boyer, (d) Charles Boyer, of Pittsburgh, Pa., (e) William Boyer, Cornwall, Lebanon, Pa., (f) Emily Boyer, (g) Elmer Boyer; D (5) Elias Boyer. Single in 1911; D (6) Ann Boyer married Morris Sohn, Lebanon, Pa.

D (1) Asa Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and his wife Wolf. Married, Lebanon, Pa. Children: Sallie, Annie. Lucy, John, and others; D (2) Ezra Boyer, wife of Wolf. Married. Children. Address (1911) 625 Maple St., Lebanon, Pa.; D (3) Angelina Boyer; D (4) Lovina Boyer; D (5) Noah Boyer. Soldier of Civil War.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and wife Fannie, Greenfield, Indiana; D (2) Daniel Boyer, Summitsville, Indiana, but lives at Eaton, Indiana, 1913; D (3) Abraham Boyer, born March 28, 1873. Single, 46th and Winthrop Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Care of Indiana Hotel, Cincinnati, Ohio; D (4) Fannie Boyer born Oct. 20, 1880. Single, 46th and Winthrop Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

E (1) Professor J. A. Boyer, son of Charles Boyer and Sarah Brennaman. Teacher for more than 40 years. Address (1909) 511 North 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind. Married Bertha Fisher. Children: Jesse, Ruth; E (2) Benjamin F. Boyer, born June 25, 1844. Baptist. College

graduate. Teacher. Address (1909) Blackwell, Oklahoma. Married Elizabeth J. Pettyjohn, born Aug. 20, 1855. Children: Sarah E., Mira Madge (Mrs. John Denton); J. Fred.; E (3) Dr. John H. Boyer, born Nov. 22, 1849. Address (1909) 516 Pythia Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. Teacher. College graduate. Physician. Married Frances G. Ambrose. Children: (a) Dr. George C. Boyer, 516 Pythia Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. (b) B. Fern, (c) F. Alberta, (d) F. Queen; E (4) Abraham Christopher Boyer, born March 30, 1840, died June 6, 1903, at Ridgeville, Ind., buried at Powers, Ind. Christian Church. Farmer. Soldier of 17th Ohio Regiment. Volunteer at age of 21. Served three years. Married Elizabeth R. Children: Amy D. Boyer. Address (1909) Mrs. Philip Zimmerman, Ridgeville, Ind., R. F. D. 13, and other sisters.

CHAPTER XI

JOHN HENRY BEIER (BEYER).

In some records the man's name is spelled Beier, in others Beyer and Bayer. On page 87 of Rupp's History of Berks and Lebanon Counties, published by G. Hills, Lancaster, Pa., in 1844, we are told that "After the Huguenot colonies at New Rochelle, West Chester County, and Esopus, Ulster County, N. Y., had been formed, some of their number at an early day emigrated to the County (Berks), and commenced settlements." On page 13 of Linn's Annals of the Buffalo Valley, we are told that the emigration from Schoharie, N. Y. to Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pa., began in 1723. John Henry Beier came in 1728. The historian finds his name in the church records of Stouchsburg in 1743, though he was probably a member of the "Little Tulpehocken" congregation much earlier, and of the St. Daniel's or Corner Church near Robesonia after 1751, as Rev. Caspar Stoever's records appear to show. From these records we learn that he was married to Elizabeth Maria Zerbe, May 31, 1730. She died in 1756, and then he married Salome Suess, of Tulpehocken, July 24, 1754. From the will which he made on April 22, 1757, and which is recorded on page 40, Vol. I, of the "Will Book," Register's Office, Court House, Reading, Pa., we learn that he had the following children: George, Asahel, Henry, Anne, Mary, Samuel, Susannah, Anne Catharine, Anne Magdalena, Catharine, Barbara, Maria Salome, and John Jacob. There was a son named John, born Feb. 4, 1749, but he must not have been living in 1757, for his name is omitted from the "will." The name of the second wife "Salome" is mentioned. The historian has not been able to find the graves of John Henry Beier and his wives, but it is likely that they might be found in the old part of St. Daniel's (Corner Church) near Robesonia, Pa., unless the burying plots were private on some farm belonging to the family. That they were Lutheran and therefore not Huguenot French but Palatinate is evident from their church affiliations as settlers, and from the spelling of the name. John Henry died 1764, in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa. See "Accounts" (1754-1804) Reading, Pa. Note: Only George and Asahel, sons of the Henry Beier, the Tulpehocken immigrant, have been traced in this chapter.

PART I

B (1) George Beyer, almost without doubt the son of John Henry Beyer of Tulpehocken Township, Berks Co., Pa., was born March 3, 1734, died March 29, 1806, and is buried with wife in the Mennonite burying ground, Washington Township, Berks Co., Pa. If this is true, it accounts for George the son of John Henry Beyer, of whom the historian can not find any other trace. Time, locality, and circumstances confirm the identity of the man. He appears a single man in the tax list of Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa., as early as 1757, and was still single early in 1761. His wife's name, as we know from the tombstone inscription was Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1739. She died July 15, 1806. In the "will" which he made shortly before his death, two sons are named, John and Jacob, the latter—if not both, living in Douglass Township, Berks Co., Pa. This corresponds with the statement of Betsy Weiss Bowman, Congo, Pa., to the historian. See Administration Records, Vol. 6, page 238, Reading Court House, Registry Office. It will interest his descendants to know that George Beyer—his name is spelled Bayer, in the records—was a Revolutionary soldier, belonging to the Berks County Militia from Hereford Township in 1783, under Captain Miller. See Vol. 5, page 248, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives.

C (1) Reverend John Boyer, son of George Beyer and wife Elizabeth, was born Jan. 10, 1762, probably in Hereford Township, Berks Co., Pa., as we learn from an old family Bible. He married Susannah Bauer, April 27, 1785. She was born March 2, 1767. Lived in Douglass Township, Berks Co., Pa., not far from Boyertown, until 1814, on a farm in the hands of Jonathan W. Moser in 1913, as Betsy Weiss Bowman writes. Then he moved to Harmony, Pa., where he purchased 1200 acres of land from Abraham Ziegler for $17,419, as the records show. He preached in Harmony and Zelienople until 1825, when he and the Mennonites built a stone church near Harmony. Here he preached until his death June 19, 1828. His sons and daughters became the owners of his lands. He is buried in the adjoining cemetery. The church is preserved through the income of an $820 fund. A stone fence encloses the 20-acre cemetery. All the older settlers are buried here. His descendants speak of Rev. John Boyer in terms of praise and love. The children, as we know from the old Bible, were John, Elizabeth, Susannah, George, Catharine, Mary, Jacob, Nancy, Samuel, and Henry.

C (2) Jacob Boyer, son of George Beyer and wife Elizabeth, born about 1764, in Hereford Township, Berks Co., Pa., remained in Pennsylvania, perhaps in Douglass Twp., Berks County, or in Earle Twp., where a Jacob Boyer's farm adjoined Charles B. Boyer's farm. The historian can not find the descendants. Mr. D. B. Weisz, of Mallet Creek, Ohio, speaks of "Sheriff" Boyer, of Montgomery Co., Pa.

C (3-4) There were sisters, one of them was married to Mr. Weiss, grandfather of Henry M. Wise, the other was married to Mr. Knetz, grandfather of Jacob Knetz, East Greenville, Pa.

C (1) Abraham M. Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Sarah Moyer, was born 1830. Address (1915) Ashland, Ohio. Farmer. Married Barbara Nussbaum. Children: (1) George, Claremont Ave., Ashland, Ohio. (2) Peter, Ashland, Ohio. (3) Abraham, Ashland, Ohio. (4) Anna, (5) Ella, wife of Mr. Yoder, Route 4, Ashland, Ohio; E (2) George Boyer was born 1834, and died 19 years old, at Ashland, Ohio, single; E (3) Hannah Boyer married Peter Zehner. Address (1915) R. F. D. 8, Box 83, Ashland, Ohio.

D (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, born March 23, 1786, married Jacob Knetz, whose grandson Jacob lived in East Greenville, Pa., in 1914.

D (2) John Boyer, son of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, was born Jan. 19, 1788, probably in Douglass Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died Nov. 8, 1866, in the vicinity of Harmony, Pa. On Sept. 9, 1810, as the Falckner Swamp marriage records show, he married Magdalena Longanecker, born Sept. 6, 1789. She died Aug. 29, 1877. "Not many years after their marriage these young people left their kin and friends in the East to settle way out West at a place called Harmony, Pa." Mrs. Boyer was the daughter of Henry Longanecker, born about 1750, near Mingo, Pa. This Henry Longanecker was probably the grandson of Daniel Longanecker, a Mennonite minister who came from Switzerland about 1720. See Cassell's History of the Mennonites. The children of John Boyer and Magdalena Longanecker were Lydia, wife of Joseph Lutz; Sarah, wife of Jesse Rice; Isaac L., Henry L., John, Susannah, Samuel, Daniel (or David), and Jacob.

D (3) Susannah Boyer, daughter of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, born May 19, 1791, married Samuel Moyer. Left a large family, to be found in the West.

D (4) George Boyer, son of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, was born May 18, 1794. Lived near Ashland, Ohio. Married Sarah Moyer. Children: Nancy, Polly, Katie, Elizabeth, Abraham M., Sarah, Deborah, Lydia, Fannie, Esther, Catharine, Hannah, George, Susan, and Vesper. Note. Esther and Fannie died young.

D (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, born Feb. 17, 1794, married Benjamin Moyer. Children: Elizabeth, Sarah (wife of Jacob Funk Wise, father of Levi M. Wise, genealogist), John B., Henry B., Polly, Susan, Catharine, Samuel B. Note. Attorney Levi M. Wise, of Butler, Pa., has rendered most valuable services in writing up Rev. John Boyer's descendants. Married Bertha Laing.

D (6) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, born Feb. 2, 1796, married Jacob Weisz. They lived on a big farm, and were well to do. Children: Elizabeth, Henry B., Jacob, Hannah, John, George, Daniel (of Mallet Creek, Ohio, 1915).

D (7) Jacob Boyer, son of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, was born April 3, 1800. Married Sarah Tronsue. Children: Mary, Caroline, Deborah, Hannah, and perhaps others.

D (8) Nancy Boyer, daughter of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, born April 15, 1803, married Abraham Sechler. Left a large family scattered all over the West.

D (9) Samuel Boyer, son of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, was born July 12, 1805. Lived in Venango Twp., Butler Co., Pa. Married Mary Moyer. Children: Mollie, Daniel, Nancy, Andrew. The last one moved to California, where his descendants can probably be found.

D (10) Henry Boyer, son of Rev. John Boyer and wife Susannah Bauer, was born Aug. 28, 1809. Buried in Nebraska. Lived on father's homestead. Then at Ashville, Ohio, and in Nebraska. Married Lydia Schwartz and a second wife, who bore him five children. Children: Susan, David, John, Daniel, Katie, Nancy, Mary Ann, Enos, Edward, Lydia, Laurena, Sarah, and one other.

E (1) Lydia Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Magdalena Longanecker, born Jan. 12, 1815, married Joseph Lutz; E (2) Sarah Boyer, born Sept. 29, 1816, died about 1895; E (3) Isaac L. Boyer was born Oct. 2, 1818, and is buried at Harmony, Pa. Carpenter. Lived in Lancaster Twp., Butler Co., Pa. as late as 1895. German Reformed Church. Married Mary Rice. Children: John R., Henry, Elias R., Isaac R., Levi, Susan, Agnes, Ranius R., Josephus, Jessie, Abraham Lincoln, J. Sydney, Ira R., and Elizabeth; E (4) Henry L. Boyer was born March 10, 1822. Address (1909) Freedom, Pa. Married. Children: Henry, Andrew, Harry H., Abraham, Jacob, Sadie, Katie, Monroe, Elizabeth, and perhaps others; E (5) John Boyer was born March 29, 1824; E (6) Susannah Boyer, born March 17, 1826, is buried at Harmony, Pa.; E (7) Samuel Boyer was born March 17, 1828, and died in Elkhart County, Indiana. He was married to Mary Locher, but left no children; E (8) Daniel Boyer was born Jan. 7, 183 . Lived in Clay County, Indiana. Blacksmith. Married Hannah Gephart. Children; E (9) Jacob Boyer was born Feb. 4, 1834, and is buried at Harmony, Pa. Carpenter and coal miner. Soldier in Civil War. Married. Children.

E (1) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and his second wife, resides at Bern, Indiana (1915). Note. The children of Henry Boyer and his first wife Lydia Schwartz, have all died, and, if the his-

torian interprets correctly the fine report of Daniel Boyer Weisz, of Mallet Creek, Ohio, there are no male descendants. The historian can not ascertain the address of Edward Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and second wife; E (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and wife Mary Moyer, Venango, Pa. Perhaps at Franklin, Pa., on some rural route; E (2) Andrew Boyer moved to California; E (3) Molly Boyer and Nancy Boyer both married but the historian has no records.

F(1) John R. Boyer, son of Isaac L. Boyer and wife Mary Rice, was born 1838. Farmer. Reformed, Harmony, Pa. Married Sophia Bombaugh. Children: (1) Austin S. Boyer. Farmer, Harmony, Pa Married. Children. (2) William E. Boyer, Harmony, Pa. Owner of the historic farm "Black Walnuts"; (3) Adam Benjamin Boyer. Married. Children: Russell, Floyd, George; (4) Lizzetta Boyer, wife of Edward Sahle; (5) Mary N. Boyer, wife of Jesse Rice; (6) Nettie L. Boyer; (7) Sarah Boyer; (8) Agnes Boyer; (9) George W. Boyer. Died 17 years old.

F (2) Henry Boyer, son of Isaac L. Boyer and wife Mary Rice, has not been reported.

F (3) Elias R. Boyer, son of Isaac L. Boyer and wife Mary Rice, was born March 23, 1842, at Harmony, Pa. Address (1915) Harmony, Pa. Lutheran. Civil War veteran. Married Susan Lambert. Children: (1) Edward F. Boyer, Harmony, Pa. Born 1866. Lutheran. Contractor. Owns big farm. Married Clara Barnhart. Children: Della, Russell, Loyal, Frances, all at Harmony, Pa. (2) Norman J. Boyer, Dunbar St., Butler, Pa. Born July 27, 1870. Reformed Church. General Contractor. Married Emma Kinch. Children: Ralph Clare, Norman Leroy, Nellie May, Lauretta Pearl, Raymond Paul, Emma Susetta, Harold Charles, all at home. (3) James Leslie Boyer, Butler, Pa. Born Aug. 13, 1868. Reformed. Policeman. Married Emma Croup. Three children: Plummer Leslie, Bessie Viola, Lee Elias, at home. (4) Charles Clarence Boyer, Butler, Pa. Born May 17, 1875. Lutheran. Workman. Married Sarah Snauffer. Four children: Ola, Carl, Burton, Paul. (5) Lauretta Blanche, wife of Abraham H. Zeigler, Butler, Pa. Born Dec. 13, 1881. Lutheran. Only child: Wilma.

F (4) Isaac R. Boyer, son of Isaac L. Boyer and wife Mary Rice, is an Ohio farmer. Married Catharine Baker. Children: (1) Albert; (2) Olive, wife of John Brickle. Address (1915) Akron, Ohio; (3) Delsie. wife of Mr. Krider, of Medina Co., Ohio; (4) Rufus, of Acme, Medina Co., Ohio; (5) Orie Benson, of Acme, Ohio; perhaps others.

F (5) Levi Boyer, son of Isaac L. Boyer and wife Mary Rice, Harmony, Pa. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Nesbitt. Children: (1) Mary, Clara, and Nesbitt, all married, and living at Harmony, Pa.

F (6) Susan Boyer married John Keefer; F (7) Agnes Boyer

married George J. Sheiver, Lancaster Twp., Butler Co., Pa. Children: Edward, Harry, Herbert L., and two girls; F (8) Ranius Boyer. Address (1915) Ellwood, Pa. Laborer. Married Elizabeth. Children: Esther, Celia, Vina, and Martha, all married; F (9) Josephus Boyer, North Dakota. Farmer and carpenter. Married Mary Brickle. Children; F (10) Jessie Boyer, married, Akron, O. Carpenter. Children: Harry Boyer and a daughter; F (11) Abraham Boyer, Barberton, Ohio. Carpenter. Married and has children; F (12) J. Sydney Boyer, Butler Co., Pa., married Miss Greenert. One child: Irvin Boyer, married and has children; F (13) Ira R. Boyer, Rithman, Ohio. Farmer. Married Emma Fixleroof, Medina Co., Ohio. Children: Son and daughter; F (14) Elizabeth Boyer died young.

F (1) Harry H. Boyer, son of Henry L. Boyer and wife, was born Aug. 12, 1854. Address (1910) 203 Mifflin Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Shipper of Westinghouse Electrical Mfg. Company, East Pittsburg, Pa. Married Elizabeth L. McClelland. Children: Elizabeth M., a teacher; John F., Sara E., Eleanor; F (2) Abraham Boyer, New Galilee, Beaver Co., Pa.; F (3) Henry Boyer, Eckley, Colorado; F (4) A daughter married Louis Tarr. Address (1910) Rousville, Pa.

Part II

B (2) Asahel Beier, son of John Henry Beier and Elizabeth Maria Zerbe, was born about 1735, in Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa. His name is variously spelled Asahel, Assel, Oziel, and Asamus, Assemus, Asomas, etc. In 1754 he took out a patent deed for 300 acres of land in Pinegrove Twp., then Berks but later Schuylkill Co., Pa. In this document, still in possession of the Bretz family who own the old homestead, his name is Asemus, Asimos, and Asomas, showing the loose spelling of the times. In 1768 he paid tax on a 50-acre farm in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., probably owning two farms at the time. See page 132, Vol. XVIII, Third Series, Pennsylvania Archives. Here the name is Assimus. On page 256 of the same Volume, where his tax on 150 acres in 1779 in Pinegrove Twp. is recorded, the name is Assamus. On page 259 his son is recorded as a single freeman paying a small tax in Pinegrove Twp. Here the name is Assamus. On page 388, where the father pays tax on 100 acres in 1780, the name is Assimus. So is the son's, who is still single. The same is true of both on page 515 in the year 1781, where 200 acres are in question. On page 673, Vol. X, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, the name is "Oziel" Boyer. Here it is stated "Oziel Boyer killed in action." He belonged to the 8th Penna. Regiment, Continental Line, a private soldier. The soldiers in question here served between July 20, 1776 and Jan. 17, 1781. On page 364, Vol. 3, Fifth Series, Pa. Archives, the year of his death is recorded

—1778. His Schuylkill County descendants, as Abram R. Wingate, of Washington, D. C., reported 1908, call him Awsel, and Assel. Rev. John Caspar Stoever married Asahel Beier to Maria Eva Spieler, of Atolhoe (Rehrersburg vicinity), Berks Co., Pa., July 24, 1757. This was about three months after his father's death. So far as reported by his descendants, the children were Asahel, Samuel, Adam, John, Barbara, sister (Mrs. Leatherman), Christina, Katrina, and another sister.

C (1) Asahel Boyer, son of Asahel Beier and Maria Eva Spieler, was born about 1756, near Pinegrove, Pa. Lived in Pinegrove Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. It was then Berks County, Pa. Married Magdalene Nagle. Reported on page 259, 391, 517, 647, and 775, Vol. 18, Third Series, Pennsylvania Archives, respectively in 1779, 1780, 1781, 1784, and 1785. A single freeman at least up to 1781. In 1784 he was taxed in Pinegrove Twp. for 169 acres of land. This looks as if he had taken possession of his father's inheritance. On page 250, Vol. 26, Third Series, Pennsylvania Archives, Asel Boyer, evidently the man in question, is reported as a warrantee for 300 acres of land in Berks Co., Pa. The transaction is dated June 17, 1802. On April 16, 1805, he made a will. See Will Book, Reading Court House. Vol. 4, page 414, and A 540. This will names his children: Johannes (John), Elizabeth, Christina, Barbara, Filbina, Margaret, Eva, Adam, Katrina.

C (2) Samuel Boyer, son of Asahel Beier and Maria Eva Spieler, was born about 1757, near Pinegrove, Pa. Lived in Pinegrove Township. Several Samuel Boyers were Revolutionary soldiers from Berks Co., Pa., but at this writing the historian can not identify this Samuel with any of the men recorded in the Archives. He married Elizabeth Schmidt (Smith). The historian's informant knows the name of only one child, namely John, but it is likely that there were others.

C (3) Adam Boyer, son of Asahel Beier and Maria Eva Spieler. Married. Children: Adam, Frank, John, and probably others.

C (4) John Boyer, son of Asahel Beier and Maria Eva Spieler, was born about 1780, and died about 1855 or 1860. Farmer. Married. No children. Buried at Salem Church (Hetzel's), in the neighborhood of Pinegrove, Pa.

C (5) Barbara Boyer, daughter of Asahel Beier and Maria Eva Spieler, born about 1765, quite likely near Pinegrove, Pa., married Michael Struphar, son of John George Struphar, who arrived in Pennsylvania Sept. 15, 1749, on the ship Phoenix, and wife Bauscher. Both belonged to the Dunkard Church. Built house with large stone basement. in which Dunkard meetings were held many years. He was born about 1762. Children: Catharine, sister (Mrs. Zimmerman), Michael, and perhaps others.

C (6) A daughter of Asahel Beier and Maria Eva Spieler, married Leatherman.

C (7) Christina Boyer, daughter of Asahel Beier and Maria Eva Spieler, born about 1765, married Philip Zerbe, born Oct. 23, 1765. They lived about three miles east of Pinegrove, Pa., in 1790. Children: Philip, John, Philosophene, Daniel, Catharine, Christina. C (8) Katharine.

D (1) John, (2) Elizabeth, (3) Christina, (4) Barbara, (5) Filbina, (6) Margaret, (7) Eva, (8) Adam, (9) and Catherine, were children of Asahel Boyer, Jr., and his wife Magdalene Nagle, as we know from his "will" April 16, 1805. In this "will" Adam's daughter, Elizabeth, is mentioned. Adam was then dead.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Schmidt, was baptized in 1777 by Rev. Miles, near Pinegrove, Pa. He lived for awhile in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. About 1820 he moved to Little Mahanoy Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. In 1835 he moved to Columbia Co., Pa., about two miles east of Numidia. He married Catherine Weikel. On Sept. 5, 1838, he made a will, which was probated Oct. 11, 1838, at Bloomsburg, Pa. His wife was then living. The children are named: Jacob, John, Elizabeth, Magdalene, Catherine, Dinah, and Daniel.

D (1) Adam Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife, died about 1860 or 1865, as Mrs. Bretz reports. Married first to Sophia Clouser, and later to Elizabeth Rhoades. Children: William, Adam, Sophia, Sarah, Catharine, Lucinda, Harriet, Daniel, Eli, George, Jacob, Philip, John, Martin, Charles, Louisa, Caroline, Eliza, and others that died young.

D (2-3) Frank Boyer and John Boyer, sons of Adam Boyer and wife, have not been reported.

D (1) Catherine Struphar, daughter of Barbara Boyer and Michael Struphar, born about 1787, near Pinegrove, Pa., died in 1856, and is buried at Oil City, Pa. Married to John Wolf, born 1777, near Jonestown, Lebanon Co., Pa. He died 1869, in Venango Co., Pa., and is buried at Oil City, Pa. Probably a Dunkard. Children: Solomon and Catherine.

D (2) Michael Struphar, son of Barbara Boyer and Michael Struphar, born 1790, near Pinegrove, Pa., died 1875, and is buried there. Married Catherine Kutz, born 1792. She died 1885. Children: Joshua, Sarah, perhaps others. D (3) A sister married Zimmerman.

D (1) Philip Zerbe, son of Christina Boyer and Philip Zerbe, born about 1793, married Elizabeth. Lived and died near Pinegrove, Pa. Raised a family of nine children; D (2) John Zerbe, born April 17, 1795, married Magdela. They had a family of seven children, and lived in Indiana and Iowa; D (3) Philophena Zerbe, born May 5, 1796, never

married; D (4) Daniel Zerbe, born Dec. 1, 1799, died 1874. Large farm adjoining farm of his uncle John Boyer, Pinegrove, Pa. Married Catherine Schwartz. Children: Daniel, Jared, Louisa, Edward, Mary Anne, Sarah, Kate, Peter; D (5) Catherine Zerbe, born April 19, 1798, married Adam Stahl. One child: Adam Stahl; D (6) Christina Zerbe, born July 10, 1801, married John Zerbe. They had one daughter Lusetta. Living (1913) 83 years old. She married George Bretz, who owned the farm on which John Boyer lived. Address (1913) Pinegrove, Pa.

E (1) Jacob Boyer, son of John Boyer and Catherine Weikel, is buried in Sullivan Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer in Helfenstein, Pa. Married Susan Kuhns. Children: Elias, sister (Mrs. Schoener), perhaps others; E (2) John Boyer, born March 3, 1803, in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa., died Jan. 4, 1876. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Bixler. Reformed. Children: Solomon, Susan, Charles B., Lydia, Annie, Hettie, John, Gabriel, Angelina; E (3) Elizabeth Boyer married Jacob Derk. Children: Some at New Ringgold and some at Ringtown, Pa.; E (4) Magdalena Boyer married David Weary. Children; E (5) Catherine Boyer married Michael Kessler, of Hegins, Pa. Children; E (6) Diana (Dinah) Boyer married Jacob Miller. Children: Lydia, perhaps others; E (7) Daniel Boyer was born April 10, 1818, probably in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Reformed. Lived in Roaring Creek, Pa. Died May 12, 1888. Married Anna Miller, born Nov. 7, 1815. Children: Isaac, Rachel, Louisa, Katie, George, Andrew, Jeremiah, Mary, John.

E (1) Adam Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and his wife Sophia Clouser, is buried in Stauffer's Cemetery, Llewellyn, Pa. Married Zimmerman. Then Rebecca Heim. Children: Adam, Franklin, Jacob Paul, Esther, and Catharine.

E (2) Philip Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Elizabeth Rhoads, born Dec. 27, 1846, in Riley Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Lutheran. Miner for 50 years. Soldier of 50th Pa. Vols., Co. N, Captains S. K. Swenk and Brode. Nine battles and 17 months and 22 days service. Married Rebecca Petery. Address (1910) 8 East Bacon St., Pottsville, Pa. Children: William Edward, Mary Ellen, Annie Rebecca, John Adam, Jesse Franklin, Carrie Elizabeth, George Garfield, and Aaron Arthur.

E (3) George Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Elizabeth Rhoads, born Sept. 14, 1843. Lutheran. Farmer. Miner. Married Mary Ellen Jones, Blackwood, Pa. Children: (a) Sevilla Boyer, (b) David Boyer, born Nov. 10, 1878, (c) Ella Boyer, born Dec. 2, 1882, all of Blackwood, Pa. (d) Lizzie Boyer, born Nov. 23, 1887. Address (1910) Mrs. John Schreffer, Minersville, Pa.

E (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Elizabeth Rhoads, born about 1844. Miner, Tower City, Pa. Evangelical church. Soldier

of same regiment as brother Philip. Married Carrie Donmoyer. Children: Three boys, three girls, one of them Sevilla.

E (5) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and Sophia Clouser, married David Hummel. Children: William (Frackville, Pa.), Charles (Summit Station, Pa.), others.

E (6) John Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife Elizabeth Rhoads. Miner, Tamaqua, Pa. Married Barbara Schreffler. Children: Elizabeth, Lucy, and two other girls.

E (7) Sophia Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and Sophia Clouser, married Reuben Fertig (soldier).

E (8) Martin Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife Elizabeth Rhoads, miner, lives at Blackwood, Pa. There are four or five children.

E (9) Charles Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife Elizabeth Rhoads, married and lives at Donaldson, Pa. There are children.

E (10) William Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife Sophia Clouser, born Dec. 8, 1830, died 1912. Lived at Valley View, Pa. Soldier of Civil War. Farmer. Married Susan Schofstall, born Jan. 20, 1835. Children: Adaline A., Frank, James M., Ellen R., Sarah A., Mary M., Wilson H., Frances, and Percie.

E (11) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and wife Sophia Clouser, married John Daubert. Children: Address son Charles, Pinegrove, Pa.; E (12) Caroline Boyer (Rhoads) married Henry Zerbe. Children: Henry Zerbe. Address (1913) Zerbe, Pa.; others; E (13) Lucinda Boyer married Zerbe and then Geiger. Children: George Zerbe, Lebanon, Pa. Charles Geiger, and four others; E (14) Eliza Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and Elizabeth Rhoads, married John Crawford. No children; E (15) Louisa Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and wife, married John Neidlinger, Blackwood, Pa. Children: Eleven sons and three daughters; E (16-17) Daniel and Eli died young; E (18) Harriet died single.

E (1) Solomon Wolfe, son of Catharine Struphar and John Wolfe, born Dec. 16, 1810, married Catharine Miller, June 5, 1846. Children: Emmanuel, Catharine, John Daniel, Tobias F., George A., Lucy A., Simon L., David E.

E (2) Catharine Wolfe, daughter of Catharine Struphar and John Wolfe, born Dec. 22, 1826, near Lebanon, Pa. Married Dr. John Daniel Wingate, born Dec. 26, 1821, at Middleburg, Union Co., Pa. Dentist. Died at Carbondale, Pa., July 1879. Children: Abram Reber Wingate, Daniel Miles Wingate, Minnie May Wingate.

E (3) Daniel M. Wolfe, son of Catharine Struphar and John Wolfe, born June 15, 1837, died Feb. 21, 1910, at Spring Mills, Pa. Lutheran minister. Professor of Languages. Very fine man.

E (1) Joshua Struphar, son of Michael Struphar and Catharine Kutz, was born 1830, died Sept. 1908. Lived at Green Point, Pa.

E (2) Sarah Struphar, daughter of Michael Struphar and Catharine Kutz, born 1833, married (1854) John Haldeman. Address (1913) Pinegrove, Pa. Children: Eleven. The youngest, William. Address (1915) Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. Very fine man.

E (1) Daniel Zerbe, son of Daniel Zerbe and Catherine Schwartz, born Aug. 1, 1824, died 1882. Married Esther Mary Gebert, and afterwards Barbara Krick. Children: W. Lafayette, Ella, Ann Caroline, of first marriage. Henry, Alice, Daniel, Lewis, Ida, of second marriage.

E (1) John Boyer, son of Boyer, who died 1831, and is buried somewhere in the neighborhood of Pinegrove, Pa. He was born April 3, 1816, in Schuylkill County, presumably in the neighborhood of Pinegrove, died Nov. 30, 1881, and is buried at Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. Physician at Fredericksburg, Pa. Married Catharine Zerbe born 1822, in Schuylkill Co., Pa., presumably in the neighborhood of Pinegrove, Pa. She died March 18, 1886. From the fact that this family of Boyers was associated and intermarried with the Zerbe people, and that Daniel Zerbe, son of Daniel Zerbe, who lived in Pinegrove, was born in August 1824, and that he had a sister by the name of Kate or Catharine, the historian argues that John Boyer was a grandson of Samuel Boyer, son of Asahel Bayer, Jr., or of a brother, or cousin of this Samuel Boyer. The affiliation of this branch of Boyers with the Church of the Brethren adds much force to the argument, and leaves almost no doubt. The children of John Boyer and Catharine Zerbe were Henry F., Elizabeth, Mary, and Annie.

E (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Boyer, who died 1831. He was a bachelor, and lived in Indiana. About 1860 he visited his brother at Myerstown, Pa. The date of his birth and death are not known to the historian.

E (3) Susan Boyer, daughter of Boyer, who died 1831. She married Reverend Ziegenfus, a minister of the Evangelical Church, and left no children.

F (1) Elias Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Susan Kuhns, born May 5, 1825. Lutheran. Carpenter. Address (1913) Cressona, Pa. Soldier in Civil War. Married Mary Magdalene Fletcher. Children: (a) Ellen Wilson Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. William H. Dornsife, Cressona, Pa. (b) William Thompson Boyer. (c) Charles Elias Boyer, Tamaqua, Pa. Born Feb. 4, 1863. Railroader. Married Beulah Helwig. (d) John Franklin Boyer, East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Born Sept. 26, 1868. Engineer. Married Mary Kiehl. Children. (e) Leonore Adelaide Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Fred Heffner, Gordon, Pa.

F (2) Gideon Boyer, probably the son of Jacob Boyer and Susan

JACOB BOYER

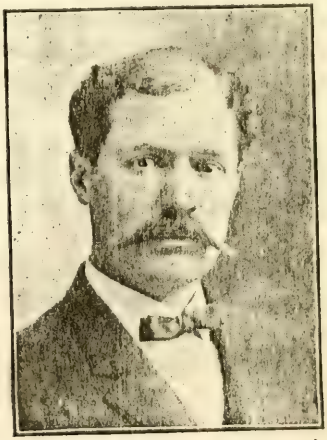
Chapter XX, Page 303

DANIEL W. BOYER

Chapter XXVI, Page 335

REV. ELMER D. BOYER

Chapter XXV, Page 333



CYRENIUS F. BOYER

Chapter XXXI, Page 339

Kuhns, was born in Mahantongo Valley, Schuylkill Co., Pa., and went to Ohio, where he is buried. Married Elizabeth Cherry. Children: (1) Daniel C. Boyer, born March 4, 1839. Address (1915) Gordon, Pa. Laborer. Methodist. Married cousin Alice Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer. Children: (a) Bertha (Read), First and Lehman Sts., Lebanon, Pa. (b) Harry, of Gordon, Pa. Married Emma Thompson. (c) Viola. (2) George W. Boyer. Address (1914) Cleveland, Ohio. Married and has children. (4) Philip Boyer. Address (1914) Clyde, Ohio. Married and has children. (5) Michael Boyer, Fremont, Ohio. Married and has children. (6) Fietta, Mary, and others.

F (3) Philip Boyer, probably son of Jacob Boyer and Susan Kuhns, or a first wife, was born near Mahantongo Valley, Pa. He died 68 years, 2 months and 2 days old about 1883, in Gordon, Pa., where he lived. Reformed. Stone mason. Married Lavina Fry. Children: Amanda, wife of Peter Miller, 2822 Darien St., Phila., Pa.; Alice, wife of cousin, Daniel C. Boyer; Philip Boyer, of Treverton, Pa., married to Emma Deibert. Children: Nathan, Henry, Asher, Mary, and John Boyer, born May 1, 183 . Address (1914) Gordon, Pa. Sub-foreman. Married Caroline Derr. Children: Clayton, Oram, John, and Maurice, at home in 1914.

F (4) George Boyer, probably son of Jacob Boyer and Susan Kuhns, or first wife, lived at Tremont, Pa., was married, but left no children.

F (5) Daniel Boyer, probably son of Jacob Boyer and Susan Kuhns, or first wife, lived in Mahantongo Valley. F (6) Perhaps others.

F (1) Attorney Solomon Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, born Jan. 4, 1829, in Little Mahanoy Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. Teacher. Admitted to bar, Aug. 5, 1858. Attorney-at-law. Address (1913) Sunbury, Pa. Author of "Criminal Digest." Revenue collector under Lincoln. Married (1850) Esther Haupt. Children: Francis, who died young, and Amelia, wife of J. H. McDevitt, Sunbury, Pa.

F (2) Susan Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, born June 28, 1831, died Nov. 9, 1907. Married John K. Maurer. Children: (a) Peter B. Maurer. Address (1909) Mowry, Pa. (b) Charles B. Maurer. Address (1909) Mowry, Pa. (c) Solomon B. Maurer. Address (1909) Mowry, Pa. (d) William H. Maurer. Address (1909) Mowry, Pa. (e) Mary Maurer. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Kehler, Mt. Carmel, Pa.

F (3) Charles B. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, born April 27, 1836, in East Cameron Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Address (1913) Shamokin, Pa. R. F. D. 1. Married (Nov. 9, 1857) Lucy N. Haupt. She died 24 years old. On May

27, 1866, he married Luciana Startzel. She also died. On April 15, 1882 he married Amelia Maurer. Children: (a) Aaron Boyer, born June 26, 1858. Married Kate A. Wary, Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Box 62. Children: (1) Cyrus Boyer, Sixth St., Shamokin, Pa. Born July 25, 1880. Clerk. Married Katie L. Kerstetter. (2) Florence Boyer, born March 8, 1882, Shamokin, Pa. Dressmaker. (3) Milton Boyer, Bethlehem, Pa. Machinist. Born March 16, 1884. Married Elsie Purty. Children. (4) Frances Boyer, Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Born May 17, 1886. (5) Perry W. Boyer, Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Born Dec. 13, 1892. (b) Albert Boyer, Second St., Shamokin, Pa. (c) Perry W. Boyer. (c) Ellsworth Boyer, son of Luciana Startzel. Address (1909) Corner 3rd and Gowen Sts., Shamokin, Pa. (d) Martha Boyer, daughter of Amelia Maurer, married John Latshaw. Address (1909) Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Box 23. (e) Elverta Boyer. Address (1909) Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

F (4) Lydia Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, born at Gowen City, Pa., and died there 61 years old. Married Solomon H. Ziegenfus. Died 78 years old. Children: (a) I. B. Ziegenfus. Address (1909) Mowry, Pa. Born June 1, 1871. Evangelical. Laborer. Married Maggie Beury. Children: Alma, Earl W. (b) Augustus Ziegenfus, Mowry, Pa. (c) G. B. Ziegenfus, Lavelle, Pa. (d) Lizzie Ziegenfus, Mrs. Lizzie Christopher, Mowry, Pa. (e) Esther Ziegenfus, Mrs. Esther Maurer, Mt. Carmel, Pa. (f) Mrs. Christian Felker, 55 W. Douglass St., Reading, Pa. (g) Amanda Ziegenfus. Address (1909) Mrs. Amanda Dieter, Reading, Pa. (h) Marcus Ziegenfus. Address (1909) Baker City, Oregon.

F (5) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, born Aug. 3, 1841. Address (1909) Shamokin, Pa. Married (1864) Hannah Weary. Children: (a) Alice Boyer. Mrs. Henry Orner, S. Shamokin St., Shamokin, Pa. (b) Elizabeth Boyer. Mrs. William Koons, Gowen City, Pa. (c) Archibald Boyer, Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D., Box 11. (d) Priscilla Boyer. Mrs. James Scott, 7th St., Shamokin, Pa. (e) Clara Boyer. Mrs. Monroe Weary, Gowen City, Pa. (f) Hattie Boyer. Mrs. Henry Weary, 1010 Mulberry St., Shamokin, Pa. g) Minnie Boyer. Mrs. Samuel Hannold, 318 Spruce St., Camden, N. J. (h) John Boyer, Gowen City, Pa. (i) Robert Boyer, Gowen City, Pa.

F (6) Annie Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, born May 11, 1844, married Peter Woll. Address (1909) 425 Harrison St., Pottsville, Pa. Children: (a) Annie E. Woll, 425 Harrison St., Pottsville, Pa. (b) Peter B. Woll, 1058 East 72nd St., Cleveland, Ohio. (c) Lewis Woll, Kalispell, Montana. (d) Philip A. Woll, 331 W. 124th St., New York. (e) Minnie F. Woll, (f) Joseph H. Woll, (g) Clara B. Woll.

F (7) Hettie Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, born May 11, 1844, married Samuel Weikle. Address (1909) Mrs. Hettie Weikle, Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Children: (a) Angelina Weikle. Married Charles Kline, Pitman, Pa. (b) Ellswork Weikle, Gowen City, Pa. (c) Herman Weikle, Shamokin, Pa., R. F. D. 1, Box 8.

F (8) Gabriel Boyer, son of John Boyer and Eliazbeth Bixler, born April 3, 1847, East Cameron Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa. Address (1913) 1007 Center St., Ashland, Pa. Church of God. Dealer in wagons, agricultural implements, etc. Married Mary Shaller, born June 16, 1849. Children: (a) Jennie Boyer, born May 13, 1871. Married George W. Weikle, born Feb. 24, 1867. Carpenter. Address (1909) 39 W. Walnut St., Mt. Carmel, Pa. Children: Lawrence, Ellwood, Ardella. (b) Clara Boyer, born May 22, 1875. Married Frank U. Geist, born July 6, 1871. Confectioner, 1219 Centre St., Ashland, Pa. Children: John, Hurd, Lyle. (c) Allen Boyer, 237 W. Walnut St., Shamokin, Pa. Carpenter. Married Katie Kessler, born Feb. 1879. Children: Earle. (d) Howard Boyer, 2422 S. Beulah St., Phila., Pa. Born Nov. 24, 1880. Printer. Married Laura Donaldson, born Aug. 1880. Children: Ralph, Raymond, William. (e) Lillie Boyer, born Sept. 18, 1884, and died Dec. 20, 1902.

F (9) Angelina Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Bixler, married Gilbert Reitz, Mt. Carmel, Pa. No children.

F (1) Lydia Miller, daughter of Dinah Boyer and Jacob Miller, married Howell, Mifflinville, Columbia Co., Pa.

F (1) Henry F. Boyer, son of Dr. John Boyer and Catherine Zerbe, born Jan. 3, 1842, at Myerstown, Pa. Address (1909) 315 Main St., South Allentown, Pa. United Brethren Church. Served in 93rd and 56th Regiments during Civil War. Engineer by occupation. Married Amelia E., born Aug. 6, 1847, in Lebanon Co., Pa. Children: (a) Emma L. Boyer, born Oct. 3, 1869. She married Thomas E. Chatten, 316 High St., Bethlehem, Pa. (b) Annie M. Boyer, born Feb. 23, 1872. Married Martin L. Broad, Penn Argyll, Pa. (c) William H. Boyer, born Sept. 23, 1874. Minister. Address (1909) Rev. William H. Boyer, Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Pa. Married Stella M. Jacoby. Children: John H., born Dec. 6, 1894, and Ethel M. (d) Eva M. Boyer, born Jan. 20, 1883, married Charles G. Fisher, 315 Main St., South Allentown, Pa.

F (2) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Dr. John Boyer and Catharine Zerbe, married Neiswender, Orwigsburg, Pa. No children.

F (3) Mary Boyer, daughter of Dr. John Boyer and Catharine Zerbe, married Martin, Pottsville, Pa. Children: Charles Martin, 322 W. Ray St., Pottsville, Pa. Grant Martin, 322 W. Ray St., Pottsville, Pa. Oscar Martin, 322 W. Ray St., Pottsville, Pa. Ellen Martin (Miller) Lebanon, Pa.

F (4) Annie Boyer, daughter of Dr. John Boyer and Catharine Zerbe, married Dr. William Christ. Address (1909) White Haven, Pa. No children.

F (1) Isaac Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller, born Nov. 18, 1849, in Roaring Creek, Pa. Lutheran. Miner. Address (1909) Aristes, Pa. Married Hannah Levan. Only child: Mary Ellen Boyer, born March 30, 1879, at Centralia, Pa., married Earl Alfred Brobst. Children: (1) Isaac, child of first husband Levan, (2) Earl Brobst, (3) Claire Brobst, Mrs. Earl Albert Brobst, Aristes, Pa.

F (2) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller, married Daniel Knerr. Children: Beulah and Isaiah.

F (3) Louisa Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller, born Feb. 28, 1848, died Aug. 28, 1878. Married Richard Watkins. Moved to Iowa. Children: Seven or more.

F (4) Katie Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller, married Samuel Helwig, Numidia, Pa. Children: (a) Hannah Helwig, married Mr. Isberg. Address (1909) Roaring Creek, Pa. Children: Several. (b) Isaiah Helwig, married Amelia Apple. Children: (1) George Helwig. Married. Children: Junius, Ida (Lindenmuth), Kate, Ella, Nora, Maggie, John.

F (5) George Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller, married Amanda Rumbel, Ringtown, Pa. No children.

F (6) Andrew Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller. Lutheran. Farmer. Address (1909) Newlin, Pa. Married Rosanna Houck. She died. Children: (a) Ellen Boyer, (b) Gertrude Boyer, Newlin, Pa.

F (7) Jeremiah Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller. Reformed. Farmer, Catawissa, Pa., R. F. D. Married Lizzie Beaver. Children: Robert Boyer, Catawissa, Pa., R. F. D.

F (8) Mary Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller, married William Womer, Numidia, Pa. Children.

F (9) John Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Anna Miller, born Nov. 15, 1841, died Sept. 1, 1878. Farmer. Married Lydia Houck. Children: (a) William Boyer, Ringtown, Pa. Farmer. Married Sevilla Frey. Children: Oscar, Guy, Carrie. (b) Sarah Anne Boyer. Married John Schaeffer, Numidia, Pa. Children: Earl. (c) Mamie Boyer. Married Cyrus Neidig. Dead. Mrs. Mamie Neidig, Fisher's Ferry, Pa., R. F. D. Children: Harry, Bertha, Minnie, Lydia. (d) John Boyer, Roaring Creek, Pa. Married Sarah Levan. There are children.

F (1) Franklin Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and his wife Rebecca Heim. Teaming, Llewellyn, Pa. Married Starr. Children.

F (2) Adam Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and wife. Supervisor, Tremont, Pa. Married Annie Miller. No children.

F (3) Jacob Paul Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and Rebecca Heim, born March 2, 1861. Miner. Address (1913) 836 N. 3rd St., Pottsville, Pa., or Middleport. Married Ida Wallace. Children: Charles Clinton, Mary Rebecca, Ada Elizabeth, Herman Paul, Emerson Heilman, Winfield Scott, Evelyn Ursula, Theron Wallace.

F (4) Esther Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and his wife Rebecca Heim, married Hain, Minersville, Pa. Children: Four or more.

F (5) Catharine Boyer, daughter of Adam Boyer and Rebecca Heim, married. Had one daughter. She is dead, but left three children.

F (1) Adaline Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susan Schofstal, born Jan. 3, 1856. Married Ressler, Valley View, Pa.; F (2) Frank Boyer, born June 3, 1858. Lutheran. Married. Farmer, Hegins, Pa. Married Catherine Deiter, born Sept. 22, 1861. Children: Several; F (3) James Monroe Adam Boyer, born Dec. 24, 1860, at Hegins, Pa. Miner, Reinerton, Pa. Married Ellen Wiest. Children; F (4) Ellen Rebecca Boyer, born June 22, 1862, married Bowers, Tremont, Pa.; F (5) Sarah A. Boyer, born Nov. 1865, married Samuel Stutzman, Hegins, Pa. Children; F (6) Mary M. Boyer, born Aug. 1868, married Samuel Savidge, Valley View, Pa. Children; F (7) Wilson Harvey Boyer, born Oct. 17, 1871. Miner, Valley View, Pa. Married Victoria Sevilla Harner, born Jan. 17, 1877. Children: John Wilson Boyer, born Sept. 1, 1897; Eva Matilda Boyer, born Mar. 7, 1904; Gertie Iona Boyer, born Aug. 30, 1907; F (8) Frances Boyer, born Oct. 1877. Lutheran. Married David Morgan, Valley View, Pa. Children; F (9) Percie Boyer, born March 28, 1879. Miner, Valley View, Pa.

F (1) William Edward Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and Rebecca Petery, was born Oct. 30, 1868. Plumber, 1534 Hollywood St., Phila., Pa. Died. Married Emma Klippenstein. Children: William, George; F (2) Mary Ellen Boyer was born Feb. 8, 1872. Married Oscar Fegley, Rose Hill Station, Olney, Phila., Pa. Children: Victor, Clarence; F (3) Annie Rebecca Boyer, born Nov. 13, 1873. Address (1913) East Bacon St., Pottsville, Pa.; F (4) John Adam Boyer, born Oct. 18, 1875, died June 19, 1904. Miner at Pottsville. Married Mary Ault. No children; F (5) Jesse Franklin Boyer, born April 9, 1878. Railroader, Liberty St., Allentown, Pa. Married Emma Bear. Children: Victor, Anna, Elenore, John, Dorothy; F (6) Carrie Elizabeth Boyer, born Feb. 28, 1880, married Harvey Umbenhen, Pottsville St., Mechanicsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children: Verna, Grace, Philip; F (7) George Garfield Boyer, born May 31, 1881. Sawyer, 1931 Orianna St., Phila., Pa. Married Sallie. Children: George, Bertha, Catharine; F (8) Aaron Boyer, born March 23, 1895, St. Clair, Pa. Married Sarah Cookson. Children: Aaron.

F (1) Abram Reber Wingate, son of Catherine Wolfe and Dr.

John D. Wingate, born Dec. 11, 1863, at Bellefonte, Pa. Presbyterian. Teacher. Head book-keeper and financial man at the New Willard Hotel, Washington, D. C. Much interested in the Oziel (Assel) Boyer genealogy. Married (Sept. 15, 1885) Catherine H. Gilliland, born Aug. 2, 1859. Children: Mary Hampsher, born Sept. 2, 1886; Harry Armstrong, born Jan. 21, 1888; Minnie May, born Jan. 14, 1891; Anna Belle, born Jan. 12, 1892; Florence, born Feb. 28, 1895; Adam Reber, born Nov. 6, 1896; Rosa H. G., born Oct. 16, 1901.

F (2) Daniel Miles Wingate, son of Catherine Wolfe and Dr. John D. Wingate, born April 5, 1861, at Bellefonte, Pa. Address (1909) Dr. Daniel M. Wingate, 825 Fourteenth St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Children: John Nelson, born 1889, and Jennie Catherine.

F (3) Minnie May Wingate, daughter of Catherine Wolfe and Dr. John D. Wingate, born March 25, 1867, married (1892) Dr. W. A. Spencer, Carbondale, Pa. She died 1895. One child: Lyman Wingate Spencer, born 1895.

F (1) Emmanuel Miller Wolfe, son of Solomon Wolfe and Catherine Miller, born Oct. 27, 1847. Dentist, Oil City, Pa., Box 333. Married Margaret Orr. Children: (a) Linden Wright Wolfe, born Nov. 22, 1872; (b) Catharine Isabella Wolfe, born Sept. 29, 1877; (c) John Miller Wolfe, born July 13, 1889; F (2) Catherine Adelia Wolfe, born July 14, 1849; F (3) John Daniel Wolfe, born July 2, 1851, died Sept. 18, 1899. Single; F (4) Tobias Fisher Wolfe, born March 11, 1853; F (5) George A. Wolfe, born Feb. 1855, died May 23, 1878. Single; F (6) Lucy A. Wolfe, born Feb. 23, 1857; F (7) Simon L. Wolfe, born March 2, 1860; F (8) David Elmore Wolfe, born Oct. 19, 1862.

F (1) William Lafayette Zerbe, son of Daniel Zerbe and Esther May Gebert, was born Dec. 18, 1845, and died June 1905. Shoe merchant at Pinegrove, Pa. Married Melesa Hain. Only son: William E. Zerbe, born Feb. 15, 1868. Lumber and constructing. Cabinet maker by trade. Lutheran. Address (1913) Pinegrove, Pa. Married Lillie May Shelly. Children: (a) Charles W. Zerbe, married Emma Lehman. Assists father. (b) James M. Zerbe married Ollie Hoy. Leather roller. Address (1913) Pinegrove, Pa. (c) Annie. (d) John.

G (1) Charles Clinton Boyer, son of Jacob Paul Boyer and Ida Wallace, was born July 1889. Machinist. Address (1913) 836 N. 3rd St., Pottsville, Pa.; G (2) Mary Rebecca Boyer married Robert Kohler, 1329 Crease St., Phila., Pa.; G (3) Ada Elizabeth Boyer married Hildebrand, 205 W. Race St., Pottsville, Pa.; G (4) Herman Paul Boyer, 836 N. 3rd St., Pottsville, Pa.; G (5) Emerson Heilman; G (6) Winfield Scott; G (7) Evelyn Ursula; G (8) Theron Wallace.

CHAPTER XII

ANDREAS BEYER.

Church records show that Andreas Beyer was born February 2, 1710, at Ebstein, Chur-Pfaltz, Germany, and that he died May 27, 1768. He is buried in the old graveyard of the "Little Tulpehocken" Church, Tulpehocken Twp., Berks Co., Pa. The church is located one and one-half miles west of Bernville, Pa., and was founded by Rev. John Caspar Stoever, about 1729-30. Andreas Beyer resided in North Heidelberg Twp., close to the church, in his later years. This is shown by the fact that he left a "will," written in the year of his death, and recorded in the Will Book at Reading, Pa., Vol. 2, page 42. The executors were Samuel Bayer, his son, and Paul Lengel, who was probably a son-in-law. From this "will" we learn that his wife's name was Maria Sevilla. From the fact that her marriage is not recorded by Rev. Stoever, we infer that she came with Andreas as a bride. The "will" names eleven children, and the "Little Tulpehocken" records give us valuable dates and other details. The children were John Jacob, Elizabeth, Samuel, John, John Peter, Susanna, Abraham, Martin, Anna, Sabilla and Yotter. The last one is not in the graveyard records.

B (1) John Jacob Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and his wife Maria Sevilla, was born March 2, 1731. Probably died 1791, in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. See "Accounts" (1750-1804) Recorder's Office, Reading, Pa. The estate of a George Beyer of the same township was administered May 20, 1839. See Vol. 14, page 53. Nov. 10, 1819, John Boyer's estate was administered by George Boyer. See page 275, Vol. 8. June 30, 1832, Jacob Boyer's estate was administered. See Vol. 11, page 259. It is likely that these men were sons of John Jacob Beyer, but it has not been proved, nor can we find other children if there were others.

B (2) Elizabeth Beyer, daughter of Andreas Beyer and wife Maria Sevilla, was born March 28, 1733.

B (3) Samuel Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife Maria Sevilla, was born April 27, 1737. His wife's name was Elizabeth, as we know from the "will" made 1808 in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and recorded in Vol. A 547, Vol. 5, page 67. In this "will" the children are named. They were Jonathan, Christina, Catharine, Maria Elizabeth,

Abraham, and Sibilla. Jonathan's name appears in the Hain's Church records Nov. 14, 1784, and Dec. 10, 1787, unless we are mistaken.

B (4) John Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife Maria Sevilla, was born Feb. 2, 1740, and died 1784. Lived in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Wife's name was Gertrude, as we know from his "will" made Jan. 20, 1783, and recorded in Vol. 3, A 58, page 331, at Reading, Pa. Children: John, probably the one named in Vol. 10, page 240, Feb. 19, 1828; Henry, Michael, Veronica, Maria, Barbara, Catherine, Elizabeth.

B (5) John Peter Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife Maria Sevilla, was born Oct. 27, 1740, and died March 29, 1784. Buried at the "Corner Church," Robesonia, Pa. Wife's name Anna Barbara, as we know from "will" made 1784, in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and recorded in Vol. A 66, Vol. 3, page 45. The children were Daniel and Eva. In 1796 Daniel made a "will." See Vol. B 422, Vol. 3, page 240. His wife was Mary, but he had no children. Probably the Peter Boyer, of Sinking Springs, born 1772, was also a son.

B (6) Susannah Beyer, daughter of Andreas Beyer and wife Maria Sevilla, was born March 2, 1745. She married Christian Gruber, brother of Adam Gruber, the great-great grandfather of Professor Calvin Gruber, of the Keystone State Normal School.

B (7) Abraham Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife Maria Sevilla, was born May 2, 1747, and is buried at the "Corner Church," near Robesonia, Pa.

B (8) Martin Beyer, son of Andreas Beyer and wife Maria Sevilla, was born Sept. 21, 1750. This date shows that he was not the Martin Beyer of the Hain's Church records, for the latter was about 30 years older. But the two Martins were probably relatives. The historian believes that he and Andreas, father of the younger Martin, and also John Henry, of Tulpehocken, were either brothers or cousins.

C (1) William Boyer was probably a grandson of Andreas Beyer, of Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., or of John Henry Beyer, of Tulpehocken. His daughter Sarah's birth in 1794, recorded in the Hain's Church, shows that he was born about 1774 or earlier. The wife's name is not mentioned in this record, but it is known that she was Elizabeth Hemmich of Oley, Pa. He died at the age of forty years, and is buried at the Hain's Church. Perhaps this means that he was Reformed, and that he belongs to the Andreas Beyer people. His children were Sarah, Kate, Nellie, Isaac, I. Jeremiah, and John Henry.

C (1) John Boyer, probably the son of John Boyer and his wife Gertrude (See B 4), was born about 1760. We have no data except the particulars taken from an old Bible in possession of a Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Pa., family. Here the children are named: George, Andrew, Henry, and Joseph.

C (1) Peter Boyer was probably the son of John Peter Beyer and his wife Anna Barbara, of Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., or one of John Peter Boyer's brothers. Correspondents report that Peter Boyer was born about 1772, probably in the vicinity of Sinking Springs, Berks Co., Pa. Proprietor of Sinking Spring tavern. "Migrated (1818) with family to Ohio, where he lived for a while, and then proceeded to Missouri with a number of brothers and sisters and all of his family, about the year 1837." The preceding sentence is quoted from a report by Attorney John S. Boyer, St. Joseph, Mo. His wife was Elizabeth Binckley. Peter Boyer died 1856, in Buchanan Co., Mo., and his wife 1859. There were twelve children. Eleven grew to maturity: Henry, George W., Jacob, Monroe, Lydia, Sarah, Matilda, Alcina, Joseph, Eliza, Maria. The Deed Book at Reading Court House may throw light on the parentage of Peter Boyer. The Sinking Springs Church records do not help us. Perhaps the Trinity Church Records, Reading, or some other neighboring church will finally give up the secret.

D (1) John H. Boyer, son of William Boyer and Elizabeth Hemmich, was born 1810, Berks Co., Pa. Buried at Hain's Church, near Wernersville, Pa. Reformed. Weaver. Married twice. First wife a Palm; second, Susan Matternes. Children: Henry M., John P., Isaac, and Ellen; D (2) Isaac Boyer. Married. Children: Frank, Lewis, perhaps others; D (3) Jeremiah Boyer is buried at Corner Church, Robesonia, Pa. Farmer. Married Christina Leininger. Children: Isaac, William, Peter, Jacob, John, Eliza, Annie.

D (1) Henry Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Elizabeth Binkley, was born at Sinking Springs, Berks Co., Pa., and buried in Buchanan Co., Mo. Farmer. Married Lydia Deppen. Children: Benjamin, George M., Newton, Peter D., Malinda, Lydia, Charlotte; D (2) George W. Boyer was born Sept. 9, 1825, Stark Co., Ohio. Lived in Buchanan Co., Mo., until 1866. Sold his big farm and moved to Nebraska. Presbyterian. Democrat. Married Sabina Bowen, of Berks Co., Pa., in 1847. Children: Catharine E., Edwinna, Isabella, James I., Matilda, Alice; D (3) Jacob Boyer was born 1813, in Pennsylvania. Farmer in Buchanan Co., Mo. Married Hannah Kessler. Children: William H. Boyer, Easton, Mo., R. F. D. 3; James P. Boyer, Easton, Mo., R. F. D. 3; Peter Boyer, Easton, Mo., R. F. D. 3; Isaac Boyer, North St., St. Joseph, Mo.; Lucy, wife of Lich, Easton, Mo., R. F. D. 3; B (4) Monroe Boyer married Minerva Sifers. Children: William D. Boyer, St. Joseph, Mo., and others; D (5) Lydia Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Elizabeth Binckly, married John Slaybaugh. Children: Cyrus Slaybaugh, Easton. Mo., and others; D (6) Sarah Boyer married Isaac Voorhies. Children: Isaac Voorhies, St. Joseph, Mo., and others; D (7) Matilda Boyer married Isaac Gibson. Children: James Gibson, Easton,

Mo., and others; D (8) Alcinda Boyer married Dr. Absalom Kerns, born Feb. 14, 1824. Children: Laura, Eberly, Charles, John W., Matilda, Robert A. (Address Cripple Creek, Colorado, 1909), Mary E. The address of John W. Kerns (1909) was 1436 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Mo.; D (9) Joseph Boyer came to Ohio with parents. Moved to Indiana. Married. Children: Oliver Boyer. Moved to Missouri. Four children. Dr. Ed. J. Boyer, Kansas City, Mo., and three others; D (10-11) Eliza Boyer (Mrs. Washington Runyan) and Maria Boyer (Mrs. Andrew Chambers).

D (1) George Boyer, son of John Bayer and his wife, was born about 1780-1800. Lived at Womelsdorf after 1830. Shoemaker. Buried in the cemetery of the stone church, Womelsdorf, Pa. Married Margaret Rosengrant, and afterwards Catherine Werner. Children: George, Cyrus, John, William, Frederick, Frank, Caroline, Amanda, Maria; D (2) Andrew Boyer died single; D (3) Henry Boyer lived at Frankford, Phila., Pa. Farmer. Married. Children: Eliza Boyer and perhaps others; D (4) Joseph Boyer. Married. Children: Three. No data reported; D (5) Perhaps others.

E (1) Henry M. Boyer, son of John H. Boyer and Susan Matternes, was born June 18, 1836, in Lower Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Reformed. Wheelwright. Married Sarah Reigert. His address (1913) 312 S. 9th St., Lebanon, Pa. Children: Louisa E., William H., Lillie K.; E (2) John H. Boyer is buried at Brickerville, Lanc. Co., Pa. Married. Widow lived (1910) at Lincoln, Pa. Children: Son was at home at Lititz, Pa.; E (3) Isaac Boyer lived in Lower Heidelberg, Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married Martha Clark. Children: Mary Boyer. Address (1911) Mrs. Abner Hummel, Annville, Pa., and Grace Boyer; E (4) Ellen Boyer married Aaron Hull.

E (1) Isaac Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and Christina Leininger, was born about 1842. Died 1908. Buried at Corner Church. Reformed. Farmer. Married Mary E. Hassler. Children: Andrew, Isaac J., Edwin L., Riley, Aaron R., Lewis H., Emma; E (2) William Boyer. Reformed. Farmer and railroader. Married. No descendants; E (3) Peter Boyer was buried at Corner Church, Robesonia, Pa. Reformed. Farmer. Married Susan Moyer. Children: Rebecca, Amanda, Mary, Ida, Annie, Kate, Sarah, Jeremiah, Daniel, Aaron; E (4) Jacob Boyer lives to the left of Abram Boyer's Hotel, Wernersville, Pa. Reformed. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Barnet. Children: Aaron Boyer, Daniel, Matilda, perhaps others.

E (5) John Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and Christina Leininger, Wernersville, Pa. Reformed. Farmer. Married. Children: Aaron, William, perhaps others.

E (6) Eliza Boyer, daughter of Jeremiah Boyer and Christina

Leininger. Lutheran. Married Jacob Hassler. Address (1912) Robesonia, Pa. Children: Susan, Dinah, Jacob, Adam, Henry, Lewis, Robert.

E (7) Annie Boyer, daughter of Jeremiah Boyer and Christina Leininger, married William Mountz, 123 Third St., Reading, Pa.

E (1) Emma Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and Mary Becker, married Harry Adams, St. Peter's, Chester Co., Pa.; E (2) Susan Boyer married John Weidner, Mohrsville, Pa. Children: Robert, Sarah, Kate; E (3) Samuel Boyer, stationary engineer at Reading, Pa., but is buried at Blandon, Pa. Married. Children: Ask Mrs. Valeria Fox; E (4) Sarah Boyer married John Kellenberger. Children; E (5) Martha Boyer married Harry Schultz, N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. Children; E (6) Rebecca Boyer married Jacob Lott, of Reading, Pa.; E (7) Valeria Boyer married Fox, 951 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. No children; E (8) George Boyer. Married. Children.

E (1) Benjamin F. Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Lydia Deppen, was born 1841, died 1890, and is buried in Buchanan Co., Mo. Farmer. Married Virginia Carper. Her address (1910) 420 N. 24th St., St. Josephs, Mo. Children: (a) Attorney John S. Boyer, born Dec. 28, 1870, 17 to 19 Donnell Court, 5th and Francis Sts., St. Josephs, Mo. Married Ruby Hale. Children: Benjamin F., John S. (b) Mrs. Joseph M. Hale, Dearborn, Mo. (c) Mrs. Elijah M. Talbot, St. Josephs, Mo. (d) Mrs. Celestine J. Sullivan, Seattle, Washington. (e) Mary Boyer, St. Josephs, Mo.; E (2) George M. Boyer; E (3) Newton Boyer; E (4) Peter D. Boyer, San Antonio, Mo.; E (5) Melinda Boyer married Carter, Clarksdale, Mo.; E (6) Lydia Boyer married Simmon, St. Josephs, Mo.; E (7) Charlotte Boyer married Simmon.

E (1) Catharine E. Boyer, daughter of George W. Boyer and Sabina Bowen, married Hugh Hopkins, Denver, Col.; E (2) Edwinna Boyer married Stephen Lyon, Denver, Col.; E (3) Isabella Boyer married O. H. Shaw, 4222 Wabash Ave., Kansas City, Mo.; E (4) James I. Boyer, Kansas City, Mo., married Florence Cary; E (5) Matilda Boyer married Charles Davidson, Denver, Col.; E (6) Alice Boyer, teacher in Otoe Co., Nebraska.

E (1) William H. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Hannah Kessler, Easton, Mo., R. F. D. 3. Farmer. Married Maggie Myers. Children: (1) Mrs. Della Cornelius, 721 N. 25th St., St. Josephs, Mo. (2) Mrs. Odessa Digney, Easton, Mo.; E (2) Perhaps others.

E (1) William D. Boyer, son of Monroe Boyer and Minerva Sifers. Address (1908) St. Josephs, Mo.; E (2) Others.

E (1) Oliver Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and his wife. Married. Children: Dr. Ed. J. Boyer, Kansas City, Mo.; E (2) Others.

E (1) George Boyer, son of George Boyer and Margaret Rosengrant. Lutheran. Blacksmith. Lived in Lebanon, Pa. Married Sarah

Speck. Children: (a) Francis Boyer, 2426 Guilford St., Lebanon, Pa. Stone quarry man. Married. Children. (b) Others; E (2) Cyrus Boyer was born Aug. 28, 1837, and died Oct. 19, 1901. Buried at Stouchsburg, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer near Myerstown, Pa. Married Susan Bechtel, Mrs. Susan Boyer, Stouchsburg, Pa. Children: George H. Charles Ezra, Bertha; E (3) John Boyer. Lutheran. Harness maker Lived at Lebanon, Pa. Married Elizabeth Gundaker. Children: (Perhaps Mrs. Valeria Fox can tell); E (4) William Boyer. Lutheran. Lived in Lebanon, Pa. Charge of horses, Colebrook furnace. Married Clara Fox, Lebanon, Pa. Children: Elizabeth, Anne, George, Samuel, Robert; E (5) Frederick Boyer was born at Philadelphia, Pa., died on South 8th St., Reading, Pa., and is buried in Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Stationary engineer, P. and R. Company. Married Mary Becker. Children: Emma, Susan, Samuel, Sarah, Martha, Rebecca, Valeria, George; E (6) Caroline Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and Margaret Rosengrant, was born Aug. 11, 1828, Phila., Pa. Address (1910) 615 East Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa. Married Jacob C. Gundaker. Soldier of Civil War. Children: (a) Howard J. Gundaker, 615 E. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa. (b) Clara, married Unkel. (c) Five others; E (7) Amanda; E (8) Maria; E (9) Frank Boyer, son of George Boyer and Catharine Werner, was born 1846, near Womelsedorf, Pa. Lutheran. Life insurance, Reading, Pa. Soldier. Enlisted 167th Regiment Militia, Company F, Captain Josiah Groh. Reenlisted 93rd Regiment Pa. Vols., Company F, Infantry. In battles at Cedar Creek, Va., Petersburg, Va. Wounded at Petersburg. Present at Lee's surrender, April 19, 1865. Married Sarah L. Gicker. Only child: Robert K. Boyer, born Jan. 19, 1890. Address (1910) Care of Postmaster, New York. In navy. Enlisted March 9, 1908 for 4 years. At work on battleship "New Hampshire." Single in 1910.

F (1) Louisa E. Boyer, daughter of Henry M. Boyer and Sarah Riegert, was born Oct. 27, 1860. Married Rev. A. W. Gingrich, Lebanon, Pa., R. F. D. 10; F (2) William H. Boyer was born July 9, 1862. Reformed. Superintendent of Fox and Graeff Planing Mills, Lebanon, Pa. Married Harriet Gingrich, and after her death Kate Spangler. Children: (a) George H. Boyer, 7th and Guilford Sts., Lebanon, Pa. Reformed. Architect. (b) Robert O. Boyer, 545 North 7th St., Lebanon, Pa. Reformed. Electrical expert. (c) Sarah E. Boyer, 312 S. 9th St., Lebanon, Pa. Reformed. Teacher. (d) Warren Boyer and (e) Ruth Boyer, children of second marriage; F (3) Lillian K. Boyer, born Jan. 10, 1868, married Sherman H. Walter, 312 S. 9th St., Lebanon, Pa. Children: Katherine E., Mary I., Lillian M., Henry B., Helen I.

F (1) Andrew Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Mary E. Hassler, was born about 1868. Robesonia, Pa., R. F. D. 2; F (2) Isaac J. Boyer,

Robesonia, Pa., R. F. D. 2, married Elizabeth Moyer. Children: Rosa, Riley, Mary, Maggie, Kate, Jeremiah, William; F (3) Edwin L. Boyer, Robesonia, Pa., R. F. D. 2, married Kate S. Haldeman. Children: Maggie M.; F (4) Riley Boyer, Reinholds Station, Pa., married Eva Hartman. Children: Stella, Mary, Ella, Sarah, Calvin; F (5) Aaron R. Boyer, Newmanstown, Pa., married Sarah Kareis. Children; F (6) Lewis H. Boyer, Robesonia, Pa., R. F. D. 2, married Elizabeth Witters. Children: Adam, Annie; F (7) Emma Boyer, Mrs. Samuel Madanas, Robesonia, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

F (1) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Susan Moyer, married Samuel Startzer, Robesonia, Pa.; F (2) Amanda Boyer, married George Engel, Newmanstown, Pa.; F (3) Mary Boyer married David Hassler, Robesonia, Pa.; F (4) Ida Boyer married Henry Reed, Womelsdorf, Pa.; F (5) Annie Boyer married Benjamin Pennybecker, Reinholds, Pa.; F (6) Kate Boyer married Samuel Moyer, Robesonia, Pa.; F (7) Sarah Boyer married Achey, Robesonia, Pa.; F (8) Jeremiah Boyer, Robesonia, Pa.; F (9) Daniel Boyer, Reinholds, Pa., married Annie Fetter. Children; F (10) Aaron Boyer, Robesonia, Pa., R. F. D. 2.

F (1) Aaron Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Elizabeth Barnet, Wernersville, Pa., married Emma Fitler. Children; F (2) Daniel Boyer, Wernersville Pa., married Mary Simmons; F (3) Matilda Boyer. Married.

F (1) Aaron Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, Wernersville, Pa. Married; F (2) William Boyer, Wernersville, Pa.; F (3) Perhaps others.

F (1) Susan Hassler, daughter of Eliza Boyer and Jacob Hassler, married Jacob Putt. Address (1912) Robesonia, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Her brothers and sisters are Dinah, Jacob, Adam, Henry, Lewis, and Robert.

F (1) George H. Boyer, son of Cyrus Boyer and Susan Bechtel, Stouchsburg, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Sarah Brown. No children; F (2) Charles Ezra Boyer was born Aug. 14, 1861. Lived at Host, Pa. Farmer. Married. Children: (a) Milton H. Boyer, born Dec. 2, 1882, Robesonia, Pa. Lutheran. Repairsman. Married Clara Long. Children: Raymond C., born Dec. 26, 1906. (b) Calvin A. Boyer, born June 21, 1884, Robesonia, Pa.; F (3) Bertha Boyer, 422 N. 4th St., Lebanon, Pa.

F (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Clara Fox, married, Annville, Pa.; F (2) Anne Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Clara Fox, married William Diefenderfer, Lebanon, Pa. No children; F (3) George Boyer, Lebanon, Pa. Furnaceman. Married. Children; F (4) Samuel Boyer, Lebanon, Pa. Furnaceman. Married. Children. F (5) Robert Boyer, Lebanon, Pa. Furnaceman. Married. Children.

CHAPTER XIII

JAMES BOYER

Dates obtained from Francis W. Boyer, not of this family, but deeply interested in New England records, show that James Boyer and his wife Mary, were probably of Huguenot stock, and that they came to America among the earliest settlers. They must have located in Boston, Mass., as the fact that the birth of at least some of their children are found recorded there. What brought them, what became of them, or where they are buried, the historian has not been able to ascertain. They had the following children: Peter, born Nov., 1721. He must have died before 1726, for another child named Peter—probably after the first one—was born July 11, 1726. A daughter Susannah was born March 16, 1727, and a son named Daniel June 14, 1729. There were probably other brothers. It is said that one of these brothers settled at Quebec and another in Pennsylvania.

B (1) Peter Boyer, son of James Boyer and his wife Mary, was born July 11, 1726, probably in Boston, died July 20, 1790, and is buried in King's Chapel Burial Grounds, Tremont Street, Boston, Mass. "He was the Treasurer of the Bay State Colony—afterwards called Massachusetts. His name is signed to the first paper scrip (money) authorized by Congress March 8, 1780. His name is signed in red ink and is at present (March 1908) legible. The bill calls for two Spanish milled dollars. Peter Boyer was a merchant in Boston and drew up the agreement that no merchant would buy or sell tea until the English Government removed the obnoxious tax which resulted in the great "tea-party" when aboard the British ship disguised as Indians they threw the chests of tea into the harbor. Paul Revere was a silversmith and made a punch bowl of large size around the edge of which are carved the names of a club called the "Sons of Liberty." In the list of names appears that of Peter Boyer. Benjamin F. Stevens, President of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Company, has this bowl (March 1908)." Francis H. Boyer, 364 Somerville Ave., Somerville, Mass., says this family of Boyers has been thoroughly written up, and that they came originally from France. The Boyer historian has not had the opportunity to obtain such records. They are in all probability to be found in Boston. Peter Boyer lived on Sudbury Street, Boston, then and now a business

section. He married Susanna Buckley, Nov. 10, 1757, but she died 1768, and on Dec. 20, 1774, he married Charlotte Johonnot. The children were James, Susannah, Peter, Mary, and Daniel, and probably others.

B (2) Daniel Boyer, son of James Boyer and his wife, Mary, was born June 14, 1729, probably in Boston.

C (1) James Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and his wife Susannah, was born 1760. Note.—James A. Boyer, born 1828, at Little Rock, N. Y., was a son of this James or his brother Peter. This James A. Boyer, was an architect and contractor, and lived at Indianapolis, Indiana. He died suddenly at Sabetha, Kansas, in 1913, but the historian can not find his people; C (2) Susannah Boyer was born Jan. 1762; C (3) Peter Boyer was born May 29, 1764; C (4) Mary Boyer was born 1765; C (5) Daniel Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Susannah, was born Oct. 10, 1766, and died at sea, a sea captain. After a beautiful letter to his wife, Polly Cushing, whom he married 1798, written just before he sailed for home, he was lost probably in storm near Essequibo, West Indies. His wife died of a broken heart after hope of his return was given up. Two children were born to them: Daniel and Marshall S.

D (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Captain Daniel Boyer and Mary Hughes, was born March 1799, at Lexington, Mass., and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he had gone to find his only daughter, who had gone West. He failed to find her.

D (2) Marshall Spring Boyer, son of Captain Daniel Boyer and Mary Hughes (Polly Cushing), was born May 18, 1804, in Lexington, Mass., died Feb. 10, 1882, and is buried at Cambridge, Mass., on a plot adjacent to Mount Auburn Cemetery. Married (1826) Caroline F. Nickerson. Children: Charles W. Boyer, and Charlotte Bazin Boyer.

E (1) Charles W. Boyer, son of Marshall S. Boyer and Caroline F. Nickerson, was born Jan. 29, 1848, in Cambridge, Mass. Soldier, 23rd Maine and 56th Massachusetts Volunteers. Afterwards a "regular" of 17th U. S. Infantry in Texas. Very honorable career in civil life. Captain of police. Died March 11, 1904. He was married to Hattie Moody, born Feb. 11, 1860. Children: Mildred M., Charles W., Mercy H., Roland S., Ruth B. Note.—Charles W. Boyer was born Oct. 30, 1889. Address (1912) 47 Putnam Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

E (2) Charlotte Boyer, daughter of Marshall S. Boyer and Caroline F. Nickerson, born June 29, 1845, in Cambridge, Mass., married Captain E. F. Robbins. Children: (a) Marshall F. Robbins. Address (1912) Brockton, Mass; (b) Charles W. Robbins, Waltham, Mass. The mother resides (1915) at Cotuit, Mass.

CHAPTER XIV

JAMES NICOLAS BOYER

The historian relies mainly on the reports of his correspondent, C. P. Boyer, Edgemont Station, East St. Louis, Mo., for the following chapter. According to traditions recorded by this correspondent, Nicholas Boyer, was the grandson of a noted French surgeon who waited on "Champlain" when he was wounded by the Indians. The surgeon in turn was a son of a merchant of Rouen, France, 1613. Nicolas Boyer probably lived at Kaskaskia, Illinois. When he was born has not been ascertained, but his son Jacques was born Dec. 8, 1759. We may therefore guess that the father was born about 1730-1740. He married the widow of Governor St. Ange, of Illinois, and later, perhaps without children from his first wife, he married (1756) Dorothy Olivier. She left, so far as reported, a son Jacques, and a daughter, Marie Louise, born Feb. 13, 1763. "This Nicolas Boyer was one of the engineers who built Fort Chartres, which was one of the most remarkable enterprises in America at the time. A remnant of this famous stronghold still remains."

"Nicolas Boyer had a brother named Antoine who died at Cahokia, Sept 8, 1790. He was a member of General Clark's regiment in that notable expedition from Kaskaskia to Vincennes against the British. The records of Cahokia show that he was a prominent citizen of that town. The probate records in Belleville show that his estate was administered in 1790."

B (1) Jacques Boyer, son of Nicholas Boyer and Dorothy Olivier, was born Dec. 8, 1759, at Kaskaskia, Illinois. Catholic. Moved to St. Genevieve before 1785. Married Marie Louise. Husband buried at Old Mines, Mo. Children: Louis, Antoine, Gabriel, John, Joseph, and perhaps others; B (2) Marie Louise Boyer was born Feb. 13, 1763.

C (1) Louis Boyer, son of Jacques Boyer and his wife Marie Louise, was born about 1780, and died about 84 years of age. Married. Children: Louis, John (born 1807), Francis, Antoine, Michel, Stephen, Thomas, Xavier, and Peter. Note.—Francis left at least Firman Boyer, and Firman's son Jules Z. Boyer, lived at Cadet, Mo., in 1910; C (2) Antoine Boyer. Married. Children: Frank, Eli, and perhaps others; C (3) Gabriel Boyer was born 1790. Married. Children: Mary C., Jules, Antoine, Eli, and perhaps others; C (4) John Boyer. Catholic.

Farmer. Indian burial ground on his farm. Married Rosalie Roussin. Children: Pelagie, John, Edward, Alexis, Damase Arelius, Cyrus, Martha, Cotilda, Deslie, Mary, Felicien; C (5) Joseph Boyer. Married Children: Baptiste, Xavier, John, Firman, Ferdinand, and perhaps others.

D (1) Mary C. Boyer, daughter of Gabriel Boyer and his wife; D (2) Jules Boyer was born July 4, 1821. Died almost 91 years old. Catholic. Lime business, outside of St. Genevieve, Mo. Married Rosine Mayot. Children: Gabriel Clovis, M. J. Firmin, Catharine Marie, Josephine, M. Victorine, Louis Amedee, Jules F., Cyprien, Joseph Augustin, J. Oscar, M. Elizabeth Emma, Henrietta, M. C. Rosalie Elizabeth, Benjamin, and Mamie; D (3) Antoine Boyer was a cabinet maker and a genius; D (4) Eli Boyer, St. Genevieve, Mo.; D (5) Others.

D (1) Pelagie Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and his wife; D (2) John J. Boyer was born Dec. 8, 1819, and died at Bloomsdale, Mo., Aug. 30, 1901. Married Mary Thomas, born April 2, 1821. Children: (a) Timon Boyer, born April 19, 1848. Died single. (b) Octave Boyer. Address (1911) Bloomsdale, Mo.; (c) Louis J., (d) William J., of Festus, Mo.; (e) Alexis F., (f) Leon; D (3) Edward Boyer was born 1822. Married. Children: (a) Theodore P. Boyer, Venice, Ill.; (b) Laura, (c) perhaps others; D (4) Alexis Boyer; D (5) Damase J. Boyer was born July 17, 1830. Catholic. Teacher. Farmer. Married Aloysia Abouchon. Children: (a) Louis A. Boyer, born Aug. 25, 1861; (b) Charles P. Boyer, Edgemont Station, East St. Louis, Mo. Correspondent of historian; (c) Corinne L. Boyer, (d) Philip J. Boyer, San Francisco, Cal.; (e) Cletus A. Boyer, Los Angeles, Cal.; (f) George L. Boyer, St. Louis, Mo.; (g) David Boyer, (h) Virginia Boyer, married Berg, San Francisco, Cal.; (i) Frank Boyer, (j) Vital Boyer. Army. (k) Dora Boyer, married Price, Seattle, Washington; (l) Walter Boyer. Army. (m) Beno Boyer, born June 25, 1887; D (6) Cyrus Boyer was born Aug. 4, 1832; D (7) Martha, born Sept. 1834; D (8) Cotilda; D (9) Desile; D (10) Mary; D (11) Felicien, born Jan. 8, 1838.

E (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife; E (2) Jacob Boyer was born April 1, 1840, at Old Mines, Washington Co., Mo. Married. Children: Geogory, Blanche, Ferdinand, Richard, Sarah; E (3) William S. Boyer. Married. Children: John, William, Henry, and others.

CHAPTER XV

GEORGE NELSON BOYER

This man came from Berlin, Germany, if the tradition of the seventh George Nelson is well founded. The historian can not verify the tradition in the ship lists of immigrants, but that is true of well known immigrants. It is still more difficult to account for this man's middle name. This man, or perhaps only his five sons, Michael, Jacob, John, David, and George Nelson, are said to have come to America between 1710 and 1720. They were thirteen months in coming, and landed at Philadelphia, Pa. If tradition holds, Michael settled in Berks Co., Pa., Jacob in Dauphin Co., Pa., John in Bucks Co., Pa., David in Montgomery Co., Pa., and George Nelson at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.

B (1) George Nelson Boyer, fifth son of George Nelson Boyer, of Berlin, Germany, settled at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. Church records or cemetery inscriptions should furnish facts and dates. The occupation of the man is not known, nor his church connections, nor his wife's name. Children: Solomon, Samuel, David, Joseph, George, and perhaps others.

F (1-4) Samuel, Solomon, David, and Joseph Boyer, sons of George Nelson Boyer, the fifth, and his wife, have not been reported.

F (5) Jacob Boyer, son of George Nelson Boyer, the fifth, and wife, born about 1780, lived at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. Killed Jan. 18, 1814, at New Orleans in our war with England. Married to a Miss Burgher. Her father was a Scotch Earl. Children: David, born 1802; Joseph Benjamin, born July 19, 1804; Catharine, Christina, Lydia.

F (6) George Nelson Boyer, son of George Nelson Boyer, the fifth, and his wife, was born about 1800, or before that date. Lived at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. Sold out. Moved to Berks Co., Pa., where he died about 1870, leaving large possessions. Two George Nelsons became trustees, both second cousins of George H. Boyer, Fairport, N. Y. When the heir named in the "will" could not be located, three executors disposed of the estate.

G (1) David Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer, of Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., and his wife Burgher was born 1802; G (2) Catharine (Jane) Boyer married George Enderline, blacksmith and wagoner. Address (1910) Elizabethtown, Pa.; G (3-4) Christina and a sister have not been reported; G (5) Joseph Benjamin Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and

wife Burgher, was born July 19, 1804, at Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., and was killed in battle of New Orleans 1814. Lutheran. Graduate of Franklin and Marshall College. With General Scott in Black Hawk War. Also Civil War veteran. Farmer. Died in Soldiers' Home, at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. Married Nancy Maria Cline, born May 28, 1826. She died Jan. 23, 1889, and is buried with husband at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Joseph H. Boyer. Address (1913) Fairport, Monroe Co., N. Y. (2) George Nelson Boyer. Address (1911) North Brookfield, Mass. Born March 6, 1848, at Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Methodist. Soldier of Indian wars of 1867 and 1868. Farmer. Government scout. Heir to ancestral estates.

CHAPTER XVI

JACOB BEYER

Records show that Jacob Beyer settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, in 1712. Trinity Church, Lancaster, Pa.—Lutheran—records the birth of Boyer children as early as 1740. If the historian does not jump at false conclusions here, the parents of these children, namely, Peter Beyer, Martin Beyer, Melchior Beyer, Wendel Beyer, and others, must have been sons of Jacob Beyer, one of the earliest German forebears of the American Boyers. An examination of tax lists and "wills" at Lancaster may give the historian the data in question.

C (1) John Boyer, probably a son, or grandson, of Jacob Beyer and his wife, is the first definite Lancaster County Boyer in the historian's records. George Boyer, born 1817, a descendant of this John Boyer, informed the historian's correspondent that John, or his father, was a soldier of the Revolution. This tradition seems to be confirmed on pages 7, 223, 227, 242, 247, 258, 259, 261, 285, and 918, of Vol. 7, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives. If these pages refer to the John Boyer here in question, he belonged to the 3rd Battalion of Lancaster Volunteers in 1780, 1781, and 1782, and must be John's father. To whom John Jr. was married has not been reported, nor what his occupations were. Probably a "will," or other Lancaster County records can be found. One of his sons was George Boyer. Another son, Benjamin Boyer, father of Michael Boyer, was born Aug. 29, 1804. The descendants of these two sons have been pretty completely recorded.

D (1) George Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife, was born about 1770, and died May 17, 1839. He moved from Lancaster County to Somerset Co., Pa., before 1791. Married Catharine. Children: John, Michael, Henry, Kate, and perhaps others; D (2) Benjamin Boyer married Christina Duffman. Children: Michael Boyer, Joseph, Abraham, Samuel, Lydia, as found in the History of Dekalb County, Indiana. Page 588. Published 1885.

E (1) John Boyer, son of George Boyer and his wife Catharine, was born Aug. 9, 1791, in Somerset Co., Pa., and died Nov. 5, 1856. He is buried in the farm graveyard of the old homestead in that county. Lutheran. Liberal education in English and German. Blacksmith and farmer. Married Barbara Humbert, and after her death, Hannah Ringler. Hannah Ringler was born March 8, 1801, and is buried with her husband. Children: Polly, George, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, Catharine, Susan, Sophia, Hannah, Peter, and Harriet; E (2) Michael Boyer married Mary Ringler and moved to Garret Co., Maryland. Children: Aaron, Jacob, Solomon, and perhaps others; E (3) Henry Boyer was born in Cambria County, Pa., 1796, and died Feb. 25, 1878. Followed saw milling and farming. Married Margaret Helen. Children: John, Henry, George, Eva, Hettie, Martin, Barney, Joseph, Mary, Reuben, Emmanuel. Write Edgar Marcellus Boyer, son of Emmanuel, chemist in laboratory of the Carnegie Steel Company at Braddock, Pa. Born Oct. 27, 1869, Johnstown, Pa.; E (4) Kate Boyer married Brown.

E (1) Michael Boyer, son of Benjamin Boyer and wife Christina Duffman, was born Aug. 29, 1804, in Somerset Co., Pa., died June 27, 1886, buried at Fairfield Center, Ind. Reformed. Farmer. Moved from Somerset Co., Pa. to Indiana. Married Christiana Troutman, born Jan. 31, 1800. Children: Solomon, Maria, Josiah, and Elizabeth; E (2) Joseph Boyer was born near Bedford, Pa.; E (3) Abraham Boyer died at Dixon, Illinois. Married. Children: Rudolph Boyer. Address (1909) Dixon, Ill. Perhaps others; E (4) Samuel Boyer died in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Married. Children: In Westmoreland, Pa.; E (5) Lydia Boyer married Platts, and died in Oregon.

F (1) Polly Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Barbara Humbert, was born July 30, 1815. Married Will Stull. Children: George Stull, Shanksville, Pa., and others; F (2) George Boyer was born Jan. 27, 1817. Married. Children: Daniel Boyer, Shanksville, Pa., R. F. D. 1, and others; F (3) Elizabeth Boyer was born Oct. 7, 1819. Married Jonathan Woy. Children: Address (1910) Mrs. Elizabeth Woy, Shanksville, Pa.; F (4) Sarah Ann Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and his second wife, Hannah Ringler, was born Jan. 26, 1824, and died about 1900. in Somerset Co., Pa. Lutheran. Buried in Glade Cemetery. Married Ephraim Ross; F (5) Catharine Boyer was born July 11, 1828, died

1904. Married Jonathan Deeter, and then Mr. Grove. Children: William Deeter. Address (1908) Myersdale, Pa., and others; F (6) Susan Boyer was born March 12, 1830, died May 1861. Married John J. Speicher; F (7) Sophia Boyer was born July 10, 1835. Married Edward Glessner. Address (1908) Mrs. Sophia Glessner, Shanksville, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Children: Albert Glessner, Shanksville, Pa.; F (8) Hannah Boyer was born April 14, 1838. Married Edward Landis. Address (1908) Mrs. Hannah Landis, Shanksville, Pa. Children: Susan Landis. Married Hinemyer. Address (1908) Shanksville, Pa.; F (9) Peter Boyer was born Nov. 21, 1840, in Stony Creek Twp., Somerset Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Address (1908) Shanksville, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Married Susan Walker. Children: (a) Samuel P. Boyer, Ohiopyle, Pa. Born Aug. 30, 1881. Graduate S. N. S., California, Pa., and of the Ohio Northern University, Course B. S., 1905. Teacher. Married Ressa Price, born May 3, 1883. Children. (b) Uriah Boyer, Sherman Ave., Denver, Col. Born October 1862. Graduate of Ohio University, Scientific and Commercial Courses, 1888. Mining industries. (c) Harvey Boyer, Shanksville, Pa. Farmer. (d) Mary Boyer, Shanksville, Pa. (e) Mrs. C. A. Will, Shanksville, Pa. (f) Mrs. Joseph Yoder, Somerset, Pa.; F (10) Harriet Boyer was born Sept. 3, 1846. Married Henry Glessner. Address (1908) Mrs. Henry Glessner, Shanksville, Pa. Children: Maggie Glessner, married Dively. Address (1908) Somerset, Pa.

F (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Mary Ringler. Married. Children: Samuel Boyer (married Ettie Hinebaugh). Address (1914) Oakland, Maryland, and Sadie Boyer (married John Shartzer). Address (1914) Oakland, Md.; F (2) Solomon Boyer. Married. Children: (a) Aaron A. Boyer. Address (1914) Accident, Md. Married Etta Gladfly. (b) Ellen Boyer. Married John Wilborn, Hayes, Md. (c) Emma Boyer. Married Charles Dewett, Hayes, Md.; F (3) Aaron Boyer. Address (1913) Accident, Maryland. Carpenter and farmer. Married Phoebe C. Hinebaugh. Children: (a) William E. Boyer. Address (1914) Berkeley, Cal. Real estate. Married Millie Collison. Children: (1) Edward B. Boyer, Berkeley, Cal. (2) Beatrice Valentine Boyer, Berkeley, Cal. (b) Dr. Horace Russell Boyer. Address (1913) Glendale, Cal. Lutheran. Physician. Married Elizabeth Biddlecome Stebbins. No children in 1914. (c) Rev. Edward B. Boyer, Confluence, Pa. Lutheran. (d) Dr. Buehler Shoup Boyer. Address (1913) Parkersburg, W. Va. Physician and surgeon. (e) Lillie Virginia Boyer. Married George Pendleton Whitsell, Elkins, W. Va. Postmaster. Lutheran. Children: (1) Clay Whitsell. Address same. (2) Harry B. Whitsell. Address same. (e) Carrie May Boyer, Hagerstown, Md. Stenographer. (f) Bessie Boyer, Accident, Md. Stenograper. F (4) Caroline Boyer married Jacob Keller. Address (1914) Accident, Mary-

land. Children: Jacob Keller, Joseph Keller, Ben Keller. Perhaps Joseph lives at Hayes, Garrett Co., Md.

F (1) Solomon Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Christiana Troutman, was born April 28, 1829, in Somerset Co., Pa., and died Jan. 25, 1903-04. Married Mary J. Emerick. Children: (a) Benjamin F. Boyer. Born July 6, 1858. Address (1911) Kendallville, Ind., R. F. D. 1. Railroader. (b) Noah S. Boyer, 4723 Liberty Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. (perhaps). (c) Francis M. Boyer, Daleville, Ind.; F (2) Maria Boyer, born Nov. 14, 1831, married George Henney. Children: Josiah Henney, Kendallville, Ind. Perhaps others; F (3) Josiah Boyer was born Jan. 22, 1834. Address (1909) Hudson, Ind. No children; F (4) Elizabeth Boyer married Moses Deetz. Children all deceased.

CHAPTER XVII

GEORGE BOYER

Correspondents report that George Boyer was born in 1762, probably in Virginia, where he lived before going to Lexington, Kentucky, where he died 1833, and is buried. From the fact that his son, Dr. Alfred Z. Boyer, was Episcopalian, we may infer that the father was of Virginian stock. What his occupation was the historian has not learned. He married Anna Mary Zealer, born 1767. She is buried with her husband. The children, so far as reported, were Henry and Alfred Z.

B (1) Henry Boyer, son of George Boyer and Anna Zealer, was born about 1792 in Virginia. He died at Paris, Ky., about 1862. Farmer in Bourbon Co., Ky. No children; B (2) Dr. Alfred Z. Boyer was born June 1807, in Virginia, died at Frankfort, Ky., April 30, 1846, and is buried at Lexington, Ky. Episcopalian. Physician. Married Zerelda McCoy, born Oct. 1816. She died Dec. 21, 1855, at Frankfort, Ky. Children: Alfred Z., Henry, James H., John H., and Isabella.

C (1) Alfred Z. Boyer, son of Alfred Z. Boyer and Zerelda McCoy, was born June 6, 1836, at Lexington, Ky., and died January 1892. Married. Children: (a) Bessie T. Boyer married Lawrence. (b) Alfred Z. Boyer. Address (1910) New York City; C (2) Henry Boyer was born Feb. 6, 1838, Lexington, Ky. Baptist. Private Confederate Army. Grocer. Address (1910) 117 W. 6th St., Jacksonville, Florida. Married Hettie O. Fall. Children: (a) Harry Boyer, Jacksonville, Florida.

Born June, 1864. (b) Unettie B. Boyer, Jacksonville, Florida. Married Nov. 15, 1866. (c) George B. Boyer, Jacksonville, Florida. (d) Emma Boyer married Charles E. Haas, 175 South 12th St., Portland, Oregon; C (3) James H. Boyer was born Jan. 18, 1841, Frankfort, Ky. Episcopalian. Retired. Address (1910) 419 Corbett Bldg., Portland, Oregon. Married Emma Gillespie. Children: (a) Carlton H. Boyer, born Jan. 4, 1866. Address (1910) Mt. Hope, Kansas. Farmer. (b) Hallie Boyer, married Sparks. Address (1910) Arapaho, Oklahoma. Banker's wife. (c) Zealer M. Boyer. Address (1910) Portland, Oregon; C (4) John H. Boyer was born Nov. 15, 1842, at Frankfort, Ky. Went to Missouri in 1871. Baptist. Private Confederate Army. Farmer. Address (1910) Mulhall, Oklahoma, R. F. D. 5. Married Sallie Bagby. Children: (a) Alice C. Boyer, married A. E. Thomas. Address (1910) Camden, Mo. (b) William Z. Boyer, Marshall, Mo. (c) Frances B. Boyer, married R. K. Walker, Gorin, Mo. (d) John H. Boyer, Mulhall, Okla. (e) Frank B. Boyer. (f) Irene Boyer, married Thomas. Children: Robert and Harold Thomas, Camden, Mo. (g) Claude E. Boyer. (h) George E. Boyer, Mulhall, Okla. (i) B. Harl Boyer, Mulhall, Okla. (j) Edgar Boyer, Sparks, Nevada. Born Sept. 25, 1883; C (5) Isabella M. Boyer was born June 1844. She died Oct. 6, 1900. Husband's name was Graves. Children: Two girls and a boy.

CHAPTER XVIII

JOHN BOYER

According to the historian's correspondents, John Boyer came from Maryland to Newtown, Connecticut. Judging from the fact that his son John was born 1785, he was probably born between 1760-1765. The historian has not learned what his occupation and church connections were, but he was married to Mehetable Briscoe, and left the following children: John, James, Polly, Sarah. Miss Susan Fairchild, 81 Franklin St., Bridgeport, Conn., granddaughter, reports that the tradition that John Boyer came from Maryland rests upon the fact that he went to West Virginia and remained there, probably because he had relatives there. The fact that his daughters were Episcopalians is a strong confirmation of the tradition that he was of English stock, and that he may have come into Maryland from Virginia. His settlement in Connecticut

would also support this contention. The English Boyers settling in Virginia generally spelled the name Bowyer, but not invariably and John may have adopted the common spelling of the Northern and New England States.

B (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mehetable Briscoe, was born 1785, died Nov. 2, 1852, and is buried in Norbourn cemetery. Went to Martinsburg, W. Va. when a young man. The historian does not know what his occupation and church relations were. He married Elizabeth Alburtis, who died Nov. 25, 1838. Children: Sarah, John Alburtis, David, Mary Elizabeth, Emily Susan, Thompson Brooke, and Richard; B (2) James Boyer, born at Newtown, Connecticut, married Caroline Hawley. Children: David, Samuel Hawley, Margaret, John Winton, Frederick Augustus, and Catharine; B (3) Polly Boyer died unmarried, at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin, with her niece, Mrs. Catherine Moorehouse, still living 1914; B (4) Sarah Boyer married John Dibble, Esquire. Children: Sarah, Mortimer, Eliza, and perhaps others. Sarah Boyer was born April 1792, and died Feb. 21, 1861.

C (1) Sarah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Alburtis, born Dec. 7, 1814, died unmarried; C (2) John Alburtis Boyer, born Dec. 1, 1816, died unmarried; C (3) David Boyer was born March 13, 1821, and is buried in Loudown Park, Baltimore, Md. Married Margaret Ann Bigham. Children: (a) Sarah Boyer (Van Vactor), Jefferson Co., W. Va., (b) William Boyer, (c) Susan Boyer (Griffith), (d) Francina and Laura. Perhaps others; C (4) Mary E. Boyer, born Nov. 10, 1827, died unmarried; C (5) Thompson Brooke Boyer was born Feb. 11, 1832, and is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana. Tobacconist. Married Emma Kline. Children: (a) Richard Alburtis Boyer, New Orleans, La. (b) Thompson Brooke Boyer, Lexington St., Indianapolis, Ind. (c) Catharine Boyer (Short), Anderson, Ind. (d) Emma Boyer (DeVore), California. (e) Stella Boyer (DeVore), E. Fletcher Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. (f) Mabel Boyer (Bhuhom), Indianapolis, Ind.; C (6) Richard Boyer was born March 15, 1835, at Martinsburg, W. Va. He died Sept. 25, 1896, and was buried at Melbourne Cemetery, Martinsburg, W. Va. Railroad conductor. Episcopalian. Married Helen Amanda Rhodes. Children: John, Jacob, Catherine E., Mary Helen, Harrison Brooke, Richard Cleveland, and Emma May; C (7) Emily Susan Boyer, born Dec. 23, 1829, married William Philips, but her children died young.

C (1) David Boyer, son of James Boyer and his wife, was born at Newtown, Connecticut, and died about 1850, probably in New Haven, Connecticut. Married Esther Schofield. Children: James Melbourne, Eugene Leslie, Sarah Esther, and Burtis; C (2-3) Samuel and Margaret Boyer, children of James Boyer and wife, have not been reported; C (4)

John Winton Boyer married Catharine Moorehouse. Children; C (5) Frederick Augustus Boyer. Married. Children: Caroline Elizabeth, Charles Frederick, perhaps others; C (6) Catharine Boyer married Frank Moorehouse. Address (1910) Oconomowoc, Wis. Children.

C (1) Eliza Dibble, daughter of Sarah Boyer and John Dibble, married Josiah B. Fairchild. Children: (a) Katherine Fairchild. Married Robert Vankuerin. Their children: Robert and Mortimer. (b) Susan A. Fairchild. Address (1910) 73 Fremont St., Bridgeport, Conn. Address (1914) 81 Franklin St., Bridgeport, Conn. (c) Sarah Fairchild. (d) Mortimer Fairchild.

D (1) John Jacob Boyer, son of Richard Boyer and Helen Amanda Rhodes, was born March 4, 1875. Address (1914) 336 E. McCarty St., Indianapolis, Ind. Married Anna Bowman; D (2) Catherine E. Boyer was born Dec. 17, 1876. Address (1910) Martinsburg, W. Va.; D (3) Mary Helen Boyer was born Jan. 31, 1880. Fine genealogist. Address (1910) E. Burke St., Martinsburg, W. Va.; D (4) Harrison Brooke Boyer was born Aug. 1, 1882. Address (1910) Martinsburg, W. Va. Married Virginia Daily. Children: Leah, Edna. D (5) Richard Cleveland Boyer was born Aug. 2, 1884. Address (1910) Martinsburg, W. Va. Married Effie Underdunk; D (6) Emma May Boyer was born March 9, 1887. Married Lucien S. Westenhaven, Falkner Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va. Children: Jack Alan, Helen Regina.

D (1) James Melbourn Boyer, son of David Boyer and wife Schofield, was born 1840, and died in New Haven, Conn., about 1903. Married Frances Northrup. Children: (a) Ida Frances Boyer married T. Marshall Andrews. Address (1910) 11 West Main St., Norwalk, Conn. In 1910 she was the only living descendant of her father. (b) Thomas M. Andrew Boyer and Eugene Leroy Boyer have both died, leaving no descendants; D (2) Eugene Boyer was born Feb. 8, 1843, and died at Norwalk, Conn., April 11, 1905. Congregational Church. Secretary and Treasurer of firm of Lounsburg and Bissell. Married Harriett F. Quintard, born Aug. 2, 1855. In 1910 she was living at 216 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn. Children: (a) Frederick Q. Boyer, born April 14, 1888. Professor at Yale University. Address (1910) 216 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn. Fine genealogist. (b) Ruth Lounsbury Boyer, born Nov. 13, 1890, 216 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn. (c) Eugene Francis Boyer, born March 12, 1894, 216 Orchard St., New Haven, Conn.; D (3) Sarah Esther Boyer was born June 1847, Oconomowoc, Wis. Unmarried; D (4) Alburtis Boyer. Care of Post Office, Chicago, Ill.

D (1) Carrie Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and wife; D (2) Charles Frederick Boyer. Married. Children: (a) Leone Irene Boyer. Address (1910) Oconomowoc, Wis. (b) Frederick Clinton Boyer, (c) Charles Vernon Boyer.

CHAPTER XIX

JOHN BOYER

The historian's correspondents report that the forefathers of John Boyer were French. From the fact that his wife was born 1734, we may guess that he was born about 1730-1735. Mrs. Bowser says that he is buried in New York. His wife, Mary Simms, and her children, came to New Brunswick with Loyalists, and landed at St. Johns, N. B., about 1762, or a little later, probably after her husband's death. She died in 1811, at the age of 77 years. Mrs. Phoebe Shaw, a descendant, thinks there were only two children, Charles and James. A grandson of Charles, namely Shepherd M. Boyer, of Hartland, N. B., Canada, says, April 13, 1914, that when John Boyer and Mary Simms, his wife, left New York as "loyalists," the son Charles watched the parents "pack up the most valuable things they could take away, such as a silver spoon."

B (1) Charles E. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Simms, was born about 1768, and was only six years old when his mother went to New Brunswick. He died Feb. 4, 1861, 93 years of age, and is buried at Victoria, N. B., Canada. Baptist. Worked in ship yard. Farmer. Blind the last 10 years of life. Married Elizabeth Kenney. She was born 1780, and died April 13, 1864. Children: George Rex, Charles E., John, William, Edward, Asa, Moses, Victoria, Polly, and Jane.

B (2) James Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Simms, was sent from New Brunswick to New York on some errand when young, but was lost at sea, and so far as known, left no descendants.

C (1) George Rex Boyer, son of Charles E. Boyer and Elizabeth Kenny, was born 1801, died June 1886, and is buried at Victoria, N. B., Canada. Baptist. Farmer. Tanner. Manufacturer. Married Chloe Churchhill. Children: Pumitia, George W., James W., Amos, and Caroline, and three others; C (2) Charles Boyer was born April 1799, and died Jan. 1881. Lived at Florenceville, New Brunswick, Canada, just across the river from John. Married Elizabeth Tompkins. Children: Maria, James, Dorcas, Nelson, Hulda, Ruth, Mary, Edward, Hilkiah, Catharine, Lois, Wesley, Charles; C (3) John Boyer was born about 1798, and died at the age of 82. Lived at Florenceville, N. B., Canada. Farmer and miller. Married: (1) Ruth Partridge, (2) Naomi Wheeler. Children: John, Charles, Jonas, William, Betsy, Sarah, Mary, Ruth,

Esther, of first wife; Edward Wheeler, George, Charles N., Nancy E., Isabelle V., Fannie, Addie; C (4) William Boyer was born Nov. 28, 1817, died 74 years old, at Summerville, N. B., Canada. Married Susannah H. Shaw. Children: Phoebe Elizabeth, Emma Adelia, Annetta A., Herbert N., William Henry, Reverend A. B., Elmer S., and five others that died young; C (5) Edward Boyer died 72 years old. Lived at Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada. Married. Children: Gordon E., Charlotte, and Letitia; C (6) Asa Boyer was born about 1818, died about 52 years old at Victoria, N. B., Canada. Methodist "class leader." Worker in leather. Married Prudence. Children: Edward M., and Thomas; C (7) Moses Boyer was the youngest and died 68 years old. Lived at Victoria, N. B. Married Martha Shaw. Address (1912) 98 Princes St., Victoria. Children: Shepherd M., Adolphus E., Nehemiah S., Emma, Alice, Ann, Charles, and five others; C (8) Victoria, Polly, and Jane Boyer were the daughters of Charles E. Boyer and Elizabeth Kenney.

D (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and first wife Ruth Partridge, married Mary Stuart. Children: Ruth, Eliza, Agnes, Alice, Douglass; D (2) Charles Boyer probably left no children; D (3) Jonas Boyer. No data; D (4) William Boyer. No data; D (5) Betsy Boyer married: (1) Kinney, (2) Hiram Hatch. Children: Ruth, Emily, Helen, Lucretia, Annabell; D (6) Sarah Boyer married Edward Cox. Children: Ruth, William, Murray, Agnes, George, Burpie, Spurgeon, Mary. Ruth married William Miles. William married Miss Watson; D (7) Mary Boyer married Phillips. Son: Allison; D (8) Ruth Boyer married Absolom Kimball. Children: Richard, John, Ida, Frank, of Bridgewater, Me.; D (9) Esther Boyer married Fennemore. Children lived in New Brunswick; D (10) Edward Wheeler Boyer, son of John Boyer and second wife Naomi Wheeler, was born 1836. Farmer. Baptist, Florenceville, N. B. Married Harriet Atwood Harnett. Children: (1) Annie B., wife of Mr. Burtt, 34 Sheridan St., Haverhill, Mass. Teacher. Children: Harold Ernst. (2) Dr. Edward Wheeler Boyer, 84 Elm St., Waterville, Me. Married Caroline Rice. Children: Edward Wendell, and Caroline A.; D (11) George Boyer. Address (1914) Aspin, Colorado. Farmer. Married Sarah Savage. Children: Ernest, Laura, DeBaron, Claude, Orren; D (12) Charles Boyer, Florenceville, N. B., Canada. Farmer. Married Margery Toms. Children: Addie, William, Cook, Thomas, Bertie, Sarah, Charles, Harleigh, George. The first three reside at Florenceville, N. B.; D (13) Nancy Boyer, a teacher, married: (1) Dr. Edmund Saunders, (2) Andrew Beyea. Children: Whitney, Edmund, Addie, Lena, etc. Edmund Saunders lives at East Florenceville, N. B. Ada Beyea married Cook Boyer, a cousin; D (14) Isabelle V. Boyer, milliner, married Amos D. Hartley, East Florence-

ville, N. B.; D (15) Fannie Boyer married George Kimball. Children: Hiram, Israel, Mae, Belle, in Maine; D (16) Addie Boyer married William Smith. Address (1914) Smithton, King's County, N. B. Children: Gordon, Wilhelmina. Gordon lives in Mexico, or New Mexico.

D (1) Pumitia Boyer, daughter of George Rex Boyer and Chloe Churchhill, married William Taylor. No descendants; D (2) George W. Boyer was born Jan. 22, 1834. Address (1912) Hartland, N. B. No descendants; D (3) James W. Boyer was born Dec. 3, 1835, and died Feb. 18, 1902, at Victoria, N. B. Manufacturer. Married Sarah H. Lovely. Address (1912) Victoria, N. B. Children: (a) Annie J. Boyer. Married J. B. Bowser. Address (1912) Victoria. Fine genealogist. Children: (1) Helen G. Bowser, married Arnold G. McFarland, Saskatown, Sask. (2) Harold K. Bowser, Victoria, N. B. (3) James A. Bowser, Victoria, N. B. (b) Samuel R. Boyer died Nov. 14, 1903. Left one child, Alice M. Address (1912) Woodstock, N. B. (c) Ella K. Boyer married H. C. Cockran, Victoria, N. B. No children. (d) Ada M. Boyer married Charles W. McCann. She died, leaving one child: Ada M. McCann, Rothsay, N. B. (e) J. Fred Boyer, Victoria, N. B. Merchant. Married Jennie S. McCleod. Children: J. M., and Ada D.; D (4) Amos Boyer was born about 1839, and died Nov. 1896. Baptist. Merchant. Married Hannah Mills. Only child: Bird Boyer. Address (1912) Hartland, N. B.; D (5) Caroline Boyer, born about 1840, married Moser Orser. Children: (a) Lois Orser married David Morgan, Hartland, N. B. (b) Minnie Orser married Samuel White, Hartland, N. B. (c) Chloe Orser married Charles Hurst, Mulga, Alabama.

D (1) Maria Boyer, daughter of Charles Boyer and Elizabeth Tompkins, born April 30, 1821, married Hartley, East Florenceville, N. B.; D (2) James Boyer lived at Bristol, N. B., Canada. Farmer. Married Ellen Banks. Children: Ransford, Issachar, and Ludlow, all deceased; Dow, Alberta, and Herbert, at Auburn, Me.; Robins, at Manchester, N. H.; Anson, at Bristol, N. B., Canada; D (3) Dorcas Boyer; D (4) Nelson Boyer lived at East Florenceville, N. B., Canada. Mechanic. Married Kesia Thompkins. Children: George and Oakman, at Bristol, N. B., Canada; and Mrs. Joel Hartley, at East Florenceville, N. B., Canada; D (5-7) Hulda, Ruth, and Mary Boyer, daughters of Charles Boyer and wife Elizabeth Tompkins; D (8) Edward Shepherd Boyer was born 1835, and died 1908. Farmer. Baptist. Lived at Hartland, N. B. Married Grace Thomas. Address (1912) Newburyport, Mass. Children: (1) Rev. Henry R. Boyer, born Aug. 13, 1878. Baptist minister. Address (1915) St. John's, N. B., Canada. Married Ada M. Turner. (2) Sister, born Aug. 23, 1876, married to Fred. C. Gedford, of Newburyport, Mass. Children: Charles H., Edward B., Harriet; D (9) Hilkiah Boyer lived at Emporium, Pa. Lumberman. Married Mary

Ann Fennigan. Children: Benjamin, at Bangor, Me.; Mrs. A. T. Knight, at Minneapolis, Minn.; D (10) Katharine Boyer is not reported; D (11) Lois Boyer married Walter Tompkins. Address (1912) Bristol, N. B., Canada; D (12) Wesley Boyer; D (13) Charles Trafton Boyer was born Sept. 10, 1847. Address (1912) East Florenceville, N. B., Canada. Provincial officer for county. Married Emily F. Kinney. Children: (a) Alanda Boyer married James Banks, East Florenceville, N. B., (b) Lorne D. Boyer, (c) Gertrude H., (d) Howard W. Boyer, Woodstock, N. B., Canada.

D (1) Charles T. Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife. Address (1912) Florenceville, West, N. B., Canada.

D (1) Phoebe Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Susannah H. Shaw, was born Dec. 9, 1842. Married S. Hayden Shaw, Hartland, N. B.; D (2) Emma Adelia Boyer was born Oct. 20, 1849, married Albert Tracy, San Diego, Cal.; D (3) Annetta A. Boyer was born Dec. 3, 1851, married Gideon Tracy, Homer, Courtland Co., N. Y.; D (4) Herbert N. Boyer was born Sept. 4, 1855. Address (1912) Hartland, N. B., Canada. Married Catharine Raymond; D (5) William Henry Boyer died young; D (6) Rev. Alden B. Boyer was born Aug. 27, 1860, and died June 9, 1891, in Balasor, British India, where he was a missionary five years. He was married to Clara I. Shea; D (7) Elmer S. Boyer was born Dec. 24, 1862, and died Aug. 26, 1889.

D (1) Gordon E. Boyer, son of Edward Boyer and his wife. Address (1912) Fort Fairfield, Maine. Married. Children: Jennie, Ruth; D (2) Charlotte Boyer married Rev. John L. Shaw. She died 1867. Children: (a) Lorenzo Shaw. Deceased. Married Phoebe. Address (1912) Haverhill, Mass. Children: Charlotte, Burt, Harold, Alma. (b) Alma Boyer married L. D. Stokes, Waterville, N. B.; D (3) Letitia Boyer married David Archibald. No descendants.

D (1) Edward M. Boyer, son of Asa Boyer and his wife Prudence, was born May 23, 1835, in Carleton Co., N. B., Canada. Methodist. Merchant. Address (1912) 3 Glenwood St., Roxbury, Mass. Married Catharine A. Davis. Children: (a) Frank Boyer, Woodstock, N. B. (b) Abbie Boyer married Wallace, Woodstock, N. B. Children: (1) John Wallace, St. John's, Newfoundland. (2) Nita Wallace, at home (c) Caroline Boyer. Married. Huntingdon Ave., Boston, Mass. Children: Maude, Helen. (d) Alder V. Boyer, 97 Henry Ave., Lynn, Mass. (e) Lulu Boyer. 41 Ashmont St., Dorchester, Mass.; D (2) Thomas Boyer was born about 1832. Address (1912) Hartland, N. B., Canada. Married. Children: (a) Russell Boyer, Victoria, New Brunswick, Canada. (b) Cecil Boyer, St. John's, New Brunswick, Canada.

D (1) Shepherd M. Boyer, son of Moses Boyer and wife Martha Shaw. Address (1915) Hartland, N. B., Canada. Farmer. Baptist.

Very intelligent man, good genealogist. Married: (1) Elizabeth McDonald, and (2) Elizabeth Helby. Children: (a) Page H. Boyer, Hartland, N. B. Born about 1865. Engineer. Married Bertie Currey. One child, a daughter. (b) Phoebe Boyer married James N. Inch, Oak Point, King's Co., N. B., Canada. Merchant. Children: Robert, Jack, Mary, Hilda; D (2) Adolphus E. Boyer. Farmer. Address (1912) Lower Wakefield, Carleton Co., N. B., Canada. Married: (1) Annie Birmingham, (2) Annie Ebbett. Children: (a) Alonzo B. Boyer. Address (1912) Box 334, Cumberland, British Columbia, Canada. (b) Mrs. W. E. Shaw, Cor. 16th Ave., and Henther, Vancouver, B. C. Her name was Mary. (c) Roy B. Boyer, born April 28, 1889, Washington, D. C. (d) (e) (f) Harry, Verna, and Donald (children of second wife); D (3) Nehemiah S. Boyer was born March 27, 1851, died at Hartland, N. B., May 8, 1894. Mechanic. Baptist. Married Amanda Jane Teddie. Address (1912) Hartland, N. B., Canada. Children: (a) Weldon F. Boyer, born Dec. 6, 1878, Smith's, British Columbia. (b) Ettie L. Boyer, born Dec. 16, 1885, 1770 Georgia St., Vancouver, B. C. (c) R. Hartly Boyer, born Dec. 31, 1888. Druggist, 339 Powell St., Vancouver, B. C.; F (4) Emma Boyer married F. H. Hales, 706 Dominion Trust Bldg., Vancouver, B. C.; D (5-6) Alice died single. Ann married Samuel Stippell.

CHAPTER XX

MICHAEL BAYER

Correspondents report that Michael Bayer was born Dec. 25, 1746, and died August 3, 1820. He lived in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. The Pennsylvania Archives record, in Vol. 8, pages 126, 151, 199, 207, 222, 517, Fifth Series, and in Vol. 4, page 646, that Michael Bayer, of Northampton County, Pa., was a private soldier, under Captain Santee, in 1781, 1782, and 1783. This was evidently the Michael Bayer in question. These Archives also record Frederick Bayer, John Bayer, David Bayer, Adam Bayer, Henry Bayer, Paul Bayer, and several others from the same county. They may be brothers and cousins. The tax lists, old church records, "wills," etc., of Northampton and Bucks Counties may prove relationship. That Michael Bayer was a German is certain, for the old Bible in which his son recorded dates is German,

and so are the family records. Who the parents were remains to be found, but that there were people of this name in Northampton and Bucks Cos., Pa., prior to 1746 is shown by Naturalization records and Land Patents. Michael Bayer married (1768) Margaret, born 1747. She died Jan. 8, 1850. Children (so far as reported): John, Jacob, John George, and Michael. Probably there were others—especially girls. Jacob was born April 22, 1774, and died young.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Michael Bayer and his wife Margaret, was born Oct. 4, 1769, in Nazareth Township, Northampton Co., Pa., and died before 1844. Married Catharine. Children: Anna, Jacob, David, Margaret, John.

B (2) John George Boyer, son of Michael Bayer and his wife Margaret, was born Sept. 26, or 29, 1776, near Dryland Church, Northampton Co., Pa., and died Jan. 10, or 15, 1868. Moved to New Jersey in 1800. Married (1800) Anna Machin, of Saucon, Pa., born Dec. 23, 1778. She died April 5, 1865. Children: David W., Catharine, Michael.

B (3) Michael Boyer, son of Michael Bayer and his wife Margaret, was born Sept. 23, 1783, and died Jan. 8, 1850. Married. Children: Thomas.

C (1) Anna Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and his wife Catharine, was born Nov. 5, 1792. Married John Knecht. Children: (a) John Knecht. Married. Children: (1) Hiram Knecht. Address (1909) Springtown, Pa. (2) Peter Knecht. Address (1909) Durham, Pa.; C (2) Jacob Boyer was born Oct. 31, 1795, and died 1858. Came to Kreidersville, Pa., 1830. Farmer. Reformed church. Married Maria Laubach. Children: George, Catharine, Elizabeth, Sarah Ann, David, Harrison, Dr. Benjamin F., and Lydia; C (3) David Boyer was born Dec. 2, 1797. Married. Children: John R. Boyer, and perhaps others; C (4) Margaret Boyer was born Aug. 31, 1800; C (5) John Boyer was born Aug. 12, 1805, and died about 1872. Buried at Riegelsville, Pa. Farmer. Reformed. Married Lydia Boyle, born Sept. 24, 1808. Children: Abraham, Anna.

C (1) David W. Boyer, son of J. George Boyer and Anna Machin, was born July 7, 1800, and died March 7, 1853. Married Lydia Shimer. Children: Susan, Catharine, George, Sarah, Lydia, Emma, Elizabeth, Samantha J., and Mary H.; C (2) Catharine Boyer was born Feb. 15, 1802, and died Jan. 28, 1842; C (3) Michael Boyer was born March 26, 1804, and died Sept. 10, 1869. Farmer. Married Naomi Howell, born Oct. 1, 1802. Children: John H., Thomas M., George, Savilla, Anna C., Emeline, and Margaret. The last one of these died young.

D (1) George Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Maria Laubach, was born Nov. 30, 1821, in Bucks Co., Pa. Address (1894) Kreidersville, Pa. Teacher. Postmaster. Justice of the Peace. Married Elizabeth

Ruch, Nov. 11, 1845. Children: Edwin, Elizabeth, Marietta, Amanda C., Ellen, Alfred, and Mrs. James Deiter; D (2) Catharine Boyer, born Feb. 25, 1824, married Samuel Kleppinger. Children: Mary, Elias, Allen A., Charles S., Melissa E., and Mrs. Thomas E. Kuntz; D (3) Elizabeth Boyer, born April 23 1832, married Aaron Washburn. Her address (1909) Mrs. Elizabeth Zellner, Springtown, Pa. Children: Four sons and three daughters; D (4) Sarah Ann Boyer, born Nov. 29, 1834, married Henry Young. Address (1909) Siegfried's, Pa. Children: Three sons and three daughters; D (5) David Boyer was born Sept. 2, 1837, near Kreidersville, Pa. Address (1909) Siegfried's, Pa. Carpenter. Died Dec. 8, 1912, and is buried at the stone church, near Siegfried's. Married Rebecca B. Young. Children: Mary R., Minnie C., Thomas A., and Harry V.; D (6) Harrison J. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Maria Laubach, was born Sept. 2, 1837, near Kreidersville, Pa. Address (1909) Easton, Pa. School teacher for some years, then a merchant, manufacturer of cement, Clerk of Orphans' Court, wholesale hatter, director of National Bank. Married Henrietta Young, born Nov. 1, 1841. No children. Both Reformed. Mr. Boyer helped the historian very much in securing data; D (7) Dr. Benjamin F. Boyer was born May 1, 1842, at Kreidersville, Pa. Address (1909) Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa. Educated in Weaversville Academy, Allentown Seminary, Charlotteville, N. Y., Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. Second Lieutenant Company F., 202 Pa. Vols. Studied medicine after 1865. Degree of M. D. from Long Island College Hospital in 1867, and from Bellevue Hospital College in 1868. Reformed church. Busy physician. Married Anna Trumbauer. Children: Emily, Howard F., Calvin S., Nellie G., M. Elizabeth, Caroline A.; D (8) Lydia Boyer, born April 4, 1845. Married Rev. Robert Lisberger. Children: Reverend George Lisberger, and others.

D (1) John R. Boyer, son of David Boyer and his wife.

D (1) Abraham Boyer, son of John Boyer and Lydia Boyle (Beil), was born Dec. 19, 1835, at Durham, Bucks Co., Pa. Address (1909) Riegelsville, Pa. Reformed. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Apple, and after her death, Catharine Long. Children: Jacob Oscar, Esther Jane, and Edith Long; D (2) Anna Boyer was born Oct. 15, 1831, and died Sept. 1868. Married John P. Beck, born Sept. 11, 1826, died March 21, 1886. Both buried at Hope Cemetery, Hecktown, Pa. Children: Lydia Elizabeth, Clara Anna.

D (1) George Boyer, son of David Wells Boyer and Lydia Boyle Shimer, was born Oct. 3, 1846. Married. Children: Mrs. Abram Shimer, Easton, Pa., and Mrs. Nathan Shimer, Easton, Pa. Perhaps others; D (2) Susan Boyer married Andrew Hulshizer. Children: Mary Virginia, Jennie B., Lydia, and Mrs. Fritz; D (3) Catharine

Boyer married Pursel. Children: David F., Mary, William F., Emma; D (4) Sarah Boyer. Married; D (5) Mary H. Boyer married Robert Innes Smith. Children: Only one child left descendants: John Boyer Smith; D (6) Lydia Boyer married Jacob Castner. Children; D (7) Emma Boyer married Jacob Creveling; D (8) Elizabeth Boyer married French; D (9) Samantha Boyer married Harvey.

D (1) John H. Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Naomi Howell, was born Jan. 21, 1827, died Aug. 27, 1876. Presbyterian. Farmer. Married Sarah H. Cline. Children: John C., Annie E.; D (2) Thomas M. Boyer was born Oct. 11, 1828. Address (1908) Belvidere, N. J. Married Elizabeth B. Titman. Children: George, Mary A., Elizabeth, Oscar, Alice; D (3) George Boyer was born Dec. 3, 1833, on the Lopatcong farm, died at Belvidere, N. J., May 1903. Farmer. Presbyterian. Married Ellen Anderson, March 9, 1857. Children: John D. M., and Washington Irving; D (4) Savilla Boyer, born July 10, 1836, at Stewartsville, N. J., married John W. Cline, March 10, 1857. Address (1909) New Village, N. J. Only child: Garner Cline; D (5) Anna C. Boyer, born June 10, 1839, married John M. Andrews; D (6) Emeline Boyer, born March 31, 1842, married Joseph Gliff. Her address (1909) 4 Genessee Ave., New York City.

E (1) Edwin Boyer, son of George Boyer and Elizabeth Ruch, died before 1894. Married. Children: Write Mrs. J. A. Boyle, 648 N. 4th St., Allentown, Pa.; E (2) Elizabeth Boyer married Solomon Stettler. Address (1894) Kreidersville, Pa.; E (3) Marietta Boyer married James F. Kleppinger. Children: James Kleppinger, Siegfried, Pa.; E (4) Amanda C. Boyer married James Deiter; E (5) Ellen Boyer. Married. E (6) Alfred Boyer died before 1894.

E (1) Mary R. Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and Rebecca B. Young, was born Oct. 14, 1861. Married Owen H. Hess, Nazareth, Pa. Children: (a) Mabel Hess, born Oct. 20, 1885. She married Robert W. Heffner. Address (1914) Kutztown, Pa., R. F. D. (b) Floyd D. Hess, born June 27, 1892; E (2) Minnie C. Boyer, born Dec. 24, 1872, married Hern; E (3) Thomas A. Boyer was born Jan. 8, 1875, at Kreidersville, Pa. Millwright, Siegfrieds, Pa. Married Laura Odenwelder, born Aug. 26, 1877. Children: (a) E. Albert D. Boyer, born Sept. 4, 1897. (b) Emma Boyer, born Dec. 18, 1898; E (4) Harry V. Boyer was born April 6, 1877. Cooper. Address Siegfried's, Pa.

E (1) Emily Boyer, daughter of Dr. Benjamin F. Boyer and Anna C. Trumbauer, was born Aug. 29, 1870. Married Warren S. Long, Doylestown, Pa.; E (2) Howard F. Boyer was born Feb. 17, 1873. Address (1909) 100 Lamont Ave., Elmhurst, N. Y. Married Rebecca Eisenhart. He is a topographical draughtsman. Graduate of Lehigh University. Children: Carl, Rebecca; E (3) Attorney Calvin S. Boyer

was born April 8, 1876. Address (1909) Doylestown, Pa., Box 445. Graduate of Millersville Normal School and Law Department of University of Michigan. A man of splendid capabilities; E (4) Nellie G. Boyer, born March 8, 1879. Address (1908) Logan, Utah. Graduate of Millersville Normal School. Teacher. Presbyterian. Died Feb. 21, 1908, at Logan, where she was engaged in missionary work; E (5) M. Elizabeth Boyer was born Sept. 22, 1871. Graduate of Millersville Normal. Married W. H. Witte, 16 York St., Camden, N. J. Children: William E., Julia A., Emily; E (6) Caroline A. Boyer, born Nov. 3, 1877, married Professor W. T. Melchior, Springtown, Pa.

E (1) Jacob Oscar Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and first wife, Elizabeth Apple, was born June 22, 1859, and died July 4, 1906. Married. Children: (a) Mary Boyer married Perigo, Springtown, N. J. (b) Harry Edgar Boyer, Springtown, N. J.; E (2) Esther Jane Boyer, daughter of Abraham Boyer and second wife Catharine Long, was born April 10, 1874. Graduate nurse (Jefferson Medical Training School). Married Philip Harry Sipler, 883 Main St., Darby, Pa.; E (3) Edith Long Boyer was born April 17, 1878. Address (1909) Riegelsville, Pa. Graduate of Riegelsville Academy. A most charming woman.

E (1) Lydia Elizabeth Beck, daughter of Anna Boyer and John P. Beck, was born June 15, 1852. Married (Sept. 29, 1869) Orantas Pearson. Children: (a) John Beck Pearson. Married Sadie White. Children: Clara May, Raymond B. (b) Clara Bertha Pearson married W. Park Moore, Coatesville, Pa. Children; E (2) Clara Anna Beck was born Nov. 28, 1860. Journalist. Address (1909) Center Square, Bucks Co., Pa. Bucknell College graduate, 1877. Interested in church work. Lutheran.

E (1) Mary Virginia Hulshizer, daughter of Susan Boyer and Andrew Hulshizer, born 1847, married Garner H. Weller. Address (1909) 217 Bridge St., Corning, N. Y. Son: Weller. Address (1909) 481 Bloomfield Ave., Montclair, N. J. Born about 1880. Graduate of Lafayette College, and Albany Law School. Presbyterian. Practising lawyer.

E (1) David F. Pursel, son of Catharine Boyer and Pursel, was born July 20, 1852. Address (1909) New Village, N. J. Married Emma J. Pace. Children: George A., Frank A., Caroline P., Alice J., Elizabeth, Verda E.; E (2) Mary Pursel was born June 17, 1856; E (3) William F. Pursel was born Oct. 29, 1859. Address (1909) Norwood St., Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. Married Jennie L. Simmerton, March 12, 1882. Children: Emma, born Jan. 25, 1883, Geneva, Robert, May Florence, Clara Mae, Charles William; E (4) Emma Pursel, born Jan. 25, 1862, married Frederick Kean, April 1898. Address (1909) 1828 South 16th St., Phila., Pa.

E (1) John Boyer Smith, son of Mary H. Boyer and Robert Innes Smith, was born March 2, 1859. Address (1909) Bloomsbury, N. J. Married Anna Johnson. Children: John Boyer Smith, born Oct. 14, 1905.

E (1) John C. Boyer, son of John H. Boyer and Sarah H. Cline, was born Aug. 3, 1850. Address (1907) Stewartsville, N. J., Box 3. Farmer. Married twice. Children; E (2) Annie E. Boyer, born April 17, 1853, married Caleb Cline, Stewartsville, N. J. Children: Ezra P., John B., Lizzie C., Clifford H.

E (1) George Boyer, son of Thomas M. Boyer and Elizabeth B. Titman, was born July 3, 1852. Address (1909) Belvidere, Warren Co., N. J. Methodist. Coal dealer. Married. Children; E (2) Mary A. Boyer, born Nov. 30, 1855, married George Lantz, Oct. 24, 1877. Farmer. Methodist, Belvidere, N. J. Children: (a) Thomas Boyer Lantz, born Feb. 27, 1881. Farmer. Methodist, Belvidere, N. J. Married Gertrude Depew, Sept. 21, 1904; E (3) Elizabeth Boyer, born Sept. 30, 1858, married George Keifer, Nov. 26, 1881. Farmer. Lutheran, 309 N. 9th St., Easton, Pa. Children: Jacob Roy Keifer, June 19, 1885. Lutheran. Electrician. Address same. Married Grace Fulmer, June 28, 1906; E (4) Oscar Boyer was born Jan. 21, 1863. Liveryman. Presbyterian. Married Ella M. Wilson, Dec. 2, 1885. Only child: Cora Elna Boyer, born Aug. 26, 1891; E (5) Alice Boyer, born Dec. 16, 1868. Address (1909) 164 West 147th St., New York City.

E (1) Washington Boyer, son of George Boyer and Ellen Anderson, was born Sept. 30, 1859. Address (1909) Oak St., Hot Springs, Arkansas. Supt. of Public Utility. Married Kate Jenner. Children: Mary Ellen, born 1891, and Blythe, born 1898.

E (2) John D. M. Boyer was born Nov. 3, 1861. Address (1909) Belvidere, N. J. Architect and builder. Married Charlotte Brown. She died 1894. No children.

E (1) Garner Cline, son of Savilla Boyer and John W. Cline, was born April 20, 1864. Presbyterian. Address (1909) New Village, N. J. Married Isabella Peters, born Jan. 1860. Children: (a) Elizabeth T. Cline, born 1886. Graduate of Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown, N. J. (b) Frank H. Cline, born 1890. Graduate of Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (c) Ruth H. Cline, born 1894. Student (1909) Easton Academy, Easton, Pa.

Postscript on Adam Bayer

This man lived in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, or in a neighboring township, as we judge from the fact that he belonged to the Lutheran congregation of that township. Perhaps he lived in Saucon Township. Perhaps he was a brother of the father

of Michael Beyer, born 1746. Adam Beyer, as we judge from the dates of birth of his children, was born about 1720, very likely in Germany. His wife's name was Anna Maria. The children were Anna Margaret, born March 4, 1741; John, born June 6, 1742; William, born Oct. 8, 1746; John Jacob, born Sept. 24, 1753; and perhaps Peter, whose marriage (April 20, 1762) to Anna Maria Shultz is recorded in the Reformed church of Egypt, Lehigh Co., Pa., not far from Adam Beyer's home.

From the Egypt record we take it that John Beyer, son of Adam Beyer and wife Anna Maria, married Anna Maria Sauerbrey, Nov. 29, 1768. If there were children, they were not recorded in this church. From the records it appears that Anna Maria died, and that on August 16, 1785, he married Maria Rupp. But what became of these people is an absolute mystery to the historian.

CHAPTER XXI

JOHANNES BAYER

From the fact that his wife was born in 1750, we infer that Johannes Bayer was born before that time, or about that time. Correspondents do not report his parents, nor do we know for certain when he came to America. He lived on a farm less than a mile North by West of the Lower Saucon Church, in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, where he and his wife were buried. From these local facts we infer that he may have been the brother of Michael Bayer, born Dec. 25, 1746, for he, too, lived in this community at the same time. Perhaps, indeed, they were the sons of a German immigrant, for there were several in this county, and we have no other trace of the descendants. That they were both Germans is well known from old Bibles and family records in these Bibles. It is altogether likely that both men were soldiers of the Revolution, as the Pennsylvania Archives for Northampton County would show. These archives record Adam Bayer, John Bayer, Michael Bayer, Frederick Bayer, David Bayer, Paul Bayer, and others. The tax lists at Easton, and perhaps Boyer "wills" should show relationship. Church records may help us in the end. Johannes Bayer married Anna Maria Lerick (Lerch), born Nov. 21, 1750. Children, so far as reported, Jacob, Isaac, John, and Margaret (Fulmer).

B (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Johannes Bayer and Anna M. Lerch,

was born about 1772, and died about 1852. Lived at Howertown, Northampton County, Pa., where he is also buried. Reformed. Farmer. Married Mary M. Dreisbach, who died 1868. Children: Sarah Ann, Joseph, Jacob, Susan, Mary Ann, Margaret; B (2) Isaac Boyer was born about 1773, and died 1865, very old, as correspondents record. Married Elizabeth Riegel. Children: Joseph H., William D., Lewis, Benjamin F., Susan, Catharine; B (3) John Boyer was born about 1775, died before his father. His "will" was signed March 1, 1814, in the presence of John Laubach and Jacob Oberly. Probated March 21, 1827. Married. Children: Jacob, Samuel, Elizabeth, so far as reported; B (4) Margaret Boyer married Vollmer (Folmer), and lived in Bloomsburg, Pa.

C (1) Sarah Ann Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Mary M. Dreisbach, married Samuel Weaver. Children: Write grandson, John D. Weaver, 103 W. 98th St., New York; C (2) Joseph Boyer. Married. Children: (a) Joseph Boyer, of Saucon, Northampton Co., Pa. (b) Cyrus Boyer, same address; C (3) Jacob Boyer was a merchant in the South and died single; C (4) Susan Boyer married David Bliem, and lived at Howertown, Pa.; C (5) Mary Ann Boyer married Aaron Glick, of Catasauqua, Pa. Children: (a) Thomas Glick, Catasauqua, Pa. (b) George Glick, Pittston, Pa. (c) Austin Glick, Catasauqua, Pa.; C (6) Margaret Boyer married Dr. Austin B. Sherman, Girardville, Pa. Children: (a) Attorney Austin B. Sherman, Mahanoy City, Pa. (b) Dr. Harry U. Sherman, Easton, Pa.

C (1) Joseph H. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Elizabeth Riegel, was born 1821, Northampton Co., Pa. Lived at Bethlehem, Pa. Married Rosanna Lerch. Children: John M., Emma E., Arabella S., Minnie M., M. A., and Dr. H. L.; C (2) William D. Boyer was born Nov. 5, 1823, in Northampton Co., Pa., died Aug. 14, 1908. Buried at Macungie, Pa. Reformed. Miller by trade. Married Mary Ann Rath, Jan. 28, 1849. Five children; C (3) Lewis Boyer was born Oct. 28, 1830, died about 1896. Farmer, Lower Saucon Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., where he is buried. Married Mary M., born March 10, 1833. Children: (a) John M. Boyer, Hellertown, Pa. Born Sept. 19, 1858. Reformed. Farmer. Married Hannah C. Children: (1) Elizabeth Boyer married Aden Deemer, Hellertown, Pa. (2) Caroline M. (3) Margaret L. (b) Mary E. Boyer, Hellertown, Pa.; C (4) Benjamin F. Boyer was born March 30, 1836. Lived in Camden, N. J. Manufacturer. Married Alabama Shimer, born Feb. 7, 1847. Children: (a) Charles S. Boyer, River and Marlton Sts., Camden, N. J. Born May 23, 1869. (b) Benjamin Ralph Boyer. Same address. Both successors to father in business. (c) Jane Boyer married Paul Mersy, Camden, N. J.; C (5) Susan Boyer married Weitknecht; C (6) Catherine Elizabeth Boyer, born April 14, 1818, married Renadus Luckenbach. Children: Four sons and two daugh-

ters. (a) Mary Elizabeth married Daniel Rice. Address (1908) Leavenworth. Kansas. (b) William Luckenbach. Son Edwin. Address (1909) Mauch Chunk.

C (1) Jacob Boyer, son of John Boyer (son of Johannes Boyer and Anna Lerch) and wife, lived two miles from Jacob Boyer, Mrs. Sherman's father's home, a short distance above Kreidersville, Northampton Co., Pa. near the Stone Church (Zion's). Very prosperous farmer. Married Lydia. Children: George, Catharine, son, son, daughter, if Mrs. Sherman can recall correctly. Note.—Mrs. Sherman called him "uncle" in her childhood. This seems difficult to understand.

D (1) John M. Boyer, son of Joseph H. Boyer and his wife Rosanna Lerch, was born May 25, 1846. Civil engineer. Address (1908) Selinsgrove, Pa. Lutheran. Married Louisa J. Children: (a) Anna M. Boyer married Rev. George O. Ritter, East McKeesport, Pa. (b) Roland E. Boyer, 634 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md. (c) Arthur C. Boyer, Selinsgrove, Pa., (d) Louisa J. Boyer, (e) Emma M. Boyer, (f) Caroline Alberta Boyer.

D (2) Emma E. Boyer, daughter of Joseph H. Boyer and his wife Rosanna Lerch, was born Oct. 17, 1844. Married Thomas Rice, 53 Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.; D (3) Arabella Boyer; D (4) Minnie M. Boyer married Dash; D (5) Marcus A. Boyer. Address (1908) Canton, Ohio; D (6) Dr. Hiram L. Boyer, Nebraska.

CHAPTER XXII

PETER BEYER

Who were the parents of Peter Beyer may be impossible to ascertain. That he was a German, and quite likely an immigrant, appears from the spelling of his name in the scanty records at our command. From the fact that his son Leonhart was born in 1768, we assume that he was born as early 1748, perhaps earlier. He appears to have lived in Plainfield Twp., Northampton County, Pa., where he was probably married, but the historian has not been able to ascertain to whom. Some church records or court records may give us the facts. We do know that he was a Revolutionary soldier, and that therefore all his descendants are eligible to such orders as the Sons and Daughters of American Revolution. For the proofs, see pages 22 and 24, Vol. 8, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives. He enlisted from Northampton County, Pa., July 9, 1776, and was killed in the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. The historian has not ascertained whether his body was interred in Plainfield Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., or not, but his widow probably lived there, and appears to have died a few years later, for his son Leonhart was apprenticed to a stranger.

Note.—Perhaps Peter Beyer was the son of Adam Beyer and his wife Anna Maria, recorded at the end of Chapter 20. In that case he was married to Anna Maria Shultz, April 20, 1762.

B (1) Leonhart Beyer, probably the only son of Peter Beyer and his wife, was very likely born in Plainfield Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., about 1768, as we reckon from the fact that he died March 26, 1820, in his 52nd year. "On March 9, 1779, his guardian Caspar Doll, indentured him for nine years to Valentine Metz, shoemaker, of Plainfield Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. The historian has a copy of this indenture, secured from A. F. Sickman, Holyoke, Mass., a relative. When he became a man he located in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., at Croca's Tanyard. In 1812 we find him building a log house on the Library road. He married Mary Deemer, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., and her parents, like his, were from Eastern Pennsylvania. She was born 1771, and died Dec. 25, 1859. They are both buried at the Peter's Creek Baptist

Church, Library, Pa. The children were Jacob, Elizabeth, Mary, Peter, Andrew, Ann, John.

C (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Leonhart Beyer and Mary Deemer, was born Jan. 1, 1795, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., and died Aug. 19, 1874. He is buried at Peter's Creek Baptist Church, Library, Pa. Tailor. Farmer. Baptist. Married Rebecca Piersol, of Chester Co., Pa., Baptist. Celebrated their golden wedding. Children: Matilda, Elizabeth, George, Leonhart P. C (2) Elizabeth Boyer married Henry Pomerine. Children: David, Martha, Mary, Henry, Leonard, Elizabeth, Frank, and Madison. C (3) Mary Boyer was born April 1, 1800, died Nov. 16, 1853, and is buried at Library, Pa. She married Samuel Boyer, born Nov. 9, 1791, Washington Co., Pa., but of Maryland stock, belonging to Christopher Boyer and Ann Youst, descendants. See Chapter 35. She died July 18, 1878, and is buried at Library, Pa. The children were James B., Peter B., John W., Elizabeth Lucinda, Amma, Nancy, and Annie. C (4) Peter Boyer was born Jan. 14, 1803, in Northumberland Co., Pa., and died Sept. 2, 1881. He is buried at the Library Baptist Church. Farmer. Married Oct. 21, 1833, to Elizabeth Philips, born Jan. 29, 1808, who died Sept. 16, 1843, and then to Jane Cochran, born March 12, 1828, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Address (1909) Library, Pa. Resides on farm purchased by Leonhart Beyer. Children: Matilda, Mary A., Sarah B., Leonard, James Cochran, and Elizabeth A. C (5) Andrew Boyer, born 1803 or 6, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., died April 14, 1876, and is buried at the Library Baptist Church. Wagon maker and farmer. Children: Leonhart, William, Margaret, Finetta, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, Harriet. The last two died young. C (6) Ann Boyer, born May 12, 1812, married Harvey McDonough. Children: James B., Mary J., Hiram, William H., and Elizabeth. The last one died young. C (7) John Boyer, born July 22, 1814, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., died about 1893, and is buried at the Peter's Creek Baptist Church, Library, Pa. Farmer and wagon-maker. Married Nov. 1838, to Matilda H. Phillips. Children: Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Elvira, Anna L., Alfred K., Elmer E., Emeline.

D (1) Matilda Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and Rebecca Piersol, married Hiram Hultz. Children: (a) Ada Hultz. Address (1909) Mrs. Ada Verner, Carnegie, Pa. D (2) Elizabeth Boyer married J. G. Murray. Children: (a) Albert B. Murray. (b) Attorney George B. Murray. (c) George P. Murray. (d) Grant S. Murray. D (3) Leonhart P. Boyer, born Feb. 29, 1828, died Nov. 2, 1895. Farmer. Baptist. Married Lucinda A. Philips. Children: (a) Matilda H. Boyer, 416 Green St., Greenburg, Pa. (b) Lawrence A. Boyer. Address (1909) Library, Pa., R. F. D. 1, married to Nettie Hultz. Children: (1) Edith M. J., Hultz, and Lawrence. Lawrence A. Boyer, the father, is a farmer

and book-keeper. (c) Harry W. Boyer, Branden St., Greensburg, Pa. Graduate of Duff's College, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Anna M. Rowe. Children: Daughter, Mrs. Coulter Osterwine, druggist. (d) Anna Belle Boyer, Mrs. Emery Linhart, dead. Children: (1) Frank C. Linhart, married Miss U. Lutz; (2) Mrs. Wayne Neal. D (4) George Boyer died unmarried?

D (1) David Pomerene, son of Elizabeth Boyer and Henry Pomerene. D (2) Martha Pomerene married John Sickman. Children: (a) A. F. Sickman. Address (1909) Holyoke, Mass. This good man helped the Boyer historian faithfully and intelligently. D (3) Mary Pomerene married James Boyer. D (4) Henry Pomerene. D (5) Leonard Pomerene. D (6) Elizabeth Pomerene. D (7) Frank Pomerene. Address (1909) Holyoke, Mass. D (8) Madison Pomerene. Address (1909) Holyoke, Mass.

D (1) James B. Boyer son of Mary Boyer and Samuel Boyer (Chapter 35). Married. Children: (a) Elizabeth Boyer. Address (1909) Mrs. Elizabeth Cook, Monongahela, Pa. D (2) Peter B. Boyer, born Jan. 13, 1824, in Beaver Co., Pa. Address (1909) Library, Pa., Box 44. Intelligent man. Farmer 50 or 60 years. Married Matilda B. Philips, born July 31, 1828, in Washington Co., Pa. Children: (a) Lemuel E. Boyer, born May 26, 1861. Baptist. Mail carrier, Lawton, Oklahoma. Married Elizabeth Kerr. He died about 1910. (b) Mary E. Boyer. Mrs. William H. Philips, Port Norfolk, Va. No children. She was born May 2, 1854. (c) Frances A Boyer. Mrs. Henry E. Waring, Linesville, Pa. No children. She was born Oct. 4, 1856. Married Henry E. Waring. (d) Elizabeth H. Boyer. Mrs. Howard Thomas, Thomas, Pa. She was born June 17, 1862. Children: Guy, Walter, Emil, Glendon. (e) Ella B. Boyer. Mrs. Dr. James E. Vogan, Lowellville, Ohio. She was born Aug. 4, 1869. Children: Hilda, Herbert. (f) Samuel L. Boyer, Library, Pa., Box 44. Born Nov. 1, 1864. Married Daisy Bently. Children: Helen M., born May 20, 1899; Grace D., born Jan. 22, 1901; Philips B., born July 30, 1902; Charles A., born June 23, 1904; Alice M., born Aug. 23, 1906; Robert L., born Feb. 29, 1908. D (3) John W. Boyer. Married. Children: Joseph, of Finleyville, Pa.; Samuel F., of Library, Pa.; James, of Monongahela, Pa., and Charles, of Monongahela. D (4) Elizabeth Boyer married David Higbee. Children: (a) Sarah Higbee. Address (1909) Pittsburgh, Pa. D (5) Nancy Boyer married Elijah Townsend. Address (1909) Venetia, Pa. Children: (a) Joseph Townsend. Engineer in Texas. No children. (b) Mary Townsend married Joseph Templeton. Two children. Thomas, Pa. (c) Robert Townsend, Venetia, Pa. (d) Amma Townsend (Mrs. Welsh). No children. D (5) Lucinda P. Boyer, born Aug. 28, 1845, married Higbee. Children: (a) John Higbee. Married Elizabeth Mc-

Nulty. Address (1909) Venetia, Pa. (b) Dora Higbee. (c) Della Higbee. D (6) Amma Boyer married Welsh. No children.

D (1) Matilda Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Elizabeth Philips, born near Library, Pa., about 1831, married R. L. McCully. Address (1909) Carnegie, Allegheny Co., Pa., R. F. D. 2. He was born Feb. 21, 1831, in Baldwin Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. No children. D (2) Mary A. Boyer, born Dec. 26, 1840, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., married Robert E. McCorkle, born Sept. 1883, in Washington Co., Pa. Address (1909) Mrs. Mary A. McCorkle, Box 62, Castle Shannon, Pa. Children: (a) Milton H., born Dec. 11, 1862. 107 Main St., Carnegie, Pa. Married to Mollie A. Patterson in 1892. Children: William Robert, Milton Leslie, George D. (b) C. Ardella married Thomas J. Patterson, Dec. 21, 1893. 618 Gold St., El Paso, Texas. Children: Anna May, Joseph Boyd. (c) M. Gertrude. (d) M. Evaline. (e) S. Adella McCorkle. D (3) Sarah B. Boyer married John Neyman. D (4) Leonard Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Sarah Jane Cochran, second wife, died unmarried in the battle of Fair Oaks, Civil War. D (5) James Cochran Boyer was born Jan. 14, 1855, near Library, Allegheny Co., Pa. Graduated with honor from Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa., in 1880. Taught school. Studied law. Admitted to bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 22, 1888. Address (1909) Frick Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married April 6, 1892, to Mattie A. Brown. Children: (a) Eleanor Elizabeth, aged 14 in 1908. (b) John Alexander. (c) James McGill.

D (1) Leonhart Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Margaret Cochran. Married to Rachel. Address (1909) Mrs. Rachel Boyer, Library, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Children: D (2) William Boyer. Married. Children: (a) S. Glenn Boyer. Address (1909) New Brighton, Pa. (b) William Boyer. Address (1909) New Brighton, Pa. D (3) Margaret Boyer. Married Joseph Tobin. Address (1909) Mrs. Margaret A. Tobin, 228 Indiana St., Newark, Ohio. D (4) Finetta Boyer, born Oct. 13, 1849, married J. Ross Patterson, born July 17, 1841. Address (1909) Library, Pa. Children: Richard C., Andrew B., George Ross, Leonard Franklin, Robert Edwin, Margaret Edna, and Mary Jane. D (5) Mary Jane Boyer married Andrew Fox.

D (1) James B. McDonough, son of Ann Boyer and Harvey McDonough. Married Elizabeth. Address (1909) Mrs. Elizabeth McDonough, Wilkinsburg, Pa. D (2) Mary G. McDonough married Joseph J. Hughey. Pittsburgh, Pa. D (3) Hiram McDonough, of Cheswick, Pa. D (5) William H. McDonough, of Carnegie, Pa., R. D. 1.

D (1) Lucinda Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Matilda H. Philips, born Aug. 28, 1845, married Henry S. Miller, born Jan. 24, 1846. Address (1909) Broughton, Pa. Children: (a) Gertrude Miller, born

Jan. 1, 1876. Address (1913) Broughton, Pa. (b) William J. Miller, Broughton, Pa. (c) Stella Miller, Broughton, Pa. D (2) Elvira Boyer, born May 17, 1848, married Thomas Miller, born March 14, 1844. Address (1909) Library, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Children: (a) Eva M. Miller, born Jan. 9, 1873. Married J. F. Hicks Boyer, of the same family as Samuel Boyer, who married Elvira Boyer's aunt Mary. This Eva M. died childless. (b) Anna L. Miller married Walter L. Wright, Library, Pa. Children: Harold Miller Wright. (c) Bertha M. Miller. (d) Edna B. Miller, Library, Pa. D (5) Anna L. Boyer married I. M. Simpson, of McMurray, Pa. D (6) Alfred L. Boyer, of Lawrence, Washington Co., Pa. D (7) Elmer E. Boyer, of Poplar Bluff, Missouri. D (8) Emeline Boyer married Samuel Giffin, of Versailles Ave., McKeesport, Pa.

E (1) Albert B. Murray, son of Elizabeth Boyer and James Gailey Murray, born Nov. 17, 1849. Presbyterian. Address (1913) Bridgeville, Pa. Married Elizabeth Wiley. Children: Mary Elizabeth, Anna, James G., Sarah, Alberta. E (2) James Frank Murray, born Aug. 18, 1857. Address (1913) Bridgeville, Pa. Graduate of University of Pittsburgh, Pa. (1880). Director of Bridgeville Trust Company, Waynesburg and Washington Railroad Company, and the Chartiers Railway Company. On April 21, 1887, he married Sarah Lewis Davitt. Child: Thomas D., born Aug. 29, 1892. E (3) George Piersol Murray, born Nov. 23, 1860. Address (1913) 905-9 Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. Graduate of University of Pittsburgh, Pa. (1882). Lawyer, Solicitor for Allegheny County, president of several improvement companies. Presbyterian. On Oct. 16, 1894, he married Margaret Ralston Kiddoo. Child: George P., born Feb. 5, 1896. E (4) Grant Sidney Murray, born Oct. 22, 1865. Address (1913) Bridgeville, Pa. Presbyterian. Educated in Pittsburgh University. Partner with brothers. On Oct. 27, 1892, he married Nellie Hurd. Children: Margaret, James Lawrence, Elizabeth, Edward.

CHAPTER XXIII

JOHANN FRIDERICH BOYER (BEYER)

The "Burial Records" of the old "Red Church" (Zion's), near Orwigsburg, Pa., inform us that Johann Friderich Boyer, born in Germany, died Sept. 11, 1804, at the age of 86 years, 4 months and 16 days. Accordingly he was born April 25, 1718. The same records inform us that Anna Maria, born at Schaffshausen (?), Germany, died Nov. 18th, 1805, at the age of 76 years, 10 months and 23 days. She was therefore born Dec. 25, 1728. The Pennsylvania Archives record in Vol. 17, that a Joh. Georg Friederich Bayer came to America on the ship "Nancy," last from Rotterdam, landing at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1752. This was undoubtedly the man in question, but his wife is not named in the list of passengers. She may have arrived later, as was sometimes the case. From the fact that a Frederick Beier appears in the tax-list of Ruscombmanor Township, Berks County, Pa., as early as 1758 and up to 1772, and that this name then occurs in Brunswick Township (then Berks, but later Schuylkill County), we must infer that the couple first settled in Ruscomanor Township, and that their children were born here. The family moved to the neighborhood of the old Red Church about 1774, where they spent the rest of their life, and where they, together with a number of their descendants are interred. They were Lutherans as we judge. The children, so far as we know without access to Court House Records at Pottsville, Pa., were Frederick, George, John Jacob, Johann Gottfried, and Peter. Whether the Leonard Bayer who died in Bruns-Twp., Berks Co., Pa., in 1777, was a brother, or son, or neither, remains to be proved.

B (1) Frederick Bayer, son of Johann Friderich Bayer and his wife Anna Maria, was born about 1750, as the Pennsylvania Archives show. (See Vol. 4, page 133.) He died in North Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., and is buried at the "White" Church, Orwigsburg, Pa. A red gravestone behind the church shows the spot. He was a soldier of the Revolution, remaining in Virginia through the war. He belonged to the 4th Regiment, Continental Line. See page 1073, Vol. 2, Pennsylvania Archives, and page 133, Vol. 4, where we learn that in 1835 he was 85 years old. From this fact it appears that he must have been born in Germany. After the war he came to North Manheim Township,

Berks County, later Schuylkill County, Pa., and took up 800 acres of land. A "Thomas" family lived on parts of this land in "Tumbling Run" about 1910. By and by Frederick found Margaret Rabenold at Paradise, near Danville, Pa., and brought her to his North Manheim home. Here all his children were born and raised. He belonged to the old "Red" Church, and why he is buried at the "White" Church is not known to the historian. His children were Michael, Polly, Sarah, John, and Daniel.

B (2) George Bayer, son of Johann Friderich Bayer and his wife Anna Maria, was born about 1752, if the historian guesses correctly. His descendants report that he lived on a large farm before the Revolutionary War, "just across the Second Mountain," from the place where his brother Frederick afterwards settled down. It appears, so his descendants report, that he had gone with his brother Frederick to Virginia, but was not a soldier. He died about 1820, as Daniel S. Boyer, of Minersville, Pa., reports, and, although he belonged to the "Red" Church, he was buried at the "White" Church, probably because he lived at Orwigsburg, or because his wife was Reformed and was buried there. He married Maria Hossinger. The children were Daniel, Kate, Henry, David, Peter, and Mary.

B (3) John Jacob Bayer, son of Johann Friderich Bayer and his wife Anna Maria, was born Nov. 20, 1771, as the "Red Church" burial records show. He belonged to the old Red Church, where his birth and baptism are recorded, but the historian has not found his grave. The historian has not learned the name of his wife, but knows the names of three sons, Peter, Andrew, Benjamin, and one daughter Mary. The Pottsville, Pa., Court Records may add to our information. Note.—John Boyer, born about 1793, and settling in Jefferson Co., Pa., almost certainly a son.

B (4) Johann Gottfried Bayer, son of Johann Fridrich Bayer and his wife Anna Maria, was born Jan. 2, 1774, probably in North Manheim Twp., Berks, but later Schuylkill Co., Pa. He died Sept. 29, 1826, and is buried on the Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. From Rev. Weller's burial records we know that his wife Magdalene Hardinger, was born in 1771 and died 1848. Children: Abraham, Philip, Lewis, Henry, Daniel, and Anna Maria, so far as the historian knows without access to Court Records or Bibles.

B (5) Peter Bayer, son of Johann Friderich Bayer and his wife Anna Maria, was born Sept. 10, 1777, and died March 5, 1851, as we learn from the inscription on his tombstone in Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. He was Lutheran and a farmer. He married Anna Maria Kamp, born March 22, 1782, dying Jan. 22, 1871. Children: Peter, Israel, Elijah, Nellie, Polly, and Kate.

C (1) Michael Boyer, son of Frederick Bayer and Margaret Ra-

benold, was born in 1802, above the Big Dam, at Tumbling Run, North Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. He was a "Red" Church Lutheran, but is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Orwigsburg, Pa. A miner nearly all his life. Worked with his son Daniel S. Boyer about 20 years. Married Barbara Tittle. She is buried beside her husband. The family at one time lived on a farm in Walker Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., known to the historian as the property of John Koch, and also in the house near the old saw mill below Simon Merkel's home, where the historian passed on his way to church and school. Children: Daniel S., Joshua, Kate, Sarah, William, Susan, and Benjamin; C (2) Polly Boyer married George Stoudt. Children: James and George. Both died single; C (3) Sarah Boyer married James Lyons. Both are buried at Laudertown, near Port Carbon, Pa. The historian has no data to record; C (4) John Boyer was born in Tumbling Run, Pa. Lutheran. Wood chopper. Married Kate Schmidt. Both are buried at Laudertown, Port Carbon, Pa. Children: John, Daniel, and Frank. The son John was a soldier of the Civil War, and his address in 1910 was Soldiers' Home, Norfolk, Va. No children. His brothers, Daniel and Frank, both single, and good soldiers, were captured at South Mountain, Little Round Top, Pa., and perished in Andersonville prison; C (5) Daniel Boyer was born about 1810. Lutheran. Gunsmith. Went to Indiana before the Civil War, and afterwards to Michigan. His wife's name is not known to the historian. The children were Frank, and others; C (6) Katherine Boyer married Peter Singley. Both buried at Laudertown, Port Carbon, Pa. The children were Henry and others.

C (1) Daniel Boyer, son of George Bayer and Maria Hossinger, was born about 1790 (Historian's guess). He and his wife, Elizabeth Schock, are both buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Hegins, Pa. Lutheran. Lived in Deep Creek Valley, Pa. Owned a saw mill. Children: Joseph, Catharine, Mary, Phoebe, Caroline, Hannah, and Elizabeth; C (2) Kate Boyer, born 1798, died about 1884. Married Thomas Schock. Lived in Lewistown Valley, Walker Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., and were almost neighbors of the historian's father. Children: Hannah, Adam, and Henry; C (3) Henry Boyer was born Sept. 1812, probably in Oley, Pa., but where the historian does not know. Lutheran. Blacksmith. His home was at Pottsville, Pa. Married Sarah Rishel, and after her death, Sarah Frayzer. Children: Amanda, Emma, Ella, Celinda, William, Ellen, Linda, Edward, and Deborah; C (4) David Boyer was born April 3, 1806, and died June 23, 1888. Buried on the Lutheran Cemetery, Orwigsburg, Pa. Lutheran. Gunsmith. Married Susannah Montgomery, and after her death Hannah Beck. Children: Joseph (of first wife), Violet, Lawrence, Matilda, George B., William, Anna, David, Barney, Lillie, and George; C (5) Peter Boyer was born Jan. 1, 1816,

and died Aug. 15, 1895. Buried on the Lutheran Cemetery, Orwigsburg, Pa. Lutheran. Lived on his father's farm. Address used to be Orwigsburg, Pa. Married Esther Hollenbach. Children: James Boyer, who died single, and Louisa Boyer, who married John Potts, and whose address (1910) was Orwigsburg, Pa.; C (6) Mary Boyer apparently died single.

C (1) Peter Boyer, son of John Jacob Bayer and wife, was born 1802, died in Harrison Co., Ohio, 1875. Lived in the vicinity of Orwigsburg, Pa. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Susannah Fritz. Children: Nathan, Jacob, Reuben, William, Noah, Elizabeth, Laura, Susana, Leanna, Rebecca, Joseph; C (2) Benjamin Boyer, born Nov. 25, 1805. Lutheran. Farmer on "Sculp's Hill," vicinity of "Red Church," below Orwigsburg, Pa., Married Leah Schrader. Children: Jacob Boyer, Amanda E. Boyer, Lewis Boyer, Mary Boyer, Sarah Boyer, Matilda Boyer, Kate Boyer; C (3) Andrew Boyer has not been reported; C (4) Mary Boyer married Mr. Rider. Mary had a sister, but Mrs. Thrall can not name her. But she recalls the name of Benjamin's wife, "Leah Schrader"; C (5) John Boyer, almost certainly a son of John Jacob Bayer of the "Red Church," was born about 1793, and moved to Jefferson Co., Pa., in 1842. He died 1855, and is buried in Jefferson Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married. Children: Benjamin, James, Harriet, two other girls and one other boy.

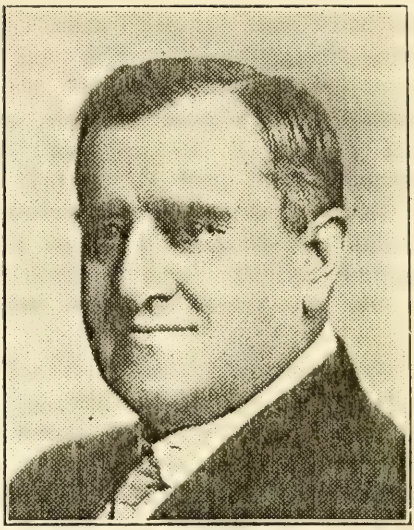
C (1) Abraham Boyer, son of Johann Gottfried Bayer and Magdalena Hardinger, was born Dec. 20, 1795, in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. He died Sept. 24, 1880, and is buried on the Lutheran Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Schuylkill Haven now covers the large farm which he owned. His wife, Susannah Luckenbill, was born in 1829 and died in 1888. Children: Frederick Gottfried, Henry, George, Daniel, and Anna Maria; C (2) Lewis Boyer. Married. Children. He died at Columbus, Ohio; C (3) Philip Boyer was born in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. His wife Maria, born 1811, died 1829. Children: Edward, Lewis, and perhaps others; C (4) Daniel Boyer was born 1836, died 1893. Married Miss Megerly. Moved to Ohio. Died there. Children: (a) Marcus Boyer. Address (1910) Columbus, Ohio. (b) Perhaps others; C (5) Anna Maria Boyer, born Jan. 4, 1793, died Dec. 27, 1837. Married John Rudy, born July 9, 1816. Both are buried on Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. See H. J. Stager letters, Glenside, Pa.; C (6) Henry Boyer, born 1829, died 1888. Married Miss Miller. No children.

C (1) Peter Boyer, son of Peter Bayer and Anna Maria Kamp, born March 20, 1808, died March 30, 1857, and is buried on Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. He lived in Cressona, Pa. His wife Elizabeth. Children: Peter, David, Amanda, Sarah, Elizabeth; C (2) Israel Boyer, lived in Easton, Pa. Married. Children: Charles, David, Emma,

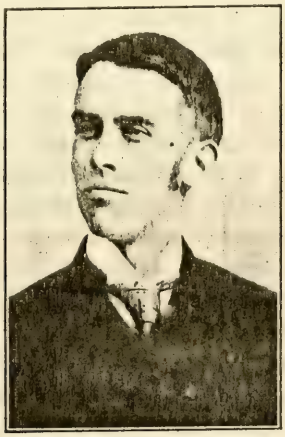
and Ella; C (3) Elijah Boyer, born Nov. 10, 1810, died May 25, 1895, and is buried on Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Carpenter. Lived at Cressona, Pa. Married Theresa Oldt (Ault). Children: Elijah, Frank, George W., Pamilla, Lovina, Fannie, Daniel; C (4) Nellie Boyer married John Zechman. Children: John, of Easton, Pa. (1910), William, of Mahanoy City, Pa.; Frank, in Colorado; Sarah, Ella, and Paul, Cressona, Pa.; C (5) Polly Boyer, born Dec. 18, 1803, married Abraham Morgan. Her daughter Sallie, born July 22, 1833, married Daniel M. Brown, of Cressona, Pa. (1910). The Brown children are Sarah C. (Lamp), Cressona, Pa.; Jane, and Rev. D. A. Brown, of Weissport, Pa. (1910). Polly Boyer Morgan's other children were Abraham, buried at Friedensburg, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; William, buried on Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; Samuel, buried on Charles Baber Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., and Polly, buried at Cressona, Pa.; C (6) Kate Boyer, born March 3, 1806, died July 27, 1883. Her husband was Daniel Ault. No children. Her sisters were Lovina, Susan, and Sallie.

D (1) Daniel S. Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Barbara Tittle, was born July 1, 1830, in North Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Address (1910) Minersville, Pa. Lutheran. Miner. Enlisted Aug. 16, 1861, Company I, 48th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, Infantry, under Colonel Nagle. Honorably discharged after many battles and a wound, Sept. 25, 1863. The historian visited him in 1910, and found him a very well preserved man, and a most valuable informant. His wife, Hannah Geiger, born April 5, 1838, was a charming hostess. Children: J. Catherine, William B., Martin M., Amelia M., Edward R., George A., and Albert G.; D (2) Joshua Boyer was born March 31, 1832. He died March 1, 1910, and is buried at the old "Red Church." Lutheran. Farmer at Landingville, Pa. Soldier Company E, 48th Regiment, Capt. William Winlack, under Colonel Pleasant. Honorably discharged. Married Catharine Grater. Children: (1) Amanda, (Mrs. Thomas Shappell), George St., Pottsville, Pa. (2) Annette Boyer, S. Centre St., Pottsville, Pa. (3) Diana Boyer, Orwigsburg, Pa. (4) Ida Boyer, daughter of Joshua Boyer and second wife Kate Reichwine, Landingville, Pa.; D (3) Kate Boyer, born about 1834, married Henry Freed, and lived at Fort Washington, Ohio; D (4) Sarah Boyer married John Otto. Both buried at Cressona, Pa. The son John lives at Cressona, Pa. (1910); D (5) William Boyer. Soldier. Enlisted 1861. Wagon master. Ran ammunition train. Returned after the war. Went to Texas, a single man, but may have family now. Considered the strongest man in the Army of the Potomac. His cousin, Edward J. Boyer, 400 Minersville St., Pottsville, Pa., has photograph; D (6) Susan Boyer, born in Walker Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., married John Fritz. Address (1910)

PROFESSOR EMMANUEL R. BOYER
EDUCATOR
Chapter XVXII, Page 347



ATTORNEY SAMUEL A. BOYER
Chapter XXVII, Page 347



JUDGE ISAAC W. BYERS
Chapter XXVII, Page 352

Mrs. Susan Fritz, Landingville, Pa. Children: (a) Albert Fritz. Address (1910) Landingville, Pa., (b) Reuben Fritz, (c) Mary Fritz, (d) Edward Fritz, (e) Daniel Fritz, (f) Lory Fritz; D (7) Benjamin Boyer, born in Walker Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., died 1902. Buried at the "Red Church." Lutheran. Farmer. Married Emma White. Children: (a) Lovina, Mrs. John Dimerling, Palo Alto, Pa. (b) Sarah, Mrs. Joseph Wisemiller, Palo Alto, Pa. (c) Louisa, Mrs. Louisa Hummel, Palo Alto, Pa. (d) John Boyer, Pottsville, Pa. Married. Soldier in Philippine Islands. Child: Benjamin Boyer. (e) Edward J. Boyer, 400 Minersville St., Pottsville, Pa., born 1879. Plumber. Married Margaret A. Children: Florence May, Martha Pearl, Edward James, William Earl, Ethel M.

D (1) Joseph Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Elizabeth Schock, born April 8, 1828, died May 20, 1905, and is buried on the Church of God Cemetery, Weishample, Pa. Farmer in Deep Creek Valley, Pa. Married Salome Bixler. Children: (a) Catharine, born May 8, 1850. Mrs. Catharine Snyder, 1131 Church St., Reading, Pa. (b) William Boyer, born July 10, 1852. Single, Hegins, Pa., R. F. D. 2. (c) Mary, born May 12, 1854. Mrs. Mary Derr, Ashland, Pa., R. F. D. 2. (d) Emma M., born Jan. 1856. Mrs. Emma M. Ahrensfield, 225 Coal St., Port Carbon, Pa. (e) Sarah L., born Oct. 7, 1857. Mrs. Sarah L. Wolfgang, Mohnton, Pa., R. F. D. 2. (f) James M. Boyer, born June 15, 1861. Address (1910) 333 Walnut St., Ashland, Pa. Married Elizabeth Kessler. Children: (1) Robert E. Boyer, Garfield, Utah. (2) Calvin A. Boyer, 37 Market St., Ashland, Pa. (3) Howard J. Boyer, 1620 Walnut St., Ashland, Pa. (4) Edward E. Boyer, 333 Walnut St., Ashland, Pa. (g) Lewis E. Boyer, born Sept. 16, 1863. 237 W. Douglass St., Reading, Pa. (h) Elmira Boyer, born Jan. 6, 1865, Mrs. Elmira Hepler, 1136 Mulberry St., Reading, Pa. (i) Savilla Boyer, born Dec. 20, 1868, Mrs. Savilla Derr, Hegins, Pa., R. F. D. 2. (j) Joseph E. Boyer, born Nov. 6, 1870, Hegins, Pa., R. F. D. 2, Box 69. No children. (k) Ida S. Boyer, born Oct. 31, 1872, Mrs. Ida Schadel, Hegins, Pa., R. F. D. 1; D (2) Catherine Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Catharine Frederick, Lavelle, Pa.; D (3) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Mervine, Hegins, Pa., R. F. D. 2; D (4) Phoebe Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Phoebe Deeter, 909 Walnut St., Shamokin, Pa.; D (5) Caroline Boyer. Single. Address (1910) Care of James Geer, Shamokin, Pa.; D (6) Hannah Boyer, Mrs. Frederick (dead); D (7) Elizabeth Boyer, Mrs. Williams, (dead).

D (1) Hannah Schock, daughter of Kate Boyer and Thomas Schock; D (2) Adam Schock. Lutheran. Farmer. Superintendent of Sunday School for years. Married. Only son Henry Schock. Address (1910) Tamaqua, Pa. Married Florenda Miller. No children. Farmer

on father's old estate; D (3) Henry Schock. Farmer near brother Adam Schock. Lutheran. Married Violet Boyer, his cousin, daughter of David Boyer. Children: (a) Thomas E. Schock. Address (1910) Lehighton, Pa., (b) George G., (c) E. Kathryn, (d) Hannah.

D (1) Amanda Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Sarah Rishel, married Ellicker; D (2) Emma Boyer married Skeen; D (3) Ella Boyer married Treher, of Philadelphia, Pa.; D (4) Celinda Boyer married Charles Christian, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; D (5) William Boyer. Married. Children; D (6) Ellen Boyer married Albert Hunsicker; D (7) Linda Boyer. Married; D (8) Edward Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and second wife Sarah Frayzer, born March 24, 1863, died July 22, 1908. Married. Only daughter Marion Boyer, at home with Mrs. Joseph Franklin; D (9) Deborah Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Sarah Frayzer, married Joseph Franklin. Address (1910) 314 N. 3rd St., Camden, N. J. Mrs. Ellicker and Mrs. Franklin helped the historian very much.

D (1) Joseph Boyer, son of David Boyer and Susannah Montgomery, born 1828, died 1908, is buried in the Lutheran Cemetery, Orwigsburg, Pa. Farmer. Married Rebecca Deibert, born Aug. 8, 1832. Children: (a) Edgar Boyer. Address (1910) Care of Mrs. James Heiser, Orwigsburg, Pa. (b) Savannah Boyer married James Heiser, Orwigsburg, Pa. Children: (1) Cora Heiser (Mengel); (2) Florence Heiser. Address (1910) Mrs. Howard Koch, Orwigsburg, Pa.; (3) Walter Heiser, Orwigsburg, Pa. (c) James Boyer, Palo Alto, Pa., married Emma Long. Children: Charles Boyer and Pearl Boyer. (d) Catherine Boyer married Daniel Riegel, Shenandoah, Pa. Children; D (2) Violet Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and second wife, Hannah Beck, born Jan. 1832, married Henry Schock, born Jan. 27, 1832, her first cousin. Children: (a) Thomas E. Schock. Address (1910) Lehighton, Pa. (b) George G. Schock, 12th St., Pottsville, Pa. (c) E. Katherine Schock. Address (1910) Mrs. Howard Trout, Orwigsburg, Pa. (d) Hannah Schock, at home with Mrs. Trout; D (3) Lawrence Boyer, Coupeville, Allen Co., Wash., married Phoebe Faust. Children: (a) Susan Boyer, (b) Kate Boyer married Sills, (c) Professor Charles O. Boyer. Address (1910) Coupeville, Allen Co., Washington, (d) Perhaps others; D (4) Matilda Boyer married F. Jenkins. Children: (a) Violet, (b) Annie, (c) Mary. Address (1910) Mrs. Wm. Elliott, Tower City, Pa. Married John Dietrich, after death of Mr. Jenkins, now dead. Only child: Howard Dietrich. Married William Elliott, after Mr. Dietrich's death. Address (1910) Tower City, Pa.; D (5) George B. Boyer, railroader, lived at Easton, Pa. Married Sarah A. Dreher. Both lived at Easton, Pa. Children: (a) Lewis E. Boyer, born Oct. 26, 1869. Address (1910) 1009 Lincoln St., Easton, Pa. Married Henrietta

Waltman. Children: Floyd E., Walter S., John W., Lewis A. (b) Sallie N. Boyer married George M. Apgar, 437 Tilghman St., Allentown, Pa.; D (6) William B. Boyer was an engineer. Address (1910) Centre St., Easton, Pa. Married Martha Yeager. Children: (a) Hannah Boyer married William Schoenberger. Address (1910) Easton, Pa. Children. (b) Robert Boyer, Easton, Pa. (c) Doctor Charles Boyer, Riegelsville, N. J. Physician. Married. Children. (d) Mary Boyer. Mrs. William Eckert, Phillipsburg, N. J. (e) Harry Boyer, Easton, Pa.; D (7) Anna Boyer married Phanes Garber, of N. 5th St., Lehighton, Pa. No children; D (8) David Boyer, proprietor of planing mills, Easton, Pa. Married. Children: (a) Alice Boyer, (b) Perhaps others; D (9) Barney Boyer lives at Easton, Pa. Married. Children. D (10) Lillie Boyer married William Nixson, Easton, Pa.; D (11) George Boyer, Trenton, N. J.

D (1) Nathan Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Susan, was born perhaps near Orwigsburg, Pa., and died at Connoton, Ohio. Married Sarah Thrall. Child: (1) Joseph William Boyer, lived at Connotton, Ohio, and died there aged 45. Wife's name was Lavina. Children: (a) Clemens Allen Boyer, born Aug. 27, 1888. Brethren Church. Brakeman. Address (1915) Dennison, Ohio. Married Jessie. (b) Sophia, wife of Mr. Forney. Address (1915) Dennison, Ohio; D (2) Jacob Boyer; D (3) Reuben Boyer lived at Leesville, Ohio, where he died, single; D (4) William Boyer was killed in the Civil War, single; D (5) Noah Boyer lived at Urichsville, Ohio. Married Elizabeth Sproul; D (6) Joseph Boyer lived at Louisville, Kentucky. Married Katharine Rhine; D (7) Elizabeth Boyer married Christopher Nign. Address (1915) Eighth St., Urichsville, Ohio; D (8) Laura Boyer married Mr. Thrall. Address (1915) North Parish St., Urichsville, Ohio. She helped Clemens A. Boyer identify his people; D (9) Susanna Boyer married John Criger. Address (1915) Philadelphia Roads, Ohio; D (10) Leanna Boyer married Mr. Chaney. She lived at Philadelphia Roads, Ohio; D (11) Rebecca Boyer married Mr. Archman, but is dead.

D (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Benjamin Boyer and Leah Schrader, born Sept. 10, 1841, died Nov. 1906. Buried at "Red Church," Pa. Lutheran. Farmer on "Sculp's Hill." Married Priscilla Freeman. Address (1910) Auburn, Pa. Children: (a) George W. Boyer. Lived at Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Lutheran. Railroader. Buried at "Red Church," Dec. 1894. Married Emma Zuber. Only child: Abner H. Boyer, born June 2, 1890, Washington St., Orwigsburg, Pa. (b) Franklin B. Boyer, West Railroad St., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Lutheran. Engineer. Married Christiana Faust. Children: Harry E., John M., and William H. (c) Emma Boyer married Morris W. Fahl, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Children: Ralph, Herman, Bertha; D (2) Amanda E. Boyer. Married Long.

Address (1910) Auburn, Pa. Children: Henry B. Long, Auburn, Pa., and others; D (3) Lewis Boyer; D (4) Mary Boyer married Allspach. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Allspach, Sculp's Hill, Pa.; D (5) Sarah Boyer. Married. Address (1910) Mrs. Sarah Gentzlinger, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; D (6) Matilda Boyer married Long; D (7) Kate Boyer married Wildermuth.

D (1) Benjamin Boyer, son of John Boyer, of Schuylkill Haven vicinity, and his wife. Address (1913) Reynoldsville, Pa. Married Hannah Weaver, and after her death Clara Yohe. Children: Willis Aaron, of Reynoldsville, Pa., and Emery, of Desire, Pa.; D (2) James Boyer was born Jan. 13, 1842, in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Address (1913) Desire, Jefferson Co., Pa. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Mary C. Luic, born Oct. 5, 1842, Germany. Came to America when she was five years old, was educated in Philadelphia, and married in 1868. Children: (1) John E. Boyer, Desire, Pa., born May 1, 1869. Lutheran. Bookkeeper and manager of store. Course in Clarion Normal School. Married Minnie M. Bish, born Dec. 3, 1879. (2) Lavina, wife of Edward Lindy, died at Brockwayville, Pa., in 1895. One son, Robert. (3) Elizabeth E., born 1893, Desire, Pa. (4) Sophia, wife of Orville Clark, Big Soldier, Pa., born 1875. Three daughters and two sons. (5) Agnes, wife of Millard Hixenbaugh, Reynoldsville, Pa., born 1877. Two sons. (6) Laura, wife of Oscar Clark, Brockwayville, Pa. Two sons. Mother dead. (7) Stanley M. Boyer, Desire, Pa., born 1883; D (3-6) Maria (Kaufman), Louisa (Frantz), Elmira (Frantz), Harriet (Yohe), were sisters.

D (1) Frederick Gottfried Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Susannah Luckenbill, was born 1826 and died 1899. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Polly Reed. Children: Mrs. Daniel Marburger, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; Mrs. John Bowen, Mrs. Milton Deibert, Mrs. Sommers, James Boyer, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa., and John Boyer, same place; D (2) Henry Boyer was born 1829, and buried about 1888, in Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Farmer. No children. Wife Miss Miller, living in 1907, Schuylkill Haven, Pa.; D (3) George Boyer was born Dec. 4, 1824. Buried on Summit Mountain, Auburn, Pa. Farmer. Married Phoebe Yohe. Lived near Landingville, Pa. Children: (a) Abraham Boyer, Auburn, Pa., married Amelia Staller. Children: (1) Daniel Boyer, (2) William Boyer, (3) Katharine Boyer, married William Reber. Address (1912) Auburn, Pa. (b) Henry Boyer, Auburn, Pa. Single in 1912. (c) Jacob Lewis Boyer, Auburn, Pa. Single in 1912. (d) Jonathan Boyer, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., or Auburn, Pa. Married Clara Mease. Children: (1) Kate Boyer, (2) Lawrence Boyer, Auburn, Pa. (e) Albert George Boyer, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Married Katie Reber. Children: (1) Mendon Boyer, (2) Mamie Boyer, (3) Clinton Boyer.

(f) Washington Boyer, born about 1855. Married. Child: E. H. Boyer. Address (1910) Mary D., Schuylkill Co., Pa. (g) Susan Boyer, Auburn, Pa. (h) Mary Boyer married Howard Sommers. Address (1910) St. John St., Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (i) Phoebe Boyer married John Koch, Orwigsburg, Pa. Children: George, Cora, Helen. (j) A. Rebecca Boyer married Levi Raeder. Address (1912) Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Children: (a) Morris Raeder. (b) Sallie Raeder (Mrs. Wm. Luckenbill). Address (1912) Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (c) Herbert Raeder, (d) Edward Raeder; D (4) Daniel Boyer, born 1836, died 1893, buried at White Church, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. No children. Lived in Ohio. Farmer. Lutheran. His wife was a Miss Megerly; D (5) Anna Maria Boyer, born 1834, died about 1883. Married Reuben Fegley. Address (1910) Orwigsburg, Pa. Children: (a) H. F. J. Fegley, born Nov. 24, 1859, Orwigsburg, Pa. Reformed church. Farmer. Married Elmira Gerber, born Oct. 20, 1859. Children: (1) Sadie Fegely, born Sept. 25, 1884. Married Allen J. Fetherolf, born May 15, 1883, Ringtown, Pa. (2) Ray Fegley. Address (1910) Orwigsburg, Pa., married Elsie V. Meck. (3) Irene Fegley, Orwigsburg, Pa. (b) Thomas Fegley, 4647 Umbria St., Manayunk, Pa. (c) Mrs. Jacob Sharadin, Orwigsburg, Pa.

D (1) Edward Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Maria, born May 10, 1828, died Jan. 2, 1905, buried on Union Cemetery, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Married Sarah Ann DeLong, born July 26, 1832, died Dec. 17, 1899. Buried near husband. Children: (a) Cecilia Boyer. Address (1910) Cecilia A. Leinbach, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (b) Katherine Boyer (Quinter), Pottsville, Pa. (c) Edward G. Boyer, 3021 Harper St., Phila., Pa. (d) Mary M. Boyer (Moyer), Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (e) Mabel M. Boyer (Burkhart), Schuylkill Haven, Pa. (f) John O. J. Boyer, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Born 1877; D (2) Lewis Boyer. Married. Children: (a) Harry Boyer, Phila., Pa. (b) William Boyer, Phila., Pa. (c) Perhaps others.

D (1) Peter Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Elizabeth, born about 1840. Soldier Co. K, 48th Pa. Regt., Civil War. Died of a wound at the age of 23. Buried at Cressona, Pa. His wife was Catherine Ault. Address (1910) Mrs. Catherine Ripper, Aurora, Mo. Children of this Peter Boyer are: (a) William F. Boyer, born 1861. Married. Children: Four sons. (b) Sallie Boyer, born Dec. 20, 1863, married Frank Krommes. There is one son, Leroy Krommes, Vandergrift Heights, Pa. The father and mother reside at Cressona, Pa. Address Box 177; D (2) David Boyer died single, a soldier, of the Civil War; D (3) Amanda Boyer married Hinck. Children: Charles and Peter; D (4) Sarah Boyer married Peiffer; D (5) Elizabeth Boyer married Schosser.

D (1) Charles Boyer, son of Israel Boyer and wife, lives in Amboy,

N. J.; D (2) David Boyer died; D (3) Emma Boyer, Easton, Pa.; D (4) Ella Boyer, Harrisburg, Pa.

D (1) Elijah Boyer, son of Elijah Boyer and Theresa Oldt (Ault), born Jan. 7, 1852. Address (1910) Cressona, Pa. Shoemaker. Married Hannah Shappell. Only son: Edward Leroy Boyer, Cressona, Pa.; D (2) Frank Boyer, Cressona, Pa. Married. Children; D (3) George W. Boyer, Cressona, Pa., married Miss Brown. Child: Ross Boyer, Cressona, Pa.; D (4) Pamilla Boyer married Charles Shappell, Cressona, Pa. Children: Ross B. and Harry B.; D (5) Lovina Boyer married William Lukens, Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Children: Edward Lukens and others; D (6) Fannie Boyer. Married. Children; D (7) Daniel Boyer, painter, 9th St., Allentown, Pa. Married. Children: Fairbanks Boyer, Leland Boyer, Claudius and others.

E (1) J. Catherine Boyer, daughter of Daniel S. Boyer and Hannah Geiger, married Charles Kohler, Minersville, Pa. Children; E (2) William B. Boyer, Dowdentown, near Minersville, Pa.; E (3) Martin M. Boyer, Minersville, Pa.; E (4) Amelia M. Boyer. Mrs. Amelia Fulton, Minersville, Pa.; E (5) Edward R. Boyer, 174 Mercer St., Jersey City, N. J.; E (6) George A. Boyer, 119 N. 25th St., Camden, N. J. Philippine soldier. Married Carrie Dress. Child: Edward D.; E (7) Albert G. Boyer, Minersville, Pa.

CHAPTER XXIV

STEPHEN BOVYER

The historian finds, through descendants, that Stephen Boyer, the subject of this chapter, came to America from England, but that his ancestors were Huguenots who left France at the time of the "massacre" —likely the Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day, August 24, 1572—going to Holland, and then settling in Cheshire, England. The letter "v" appears to have crept into the name in Holland. Stephen Boyer married Sarah Campbell of England. They came to Rhode Island in Roger Williams' time. In the "History of the Church of Narragansett," by John Updike, he is mentioned as warden and vestryman. Being loyalists, and refusing to take the oath of allegiance to the U. S., the family moved to P. E. Island at the time of the American Revolution. At Bunbury and Cascumpeck is a place still (1910) called "Bovyer's Cove." There were eight children, but at this writing only William is known. William was the third child.

B (3) William Boyer, third son of Stephen Boyer and Sarah Campbell, settled in Stanhope, P. E. Island. Married Margaret Kelly. Children: Elizabeth, Isabella, James, Samuel, Rebecca, Albert, Matilda, and William.

C (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Margaret Kelly, married Rev. Matthew Smith. Children: Christopher, Margaret; C (2) Isabella Boyer married Peter Wilson. No children; C (3) James Boyer married Mary Lawson. No children; C (4) Samuel Boyer, born Nov. 18, 1817, at Cove Head, P. E. Island, died Jan., 1899, buried at Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass. Methodist. Builder in Boston and vicinity. Married Joanna Higgins, born about 1820. She died at Boston, Aug. 28, 1859, and is buried at Forest Hill. After her death Samuel Boyer married a second wife. His children were: George S., Frederick William, Henry Banks, Herbert Lincoln, Homer; C (5) Rebecca Boyer married William Auld. No children; C (6) Albert Boyer married Eliza Shaw. Children: Charles, Alfred, Frank, Nelson, Rhoda, and Jane; C (7) Matilda Boyer married John Diamond. No children; C (8) William Boyer went to California in 1855. Married Phoebe Baker. Children: Alice, Edward, Effie.

D (1) George S. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Joanna Higgins,

born Feb. 6, 1855. Address (1910) 162 Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass. Congregational Church. Book-keeper. Fine correspondent. Married Louise Clarke. Children: (a) Mabelle Louise, born Jan. 16, 1882. Address (1910) 162 Hancock St., Cambridge, Mass. Teacher in Boston. (b) Sydney Clark Boyer, born May 23, 1885. College graduate. (c) Helen Miriam Boyer, born Nov. 22, 1893. College graduate; D (2) Frederick William Boyer, born Feb. 13, 1858. Address (1910) Thomasville, Georgia. Editor and proprietor of paper. Married. Children; D (3) Henry Banks Boyer was born Feb. 12, 1863. Boston banker. Married Mabel Conant. Children: Conant, Constance, Barbara; D (4) Herbert Lincoln Boyer was born Feb. 12, 1893. At home in Boston, Mass. Married Fannie McFarland. Children; D (5) Homer Boyer. Address (1910) Southboro, Mass. Harvard graduate.

D (1) Charles Boyer, son of Albert Boyer and Eliza Shaw, lives at Mt. Stewart, P. E. Island. Married. Children: Alice, Frank, Leigh, Earle, Harold, Vernon; D (2) Alfred Boyer, Cove Head, P. E. Island; D (3) Frank Boyer, Cove Head, P. E. Island; D (4) Nelson Boyer. Address (1910) Dr. Nelson Boyer, Crapaud, P. E. Island. Physician. Married. Children: John McCleod Boyer; D (5) Rhoda Boyer, Cove Head, P. E. Island, daughter of Albert Boyer and Eliza Shaw; D (6) Jane Boyer, Cove Head, P. E. Island.

D (1) Alice Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Phoebe Barker; D (2) Edward Boyer lives in San Francisco, California; D (3) Effie Boyer; D (4) Perhaps others.

CHAPTER XXV

ANDREAS BAYER (BEIER)

The records of the New Goshenhoppen Church (Lutheran, St. Paul's, Six Corner), below Pennsburg, Pa., show that Andreas Bayer was elected June 5, 1752, as Elder. From this fact we may judge that he was not a very young man. The Goshenhoppen connection suggests that he may have been a cousin of Andreas Bayer, son of Christopher Bayer, of the Old Goshenhoppen Church, and that he was born in the Palatinate, Germany. The Andreas of the New Goshenhoppen Church can not be the Andreas of the Old Goshenhoppen Church, for the wife of the latter lived long after the New Goshenhoppen Andreas married a second time. His first marriage was to Elizabeth, probably in 1752, and there was one son, Thomas. She must have died soon after Thomas was born. On Dec. 22, 1758, Andreas married Dorothy Gabel. The children were John Peter, Andreas, George, Michael, and perhaps others. The historian can not identify this Andreas with any Revolutionary War data, and thinks he was not a soldier.

B (1) Thomas Bayer, son of Andreas Bayer and his wife Elizabeth, was born Nov. 7, 1753. Lutheran. Married Christina. Children: Eva, Maria, Jacob; B (2) John Peter Bayer (Beier), son of Andreas Bayer and his second wife Dorothy Gabel, was born Sept. 5, 1763. Lutheran. Married. Children: Peter C., Charles, and perhaps others; B (3) Andreas Bayer married Catharine Jacobs. She died 1867, and is buried at Boyertown, Pa. Children: Samuel, Henry, John, Elizabeth, Lydia; B (4) George Bayer (Beier) married Catharine. Children: Manassa, Henry, George; B (5) Michael Bayer was born Aug. 15, 1771; B (6) Henry Bayer. Lutheran. Mrs. Blank says he is buried at the Six Corner Church. Farmer. Married Madeline Wisler. Children: Henry, Jacob, and Mary.

C (1) Eva Boyer, daughter of Thomas Bayer and wife Christina, died unmarried; C (2) Maria Boyer died unmarried; C (3) Jacob Boyer was born May 25, 1785, died June 26, 1879, and is buried at the Sheetz Church, Spinnerstown, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer and veterinary surgeon. Married Magdalena Kline, born Jan. 23, 1791. Children: George, Mary, Sarah, Thomas, Theresa, Jacob, Benjamin, Lydia.

C (1) Peter C. Boyer, son of John Peter Beier and wife, was born

Aug. 3, 1803, in Frederick Township, Montg. Co., Pa., died Oct. 27, 1860, and is buried at Keelor's Church. Lutheran. Weaver. Married Hannah Shettler. Children: Peter S., Lewis, Daniel, Benjamin, Levi, Isaac, Kate; C (2) Charles Boyer was born Dec., 1800. Reformed. Farmer. Married Sarah Christman. Children: Elizabeth, Esther.

C (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and his wife Catherine Jacobs, was born June 14, 1812; C (2) Henry Boyer died unmarried; C (3) John Boyer was born Jan. 10, 1816. Lutheran. Wheelwright. Buried at Boyertown, Pa. Married Angelina Spotts (Spatz). Children: Henry S., John S., Franklin S., Elizabeth, Angelina; C (4) Elizabeth Boyer, born 1809, died 1884, and was buried at Limerick Center, Pa. She married Jacob Smoyer. Children: Mary K., Jacob B., Martha, Esther, sister, brother, sister; C (5) Lydia Boyer married Henry Fegley. They lived at Sassamansville, Pa. Among her children were Elizabeth (Mrs. Jacob Hoffman). Address (1913) Sassamansville, Pa., and Sophia (Mrs. Sophia Wartman), Pottstown, Pa.

C (1) Manassas Boyer, son of George Bayer and wife Catherine, was born Dec. 9, 1812, and is buried at the Old Goshenhoppen Church. Lutheran. Tailor. Married Mary Jones. Children: Manassas J., George J.; C (2) Henry Boyer was born Dec. 11, 1815, and lived near Pennsburg, Pa. Married. Children: George, Henry, William, Oswin; C (3) George Boyer was born Nov. 12, 1816, and lived at Emaus, Pa.

C (1) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and Madeline Wisler, was born 1801, died about 1876, and is buried at the Six Corner Church. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Hannah Hersh. Children: Lydia, Reuben, William, Henry, John, Miriah; C (2) Jacob Boyer, born about 1808, died in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Sarah. Children: Nathaniel, Henry, others; C (3) Mary Boyer. Lutheran. Married John Henry. He died in Pennsburg, Pa. Children: Mary Henry (Mrs. Bolle), died in the West, and John Henry died single.

D (1) George Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Magdalena Kline, was born Feb. 14, 1834, near Spinnerstown, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer, Trumbauersville, Bucks Co., Pa. Married Catharine Keiper. Children: Samuel Wilson, of Spinnerstown, Pa.; Andora Catherine, Mrs. Levi Funk, Millersburg, Pa.; Sarah, Trumbauersville, Pa.; Allen, Spinnerstown, Pa.; Eugene, Spinnerstown, Pa.; Harvey H., Trumbauerville, Pa.; David, Milford Square, Pa.; Amanda, Mrs. Oliver J. Heist, Milford Square, Pa.; D (2) Mary Boyer married Peter Trumbauer. Moved to Iowa. Children: Mary Trumbauer. Address (1910) Mrs. Freed, Iowa. Perhaps others; D (3) Sarah Boyer was born Feb. 20, 1815, died Oct. 15, 1896, and is buried at Sheetz Church, Spinnerstown, Pa. Lutheran. Married Henry Hillegas. Children: (a) Benjamin Hillegas, Brick Tavern, Pa.; (b) Katie Hillegas, (c) Edwin Hillegas,

(d) John Hillegas, Quakertown, Pa.; C (4) Thomas Boyer was born Dec. 19, 1822, died Jan. 4, 1868. Farmer. Married Maria Walt, born Jan. 26, 1827. Children: Charles W. Boyer, of Spinnerstown, Pa.; Henry Boyer, Milford Square, Pa.; Amanda Boyer; Diana Boyer. Mrs. Daniel Heffentrager, Spinnerstown, Pa.; Catherine Boyer. Mrs. George Walker, Pennsburg, Pa.; D (5) Theresa Boyer. Lutheran. Married Aaron Dietz. Children: Thomas Dietz, Peter Dietz, Owen Dietz, Edwin Dietz, Susannah Dietz; D (6) Jacob Boyer. Lutheran. Veterinary surgeon, Milford Square, Pa. Children: Edwin Boyer Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa., Jacob Boyer, Milford Square, Pa., Emma Boyer, Thomas Boyer, Milford Square, Pa., Kate Boyer, Susan Boyer. Mrs. Houseman, Lansdale, Pa., Mary Boyer, Sarah Boyer, and Jennie Boyer. Mrs. Charles Erdman, Milford Square, Pa.; D (7) Benjamin Boyer. Lutheran. Farmer. Single. Trumbauersville, Pa.; D (8) Lydia Boyer, born April 20, 1817, died Oct. 5, 1848. Lutheran. Married George Erdman.

D (1) Peter S. Boyer, son of Peter C. Boyer and wife Hannah Shetler, was born April 6, 1835, in Frederick Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Address (1910) Schwenksville, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Civil War veteran. Married Susan K. Walt, born May 5, 1846. Children: Lydia M. Boyer, Mrs. Elmer B. Ziegler, 109 West 4th Ave., Conshohocken, Pa., Susan W. Boyer. Mrs. Henry C. Kehs, Schwenksville, Pa., K. Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Sylvanus B. Ziegler, Lederach, Pa.; D (2) Lewis Boyer, born April 10, 1824, died Nov. 22, 1893, and is buried at Keelor's Church. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Susan Walter; D (3) Daniel Boyer was born in Frederick Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., about 1829, and is buried at Lower Providence, Pa. Presbyterian. Farmer. Married Mary Davidheiser. Children: (a) Irvin D. Boyer, Reading, Pa., born Sept. 27, 1857. Lutheran. Electrician. Married Laura Stroh. Children: Edwin S., Richard H., E. Evelyn, 1318 Linden St., Allentown, Pa., and Helen. (b) Horace Boyer, Oaks, Pa. (c) Lewis Boyer, Oaks, Pa. (d) Kate, and others; D (4) Benjamin Boyer was born Aug. 3, 1828, died July 23, 1888, and is buried at Limerick Center, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Deborah Schlichter. Children: Sarah, Amanda, Mary, Amos. All deceased, and no descendants; D (5) Levi Boyer was born about 1830. Reformed. Farmer, Rich Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. Married Frederica Long. Children: (a) Hannah Boyer. Mrs. Michael C. Wenhold, Schwenksville, Pa. (b) Maria Boyer. Mrs. Levi Kulp. Care of son Edgar, Quakertown, Pa., R. F. D. 1. (c) Daniel Boyer, Quakertown, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Married Kulp Children: Kate Boyer, Oaks, Pa,, and Lewis Boyer, Oaks, Pa.; D (6) Isaac Boyer was born about 1837. Lutheran. Butcher. Married Hettie Gougler. Children: (a) Clara Boyer, Mrs. David Isett, Royersford, Pa.

(b) Lucien Boyer, Schwenksville, Pa. Married Druckenmiller. Children: Isaac Boyer, Fleetwood, Pa., and Wallace Boyer, Schwenksville, Pa. (c) Elsie Boyer. Mrs. William Ziegler, Schwenksville, Pa.; D (7) Kate Boyer, born about 1840, married Jacob Renninger, Old Men's Home, 39th and Baring Sts., Phila., Pa. Children: Lillie, Mina, Oscar Renninger. Address (1910) 55th and Woodland Ave., West Phila., Pa.

D (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Charles Boyer and Sarah Christman, born Feb. 8, 1822, died Oct. 7, 1882. Married Peter K. Roth. Children: Charles, Anna B. Roth, Eliazbeth Roth, Angelina Roth, and Esther Matilda; D (2) Esther Boyer married Isaac Pennepacker. Both buried at Schwenksville, Pa. Children: John B. Pennepacker, Schwenksville, Pa.

D (1) Henry S. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Angelina Spotts. Grocer, 926 Oley St., Reading, Pa. Married Amanda Brunner. Children: (a) Elmer Boyer, grocer, 963 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. (b) Edith Boyer. Mrs. Charles Thomas, 926 Oley St., Reading, Pa.; D (2) John S. Boyer, grocer, 657 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. Married M. Emma Bauman. Children: (a) Walter Boyer, at home. (b) Margaret Boyer. Mrs. Harry C. Harding, 657 North 11th St., Reading, Pa.; D (3) Franklin S. Boyer buried at Boyertown, Pa. Married a Prizer. Child: Florence Boyer. Single 1910; D (4) Elizabeth Boyer married Mr. Amy, of Philadelphia, Pa.; D (5) Angelina Boyer married Clayton Sassaman, and moved West.

D (1) Mary K. Smoyer, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Smoyer, married Steltz, Pottstown, Pa.; D (2) Jacob B. Smoyer was born 1840. Address Royersford, Pa., R. F. D. 1. No children; D (3) Others.

D (1) Manassas J. Boyer, son of Manassas Boyer and Mary Jones, was born July 10, 1836. Lutheran. Carpenter, Perkiomenville, Pa. Soldier of the Civil War with fine record. Married Margaret H. Hufnagel, born 1834. Child: Albert B. Boyer, Perkiomenville, Pa.; D (2) George J. Boyer. Lutheran, wheelwright, is buried at Catasauqua, Pa. Married Equilla Wenhold. Children: George Boyer, Catasauqua, Pa., Amandus Boyer, Catasauqua, Pa., Ellen Boyer (Mrs. Herbert Knecht), Ida Boyer, and Clara Boyer.

D (1) George Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife, lives at Pennsburg, Pa.; D (2) Henry Boyer lives at Red Hill, Pa.; D (3) William Boyer; D (4) Oswin Boyer lives at Kumry, Pa.; D (5) Perhaps others.

D (1) Lydia Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and Hannah Hersh, born May 14, 1834, married Daniel Plank. Address (1910) Mrs. Lydia Plank, Trumbauersville, Pa. Children: Allen Henry Plank, Trumbauersville, Pa.; Edwin Plank, Quakertown, Pa.; Frank P, Plank, Langhorn, Pa.; Ida Plank. Mrs. Milton Hinkle, Trumbauersville, Pa.; Osman

B. Plank, Trumbauersville, Pa.; D (2) Reuben Boyer died single; D (3) William Boyer, single, Pennsburg, Pa.; D (4) Henry Boyer was born April 18, 1841, and died April 26, 1909. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Susannah Shuler, born Nov. 13, 1853, and died April 26, 1913. Children: Rev. Elmer D. S. Boyer, of 510 North 10th St., Lafayette, Ind. Lutheran minister; Vida E. S. Boyer, 510 N. 10th St., Lafayette, Ind.; D (5) John Boyer. Lutheran. Laborer, Quakertown, Pa. Married Diana Wolfe. Children: Kate Boyer, Stella Boyer, Oswin Boyer, Quakertown, Pa., Eugene, William, and Robert, all at Quakertown, Pa.; D (6) Miriah Boyer married William Snyder, Trumbauersville, Pa.

D (1) Nathaniel Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Sarah, died in Philadelphia, Pa.; D (2) Henry Boyer lives at Philadelphia, Pa.; D (3) Others.

CHAPTER XXVI

GEORGE PHILIP BAYER

George Philip Bayer, born Jan. 30, 1750, in Baden, Germany, was a son of Conrad Bayer. This Conrad was the "Rathscrhreiber" von Gemmige, Liebenstadt A. R. Grandduke of Baden. He left his home and country a young man, but we do not know why. On board the ship which brought him to New York he met and married Catharine. They were both "redemptioners" for several years in New Jersey, where several children were born to them. Eventually they settled in Richmond Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania. George Philip Bayer died Sept. 18, 1824. He and his wife are buried in Mertz Church yard, Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa. They were Lutherans and farmers. The children, so far as the descendants can ascertain, were William, Jacob, Abraham, Michael, and Lydia. When, several years ago, the descendants of John Philip Bayer, sent an attorney to Baden to inquire into Conrad Bayer's family and estate, they found that this estate had been distributed among other children, and that John Philip's descendants could not lay claims to any share that might have fallen to them had John Philip kept in touch with his family.

B (1) William Boyer, son of George Philip and Catharine Bayer, was born in New Jersey. Shoemaker in Richmond Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married Susannah Cronrath. They are both buried in the Mertz church

yard. Children: Abraham, Reuben, Jacob, Joshua, Katharine, Lydia, Magdalene and Daniel; B (2) Jacob Boyer was born 1793, in Berks Co., Pa. Like his parents, he was a Lutheran, and like his brother, he was a shoemaker near Kutztown, Pa. He married Sarah Boot, daughter of Charles Boot, and, in 1848, moved to Union County, Pa. He died Aug. 27, 1863, and his wife in 1869. Both buried in Mifflinburg, Pa. Children: Rachel, Samuel, Isaac, Joel, Sarah, John, David, Jonas, and William; B (3) Abraham Boyer was born May 10, 1791, in Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. A skillful weaver. Married Maria Welder, daughter of Michael Welder of Rockland. She was born July 10, 1794, and died about 1879. Abraham died in 1848. Buried in the Mertz church yard. Children: Abraham, Daniel W., Esther, Sarah, and Katharine; B (4) Michael Boyer. No data; B (5) Lydia Boyer married Jacob Wanner of Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Children: Jacob, Peter, Daniel, etc.

C (1) Abraham Boyer, son of William and Susannah Cronrath Boyer, was born about 1825. Lutheran. Married Susannah Bieber. Lutheran. Both lived at Mertz church. Children: David, Isaac, Mary, Benneville, Hettie, and Susannah; C (2) Reuben Boyer was born May 19, 1813, and died March 14, 1894. Lutheran. Shoemaker in Rockland. Married Esther Miller, daughter of Jonathan Miller, Rockland. Both buried in New Jerusalem Cemetery. Children: James M., William M., Sarah M., Levi M., Hannah M., Henry M., and Isaac M.; C (3) Jacob Boyer was born Dec. 30, 1820, and died about 1875. Lutheran. Shoemaker in Rockland. Married Hannah Keeler, daughter of Jacob Keeler. Both buried at Mertz church. Children: Sarah A., Rachel, Mary A., Mahlon, Caroline, Esther A., Hannah B., and Jacob K., Amanda, and Kate; C (4) Katherine Boyer married Abraham Ruppert, of Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Children: Abraham and others; C (5) Lydia Boyer married George Eberhardt, of Pike Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Buried (probably) at Lobachsville, Pa. Children: Moses, Samuel, Lavina, others; C (6) Daniel Boyer; C (7) Magdalene Boyer married a Mr. Readinger; C (8) Joshua Boyer was born 1817, Rockland, Pa. Settled three and one-half miles southeast of Wauseon, Ohio, in 1850. Married Susannah Keller, born Oct. 16, 1822. Children: William, Samuel, Benjamin, Abraham, Mary, and Joshua.

C (1) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Boot Boyer, was born 1817. Married Jonas Shell. Children: Jonas Shell. Address (1909) Lewisburg, Pa. Others; C (2) William Boyer was born 1819, and died 1903. Buried at Ray's Church, Mifflinburg, Pa. Shoemaker. Moved from Berks to Union County, Pa., 1848. Here his wife Caroline Oswalt died. He then married Julia Burns, still living 1908. Children: Jacob, Sarah, Elizabeth, George, Margaret, Rachel, and

Annie; C (3) Samuel Boyer was born 1824, and died 1905. Stone mason. Married. Children: Jacob, John, William, Samuel, and Mrs. James Gottshall; C (4) Isaac Boyer. Address (1909) New Berlin, Snyder Co., Pa. Stone mason. Married. Children: John, Oliver, Rachel, and several others; C (5) Joel Boyer was born 1828. Farmer, Mifflinburg, Pa. Died before 1913. Married Miss Morningstar. Only child: Albert Boyer, Mifflinburg, Pa. Farmer. Bachelor; C (6) Sarah Boyer, born 1831, married Samuel Harman. Children: Angelina Edelman, Mifflinburg, Pa. Others; C (7) John Boyer was born 1833. Farmer. Married second time to Miss Hummel. Address (1909) Bellevue, Ohio. Died before 1913. Children: John Boyer, Bellevue, Ohio, and several other children; C (8) David Boyer was born 1836. Lutheran. Stone mason, Mifflinburg, Pa. Married Miss Houtz. She died leaving four children. He married Miss Coleman. Children: James H. Boyer, Frank, Lorena, Ralph A., D. Monroe, Dora, Margery, Floyd; C (9) Jonas Boyer was born 1839. Address (1909) Millmont, Union Co., Pa. Married. Children.

C (1) Abraham Boyer, son of Abraham and Maria Welder Boyer, was born Jan. 15, 1837, in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Address (1913) Schofers, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. The honored treasurer of the Boyer Reunion from its inception. Married Lucy Ann Youse, daughter of John Youse, of Rockland. She died 1915. Children: Charles A., Louisa H., Solomon F., Jeremiah D., Edwin A., and Alice D.; C (2) Daniel W. Boyer was born April 11, 1834, in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa., and died June 24, 1886. Buried at Mertz church. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Judith Youse. Address (1909) Dryville, Pa. Children: William Y., John Y., Jacob Y., Milton Y., Daniel Y., Mary Y., Hettie Y., Lucy Y., and Missouri Y.; C (3) Esther Boyer married Daniel Heist, of Rockland. Children: Henry, Samuel, Zacharias, Emeline, Catherine, Louisa, Esther, and Mary; C (4) Katherine Boyer married Daniel Heist, her deceased sister Esther's husband. Children: Daniel Heist, Allentown, Pa.; C (5) Sarah Boyer married Benjamin Ruppert, of Rockland. Children: Jacob, Herman, Mary, and others.

D (1) David Boyer, son of Abraham and Susannah Bieber Boyer, married daughter of Levi Losch, and lived in Cumberland Co., Pa. Children: Fianna, and perhaps others; D (2) Isaac Boyer was born August 1828, in Oley, Pa. Carpenter. Lutheran, Fleetwood, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Married Eliza Noll. Children: Charles N., Lewis, Oscar W., Mrs. James Diener, Mrs. W. Allen, Mrs. H. Christian; D (3) Mary Boyer married Welder; D (4) Benneville Boyer; D (5-6) Hettie and Susannah were sisters, not reported.

D (1) James M. Boyer, son of Reuben and Esther Miller was born in Ruscombmanor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Miner. Killed in ore

bank, Oct. 10, 1881. Buried at Pricetown, Pa. Married Mary Frey, daughter of George Frey. Children: Esther, Cyrenius F., William F., Charles F., Peter F., Emma F., Howard F., Clara F., and James F.; D (2) William M. Boyer was born in Ruscombmanor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Settled in Illinois, but afterwards in Omaha, Nebraska. Very able contractor. Identified with the finest buildings in Omaha. Buried near Omaha. Married. Children: Frank Boyer, clerk in post office, Omaha, Nebraska, and perhaps others; D (3) Sarah M. Boyer. Lutheran. Married William Gauker. Address (1909) Tuckerton, Pa. Children: Ellen, Wallace, Nora, etc.; D (4) Levi M. Boyer was born in Ruscombmanor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married Hannah Ludwig, and after her death, Hannah Rothermel. Lutheran, Fleetwood, Pa. Children: Levi, son of first wife. Harry and Jeremiah; D (5) Hannah M. Boyer married Jonas Keefer, Fleetwood, Pa. Children: Morris, Harry, etc.; D (6) Henry M. Boyer was born in Ruscombmanor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Wheelwright, Maidencreek, Pa. Married Alice Trexler. Children: Florence and Paul R., a skilful worker in wood; D (7) Isaac Boyer was born in Ruscombmanor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran, Fleetwood, Pa., R. F. D. Married. Children: Agnes, Annie, Warren, Forest, William, and Edna.

D (1) Sarah A. Boyer, daughter of Jacob and Hannah Keeler, born Jan. 19, 1843, in Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa., married George Mull. Address (1909) Leesport, Pa. Lutheran. Children: Emma B., and others; D (2) Rachel Boyer, born July 20, 1844. Lutheran. Married Frank M. Dehart, 725 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. Children: Harry, Frank, Gussie, Minnie; D (3) Mary A. Boyer, born June 24, 1846, married James Keller, Topeka, Kansas. Children: Carrie, Lizzie, and Adam; D (4) Mahlon Boyer was born May 17, 1847, in Rockland. Lutheran. A miller by trade, Mulberry St., Reading, Pa. Married Mary Lutz. Children: Susan, Hannah, Kate, Sallie, and Jacob; D (5) Caroline Boyer was born April 9, 1840, in Rockland. Address (1909) Fleetwood, Pa. Married John M. Rothermel. Children: Charles, Mahlon, Milton, Edwin, William, Sallie; D (6) Esther A. Boyer, born Sept. 21, 1851, married Jacob Wagley, N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. Children: Mary A., Charles H., Milton G., Jacob A.; D (7) Hannah B. Boyer, born July 7, 1857, married Jacob B. Mell. Address (1909) Richland, Pa. Children: Mary, Jacob, Robert; D (8) Jacob K. Boyer was born June 7, 1857, in Rockland, Pa. Lutheran. Meat market, and large farm, Kutztown, Pa. Married Amanda Schucker. Children: Mary A., Charles H., Milton G., Jacob A.; D (9) Amanda Boyer, born Sept. 19, 1865, married James O. DeLong, Topton, Pa. Children: Carrie, Fred, Jacob, Della, George, Harold; D (10) Kate Boyer, born Dec. 9, 1867, married William Stoudt. Children: Della, Charles, Maude, Paul.

D (1) William Boyer, son of Joshua and Susannah Keller Boyer, died in Missouri; D (2) Samuel Boyer lived at Gleanwood, Iowa; D (3) Benjamin Boyer went to Oklahoma. Married. Address (1910) Mrs. Benjamin Boyer, Goodnight, Oklahoma; D (4) Abraham Boyer may be in Oklahoma. Married Sarah Labar. Address (1910) Mrs. S. J. Andrews, Swanton, Ohio, R. D. 3. Children: Warren A., Alice L. Address (1910) Mrs. George M. McCoy, Box 1008 Wauseon, Ohio; D (5) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. John Rupp, Topeka, Kansas; D (6) Joshua Boyer was born June 1857, died April 19, 1906. Married Edith Wood. Address (1910) Mrs. Edith Boyer, 115 Michigan St., Toledo, Ohio. Children: Myrtle Boyer. Mrs. Emmett Swope. Clyde Boyer, Charles Boyer (dead), Ada Boyer, Joshua Boyer.

D (1) Jacob Boyer, son of William and Caroline Oswalt Boyer, was born 1843, in Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Moved with his parents to Union County, Pa., in 1848. Enlisted in Civil War, August 21, 1862, serving until June 23, 1865. Contract carpenter. Married Sarah Moll. Children: Charles M., of Lewisburg, Pa.; Annie J., Clara E., Clyde W., and Grace M.; D (2) Sarah Boyer married William Kemerer, Shamokin Dam, Pa. Children; D (3) Elizabeth Boyer married John Springer. Children; D (4) George Boyer, son of William Boyer and second wife Julia Burns. Lutheran, Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa. Married. Children; D (5) Margaret Boyer married Jacob Boyer (cousin), Mifflinburg, Pa. Children; D (6) Rachel Boyer married Albert Hixson, Millmont, Union Co., Pa.; D (7) Annie Boyer married William Hixson, Millmont, Pa.

D (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer (son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Boot). Lutheran. Laborer, Mifflinburg, Pa. Married Margery Boyer, daughter of his uncle William. No children; D (2) John Boyer. Single in 1900, Cleveland, Ohio; D (3) William Boyer, railroader, Bellefonte, Pa. Married; D (4) Samuel Boyer, laborer, White Spring, Pa. Married. Children; D (5) A daughter married James Gottshall, Rand, Union Co., Pa.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer (son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Boot). Stone mason, New Berlin, Snyder Co., Pa. Married. Had a brother Oliver, and sisters Rachel and others.

D (1) Albert Boyer, only son of Joel Boyer (son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Boot). Farmer, Mifflinburg, Pa. Bachelor about 60 years old in 1913.

D (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer (son of Jacob Boyer and Sarah Boot) lives at Bellevue, Ohio. Single in 1900; D (2) Perhaps others.

D (1) James H. Boyer, son of David Boyer and Lavina Hontz, was born Nov. 28, 1861, in Mifflinburg, Pa. W. Centre St., Lewisburg,

Pa. Married Martha Elmira Morningstar, born July 28, 1861. Children: Sarah J., Ida May, Ralph C., and Grace; D (2) Ralph A. Boyer was born Nov. 29, 1869, West Buffalo Twp., Union Co., Pa. Carpenter, 1005 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa. Married Katie M. Zeller. Children: William D., Francis R., Dora M., Ralph A., Charles C.; D (3) Franklin L. Boyer, carpenter, Mifflinburg, Pa. Married Oberdorf. Children; D (4) Lorenna Boyer married Frank Culp, Mifflinburg, Pa.; D (5) David M. Boyer, son of David Boyer and second wife Coleman. Married. Children in West Virginia; D (6) Dora M. Boyer married Clarence Spickelmyer, Mifflinburg, Pa. Children: Sarah, Pauline, John; D (7) Margie Boyer married Guy Yetter, Lewistown, Pa., R. F. D. 3; D (8) Floyd Boyer married Esther Baker, Mifflinburg, Pa.

D (1) Charles A. Boyer, son of Abraham and Lucy Youse Boyer, was born Aug. 3, 1857, in Rockland, Pa. Lutheran. Machinist, Tatamy, Pa. President of the Boyer Reunion at Mertz Church, 1904, and for a number of years. Married Emma Fritch, daughter of William Fritch, Alburtis, Pa. Children: J. Warren and Hattie M. The latter is a graduate of the Kutztown Normal School; D (2) Louisa H. Boyer, born Jan. 5, 1859, married Henry Ebert, Monterey, Pa. Only child: Annie, graduate of Normal School, Kutztown, Pa.; D (3) Solomon F. Boyer was born July 22, 1861. Lutheran. Repair boss at Packerton, Pa. Married Vesta Bortz. Children: Harvey H., 2244 Master St., Phila., Pa.; Edwin, Della, Lulu, Willard; D (4) Jeremiah D. Boyer was born July 2, 1864. Lutheran. Laborer, Lyons, Pa. Married Mary A. Roth. Children: Arline; D (5) Edwin A. Boyer was born Sept. 19, 1871, in Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Organist of several churches and a musical composer. Author of the Boyer song used at all reunions. Every Boyer should know it by heart. Married Elizabeth Smith, sister of Rev. George B. Smith; D (6) Alva D. Boyer, born Jan. 23, 1876, married Jeremiah T. Trexler, of Maxatawny Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Children: Lillie M., Mabel M., Harris E., Fred J., Hattie L., and Margaret B.

D (1) William Y. Boyer, son of Daniel W. Boyer and Judith Youse, was born Feb. 18, 1856. Merchant, South Fork, Pa. Married Mary Liffert, and after her death again. Children: (1) D. Augustus, of South Fork, Pa., married Miss Maid. (2) Daisy, wife of Levi P. Harsberger, of Johnstown, Pa., (3) Nellie; D (2) John Y. Boyer was born Feb. 3, 1860. Lutheran, Brownstone, Lancaster Co., Pa. Married Fianna Birkenbine, and after her death, May 19, 1886, Kate F. Kamhof. Children: Norman B., of Brandywine Summit, Pa.; William, Clayton, Daniel, Elam, Conrad, Warren, and Angelina; D (3) Jacob Y. Boyer was born May 7, 1869. Hardware clerk, 316 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa. Married Elizabeth Lease. Children: Venus V., Walter E., Robert E., Ruth M.,

Martin M., John C.; D (4) Milton Y. Boyer was born April 20, 1876. Lutheran, Oley, Pa. Married Rebecca Rhoad. Child: Mary R.; D (5) Daniel Y. Boyer was born Dec. 13, 1872. Lutheran, Lyons, Pa. Married Annie Yoder. Children: Leon, Grace; D (6) Mary Y. Boyer, born Feb. 18, 1856, married Henry Bieber, Lyons, Pa. Children; D (7) Esther Y. Boyer, born Jan. 20, 1862, married Hiram F. Dry, Oley, Pa. Children: Sallie, Horace, Laura, Elda, Minnie; D (8) Lucy Y. Boyer, born April 7, 1858, married George A. Funk, of Fredericksville. Children: Emma, Harry, Fremont, Alice, George; D (9) Missouri Y. Boyer, born Jan. 26, 1864, married J. D. Drumheller, 763 N. 8th St., Reading, Pa. Children: Stella V. (Lease), Reading, Pa.; (2) Anson B., (3) Hettie E., wife of James Smith. Son: Donald. Note: Mr. Drumheller has done wonderful things in our attempts at Boyer reunions and Boyer history.

E (1) Norman B. Boyer, son of John Y. and Fianna Birkenbine Boyer, was born Jan. 27, 1883, Rothsville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Methodist. Farmer, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Married Hannah Kunkel, July 17, 1883. Children: Catharine F.; E (2) William; E (3) Clayton; E (4) Daniel; E (5) Elam; E (6) Conrad; E (7) Warren; E (8) Angelina, born Dec. 3, 1886.

E (1) Charles W. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and Eliza Noll, was born Dec. 13 ,1866, in Ruscombmanor Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Reformed. Farmer, Oley, Pa. Married Hannah Shollenberger. Children: Daniel S. Boyer, born Feb. 25, 1893. Address (1913) Oley, Pa.; E (2) Lewis Boyer, laborer. Reformed, Temple, Pa. Married Sarah Faust. Children: Harvey, of Oley, Pa.; Charles, Warren, Jenks, Isaac, Daisy, and Kate; E (3) Oscar W. Boyer, born March 16, 1860. Repairsman. Reformed, Oley, Pa. Married Amanda Angstadt. Children: Jennie and Katie; E (4) A daughter married James Diener, Stony Creek Mills, Pa.; E (5) A daughter married W. Allen, 3042 Baltz St., W. Phila., Pa.; E (6) A daughter married H. Christian, 1172 E. State St., Trenton, N. J.

E (1) Esther Boyer, daughter of James M. Boyer and Mary Frey, was born July 24, 1859, and died Jan. 31, 1893. Married Jona. Stahler. Children: Jeremiah, of New Jerusalem, Pa., and Cora; E (2) Cyrenius F. Boyer, merchant, Fleetwood, Pa. Married Elizabeth Boyer, sister of Martin Boyer, late of Kutztown, Pa., and a descendant of the Moselem Boyers. See Chapter 9. Children: Helen E., wife of Frank Slavin; Grace, wife of Isaac Merkel; Herbert C., and Frank F., all at Fleetwood, Pa.; E (3) William O. Boyer, moulder, of Reading, Pa., married Kate Manwiller. Children: Florence, wife of George Stettler; Raymond, of Fleetwood, Pa.; Lulu, Catharine, Elmer; E (4) Charles F. Boyer, Fleetwood, Pa., married Lydia Baer. Children: Beulah, wife of Eugene Schlegel, Fleetwood, Pa.; E (5) Peter F. Boyer married Jennie Geisler.

Children: Arthur, of Fleetwood, Pa.; E (6) Emma F. Boyer married Jacob Ruppert, Pikeville, Pa. Children: Stella, Lester, William, Caroline; E (7) Howard F. Boyer, Fleetwood, Pa., married Harriet Schaeffer. Children: Minerva, Nora; E (8) Clara F. Boyer married William Brodbeck, Reading, Pa. Children: Eva, of 1155 Church St., Reading, Pa.; E (9) James F. Boyer married Mame Kemp, Fleetwood, Pa. Children: Mary and Walter.

E (1) Ellen Gauker, daughter of Sarah M. Boyer and William Gauker, married John Groff; E (2) Dora Gauker married Dr. William Wallace; E (3) Nora Gauker married Mahlon Snyder. Address (1909) Tuckerton, Pa.

E (1) Levi Boyer, son of Levi M. and Hannah Ludwig Boyer. House painter, Reading, Pa. Married. Children; E (2) Harry Boyer, son of Levi M. Boyer and second wife, Hannah Rothermel. Railroader, Pottsville, Pa. Married. Children; E (3) Jeremiah Boyer, farmer, Fleetwood, Pa., married Keefer. Children.

E (1) Morris Keefer, son of Hannah M. Boyer and Jonas Keefer. Stone cutter, Fleetwood, Pa.; E (2) Harry Keefer, Fleetwood, Pa.; E (3) Others.

E (1) Florence M. Boyer, daughter of Henry M. Boyer and Alice Trexler, married William Fisher, Monterey, Pa. Children; E (2) Paul R. Boyer, wheelwright, Maidencreek, Pa. Married Elva Peters. Children.

E (1) Agnes Boyer, daughter of Isaac M. Boyer and Ellen Kershner, married Mahlon Rothermel, Reading, Pa. Children; E (2) Annie Boyer married George; E (3) Warren Boyer. Address, Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married Sterner. Children; E (4) Forrest Boyer lives in Ruscombmanor, Berks Co., Pa.; E (5) William Boyer, Fleetwood, Pa., R. F. D.; E (6) Edna Boyer, Fleetwood, Pa.

E (1) Susan Boyer, daughter of Mahlon Boyer and Mary Lutz, married Pierce Delp, Exeter, Pa. Children; E (2) Hannah Boyer married Amos Bickel, Bern, Pa. Children; E (3) Sallie Boyer. Married; E (4) Kate Boyer married Stufflet; E (5) Jacob Boyer. Lutheran. Farmer, Alsace, Pa. Married. Children.

E (1) Charles Rothermel, son of Caroline Boyer and John M. Rothermel. Address (1909) Bowers, Pa. Farmer. Married Amanda Long. Children: Anna, Katie, Verna; E (2) Mahlon Rothermel, baker, Reading, Pa., married Agnes Boyer, daughter of Isaac Boyer. Children; E (3) Edwin Rothermel, moulder, Alburtis, Pa. Married. Children; E (4) Milton Rothermel, farmer, New Jerusalem, Pa. Married Annie Merkel. Children; E (5) William Rothermel, farmer, Lobachsville, Pa. Married Kate Scheetz. Children; E (6) Sallie Rothermel married George Keller, Fleetwood, Pa. Children: Ruth.

E (1) Mary A. Wagley, daughter of Esther A. Boyer and Jacob Wagley, married and left children. Her brothers were Charles H., Milton G., and Jacob A.

E (1) Mary A. Boyer, daughter of Jacob K. Boyer and Amanda H. Schucker, was born March 16, 1875. Married Jacob H. DeLong, Kutztown, Pa. Children: Florence M., Jacob H., Paul, Charles; E (2) Charles H. Boyer was born Dec. 11, 1879, Egypt, Pa. Clerk in store. Married Carrie Kramer; E (3) Milton Boyer was born June 3, 1881. Expressman, Kutztown, Pa. Married Jennie Ramer. Children: William J., Maude E.; E (4) Jacob A. Boyer was born March 3, 1886, Kutztown, Pa. Married Minnie Dry. Children: Marion Frances.

CHAPTER XXVII

HENRY BAYER

The researches made by the late Emmanuel R. Boyer, of Chicago, Illinois, go to show that his immigrant ancestor, Henry Bayer, settled in York County, Pennsylvania, where he took up 375 acres of land. That he came from Germany is certain, but the ship lists do not contain his name, which is not unusual. The historian has not examined the patent deeds of York County, nor church records. From "wills" recorded in York, Pa., and which were copied for the historian by Dr. A. Stapleton, we infer that the family lived in Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa. We do not know to whom he was married but Bible records furnish the names of his children. They were Henry, Jacob, John, Benjamin, Jonas, Christopher, Daniel, and Maria. Mr. D. V. Byers, of Sterling, Illinois, reports the tradition that these boys were soldiers of the American Revolution. What the Archives record will be stated presently. Perhaps, accordingly, the oldest son was born about 1740, so that we may assume that the father was born in Germany about 1720 or 1725. It is just possible that Henry Bayer was the brother of Samuel Bayer of Chapter 28, and that their father was Samuel Bayer from Switzerland.

B (1) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Bayer, of Manheim Twp., York County, Pa., and his wife, was born about 1740, judging from his "will." Lived in Manheim Township, and left a "considerable estate." His "will" was probated at York, Pa., August, 1812. He had made it when he was "old and weak." Married Barbara Winter. Children:

John, Henry, Christian, Daniel. and Magdalena. From page 486, Vol. 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, we infer that this Henry Boyer was a soldier of the Third Battalion, York county, Pa. Militia in 1781, together with his brother John. The name is spelled Byer in the archives.

B (2) Jacob Beyer, son of Henry Bayer, of Manheim, and his wife. On page 606, Vol. 2, Sixth Series, Pa. Archives, we find Henry, John, Jacob, and Philip Beyer, enlisted in the York County, Pa. Militia in 1776. We take it that these boys were relatives. Probably one of Jacob's sons was Jacob of Frederick Co., Md. See C.

B (3) John Boyer, son of Henry Bayer, of Manheim, and his wife, was born a year or two before or after 1740, as we judge from the statement "old and weak" in his "will." Left large estate in Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa., probably his portion of his father's 375 acre property. The "will" was probated April 1809. In it he names his wife Elizabeth, and speaks of nine children. They were Henry (the "eldest"), Daniel, Christian, Benjamin, John, Magdalena, Elizabeth, George, and one other not known. George is not mentioned in this will, but brother John's, nor is John mentioned, but implied by the phrase "John, Senior." If, as D. V. Byers, of Sterling, Illinois, says, this "John Senior" came from Switzerland, the family must have come after 1740.

B (4) Benjamin Boyer, son of Henry Bayer, of Manheim, and his wife. Perhaps he and Jacob, his brother, were killed in the Revolution. There is no trace of descendants.

B (5) Jonas Byer, son of Henry Bayer, of Manheim, and wife, was born March 17, 1760, probably in Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa. He died Feb. 10, 1849, in Markham, Canada. Settled near Markham, Ontario, Canada, 1811. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Schwartz, born March 21, 1761. She died Sept. 24, 1822. Children: David, Benjamin, Samuel, Susanna, Elizabeth, Christina.

B (6) Christopher Boyer, son of Henry Bayer, of Manheim, and his wife, lived in Pennsylvania. Married. Children: Samuel, John, David, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Mrs. Moul.

B (7) Daniel Boyer, son of Henry Bayer, of Manheim, and his wife, was born about 1795, as reported by his son Amos. Moved from York County, Pa., to East Germantown, Ohio, where he and wife are buried. Lutheran. Married to Rosina Gladfelter. Children: Amos, Cassilius, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Daniel, and John. The last one was married, but left no children.

B (8) Maria Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer, of Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa., and wife, married Mr. Caslow. Children: Henry, John, Jacob, Samuel, Magdalena.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Barbara Winter, moved to Bedford County, Pa. His nephew John H. Boyer, of Brad-

ford, Ohio, says he hears that uncle John had two sons, one a conductor on the B. and O. Railroad, and the other had a hotel in Pittsburgh, Pa. Perhaps Daniel Boyer, of Bedford, Pa., is a son; C (2) Henry Boyer lived at Iron Ore, York Co., Pa., married Elizabeth Weikel. Children: Michael, George, Elias, Rebecca, and Elizabeth; C (3) Christian Boyer. His nephew John H. Boyer, says he knows very little about this uncle. Oren Boyer says Abraham Boyer, of Canton, Ohio, is a son; C (4) Daniel Boyer was born in Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa., in 1799, died Dec. 30, 1846, and is buried at Garber Cemetery. Lived on one-third of the "old homestead." Married Elizabeth Hoff, born 1800. She died 1885, in Darke Co., Ohio, where she had gone with her children. Children: Jonas, Maria, Barbara, Manassas, Kate, Henry, Daniel, John H., Samuel, Elizabeth, and Aaron; C (5) Magdalene.

C (1) Jacob Beyer, probably son of Jacob Beyer, of Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa. Our correspondent Charles W. Boyer, of Martinsburg, West Virginia, says that "Jacob Beyer, born about 1785, was a soldier ot 1812." Married a girl of the same name from Garrett County, Maryland. They were both Protestants. The same correspondent says that Jacob Beyer's father served with Washington in the American Revolution, but he can not name the man. Jacob Beyer lived in Frederick County, Maryland. Our correspondent thinks Jacob Beyer's father was a descendant of John Beyer—perhaps Henry—who settled near York, Pa., in 1710, about 30 or 40 miles from where the Jacob in question, and his sons, were at home. Children: Jacob, Solomon, George W.

C (1) Henry Boyer, eldest son of John Boyer and his wife Elizabeth; C (2) Daniel Boyer; C (3) Christian Boyer; C (4) Rev. Benjamin Boyer was born about 1760-1766. Bishop in River Brethren Church. Died several miles north of Carlisle, Pa. Married Anna Miller, April 2, 1786. Children: Elizabeth, John, Barbara, Susannah, Henry, Samuel, Anna, Daniel, Maria, Christian; C (5) John Boyer lived in Franklin Township, York Co., Pa., as his "will" shows. It was probated August 1823. Owned a farm. Left it to his brother George. This would seem to mean that John had no children. He also provided for his wife Barbara and left something for his mother Elizabeth. He was weak in body when he made the "will"; C (6-7) Magdalena and Elizabeth were daughters of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth, as known from the "will" in 1809; C (8) George Boyer fell heir to the farm of his brother George in 1809.

C (1) Amos Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Rosina Gladfelter, was born Nov. 4, 1830, in York Co., Pa. Came with parents to East Germantown, Indiana, in 1838. "Christian Church." Married Sarah Hamm, born Dec. 14, 1834, in Berks Co., Pa. Children: (1) Clara, born Dec. 4, 1860. Saleslady in Atlanta, Hamilton Co., Ind., and Clem,

born Sept. 25, 1862. Address (1915) Atlanta, Indiana. Tinplate worker. Married. Child: Hugh, born Oct. 28, 1896; C (2) Cassilius Boyer, Cambridge City, Indiana; C (3) Charles Boyer, Galesburg, Ill.; C (4) Rebecca Boyer married Mr. Sninn, 2001 E. Main St., Richmond, Ind.; C (5) Elizabeth Boyer married Oldacker, East Germantown, Indiana; C (6) Daniel Boyer, Cambridge City, Indiana.

C (1) David Byer, son of Jonas Byer and wife Elizabeth Schwartz, was born June 16, 1791, in Canada, and died Sept. 1, 1844, Markham, Ontario, Canada. Married Anna Donner, born May 6, 1798. She died Nov. 18, 1865. Children: Jonas, Susanna, David, John Hoover, Anna Christina, Elizabeth; C (2) Benjamin Byer was born Nov. 3, 1787, and died Nov. 6, 1852. Married Elizabeth Martin, born Oct. 30, 1787. Children: David, John, Mary, perhaps other daughters; C (3) Samuel Byer was born Feb. 2, 1806, and died Aug. 19, 1878. Married Mary Whitney, born Sept. 24, 1803. Children: Abraham, Jonas, Catherine, Elizabeth, Dinah, Mary, Susanna; C (4) Susanna Byer married Abraham Miller. She died Oct. 2, 1833, aged 32 years, 10 months and 3 days; C (5) Elizabeth Byer married Peter Ramer. She died March 2, 1876, aged 81 years, 5 months and 20 days; C (6) Christina Byer married John F. Hoover. She died April 15, 1861, aged 76 years, 6 months, 29 days.

C (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and wife. Married. Children: (1) Sarah, wife of Mr. Stambaugh; (2) Magdalene, wife of Mr. Rorbaugh; Andrew, of Iron Ore, York Co., Pa.; (3) Leah, (4) Maria, (5) Rebecca; C (2) John Boyer; C (3) David Boyer. Address (1915) Hanover, Pa.; C (4) Elizabeth Boyer married Mr. Hoff; C (5) Nancy Boyer married Mr. Forry; C (6) A daughter married Mr. Moul.

D (1) Michael Boyer, son of Henry Boyer, of York Co., Pa., and his wife, moved to Covington, Ohio. Farmer. Married Fannie Driver. Address (1915) Springfield, Ohio. Children: Jacob (deceased), David, of Piqua, Ohio; Eli, of Dayton, Ohio; Fannie, wife of Mr. Wade, Greenville, Ohio; Rebecca, wife of Mr. Free, Springfield, Ohio., Sarah, and Annie; D (2) George Boyer lived in Manheim Twp., York Co., Pa. Married. Children: Martin, of East Berlin, Pa.; George, of Hanover, York Co., Pa., or of Jacob's Mills, Pa.; Moses, perhaps of same address, and Nathaniel, of same address; Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Baker, of Greenville, Ohio, R. F. D. 7, and Mrs. Miller; D (3) Elias Boyer lived in York County, Pa. Married Katie Luckenbaugh. Children: Annie, wife of Mr. Dubs; Edward, of Hanover, York Co., Pa.; Emma, wife of Mr. Hoke, and Noah, perhaps of Hanover, Pa.; D (4) Rebecca Boyer married Mr. Wonner, and lived near Bradford, O. Children: John and Henry, both of Bradford, Ohio; D (5) Elizabeth Boyer married Hockins, and lived in York Co., Pa.

D (1) Abraham Boyer, son of Christian Boyer and wife, of Canton, Ohio.

D (1) Jonas Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and his wife Elizabeth Hoff, was born Nov. 24, 1823, near Hanover, York Co., Pa., and died Dec. 28, 1901. Buried at Spava, Ill. Farmer. Mennonite. Wife's name, Susannah. She was born Aug. 10, 1829, near Hanover, Pa. Address (1909) 607 W. 61st Place, Chicago, Ill. Children: Emmanuel R., Samuel A., Rebecca, Isaiah R., William H., Susan L., Sarah J., Catharine, Charles J., Angelina, and two that died young; D (2) Maria Boyer, born in 1825, married Jacob Etter. Children: (1) Henry, Bradford, Ohio; (2) Eli, (3) Samuel, of Gettysburg, Ohio; (4) Lydia, wife of Mr. Aikey; (5) Lucinda, wife of Mr. Inman; (6) Sarah, wife of Mr. Seaman, and Susannah, wife of Mr. Knusley; D (3) Barbara Boyer, born 1827, married Peter Moul. Children: (1) Daniel. Address (1914) Pleasant Hill, Ohio; (2) Sarah, wife of Mr. Gauby, of Gettysburg, Ohio; (3) Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Wagaman; (4) John, of Gettysburg, Ohio; (5) Aaron, of Columbus, Ohio; (6) Susan, wife of Mr. Keller, of Dallas Center, Iowa; (7) Samuel, of Akron, Ohio; D (4) Manassas Boyer was born May 3, 1829. Address (1908) Bradford, Ohio. Married Lovina Luckenbaugh, born 1830. Children: Henry L., Albert L., Sarah, Obed L., Daniel L., John L., Manasse, Melinda, Cassie, Ida Mae, and Oren; D (5) Kate Boyer, born 1831, died 1902; D (6) Henry Boyer, born 1832, lives in Horatio, Ohio. Married Mary Ann Miller. Children: Elizabeth, Susan, Daniel, Andrew; D (7) Daniel Boyer was born 1834, and died 1892. Married Elizabeth Cable. Children: Sarah, Ellen, John, Milton, Maggie, Emma, Daniel, Madie, Edward; D (8) John H. Boyer was born 1836. Address (1915) Bradford, Ohio. Farmer. River Brethren Church. Married Lydia Martin, born 1841, and after her death, in 1874, Millie Maurer. Children: Rose, Sarah, Lizzie, Susanna, Franklin, Laura, of first wife, and Charles, Alva, Jacob, Harvey, Clara; D (9) Samuel H. Boyer was born 1839, and died 1903. Married Sarah Martin. Children: Amanda, Lydia, Levi, Noah, William S., Mary M., Jessie, Bessie; D (10) Elizabeth Boyer, born 1841, married Benjamin Gibboney, Horatio, Ohio. Children: Aaron, John, Ezra, Jonas. Address (1914) Dayton, Ohio; D (11) Aaron Boyer was born 1843. Address (1915) Horatio, Ohio. Farmer. River Brethren Church. Married Ellen Blue. No children.

D (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob Beyer and his wife, died at Richmond, Virginia, in 1860, leaving no children. Teacher. See C; D (2) Solomon Boyer was born in Frederick County, Maryland, 1814. Dunkard. No war record. Married Susan Bemis, at Sharpsburg, Md., about 1836. Children: Charles William, Anne, Frisby David, Francis T., Aaron A., Augusta Virginia, Margaret Helen, James Hamilton, Mary

Elizabeth; D (3) George W. Boyer was a farmer. Methodist. Soldier of Stonewall Brigade, C. S. A. Member of Jury that tried and convicted John Brown in 1859, and died 1891. Married Eliza Young, of Charleston, W. Va. Children: George W. Boyer, Chicago, Illinois, and John G. Boyer, Charleston, W. Va. Farmer.

D (1) Rev. John Boyer, son of Rev. Benjamin Boyer and wife Anna Miller, was born Dec. 17, 1788. Lived below Roxbury, Pa. Went to Ohio. Minister. Married Nancy Brenneman, and afterwards another woman. Children: Elizabeth, Benjamin, Rev. John C., Andrew, Lydia, Annie; D (2) Barbara Boyer, born Jan. 28, 1792, married Philip Miller, of Newbury, Pa. Farmer. Children: John, Philip, Sarah (Mrs. William Keeseman); D (3) Susannah Boyer, born April 6, 1794, died single; D (4) Henry Boyer was born May 20, 1796, died Nov. 6, 1863, and is buried at Fogelsangers Church, between Shippensburg and Newbury, Pa. Belonged to the River Brethren. Farmer. Married Rachel Jacoby, born May 11, 1800. Children: Samuel, Susannah, William, Jacob, Henry, Maria, Ann, Benjamin F.; D (5) Samuel Boyer was born March 11, 1798. No records; D (6) Anna Boyer, born May 31, 1800, married, but there are no data to record; D (7) Daniel Boyer was born July 29, 1802. Lived in Shippensburg, Pa. Married Sarah Pague. Children: Anthony, Harriet, Samuel, Sarah, Ann, Kate, Caroline; D (8) Maria Boyer was born July 13, 1804. No records; D (9) Christian Boyer was born July 7, 1806. Went West.

D (1) Jonas Byer, son of David Byer and wife Anna Donner. Farmer. Lived in Pickering Township, Ontario Co., Canada. Married Katherine Welsh. Children: Henry, Jane, Anna, Susanna, Daniel, Elizabeth; D (2) Susanna Byer married Daniel Lehman. Children: David, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, Fannie, Nancy, Abraham, Elizabeth, Anthony, Caroline. Family lived at Markham, Ontario; D (3) David Byer was born March 3, 1820, and died Dec. 10, 1894. Lived and died at Markham, Ontario, Canada. Married Esther Hamer, born Nov., 1823. Farmer. Saw mill owner. Inventor of Byer's "Cancer Cure." River Brethren Church. Children: Peter, Fannie, Christina, Catharine, John, Anna, Daniel, David, Susanna, Elizabeth, Mary; D (4) John Hoover Byer was born March 3, 1820, and died Dec. 19, 1892. Address (1892) Markham, Ontario, Canada. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Ramer, and afterwards Margaret Cover. Children: Christian, Peter Stover, George Kitley, John, Peter, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, Daniel Raymond, Nancy, Simeon Stover, Mary, Albert Brunfelder, Susan, Peter Sherik, Rebecca; D (5) Anna Byer married Lyman Conner. Children: Daniel, Regina, Nancy, Obadiah, Timothy, Nelson, Mahala, Jesse; D (6) Christina Byer married Daniel Strickler. Children: Annie, Meno, Susanna, Elijah W., John, Barbara; D (7) Elizabeth Byer married Abraham Ramer.

She died Feb. 23, 1903, aged 79 years. Children: Susanna, Andrew, Fannie, Joseph, Esther, Anthony, Annie, John S., Elizabeth, Enoch, and Abraham.

D (1) David Byer, son of Benjamin Byer and wife Elizabeth Martin. Married. Children: Joseph Boyer, Ira Byer, and some daughters; D (2) John Byer married a Miss Whitesides, left Ontario, Canada, and moved into the United States, but at this writing Mrs. Sauder and her people can not tell of his descendants. His children were David, John, Angeline, Mary Ann, perhaps others. Note: A Mrs. Ramer, of Vancouver, B. C., has an old Bible which may contain important data.

D (1) Abraham Byer, son of Samuel Byer and wife Mary Whitney, was born Oct. 23, 1836, and died Jan. 28, 1904; D (2) Jonas Byer was born Sept. 25, 1841, died Dec. 1, 1913. Married Jane McKeown, born Aug. 15, 1869. Children: Earl, born Oct. 3, 1897; Leslie, born May 18, 1899.

E (1) Emmanuel R. Boyer, son of Jonas Boyer and wife Susannah, was born April 15, 1851, in York Co., Pa., died Feb. 24, 1900, in Chicago, Ill. Removed to Fulton Co., Ill., after Civil War, with parents, who were farmers. Graduate of State Normal School, Bloomington, Ill., in 1879. Principal of schools at Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill. In 1882 became County Superintendent of Fulton Co., Ill. In 1886 went to State University, Champaign, Ill. Graduate of Harvard University, 1890. Became celebrated in Chicago High School work under Dr. E. Benjamin Andrews. Appointed director of Chicago Institute endowed by Mrs. Emmons Blaine. Friend of Col. Francis W. Parker. Identified with "Hull House" settlement work. Specialist in biology. Wrote a manual used in Chicago schools, and an unfinished text book. Admired and loved by all. Married. Left four children; Attorney Samuel R. Boyer was born Sept. 7, 1854. Address (1914) 930 Baltimore Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Manager of Loan Department of Farm and Home Savings and Loan Association. Helped Boyer historian. Married Julia Adelaide Wakefield. Children: Lucius Trent, Don Wakefield, and Samuel A., all at home; E (3) Rebecca Boyer, born May 17, 1853, married Lewis Manhartz. Farmer, Ipava, Ill. Children: Lulu and Esther; E (4) Attorney Isaiah R. Boyer, born May 21, 1856, died July 6, 1907. Single. Founded the Boyer Institutional Home for Children, Kansas City, Mo. Very fine character; E (5) Susan Boyer died single; E (6) Sarah Boyer, born May 14, 1865, married Bert Errol Fisk, Chicago, Ill. Druggist; E (7) Angeline Boyer, born Oct. 9, 1849. Wife of Samuel Fitz. Only child: Farie Fitz, Astoria, Ill.; E (8) Catharine Boyer, born May 1865, married Dudley W. Clark, Kansas City, Mo. Electrician; E (9) Attorney William Henry Boyer was born Feb. 7, 1859. Attorney. Banker. Farm-

er, Bloomington, Ill. Married Lillian Gay Wakefield, sister of wife of Samuel A. Children: Ruth, Miriam, Gaylord, Wakefield; E (10) Charles Jonas Boyer, born July 11, 1872, at Ipava, Ill. Address (1914) Detroit, Mich. Graduate of University of Chicago, Course Ph. D. Fine genealogist. Working for Allen and Bacon, publishers. Married Zilpha Campbell. Children: Charles Harold.

E (1) Henry L. Boyer, son of Manassas Boyer and wife Lovina Luckenbaugh, was born 1851. Address (1914) Bradford, Ohio. Married Sarah Bayman, and after her death, Sadie Schuster; E (2) Albert L. Boyer was born 1852. Address (1914) Bradford, Ohio. Farmer. Married Malinda Brant. Children: (1) Pearl, wife of Mr. Sargeant, Owosso, Michigan; (2) Maude, wife of Mr. Hartle, Covington, Ohio; (3) Cora, wife of Mr. Wolfe, Tippecanoe, Ohio; (4) Fannie, wife of Mr. Miller, Indianapolis, Ind.; (5) Goldie, Bradford, Ohio; E (3) Sarah Boyer was born 1853. Married Linn Powell. Child: B. F. Powell, Bradford, Ohio. Farmer; E (4) Daniel L. Boyer was born 1857, and died 1910. Married Ellen Crowell. Children: (1) Ira, Gettysburg, Ohio. Carpenter. Married Daisy Homer. Child: Gertrude. (2) Clarence married Florence Flery. Child: Emerson. (3) Eva, wife of Mr. Christian, Covington, Ohio. (4) Lowell, (5) Linas; E (5) John L. Boyer was born 1859, and died 1891. Married Ida Alexander. Children: (1) Earl, Bakersfield, California. Clerk. (2) Myrtle, wife of Mr. Voissard, Covington, Ohio. (3) Arthur, San Pedro, California. Confectioner. (4) Anna Mabel, Long Beach, Cal. Teacher; E (6) Manasse Boyer was born 1861. Married Mina Klinger. Children: (1) Lottie, (2) Henry Lee, Bradford, Ohio. Merchant, married Bertha Smith. Children: Emmett, Myron. (3) Otto, Bradford, Ohio. Clerk. (4) Robert, Anderson, Indiana. Machinist; E (7) Malinda Boyer, born 1863, married Thomas Wilson. Children: (1) Gertrude, wife of Mr. Smith, Versailles, Ohio. (2) Mina, wife of Mr. Wolfe. (3) Orville, (4) Russell, (5) Homer, (6) Jennie, wife of Mr. Lanich, of Brock, Ohio, (7) Rhondo, of Versailles, Ohio; E (8) Ida May Boyer, born 1872, married Leonard Marvel, Versailles, Ohio; E (9) Obed L. Boyer was born 1874. Address (1914) Bradford, Ohio. Married Sarah Hetzler. Children: (1) Charles, Bradford, O., married Effie Haines; (2) Mary, a clerk; E (10) Oren Boyer was born 1875. Address (1914) Bradford, Ohio. Farmer. A fine genealogist. Married Ella Miller. Children: Forest, born 1905, and Elsie Mae, born 1908.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Henry Boyer and wife Mary N. Miller, married Mr. Martin. Children: Harvey, Else (McCrea), Lawrence, Goldie; E (2) Susan Boyer married Mr. Fulkarth. She died 1913. Children: Ida (Boyd), Henry, Charles, Bessie (Thomas), Stella (McGriff); E (3) Daniel Boyer, Bradford, Ohio. Farmer. Married

Lurena Jackson. Children: Bessie (Newbauer) and Myrtle (Marker); E (4) Andrew Boyer, Lamont, Oklahoma. Farmer. Married Sallie Moses. Children: Ethel (Mulkey), of Lamont, Oklahoma; May, Russell, Palmer, Bernice, Lowell, Daniel, John, Eunice, Thelma, Zelma.

E (1) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and wife Elizabeth Cable; E (2) Ellen Boyer married Mr. Bashore. Children: Laura (Kiehl), Clara, Myrtle, Ethel, Walter; E (3) John Boyer is a farmer, Greenville, Ohio. Wife's name Luella. Children: Claude, Susannah, Sarah (Byrd), of Dawn, O.; E (4) Milton Boyer, Stilvideo, Ohio. Farmer. Wife's name Ida. Children: George (died 1912), David, Lilly, Anna, Rebecca, William, Russell, Hazel, Geraldine, Kenneth, Monroe; E (5) Maggie Boyer married Mr. Stoner, Westminster, Md. Children: Ava, Harold, Willard, Phamie; E (6) Emma Boyer married Morrison, Sedgwick, Kansas. Child: Blanche; E (7) Daniel Boyer; E (8) Edward Boyer, Greenville, Ohio. Farmer. Married Bertha.

E (1) Rosa Boyer, daughter of John H. Boyer and wife Lydia Martin, born 1862, married Mr. Miller, Greenville, Ohio. Children: (1) Delphia (dead), (2) Charles, of Indianapolis, Ind., a brakeman, married Eunice. Children: Mary and Martha. (3) Arthur, of Indianapolis, Ind., a brakeman, married Lulu. Child: Max. (4) Russell, of Gettysburg, Ohio, a telegraph operator, (5) Mabel, (6) Leona, (7) Elsie, (8) Florence; E (2) Sara Boyer married Mr. Young, Versailles, Ohio. Children: (1) Ivy, wife of Mr. Marker, of Stilvideo, Ohio. (2) Vernon, of Versailles, Ohio. (3) Lester, of Versailles, Ohio; E (3) Elizabeth Boyer married Mr. Bernhart, Bradford, Ohio. Children: Mary, Ivan, Robert, Nellie; E (4) Susannah Boyer, born 1867, married Mr. Masner. Child: Clarence, of Versailles, Ohio; E (5) Charles Boyer, son of John H. Boyer and second wife Mollie Maurer, was born 1877. Address (1914) Bradford, Ohio; E (6) Alva Boyer was born 1879. Farmer, Ansonia, Ohio. Married Sallie Hoke. Child: Leroy; E (7) Jacob Boyer was born 1881. Teacher, Bradford, Ohio; E (8) Harvey Boyer was born 1883. Farmer, Versailles, Ohio. Married Naomi Metzgar. Children: Florence, Annabel, Mary, Carl; E (9) Clara Boyer was born 1893. Address (1914) Bradford, Ohio.

E (1) Amanda Boyer, daughter of Samuel H. Boyer and wife Sarah Martin, married Mr. Hardman. Children: Myrtle, Charles, William, Leonard, Walter; E (2) Lydia Boyer married Mr. Shearer. Children: Ralph, Marion, Mabel, Orval, Kenneth, Florence; E (3) Levi Boyer, farmer, Versailles, Ohio. Married Catharine Haubaker; E (4) Noah Boyer, farmer, Versailles, Ohio. Married Clara Farmer. Child: Forest; E (5) William S. Boyer, farmer, Bradford, Ohio. Married Lillian Evans. Children: Maude C., O. Hubert, D. Carl; E (6) Mary

M. Boyer, married Mr. Weyant. Children: Charles, Dortha, Earl, Mildred; E (7) Bessie H. Boyer.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Rev. John Boyer and wife Nancy Brenneman, married Levi Burkhardt. Children: (1) Elizabeth, wife of Albert Coates, of Pandora, Ohio (1913). Their daughter: Miriam C. (2) John Y. Burkhardt married Clara Thrapp. (3) Andrew Burkhardt. (4) Naomi, wife of David Thrapp. (5) Samuel Burkhardt married Etta McCish. (6) Amanda Ann, wife of Stanley H. Crawford; E (2) Benjamin Boyer was the oldest child. Married. Children: (1) Henry Byers (deceased). (2) David V. Byers. Address (1913) Sterling, Illinois, R. D. 3. Born about 1833. Farmer. Minister of Winebrennarian Church. Married Esther Pattiman. Children: (1) David (dead); Ida, Joseph, both near Dixon, Ill.; Amanda and Clinton, of Iowa; Lilly, at home; Emma, of Sterling, Ill.; Edward and Irwin, (dead); Laura, Emmanuel, of Sterling, Ill. (3-8) Jacob (deceased); Lydia Ann; Fannie, wife of C. M. McKnell; Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Heffelfiner; Benjamin (deceased); John (deceased); (9) Benjamin Byers, the second. Address (1915) Highspire, Dauphin Co., Pa. Married Miss McCannick. Children: Rosa Mae, of Middletown, Pa., R. F. D. 2; Maude E. and Cora M., of Highspire, Pa.; Frank Oscar, of 1726 Susquehanna St., Harrisburg, Pa., married to Margaret Lyter; Ralph Emerson, Olive M., and Warren Clyde, all of Highspire, Pa. Olive M. married Wm. P. Dintiman. (10) Anthony Byers, lived or lives, in Ohio. (11) Kate Byers, wife of George Cave; (12) Mary Byers; E (3) Lydia Boyer married Mr. Shollenberger; E (4) Annie Boyer. Married; E (5) Rev. John C. Boyer was born April 16, 1815, Franklin Co., Pa., and died Nov. 25, 1887. Settled near Springfield, Ohio. Bishop of River Brethren. Married Elizabeth Wingert. Children: (1) Anna, wife of Christ Hoover, Newbury, Pa. (2) Leah, wife of Mr. Ulrey, 1322 Maiden Lane, Springfield, Ohio. (3) Mary C., wife of Mr. Springer, Upland, Cal. Born Sept. 21, 1855, Clark Co., Ohio. Married Christian W. Wingert, and afterward Christian Springer. Children: Harry H. Wingert, of Twin Falls, Idaho; Jacob B. Wingert, of Oakley, Cal.; Daniel B. Wingert, of South Africa, Missionary of Brethren in Christ; Annie Elizabeth Wingert, of 52 Cumberland St., San Francisco, Cal.; Andrew C. Wingert, of Ganda, Rhodesia, South Africa; Esther Wingert, of Upland, Cal. (4) Elizabeth Byers, wife of Eli Linkey, of Upland, Cal. Children: Anna, wife of J. C. Benfold, 1825 Morgan St., Springfield, Ohio; Andrew, of Ashland, Ohio; Harry H., of 386 Audubon Ave., New York; Irvin, of Upland, Cal.; Fannie Ellen, wife of E. J. Broyles, Upland, Cal.; I. J. Linkey, of Upland, Cal., and Elizabeth Esther, of Upland. (5) Kate, wife of Christian Herr. (6) John, born Jan. 12, 1842. No descendants. (7) Fanny married J. B. Wingert. (8) Andrew N. Byers.

River Brethren Evangelist. Address (1915) Springfield, Ohio. Born July 28, 1851. Married Etta Morningstar. Fine people. Children: Edna J., Emma, Iva M., Idela, Charles E., of 1418 Maiden Lane, Springfield, Ohio, and Maude V. (9) Malizie, born Oct. 28, 1857. (10) Sarah M., born Oct. 21, 1859; E (6) Andrew Byers was born July 8, 1827, near Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., and died 77 years old. Member of River Brethren Church. Farmer. Married Nancy Whistler. Both buried near Albany, Ill. Children: (1) Nancy, wife of A. N. Wingert, Springfield, Ohio. Children: Andrew, Elbert, Abram, Sydney, Vernon, Arthur, Nancy. (2) John S. Byers, born Dec. 26, 1856. Deceased. Married Tamma C. Eddy, Albany, Ill. Children: Viola, Mabel, Stella, Glenn, Flora, Ivy. (3) Jacob W., born March 26, 1859. Address (1913) 719 Fifty-fourth St., Oakland, California. Married Jennie Shirk. Children: Olive, Cora, Laude. (4) Annie E., born Sept. 4, 1862, married William M. Gnagy, Waterloo, Iowa. Children: Earl, Jesse, John, Lulu. (5) Andrew L. Byers, born Aug. 26, 1869. Address (1913) Anderson, Indiana. Church of God. Publisher: Gospel Trumpet Company. Fine genealogist. Married Della W. Wickersham, born April 6, 1874. Children: Virgil A., M. Celestine, Gladys B., Homer L., Helen I., Ronald L., Delflura. (6) Luella Byers, born March 12, 1872, married William J. Henry, Graydon Springs, Mo. Children: Nancy, Hettie, Ray, May, and Floyd.

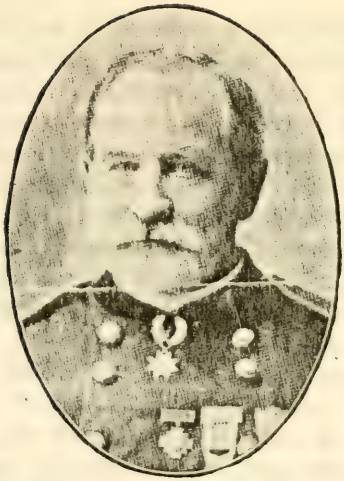
E (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife Rachel Jacoby, was born July 13, 1819. Lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Married Elizabeth Shoop. Children: (1) William, who died in the Civil War, single. (2) Elizabeth A., no children; E (2) Susannah Boyer, born Sept. 21, 1821, married Benjamin Wagner. Children: David, William, of Newbury, Cumberland Co., Pa.; John, of Newville, Pa.; Henry, Elizabeth (Coleman), Newburg, Pa.; Catherine, Jennie (Burkholder), of Newville, Pa.; Sarah Shoop, Newbury, Pa.; E (3) William Boyer, born Feb. 21, 1826, and died Sept. 12, 1897. Buried at Antrim Church. Married Jane Givler. Farmer. River Brethren Church. Children: (1) Mary E., born March 11, 1855. Single. (2) Joseph Byers. Address (1913) Green Castle, Pa., R. D. 2. Born March 19, 1856. Married Anna M. Moyer, born June 24, 1865. Only child: Adam M. Byers, born Oct. 27, 1909. (3) Isaac Byers, Chambersburg, Pa. Born July 31, 1857. Married. Children: William P., Margaret J., Viola. (4) Alfred M. Byers, Chambersburg, Pa., R. D. 1. Born March 7, 1860. Farmer. Married Hannah M. Burkhardt. Children: Joseph W., Laban, Emma Jane, Ezra, Mary E., Alma E., John Alfred, Anna, Charles. (5) Emma Byers, born Dec. 13, 1863. Single. (6) William C. Byers, Greencastle, Pa., R. D. 2. Born April 21, 1866. Married Mary A. Ausherman. Children: Lewis T., born Aug. 10, 1905; Mary J., Hannah E. (7) Henry Byers,

Rochester, N. Y., born Oct. 24, 1869; E (4) Jacob Byers was born Aug. 8, 1829, and died Jan. 13, 1892. Married to May Ann Stroke. Children: Cynthia, Benjamin F., George, Salinda, Henry, Rev. Calvin, of Hagerstown, Md., R. D. 7, Rachel, Mary; E (5) Henry Byers was born June 3, 1834, and died July 4, 1863. Married Sarah Martin. Children: (1) Dora, wife of Mr. Halter, Mansfield, Ohio. (2) Rachel, wife of Mr. Ocher, Shippensburg, Pa.; E (6) Maria Byers was born June 8, 1836, and married Joseph Bowman. Only one living (1910) Samuel A., of Greencastle, Pa.; E (7) Ann Byers was born March 7, 1841, and married Samuel Hade. No children; E (8) Benjamin F. Byers was born June 17, 1843. Married Judith Wingert. Children: (1) Isaac W. Byers. Address (1913) Iron River, Mich. Graduate of Keystone State Normal School. Judge of Courts and Attorney of great success. Fine genealogist. Married Dora Rosenstock, a graduate of the same Normal School.

E (1) Charles William Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and wife Susan Bemis, was born Sept. 5, 1858. Address (1913) Martinsburg, West Virginia. Presbyterian. Fruit grower. Married Elizabeth Sherrard. Children: (1) Ethel, wife of Lemen, Shepherdstown, W. Va., (2) Inez, wife of Conkling, Greenville, Ohio, (3) Charles William Boyer, Bunker Hill, West Virginia; E (2) Anne Boyer married Catharn; E (3) Frisby David Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and wife, was a Baptist. Dead, Huntingdon, W. Va. Married Camelia Butterworth, Lynchburg, Va. Children: Mrs. William Kratz, Baltimore, Md.; Mrs. Charles Swoboda, Huntingdon, W. Va.; Mrs. Robert L. Hutchinson, Huntingdon, W. Va.; E (4) Francis T. Boyer, Baltimore, Md. Married. Child: Frank Boyer, of Baltimore, Md.; E (5) Aaron A. Boyer, Bunker Hill, W. Va. Married Naomi Welch. Children: Susan, Edna, Andry, all at home in 1913, and Claude; E (6) Augusta Virginia Boyer married Daniel J. Holmes, of Chesterfield Co., Virginia. Six children; E (7) Margaret Helen Boyer married Daniel Hewett, of Sharpsburg, Md. Three children; E (8) James Hamilton Boyer, of Quinter, Kansas, married Miss Long. Children; E (9) Mary Elizabeth Boyer married Kephart, Washington, D. C.

E (1) Anthony Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Sarah Pague. Married. Children: Mrs. Frank Seitz. Address (1911) Newville, Pa. Perhaps others; E (2) Harriet Boyer married Mr. Getter; E (3) Samuel Boyer; E (4) Sarah Boyer married John Miller; E (5) Ann Boyer married David Miller; E (6) Kate; E (7) Caroline.

E (1) Henry Byer, son of Jonas Byer and wife Catharine Welsh. Address (1915) Atha, Ontario, Canada. Farmer. Married Jane Wallace; E (2) Susanna Byer married Nelson Harrington, of Michigan; E (3) Daniel Byer, Washington, D. C. Government policeman.



BRIGADIER GENERAL FREDERICK BYERS

Chapter XXIX, Page 358

JACOB B. BOYER AND FAMILY

Chapter XXIX, Page 359

E (1) Peter Byer, son of David Byer and wife Esther Ramer, was born Jan. 21, 1846, and died Oct. 29, 1849. Laborer. Lived at Rosevain, Manitoba. Married Elizabeth Weidman. Children: John K., Mt. Joy, Ontario. Factory employe; Alice Stover, Hannah Jane, David Franklin, of Mt. Joy, Ontario. Factory employe; Martha Lehman, Benjamin Asa, of Kindersley Sask., Canada; E (2) Fannie Byer married Henry Klippert, York, Pa., R. D., Box 33. Children: Esther, Samuel W., Mary K., William, Emma, Charles C., Martha; E (3) Christina Byer, born Jan. 7, 1850, married Jonas Sauder, Dec. 30, 1875. Address (1915) Box 218, Markham, Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Esther, wife of Edward Allen. Children: Christina, David, Katherine, Wilifred R., Lottie, Merrill, William. (2) David Sauder married Anna Nissley. Children: Katherine, Samuel M., Ernest, Susan I. (3) Isaiah, (4) Katherine, (5) Levi, (6) Benjamin, (7) Peter; E (4) Catharine. No data; E (5) John Byer was born Feb. 26, 1854, and died Aug. 24, 1900. Farmer. Married Susannah Cover. Lived at Markham, Ontario, Canada. Children: Adeline, wife of William Raymond, Gormley, Ontario; Joseph, Elizabeth B., Asa, and Mabel C., of Mt. Joy, Ontario; E (6) Anna; E (7) Daniel Byer was born April 17, 1858. Address (1915) Kendersly, Sask., Canada. Married Fannie Cover. Children: David, Florence B., Susanna, John, Jesse, Esther, Samuel, Ora, and Daniel; E (8-10) David, Susanna, Elizabeth, died in infancy; E (11) Mary Byer, born June 22, 1867, married William Shank. Children: David M., Elizabeth, Ida, Eli, Berna W., Jacob, Elsie, Ralph, Oliver, Mabel, and Mary.

E (1) Christina Byer, daughter of John Hoover Byer and wife Elizabeth Ramer, married Peter Stover, Stouffville, Ontario, Canada; E (2) Esther Byer married Rev. George Kitley, of Michigan; E (3) Peter Byer. An apiarist; E (4) Elizabeth Byer married Daniel Raymond, a Michigan farmer; E (5) Nancy Byer married Simon Stover, a laborer, Mt. Joy, Ontario, Canada; E (6) Mary Boyer married Albert Frounfelder, a Michigan farmer; E (7) Susan Byer married Peter Sherik, telephone employe, Claremont, Ontario, Canada.

E (1) Joseph Boyer, son of David Byer and wife, of Markham, Ontario, was born about 1850. Address (1913) 637 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich. President of the Burroughs Adding Machine Company, Married a girl from Limerick, Maine, Feb. 5, 1874. She was born July 20, 1853, and died Aug. 1913. She was Trustee of Grace Hospital and the Protestant Orphan Asylum. An active member of the Twentieth Century Club. Unitarian. Children: Frank H., Myron L., Flint, Mrs. H. E. Chandler, Mrs. Standish Backus, Mrs. F. S. Stearns, Mrs. W. A. C. Miller; E (2) Ira Boyer, of Claremont, Ontario, Canada.

F (1) David Sauder, son of Jonas Sauder and wife Christina Byer,

was born Feb. 17, 1878. Married Anna Nissley, Dec., 1904, Box 66 A, R. D. No. 2, Dallas Center, Dallas Co., Iowa. Farmer; F (2) Esther Sauder, born Dec. 7, 1879, married George Edward Allen, Vandorf, Ontario, Canada. Railroad section man; F (3) Isaiah Valentine Sauder was born Feb. 14, 1881. Address (1915) Vernon B. C., Canada. Hide and wool merchant. Married Annie Merrill Storey, June 5, 1906; F (4) Katharine Sauder, born March 2, 1883; F (5) Levi Sauder was born May 19, 1885. Contractor, Simmins, Ontario, Canada; F (6) Benjamin Sauder was born Jan. 11, 1889. Laborer, Fort Appelle, Sask., Canada; F (7) Peter Sauder was born Oct. 5, 1894. Medical student, Markham, Ontario, Canada.

CHAPTER XXVIII

SAMUEL BOYER

The historian's correspondent hands down the tradition that Samuel Boyer came from Switzerland. An old Bible records the dates of birth and death, 1725 and 1824. In 1734, or just before that, a Samuel Boyer purchased land from Amos Strettle, of Strasburg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and the record belongs to this family. It would indicate that Samuel's father was the purchaser, and that his name also was Samuel. The Samuel born 1725 founded a family in York County, Pa. To whom he was married has not been reported, nor do we know how many children he left. The only one definitely reported is Jacob, born 1754. It is just possible that the older Samuel Bayer was a brother to Henry Bayer, the founder of the York County line of Chapter 27.

C (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and wife, was born 1754. It is not known at this time how he made a living and what his church affiliations were, nor whether he took any part in the Revolutionary War. He married Christiana Shultz, born 1755. The correspondent, Mr. Martin E. Boyer, a descendant, has records to show that there were at least the following children: Samuel S., John, Henry, Elizabeth, and Daniel. There may have been others.

D (1) Samuel S. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and his wife Christiana Shultz, was born Aug. 16, 1795, in Lancaster Co., Pa., died Feb. 20, 1867, and is buried on Carroll's Manor, near Frederick, Maryland. Moved about 1842 from Lancaster County, Pa., to Carroll Co., Md.,

near what is now (1913) called Lineboro. Afterwards he moved to Frederick Co., Md. "He came from Pennsylvania with part of his children," says one correspondent, who copied the statement from a "Frederick" paper of 1867. Married Sarah Lefever, daughter of Samuel Lefever. Children: John L., Samuel L., George L., Jacob L., Henry L., Mary, Sarah, Barbara, Leah; D (2) Daniel Boyer was born about 1799, and died 1864. Before 1840 he moved to Freystown, York Co., Pa. The place is now a part of York, Pa. Married Anna Maria Kissinger, born 1802. Children: Abraham, Daniel, Simpson, Mary, Conrad, Sarah, Rachel, Jacob, Christie, Henry, Susan; D (3-5) John, Henry, and Elizabeth Boyer, children of Jacob Boyer and Christiana Shultz, have not been reported.

E (1) John Lefever Boyer, son of Samuel S. Boyer and wife Sarah Lefever, was born Nov. 7, 1820, in Spring Twp., York Co., Pa., and died Jan. 16, 1892. Baptized by Rev. Mayer, Reformed minister. He and his wife are buried at New Freedom, York Co., Pa. Married Nancy Lamotte, born Feb. 7, 1830. Children: (1) John Henry Lamotte Boyer, New Freedom, Pa., R. D. Born Nov. 22, 1857, Carroll Co., Md. Reformed. Merchant. Teacher for 11 years. Married Priscilla E. Stanford, born Jan. 22, 1857. Children: John Roy, born June 21, 1890. Telegrapher, New Freedom, Pa.; Blanche Marie, born March 18, 1895. (2-3) Sarah Jane and Belinda died single. (4) Elizabeth W. married Hoover, but left no children, New Freedom, Pa.; E (2) Samuel L. Boyer. Married. Children: (1) Sarah J., born July 19, 1854. She married Charles W. Eagle, Brunswick, Md. Children: Samuel B., Knoxville, Md.; Margaret C., Laura F., wife of W. S. Fluck, Gettysburg, Pa.; George M., and Kate B. (2) Barbara, wife of C. Newton Trundle, left seven children: Thomas, whose daughter Mrs. A. A. Thomas, resides at Brunswick, Md.; Kate, Lillie R., wife of Caroll Mill, Brunswick, Md.; Charles N., Samuel B., George B., and Alfred, at home; E (3) George L. Boyer died single; E (4) Jacob Boyer lived east of Stiltz, York Co., Pa. Married Mary Keller. Children: Samuel lived near New Freedom, Pa., moved to Florida about 1908. Married Emma Sheffers. Children: Eli, Charles, Howard, all at New Freedom, Pa. (2) Amanda. Address (1913) Mrs. Amanda Fisher, New Freedom, Pa. Has three children; E (5) Henry Boyer, so far as J. H. L. Boyer can ascertain, was killed in the Civil War, a single man; E (6) Sarah Jane Boyer, born March 2, 1827; E (7-9) Barbara, Mary, and Leah have not been reported to the historian.

E (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Anna Maria Kissinger, was born in York Co., Pa. Moved West. Resided near Lima, Indiana. Married Sarah Sleeger and later Miss Boechel, of York, Pa. Four children; E (2) Simpson Boyer was born 1831, and died 1913.

Married Sarah Brandenburg. Children: May, Grace, Arthur, Ira. Address (1913) near Dayton, Ohio; E (3) Conrad Boyer was born 1824, and died 1904. Resided in York, Pa., and is buried there. Married Margaret Ann Adams. Children: (1) William Pierce Boyer, Falls Road, North Baltimore, Md. Married Elizabeth Steffy and then Nannie Barner. No children. (2) Calvin A. Boyer, 958 East Market St., York Pa. Born Aug. 4, 1854. Lutheran. Contractor and builder. Highway Commissioner. Married Ella M. Blouser. Children: (a) Harry S., 1533 S. Albermarle St., York, Pa. Born Sept. 14, 1873. Lutheran. Carpenter. Married Ella Campbell. Children: Minnie M., Calvin W., Charles E., Leroy, Ethel M., all at home. (b) Edgar A., 1108 East Philadelphia St., York, Pa. Married Myrtle Gibson. Child: James B. (c) Annie M., wife of Edward A. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: Floyd. (d) Cora Grace, 958 East Market St., York, Pa. (3) Mary V. Boyer, born 1856, wife of Clinton Frey. Five children: Eva, Victor, Caroline, Ivan, Grace. (4) Walter E., born 1858, married Elizabeth Wilt. (5) Martha E., wife of Albert Stair. Child: Charles, of York, Pa. (6) Alpheus G., born 1864, lives at York, Pa. Married Caroline Keller. Children: Myrtle E., Russell, Charlotte, Helen. (7) Rufus S., born 1865, lives at York, Pa. Married Selina Nicolas. Children: Hester, Paul, Luther, Morgan. (8) Marvin A., born 1867, married Lida Bender. Children: Oliver A., Bessie, Ada, Chester, Pierce, Gwendolyn. (9) Harry D., born 1870. Address (1915) York, Pa. Married Annie Campbell. Children: Ralph, Margaret, Herbert, Evelyn; E (4) Mary Boyer married Mr. Seitz, Mountville, Lancaster Co., Pa. Ten children; E (5) Rachel Boyer married Mr. Meissenhelter, York, Pa. Four children; E (6) Sarah Boyer married William Dietz, of Stony Brook, Pa. Ten children; E (7) Susan Boyer married Emmanuel Lehr. Children: Annie, Mira, Laura; E (8) Jacob Boyer was born 1839 and died 1883. Lived at York, Pa. Married Hannah Rostetter. Children: (1) Martin Elias, 1422 East 7th St., Charlotte, N. C., born Oct. 9, 1865, at York, Pa. Accountant 20 years in Pennsylvania, 23 years in Virginia, and 5 in North Carolina. Married Joanna McMichael, 1888. Children: Donald, Martin E., Lavinia. He helped the historian very much; E (9) Christiana Boyer was born 1842, and married Marcellus Frey; E (10) Henry Boyer died 1905. Resided at York, Pa. Married to Millie Wollet. Children: William, Edward, Laura, Frank.

CHAPTER XXIX

FREDERICK BEYER

Correspondents report that this Frederick Beyer lived mostly in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Judging from the date of his marriage he was born about 1750, but the historian can not find his parents. The ship list, Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, records a Frederick Beyer coming to America in 1772, on the ship "Crawford," landing at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16. The fact that the Frederick of this chapter was married to Margaret Mann, of Berlin, Germany, about 1768, seems to identify the man. A grandson reports that Frederick is buried in the neighborhood of Germantown, Pa. The children were George, John, Catherine, Margaret, Frederick, and Jacob.

B (1) George Boyer, son of Frederick Beyer and wife Margaret Mann, was born about 1790, died Oct. 1, 1867, sixty-eight years old, and is buried with wife near Connellsville, Pa. Potter by trade. Large farm. Town of Vanderbilt, Fayette Co., Pa., now on this land. Married Mary Lighty, Jan. 18, 1813. She died Jan. 21, 1852. Children: Frances, Jacob, Frederick, John, and Robert; B (2) John Boyers son of Frederick Beyer and wife Margaret Mann, lived in Armstrong Co., Pa. Married. Children; B (3-4) Catharine and Margaret Boyers left no children; B (5) Frederick Boyers, son of Frederick Beyer and wife Margaret Mann, was born Oct. 11, 1795, moved to Butler Co., Pa., in 1840. Maker of spinning wheels. Married Elizabeth Sowers. Both are buried near Avondale, Butler Co., Pa. Their only child was Frederick S.; B (6) Jacob Boyers, son of Frederick Beyer and wife Margaret Mann, was born Jan. 5, 1798, in Westmoreland Co., Pa., died April 17, 1876, in Venango Co., and is buried with wife at Venus, Pa. Married June 1, 1824, to Mary Magdalene Shakely. Left an orphan quite young, he grew up in the family of his oldest brother George. A miller by trade. Lutheran, like wife. Children: Samuel Wallace, Henry S., Margaret, Elizabeth, Jacob L., Frederick W., Joseph K., Maria, and Albert L.

C (1) Frances Boyer, daughter of George Boyer and his wife Mary Lighty, born April 3, 1814, married William McBurney. Children: Robert, Mary, Maria, George; C (2) Jacob Boyer was born Dec. 26, 1815. Potter by trade, married Elizabeth King, Feb. 11, 1840, and both died Aug. 30, 1840, leaving no descendants; C (3) Frederick

Boyer was born Feb. 19, 1818, and died at Buda, Illinois, in 1884. School teacher. Presbyterian. Married Isabella McCloughlin, Oct. 20, 1839. She was born 1820. Children: Jacob B., Mary Ann, Lindley, Wilford, John, Belle, George, Thomas L., and Eugene E.; C (4) John Boyer was born July 31, 1820. Married Jane Demuth, of Wintermuth, in 1842. Five children; C (5) Robert Boyer was born Feb. 17, 1825, and died Sept. 20. Buried at Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Vanderbilt, Pa. Owner of coal fields. Wealthy. Married Sarah Hair, March 8, 1846, and after her death, Elizabeth M. Sinclair. Children of the first marriage: Annie Elizabeth and Mary. The others were Sarah A., George, Pressly, Andrew Bowman, Frances M., Alpharetta, and Robert M. Andrew and Pressly died young.

C (1) Frederick S. Byers, son of Frederick Boyers and wife Elizabeth Sowers, was born March 18, 1831, in Armstrong Co., Pa. Farmer. Lutheran. Helped historian. Address (1912) 820 Butler Ave., New Castle, Pa. Married Sarah Sloane, born March 10, 1831. Children: George W., Margaret, Amanda, D. A., Elizabeth, Minnie V., Celesta, and James.

C (1) Samuel Wallace Byers, son of Jacob Byers and wife Mary M. Shakely, was born Feb. 27, 1827, in Clarion Co., Pa., and died May 4, 1902, in Texas. Soldier in Civil War, 38th Iowa Volunteers. After surrender of Vicksburg, stationed in recruiting office at Davenport, Iowa. Married Susan Walter, born March 23, 1828. Congregationalists, and are buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Nashua, Iowa. Children: Anthony Walter, George W., Josephine M., and Margaret; C (2) Henry S. Byers was born Feb. 20, 1827, and died at Des Moines, Iowa. Married Mary Hunt. One child, Luella, wife of George Palmer. Her address is Grennel, Iowa. Henry S. Byers married again. One son: Ask Mrs. Palmer; C (3) Margaret Byers, born July 28, 1829, married Mr. Walter, and died Nov. 3, 1893, in Iowa; C (4) Elizabeth Byers, born May 3, 1831, died June 18, 1909, in Iowa; C (5) Jacob L. Byers was born Feb. 10, 1834, and died July 2, 1904, at East Brady, Clarion Co., Pa. Married Anna James in 1867. Children: Mrs. W. G. McDowell, Knox, Pa.; Ellwood E. Byers, of Sapulpa, Oklahoma, Box 804. Oil operator and superintendent of same; Orra C. Byers, of Jeannette, Pa. Civil engineer; C (6) General Frederick W. Byers was born Feb. 10, 1837, died June 1915, at Monroe, Wisconsin. Soldier in Civil War, 96th Illinois Infantry. Commissioned lieutenant, captain, major, and in 1912 was brigadier general. Graduate of Rush Medical College. Episcopalian. Vice Commander of Loyal Legioners. Member of Wisconsin Assembly 1885-1886. Married Olive DeHaven. Children: Harry S., Joseph R., Ben B., Norma, Grace, Alice, and others; C (7) Joseph K. Byers was born Nov. 26, 1839, died Nov. 30, 1878, St. Louis, Mo. Soldier in Civil

War, Pennsylvania Reserves, later in U. S. Infantry. Made a major. Died single; C (8) Marie Byers, born June 30, 1842, married Jacob W. Kahle. Fine historian, Shippensville, Pa. Children: Albert L., Charleston, W. Va. Oil operator; Mrs. Harvey R. Mong, Shippensville, Pa.; Mrs. Linn McClintic, Watertown, S. Dakota; C (9) Albert L. Byers was born Aug. 30, 1847. Address (1911) Venus, Venango Co., Pa. Soldier in Civil War, 9th Iowa Infantry. Married Margaret H. Henlen. Children: Caroline May, Emma L., Mary Elizabeth, and John Garfield.

D (1) Jacob Bradford Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and wife Isabella McCloughlin, was born Sept. 10, 1840, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., and died at Hastings, Nebraska, June 7, 1910. Presbyterian. Much interested in family tree history. Helped the historian. Came with parents to Illinois in 1854. Served four years in Civil War. Returned to father's home in Fulton Co., Ill. Book-keeper. Drygoods merchant. Moved to Hastings, Nebraska, in 1884. Fine man. Married Sarah Leighty, Dec. 10, 1868. She was born in Fayette Co., Pa., 1844, and died 1904. Children: (1) Adeline, wife of Attorney Frederick P. Olmstead, of Hastings, Nebraska. Born Sept. 16, 1869. (2) Annabelle, 117 Bellevue Ave., Hastings, Nebraska. Born Nov. 1871. Fine correspondent; D (2) Mary A. Boyer, born 1842, married D. B. Hildreth, of Davenport, Iowa. There are three children, all girls; D (3) Lindley Boyer was born 1844. Address (1912) Buda, Illinois. Married Eura Hedlin. Children: (1) Harvey. Address (1912) California College, Cal., and (2) Retta; D (4) Wilford Boyer was born 1846. Address (1912) Table Grove, McDonough Co., Ill. Married Eliza Ulinor. Seven children; D (5) John W. Boyer was born 1848. Address (1912) Tacoma, Washington. Married Mary E. McKane. Seven children; D (6) Isabella Boyer, born 1850, married J. H. Miller, Galesburg, Ill. Only son Frederick; D (7) George Boyer was born 1852, and died about 1905. C. and B. railroad conductor for 33 years. Married Mary Andrews. Two children; D (8) Thomas L. Boyer was born 1854. Address (1912) Buda, Ill. Contractor. Married Hilma Nelson. Four children; E (9) Eugene E. Boyer was born 1860, at Buda, Ill. Address (1912) Wichita, Kansas, R. F. D. 2, Box 80, or 843, East South St., Galesburg, Ill. Owns farm near Wichita. Railroad conductor about 35 years. Married Mary Mackey. Children: Leonard, Helen.

D (1) Emma Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Robert Boyer and first wife, Sarah Hair, born March 3, 1847, married John Woodward, Nov. 8, 1866. Children: Davis, Mary Ann, Robert M., Sarah L., John A. (of Vanderbilt, Pa.), Jacob F., Susan F., Ida F.; D (2) Frances M. Boyer, daughter of Robert Boyer and his second wife, Elizabeth Sinclair, born Sept. 26, 1868, married Robert M. McCloughlin. Address

(1915) Vanderbilt, Pa. Children: Orville P., Grover C., Bessie E., Elizabeth I., Mary N., Helen R., Henrietta, Frances Roberta; D (3) Alpharetta Boyer, born Feb. 5, 1871, married L. F. Dayton. One child is Frances Marie, Vanderbilt, Pa.; D (4) Robert M. Boyer was born April 1873. Address (1915) Vanderbilt, Pa. Married Minnie Page. Children: Robert Orville, Clarence Ray, Alpha B., Sara Mildred, Roy Davis, George Frederick.

D (1) George W. Byers, son of Frederick S. Byers and wife Sarah Sloane, Edenburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., R. D. 3, Box 88; D (2) Margaret Byers is wife of Mr. Thompson; 820 Butler Ave., New Castle, Pa.; D (3) Amanda Byers is wife of Mr. Adams, Wise, Pa.; D (4) D. A. Byers, 113½ Garfield Ave., Detroit, Mich.; D (5) Elizabeth Byers is wife of Mr. Small, 15 78th St., E. N., Portland, Oregon;; D (6) Minnie Byers is wife of Mr. Clark, 428 Croton Ave., New Castle, Pa.; D (7) Celesta Byers, 321 East North St., New Castle, Pa.; D (8) James Byers, Enon Valley, Lawrence Co., Pa.

D (1) Anthony W. Byers, son of Samuel Wallace Byers and wife Susan Walter, was born Nov. 7, 1847, in Venango Co., Pa. Educated in Upper Iowa University. Address (1911) 415 N. Y. Life Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. Capitalist and banker, married Martha Reed. He died Oct. 20, 1912. Children: (1) Reed Byers, 1218 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. Born May 10, 1882. Educated in Kansas State University. (2) Ward Byers, 1218 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. Born March 13, 1885. Michigan University man; D (2) George W. Byers was born 1849, in Venango Co., Pa. University education. Single, Byers, Texas; D (3) Josephine M. Byers is wife of S. B. Householder. Children: Samuel, Frederick, Mary, Helen.

D (1) Harry S. Byers, son of General Frederick W. Byers and wife. Address (1912) Rockford, Ill.; D (2) Joseph R. Byers. Address (1911) Minneapolis, Minn.; D (3) Benjamin B. Byers; D (4) Alice Byers; D (5) Norma Byers. Address (1912) Monroe, Wisconsin; D (6) Grace Byers. Address (1912) Monroe, Wisconsin.

D (1) Caroline May Byers, daughter of Albert L. Byers and wife Margaret H. Henlen, married E. M. Ditton; D (2) Emma L. Byers married T. H. Zenk; D (3) Mary Elizabeth Byers married M. B. Hann; D (4) Joseph Garfield Byers was born August 4, 1880. Address (1911) Venus, Venango Co., Pa. Married Verna Smith. Children: John Smith Byers and Dorothy Mildred.

CHAPTER XXX

FREDERICK BAYER

From records in the hands of Reverend Madison S. Boyer, a descendant, the historian learns that Frederick Bayer came to America from Strassburg, Germany, where he was born probably before 1700. County Superintendent John Edgar Boyer, of Kingman, who once saw an old family Bible, thinks the date is 1704. Samuel S. Boyer, of Duncannon, reports that Frederick Bayer settled in Lebanon County, Pennsylvania, before 1760. It is altogether likely that he was the George Frederick Bayer who came on the ship "Brotherhood," sailing from Rotterdam, and reaching Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1750. This corresponds with the records of Rev. M. S. Boyer, who says that Frederick came between 1725 and 1750. See ship list, Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives. The Revolutionary Archives record no Frederick Bayer from Lebanon County, and we do not expect it, for he would have been too old to be a soldier. The traditions of Rev. M. S. Boyer record two brothers, Solomon and another, but do not state whether they came to America with Frederick. We do not know to whom he was married, nor just how many children he left, but Samuel S. Boyer says that two of his boys, Frederick and another, went to Kentucky. Rev. M. S. Boyer names this other one Philip. A third son, Peter, whose descendant is Samuel S. Boyer, lived and died in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. Rev. M. S. Boyer says there were four brothers.

B (1) Philip Bayer, son of Frederick Bayer, of Strassburg, Germany, and his wife, was born in Pennsylvania about 1750, as Rev. M. S. Boyer's data show. What his occupation and church connections were is not reported, nor can the historian identify him with any of the Philip Boyers in the roster of Revolutionary soldiers. He married Catharine Metz. After his marriage he moved to Jefferson Co., Kentucky, where he became a slave holder, but freed his slaves before he died. Catharine Metz bore him nine children: John, Philip, Frederick, Solomon, Polly, Katie, Susie, Judith, Betsy. Then he married again, and there were three more children: Abraham, Christina, and Sallie.

B (2) Frederick Bayer, son of Frederick Bayer, of Strassburg, Germany, and his wife, was probably born in Lebanon Co., Pa., like his

brothers, and settled in Kentucky, but the historian has not identified his descendants in 1915.

B (3) Peter Bayer, son of Frederick Bayer, of Strassburg, Germany, and his wife, was born about 1760, in Lebanon Co., Pa., as we gather from accounts by Samuel S. Boyer. Farmer in Cumberland Co., Pa., from 1808 till death, about 1842. Lutheran. Buried at Enola, Pa. Married three times. The name of the second wife was Moulfair. She died at Enola about 1850. He left eleven children: Michael, Samuel, George, Philip, John, Jacob, Barbara, Betsy, Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Catherine.

B (4) Tradition records a fourth son, but the historian has not found his descendants.

C (1) Michael Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and his wife Moulfair, born Nov. 10, 1793, died at Markelville, Pa., June 28, 1870, and is buried there. Lutheran. Farmer. Located at Port Royal, but moved to Markelville, Pa. Married Eva Anna Koons. She died July 2, 1846. Age 49 years, 4 months and 20 days. Children: Philip, George, John P., Catherine, Jane, Polly; C (2) Samuel Boyer, born Oct. 8, 1800, near Lebanon, Pa., died May 24, 1884, and is buried with wife at U. B. Hill Cemetery, Buffalo, Perry Co., Pa. Married to Catherine Elenbarger. She died Aug. 20, 1859, aged 55 years, 7 months and 3 days. Children: Jacob, Christian, John Peter, Samuel S.; C (3) George Boyer, born 1799, died 1858, buried with wife at Enola, Pa. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Strayer, born Oct. 26, 1799. Children: John Peter, Philip, Margaret, Elizabeth, Catharine, Mary, and George; C (4) Philip Boyer. Farmer. Buried in Irish Grove Cemetery. Married Catherine Brown. Children: William, Peter, Mary Ann, Elizabeth; C (5) Jacob Boyer was born 1816, Cumberland Co., Pa., and is buried at Brick Church, Enola, Pa. Married Mary Howerter. Only child: Jacob Henry, Kewanee, Ill. Born Jan. 18, 1863, West Fairview, Cumberland Co., Pa. Christian Church. Single in 1913; C (6) John Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and third wife Margaret. Married Elizabeth Seidle, and after her death, Mary Stucky. Children: Adam Boyer, West Fairview, Pa.; John C. Boyer, Steelton, Pa.; Catharine Boyer. Mrs. Daniel Eichelberger, West Fairview, Pa.; Sarah Boyer. Mrs. Benjamin Kimmel, Wormleysburg, Pa.; C (7-11) Barbara, Polly, Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Catharine, were daughters of Peter Boyer.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife Catharine Metz, was born about 1870? He married Elizabeth Derr in Pennsylvania. In 1796 he moved to Kentucky, then to Illinois, and (1820) to Corydon, Indiana. His second wife was Miss Ponds. They are buried presumably at Corydon, Indiana. His children, as enumerated by his grandson, John A. Boyer, were William, George, John, Joseph, Catharine, Sarah,

Lydia, Martha, Leanna, Anna Elizabeth, and Mary. C (2) Philip Boyer settled in Edgar County, Illinois. Married Miss Pinnell. Children: Elijah, William, Louis, and two girls. Then he married widow Bennett, and there were several children. C (3) Frederick Boyer also moved to Edgar County, Illinois. Soldier of 1812. Married Naomi Kester. Children: John K., William F., Ephraim, and Pressly P. Then he married his first wife's sister, Fannie Ann Kester, and there was one son, Frederick, soldier in the Union Army of the Civil War. C (4) Solomon Boyer was born 1797, in Kentucky, died Dec. 13, 1866, and is buried near his second wife at Drakeville, Iowa. His mother, Catharine, died when he was a small boy. He also moved into Edgar County, Illinois. Married Matilda Shaw, and there was one child, Matilda, wife of Samuel H. Ashmore, Coles Co., Ill. Then he married (1828) Nancy Modrell, born 1809, and moved (1854) to Drakeville, Iowa, where she died July 15, 1857. Five of her eleven children grew up, namely, Madison Modrell, Solomon Greenberry, William Henderson, Amanda Susan, Emily Katherine. C (5) Polly Boyer married John Ponds, and remained in Kentucky. C (6) Katie Boyer married William Weigel, and settled in Illinois. There were children, among them William, Jr. C (7) Susie Boyer married Jacob Dick. Children: Ferdinand, Nicholas, Solomon, Polly, Eliza, Kitty, Jane, Lucy. C (8) Judith Boyer married James Ennis, and moved to Illinois. Children: Frederick, Jonathan, William, John, Kitty Ann, Eliza, etc. C (9) Betsy Boyer married Robert Anderson and moved to Illinois. Children: John, Allen, Elvira, Zipporah, Martha, and a boy. C (10) Rev. Abraham Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and his second wife. Minister of the "Christian Church." Married Harriet Shaw, sister of Solomon Boyer's first wife, and settled in Illinois. Children: Philip, Andrew Jackson (who died single), John Fletcher, Anna (who married William Kearn, brother of Dr. A. A. Kearn. C (11) Christina Boyer married Jonathan Rama. C (12) Sally Boyer married Mr. Barnet.

D (1) George Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Eva Anna Koons, born Jan. 4, 1819, at Enola, Pa., was still living in 1909 at Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa. Lived on same land since he was three years old. Farmer. Lutheran. Married to Mary Magdalene Kepner, by Rev. Michael Boyer. Children: Benjamin Michael, Elmira, Lehman Oliver, Mary Melinda, Ida Camilla, and George Washington. D (2) Philip Boyer was born Jan. 6, 1824, died Aug. 7, 1888, and is buried at Markelville, Pa. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Rebecca Rice. Children: David Michael, Samuel Jeffries, Lemuel Albert, John Peter, Sarah Catherine, Ellen, Margaret Frances, and William, son of second wife Jane Minnich. D (3) John P. Boyer, born March 24, 1821, died Dec. 3, 1870. Married Jane Ann Miller. Children: Philip, Sophia, Dr. Ira E., Lillie May, Meredith Emma, and Walter H. D (4) Catherine Boyer born Sept.

11, 1807, died Oct. 13, 1900, and is buried with husband at Markelville, Pa. Married James Foose, born, Oct. 4, 1811. Children: William I., George Michael, Catherine Cradilla, Jane Polk, Mary Jane, Sarah Ellen, and Lemuel Oliver. D (5) Priscilla Jane Boyer, born April 7, 1833, died May 1, 1905. Married David T. Kilmer, born Dec. 7, 1827. Children: Alice, Mrs. Alice Calhoun, Port Royal, Pa., R. D. 1, born Jan. 17, 1860; James C., Port Royal, Pa.; Ira H. Kilmer, Port Royal, Pa. D (6) Polly Boyer.

D (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Catherine Elenbarger. Married. Only son: Boyer, Address (1913) Harrisburg, Pa. Sealer of Weights and Measures. D (2) Christian Boyer. Married. Children: (1) Charles Boyer, Harrisburg, Pa.; (2) Harry (or Frank) Boyer, Middletown, Ill.; (3) Perhaps others. D (3) John Peter Boyer was born in Cumberland, Co., Pa. U. B. Church. Retired Railroader—foreman, Duncannon, Pa. Married Miss DeHaven, of Liverpool, Pa. Children: Reverend Harry Boyer, Shermansdale, Perry Co., Pa. Born at Duncannon, Pa. Married Miss Kunkle, of York County. John Boyer, Greenview, Ill. Brakeman P. R. Railroad. D (4) Samuel S. Boyer was born Oct. 9, 1838, in Cumberland Co., Pa. Address (1909) Duncannon, Pa. U. B. Church. Worked 36 years for P. R. R. Company. Married Salina Jane Milligan, born April 18, 1842, at Wapello, Iowa. Only child: Samuel Edgar Boyer, Duncannan, Pa. Born May 7, 1874, at Duncannon, Pa. Presbyterian. Puddler by occupation. Employee of Ohio Oil Company. Married Emma P. Stump, born Dec. 18, 1881, near Newport, Pa. Children: Herman Edgar, born May 14, 1898; Alice Margaret, Albert Russell, Lina Blanche, Samuel Henderson, John Irwin, Lawrence Allen, Howard Earle, Charles Leroy, William Harrison, born March 15, 1913.

D (1) John Peter Boyer, son of George Boyer and Elizabeth Strayer, was born Aug. 11, 1823, and died at Wyanett, Illinois, March 21, 1912. Lutheran. Laborer. Married twice. First wife Jane Miller. Second wife. Children: Sophia, Philip, Ira E., Walter H., Lilly, and Meardith. D (2) Philip Boyer was born Feb. 7, 1826, in Cumberland Co., Pa. Address (1909) East Fairview, or Enola, Pa. Lutheran. Teacher. Married Elizabeth (Susannah) Fockler, born Aug. 13, 1840. Children: Elizabeth, Mary Jane, George W., Philip, and Elsetta. D (3) Margaret (Peggy) Boyer was born Dec. 16, 1838. Married Joseph Martin. Left one son and two daughters. Married Robert Valentine. Left two sons. One son George resides at Sheridan, Illinois. D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, born Feb. 15, 1831, married William McDonald. Address (1909) Dauphin, Pa. Children: Two sons and five daughters. D (5) Catharine Boyer, born March 29, 1821. Married Adam Stahler. Children: One son, John, lives at Harrisburg, Pa.; D (6) Mary Boyer, born

May 9, 1828, married Henry Kaufman. Children: Two sons and two daughters. John Kaufman. Address (1913) Good Hope, Pa.; D (7) George Boyer, born March 11, 1834, died March 5, 1904. Buried at Enola, Pa. Married Ann Jane Wise. Children: William Boyer, Camp Hill, Pa.; Harry E. Boyer, Marysville, Pa., and three daughters.

D (1) William Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and Catharine Brown, was born Jan. 19, 1838, in Cumberland Co., Pa. Served three years in the 73rd Regiment, Co. F, Illinois Volunteers. Farmer. Married Rebecca Montgomery. Children: Joseph C. Boyer, Paxton, Illinois. Born Dec. 28, 1871. Married. Edward Boyer. Married. Lilly Boyer, Mrs. Hays Edgal, Warsaw, Ind. Fred. Boyer, Maynard Co., Ill. Married Isabel Boyer. Edna Boyer, Mrs. Hornbach. Thomas Boyer, Maynard Co., Ill. Married Ella Boyer. Kate Boyer. William Boyer, born May 18, 1895. D (2) Peter Boyer was born Sept. 10, 1832, died June 15, 1905. Farmer at Middletown, Logan Co., Ill., where he and his wife are buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery. Married Elizabeth Crane. Children: (a) Emma Boyer, Born Dec. 24, 1859. Married Frank Warmuth, who died March 31, 1905. Children: (1) William Warmuth. Soldier in U. S. Army. (2) Ella Warmuth. Married Andrew Gunstein, Middletown, Ill. (3) Charles Warmuth. Farmer, Middletown, Ill. (4) Sarah. (5) Peter. (6) Harry. All at Middletown. (b) Lafayette Boyer. Born Nov. 20, 1861. Farmer. Mayor of Middltown in 1913. Married Lucy Edith Warren, born Feb. 1, 1863. Children: (1) Lafayette Boyer, born Aug 10, 1889. Farmer, Middletown, Ill. Married Bertha Cecil Snyder, born March 29, 1895. (c) William H. Boyer. Born March 27, 1865. Factory worker, Louisanna, Mo. D (3) Mary Ann, Elizabeth, etc.

D (1) John C. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Seidle. Married. Children: Mrs. John Kepler, Steelton, Pa.; Mrs. C. Rudy, Mrs. Otto Hoch, Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Cora Charitz. D (2) Sarah Boyer married Benjamin Kimmel. Address (1913) Wormleysburg, Pa. Children: Elmer R., B. Frank. D (3) Catharine Boyer married Daniel Eichelberger, West Fairview, Pa. Children: Annie P. Eichelberger. Married Charles E. Bretz, West Fairview, Pa. D (4) Adam Boyer, son of John Boyer and second wife Mary Stucky, resided at West Fairview, Pa. Married Julia Ellen Baskin. Children: Charles Wilson Boyer, Highspire, Pa. Married Elizabeth Heck. Edna Susan Boyer married R. L. Richmond, Enola, Pa. Sarah Baskin Boyer married W. C. Smith, Enola, Pa. Herbert Adam Boyer, West Fairview, Pa.

D (1) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Derr, was born Dec. 12, 1808 in Kentucky. He died near Sioux City, Mo., about 1897. Came ten years old with his father from Pennsylvania to Indiana. Farmer. Presbyterian. Lived in Indiana. Married Polly (Mary)

Stevens, born April 10, 1813. Children: Benjamin S. J., John A., Jacob Clark, Nancy, and Martha V. D (2) George Boyer married Hurst, and died in Iowa. D (3) John Boyer married Lydia Hunt, and died in Illinois. D (4) Joseph Boyer married Miss Stevens, and died in Kansas. D (5) Catharine Boyer married Fuller. D (6) Sarah Boyer married Stevens. D (7) Lydia Boyer married Isaac Smith, and died at Terre Haute, Indiana. D (8) Martha Boyer married John Smith, and died at Westfield, Illinois. D (9) Leanna Boyer married Townsend. D (10) Anna Boyer married Davis, and died at Terre Haute, Indiana. D (11) Elizabeth Boyer married Hurst, and died at Brockton, Illinois. D (12) Mary Boyer.

D (1) Matilda Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and wife Matilda Shaw, married Samuel H. Ashmore, of Coles Co., Ill. Children: William M., Oakland, California; Nancy, and Amanda. D (2) Rev. Madison Modrell Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and second wife Nancy Modrell, was born March 25, 1829, in Coles Co., Illinois. After his marriage, he located just North of Drakeville, Davis Co., Iowa. Teacher. Ordained Minister of the "Christian Church." Served three years and six months in the Union Army of the Civil War. Marched with Sherman to the sea, and was present at the grand review, Washington, D. C., close of war. County Treasurer of Davis County one term. Preached up to the end of his life. His marriage to Mary B. Moore occurred August 24, 1854. There were eleven children: Reverend Madison Sherman, Henton D., Amanda Ellen, Della Katherine, Sarah Matilda, Elizabeth, Bell, Minnie Hester, Grace, and three who died young. D (3) (4) Solomon Greenberry Boyer and William Henderson Boyer, sons of Solomon Boyer and second wife Nancy Modrell, have not been reported. There were two sisters, Amanda Susie and Emily Katharine.

E (1) Benjamin Michael Boyer, son of George Boyer and Mary Magdalene Kepner, was born Feb. 17, 1841, in Turbett Twp., Juniata Co., Pa. Address (1913) Akron, Ohio. Lutheran. Teacher. Farmer. Married Mary N. Ritter, born Jan. 22, 1843. Children: Philander Milton Boyer, Myersville, Ohio. Born Oct. 8, 1866. Mail Carrier. Married Diana A. Rhoads, born Aug. 4, 1878. Children: Mary Rosella Boyer, Harry Justice Boyer, Akron, Ohio. Born Nov. 8, 1871. Farmer. Married Phoebe W. Gearhart, 1883. Children: Russell Emerson, Clare Theodore. Emerson Everett Boyer, Akron, Ohio. Born June 23, 1874. B. and O. operator. Altha Augusta Boyer, Akron, Ohio. Born April 28, 1877. E (2) Elmira Boyer, born Aug. 24, 1843, married Mr. Guss. Address (1913) Mrs. Elmira Guss, East Akron Ohio, R. D. 1. E (3) Lehman Oliver Boyer, born Aug. 31, 1846. Lutheran. Farmer. Port Royal, Pa., R. D. 1; E (4) Mary Melinda Boyer, born May 14, 1854, married Mr. Wisehaupt, Port Royal, Pa., R. D. 1. E (5) Ida Camilla

Boyer, born Jan. 4, 1860. Lutheran. Married Mr. Robinson, Port Royal, Juniata County, Pa. E (6) George Washington Boyer, was born Oct. 23, 1863. Lutheran. Farmer, Port Royal, Pa., R. D. 1.

E (1) David Michael Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and Rebecca Rice, 556 Woodbine St., Harrisburg, Pa. E (2) Doctor Samuel Jeffries Boyer was born July 2, 1856, Sandy Hill, Perry Co., Pa. Taught school. Graduate of Baltimore College of Physicians, in 1881. Lutheran. Married Esther Swartzell, born July 24, 1867. Children: Walter Wendell Boyer, Lewistown Junction, Mifflin Co., Pa. Telegraph operator. Roy Swartzell Boyer, Milroy, Pa., R. D. 1. Born Dec. 31, 1888. E (3) Lemuel Albert Boyer, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. E (4) John Peter Boyer, Hattiesburg, Mississippi. E (5) S. Catharine Boyer. Mrs. Sarah C. Miller, Newport, Pa., R. D. 2, care of R. Clouser. E (6) Ellen Boyer married Carl. Mrs. Ellen Carl, Washington, D. C. E (7) Margaret Frances Boyer married Kleckner. Mrs. Margaret F. Kleckner, Saville, Perry Co., Pa. E (8) William Boyer was born March 7, 1865. Address (1909) Loysville, Perry Co., Pa. Lutheran. Laborer. Married Aura Wormley. Children: Anna Boyer (Mrs. Anna B. Smith, of Blosersville, Pa.), Gladys Boyer, Ida Boyer, Maude Boyer.

E (1) Philip Boyer, son of John P. Boyer and Jane Miller, was born July 14, 1850, South Richmond, Va. Married Catharine Bowman. Children: Mary Jane Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Mary J. Howard, Wassingtown, Beadle Co., S. Dakota. James Colden Boyer, Wassington, S. Dakota. Born 1877. Laborer. Married Margaret Sweeney. John S. Boyer. George W. Boyer, Swansboro, Va. Born July 20, 1880. Methodist. Carpenter. Married Nora M. Bookman, born April 12, 1881. Children: Julian G. Boyer, born Jan. 12, 1895. E (2) Sophia Elizabeth Boyer, born Aug. 18, 1852, married John W. Stiles, born Aug. 18, 1847. No children. 3208 Lawson St., Swansboro, Va. E (3) Doctor Ira E. Boyer, son of John P. Boyer and second wife, was born Feb. 20, 1876. Address (1913) Peru, Illinois. Graduate of College of Dental Surgery. Married Amanda M. Merdian, born July 1, 1878. Children: Robert Merdian Boyer, born Oct. 11, 1908. E (4) Lillie May Boyer married James Jackson. Princeton, Ill. Children. E (5) Meardith Emma Boyer, daughter of John P. Boyer and second wife, married Fred. Murphy, Wyanett, Ill. E (6) Walter H. Boyer, 433 Juneau St., Fond du Lac, Wis. Married. Children.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer and Susannah Fockler, born March 12, 1872, married John Peck. West Fair View, Pa. Children: Two sons and two daughters. E (2) Mary Jane Boyer, born June 10, 1879. Married. Children: Boy and two girls. E (3) George W. Boyer was born July 3, 1877. Farmer on the old homestead. Enola, Pa. Married Anna Roth. Children: Two boys and a girl. E (4)

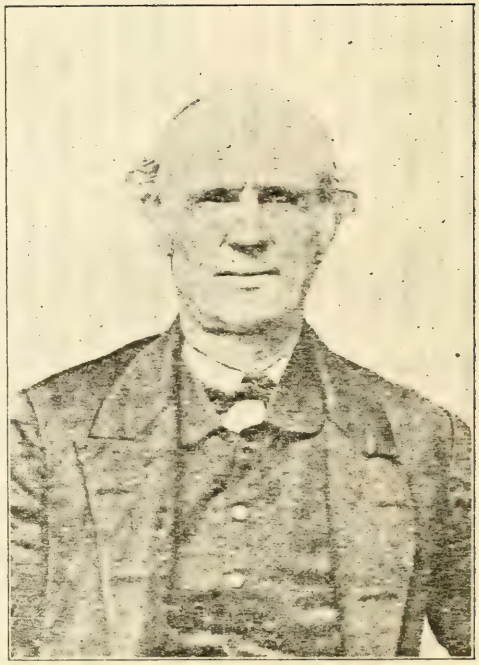
Philip Boyer was born Nov. 20, 1878. Married Birdie Simmons. Children. E (5) Elsetta Boyer, born Oct. 13, 1881. Married. Children: Two sons and two daughters.

E (1) Benjamin Stevens Jackson Boyer, son of William Boyer and wife Polly, was born July 28, 1837. Taught school 20 years. Presbyterian. Address (1908) Little Rock, Ark. Married Phoebe J. Mathes, born Jan. 5, 1841. Only child: Lula A. Boyer, born Oct. 1, 1863. She married John W. Markwell. Address (1909) 1422 Rock St., Little Rock, Arkansas. E (2) John A. Boyer was born Jan. 29, 1839. Member of "Christian Church." Blacksmith. Lived four miles North of Corydon, Indiana. Helped to fight John Morgan when he made his raid on Indiana. Married Mary Antoinette Dome, born Jan. 15, 1876. She is buried at Moulton, Iowa. His address (1908) Burr Oaks, Kansas. Children: Charles W., Nancy E., Hiram B., Mark A., Mary J., John Edgar, Jessie G. E (3) Jacob Clark Boyer was born April 22, 1850. Engineer. Hayti, Missouri. Married Eliza McGradie, born Jan. 2, 1844. Children: Lulu, William, Mary Ann. E (4) Martin V. Boyer was born Nov. 22, 1855. Address (1915) Bakersfield, California. Married Anna Catharine Vincent, nee Norboe, born Oct. 2, 1859. Children: Albert Martin, born May 29, 1894, and Mary Alice, born May 16, 1897. Both single at home. E (5) Nancy Boyer married Zener. Corydon, Harrison Co., Indiana.

E (1) Reverend Madison Sherman Boyer, son of Reverend Madison Modrell Boyer and wife Mary B. Moore, was born March 21, 1863. Address (1913) "River View," Ottumwa, Iowa. Soldier. Helped to capture "Wounded Knee," Indian Chief. Commissary Clerk, Indian Agency for Government. Charge of "Settlement Work," 334 State St., Chicago, Ill., from 1893 to 1897. Ordained to the Holy Ministry 1883, in the "Christian Church." Married to Mary Rich, Sept. 14, 1886. The children of this marriage are (1) Hattie May, wife of H. H. Kilpatrick, 3033 National Park Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia. (2) Alice L., wife of Edward M. Boles, Geddes, South Dakota. (3) Grace Wave, daughter of Ralph Barnes, Griswold, Iowa. On April 5, 1898, he was married to Bertha Poncey. The children of this marriage are Mary Ellen, Uleda Wave, Madison Everett, Blanche Lucile, Letha Naomi. E (2) Henton D. Boyer was born August 1, 1872. Enlisted with 3rd U. S. Cavalry, in war with Spain. Two years later in 7th Infantry Band, Fort Lawrence, Kansas. Married Ida Dunlap; E (3) Amanda Ellen Boyer was born Oct. 26, 1855. She married J. B. Glassburner, of Arion, Iowa. Children: Mamie F. (missionary in China for eight years), Frank, Daisy, Grace, Fred., Ruth. E (4) Della Katherine Boyer was born April 8, 1866. Married Robert E. Dunlap. 1323 Pleasant St., Council Bluffs, Iowa. Children: Jessie, Louise, Catherine, and Benjamin Lee, child of first

ELLEN BOYER MAHAFFEY

Chapter XXXI, Page 371



JOHN MAHAFFEY

Chapter XXXI, Page 371

husband. E (5) Sarah Matilda Boyer was born March 2, 1868. Married George Ellmore. Clay Centre, Kansas. Six children. E (6) Elizabeth Bell Boyer was born April 27, 1875, and died 1911. She was the wife of George Noland. Children: Eugene, Edna, John. E (7) Minnie Hester Boyer was born March 13, 1879. Married Charles Gladfelter, Moravia, Iowa, R. D. Children: Marie Donald, Francis, Clifford, Edna, Grace. E (8) Grace Wave Boyer was born Nov. 4, 1881. Married Thomas Griggs, Feb. 1, 1901. D. St., Centralia, Washington. Children: James, George.

F (1) Charles W. Boyer, son of John A. Boyer and Mary A. Dome, Tully, Kansas. Married. Eight children. F (2) Nancy E. Boyer married M. H. Driskell, Apache, Okla. F. (3) Hiram B. Boyer, Pond Creek, Okla. F. (4) Mark A. Boyer, Buffalo, Wyoming. F (5) Mary J. Boyer married M. J. Bartolett, 2033 Fifth St., Boulder, Colorado. F (6) John Edgar Boyer was born Jan. 16, 1872. Methodist. Graduate of State Normal School and higher courses. City and County Supt. of Schools, Kingman, Kansas, for ten years. President of Kansas State Teachers' Association. Member of Board of Regents for Kansas Normal Schools. Other responsible connections. Fine genealogist. 102 Santa Fe St., Salina, Kansas. Married Grace Walter. Children: David W., John E., Paul K. F (7) Jessie G. Boyer was born April 4, 1875. Married Joseph Osier. Eagle, Idaho, R. D.

F (1) Lulu Boyer, daughter of Jacob Clark Boyer and Eliza McGradie, was born Nov. 6, 1872. She married John Antener, 728 West Cottonwood St., Independence, Kansas. Children: John Edgar, born July 2, 1906; Freda Opal, born Feb. 10, 1909. F (2) William Boyer was born Feb. 28, 1874. Address (1909) 1460 S. 11th St., Terre Haute, Indiana. Died there March 3, 1914.

CHAPTER XXXI

FREDERICK BOYER

Correspondents report that Frederick Boyer lived on a farm near Isaac Potts, at Valley Forge, Montgomery County, Pa. The Boyers of this family were great friends of George Washington. From the data of his son John we infer that this Frederick was born 1730-1740, but can not identify him with his parents. Perhaps he was the John George Frederick Bayer who came from Germany, in 1752, as recorded in Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives. He may belong to the Lancaster County Boyers, judging from the names of his sons. The wife's name is not reported. There were about a dozen sons: Abraham, Joseph, William, Daniel, John, and seven other boys. Three of the dozen boys were killed in the war. Mrs. Kinports says, "I have heard my grandfather John Boyer tell of Washington being in his mother's house [Frederick's house]. She gave all but the kitchen to Washington's men in the memorable winter of 1777, when John was only 15 years old." Frederick Boyer was buried in the Manor Meeting House Graveyard, in the vicinity of Valley Forge. This burial may mean that he was a Mennonite and should be visited.

B (1—4) Joseph, Abraham, William, and Daniel Boyer were sons of Frederick Boyer, of Valley Forge, Pa. B (5) John Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and wife, was born 1761 or 1762, at Valley Forge, Pa., and died June, 1861, aged 99 years and 11 months. He is buried at Mt. Zion, Burnside Township, Clearfield Co., Pa., near Mahaffy. A large man, like his brothers. Great friend of Washington. Eight brothers remained at Valley Forge when John started for Clearfield County, about 1820 or 1821. His Irish friends of Clearfield County called him "Byers," but the name on his tombstone is Boyers. His wife's name was Mary Colgate. The children were: Benjamin, William, John, Gideon, Samuel, George, Lemuel, and Ellen.

C (1) Benjamin Byers, son of John Boyers and wife Mary Colgate, was born Dec. 25, 1793. Died 1876. Lived at Roseland, Pa. Farmer and postmaster. Buried at Utahville, Pa. Married Sadie Hetherington. Children: Benjamin, Coalport, Pa.; James H., Gideon D., Mary, Anna M., Ellen, Amanda. C (2) William Byers was born Feb. 29, 1796. Lived at Selinsgrove, Pa., where he is probably buried. Mar-

ried. Children: (1) John Nelson Byers, Williamsport, Pa. (2) William Byers. Address (1890) Selinsgrove, Pa. (3) Others; C (3) John Byers was born May 3, 1798; died Oct. 11, 1879, and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Washington Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. (New Washington). Methodist. Farmer and lumberman. Married Sarah Weaver, born Jan. 7, 1811. Children: Samuel, Mary Ellen, Athelia, Ruth, Sarah, John, Achison, James W., Lorinda, William, Hezekiah, Perry, Esther, Jane, Amanda, Catharine, and Eliza Tirzah. C (4) Gideon Byers was born July 11, 1800. Lived at Valley Forge, Pa. Married. Children: (1) John H. Byers, New Washington, Pa. (2) Others. C (5) Samuel Byers was born March 19, 1804. Lived at New Washington, Clearfield Co., Pa. Farmer and lumberman. Married. Children: John, Wilkinson, Anna Jane, Rebecca, Mary, Angeline, Lydia Ann, Fremont, Elizabeth, Maggie, Zachariah, Benjamin, and Samuel F. C (6) George Byers was born May 29, 1806. No descendants. C (7) Lemuel Byers was born Feb. 12, 1809, at Warren's Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., died Jan. 12, 1833, and is buried at New Washington, Pa. Farmer, lumberman and blacksmith. Married Mrs. Jane Stephenson, nee Acheson, a very fine woman. Children: John, David, Robert, Mary, Ellen, Sarah, Margaret, William, and Joseph. C (8) Ellen Byers, born Sept. 5, 1811, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., died Oct. 15, 1897, and is buried at Cherry Tree, Pa. Married John Mahaffy, and lived at Cherry Tree. Children: Margaret B., William, Mary, Chrissie.

D (1) Benjamin F. Byers, son of Benjamin Byers and wife Sadie Hetherington, was born Feb. 16, 1837. Address (1915) Coalport, Pa., Box 138. Married Mary E. Bowman. Children: S. J. Byers, T. V. Byers, W. S. Byers, all of Coalport, Pa.; Sarah A. (Cibulka), of Barnesboro, Pa.; Nancy, dead; Mary C. (Stiffer), of 203 Eleventh Ave., Juniata, Pa.; T. B. Byers, of Cresson, Pa., and Laura E., of Coalport, Pa. D (2) James H. Byers married Phoebe Pierce. Children. D (3) Gideon D. Byers married Mary L. Lovell. Children. D (4-7) Mary married G. W. Bowman, of Glasgow, Pa.; Anna, D. Rowland, Ellen N. Rex, and Amanda, M. Nelson.

D (1) Samuel Byers, son of John Byers and wife, Sarah Weaver, was born May 1, 1830. Address (1910) Westover, Pa. Married Sarah Lloyd. Children: Barbara Ellen, John L., Sarah Elizabeth, William, Jesse, Aaron, Jane and Rose. D (2) Mary Ellen Byers, born Nov. 3, 1831, married Amos Hutton. No descendants. D (3) Athelia Byers, born May 1, 1833, married Dr. James A. Bunn. Children: John, of Altoona, Pa. D (4) Ruth Byers, born July 17, 1834, married William Wheland. Children (2): Mollie. Address (1910) Mrs. Mollie Andrew, Altoona, Pa. D (5) Sarah Byers, born Dec. 15, 1835, married Henry B. Darr. Five children: Harry. Address (1910) Burnside, Pa.

D (6) John Byers was born May 14, 1837, and died Aug. 21, 1887. Civil War veteran. Married Elizabeth Stutchell. Three children: Frank. Address (1910) Youngstown, Ohio. D (7) Acheson Byers was born Nov. 1, 1831, and died June 11, 1908. Married Caroline Frances Black, who died Aug. 2, 1908. Children: (1) William Craig Byers, born Oct. 20, 1870. University training. Married Bertha Park. Children: John Acheson, Harry Craig. (2) Orrin Noble Byers, Webster, Pa. Born Dec. 20, 1872. Justice of Peace. (3) Sarah Alice Byers, wife of Ralph S. Tozer, of Patton, Pa. Children: Mary C., Ralph N. (4) Grace Darling Byers, of Patton, Pa. (5) Nellie Agnes Byers, of Webster, Pa. D (8) James W. Byers was born Oct. 12, 1840. Address (1910) McGees Mills, Pa. Box 36. Farmer and lumberman. Married Lucretia McCracken, and later Elizabeth Kunsman. Children: (1) David Thomas Byers, of Vandegrift Heights, Pa. Born Jan. 28, 1870. (2) Ada, wife of Judge Herbert S. Dinsmore, of Fort Pierre, South Dakota. (3) L. Clare, wife of Dr. J. M. Brown, New Bethlehem, Pa. (4) Minnie, (5) S. Margaret, (6) J. Blaine, (7) Ruth J., (8) Lorinda R., and (9) Anna, all at home. D (9) Lorinda Byers, born March 6, 1842, married Russell Rose, and died Jan. 7, 1872, leaving no children. D (10) Hezekiah Byers, born April 7, 1846. D (11) Perry, born Sept. 2, 1847. D (12) Esther Jane Byers, born March 23, 1849, married Dr. Innes. Both are dead, leaving five children. D (13) Eliza Terzah Byers, born Jan. 17, 1853, married John London. Address (1900) Kane, Pa. Children: Mae Pearl. Address (1900) Mrs. Eugene Scott, Marionville, Pa. Pearl, Ward, Maude, Nellie, at home.

D (1) John Byers, son of Samuel Byers and wife, died in the army, 1861; (2) Wilkinson died Ferguson Twp., Clearfield Co., Pa.; (3) Anna Jane married Mr. Bennett; (4) Rebecca married Samuel Kirk, of Madera, Pa.; (5) Mary married Barclay Haddon, of Tyone, Pa.; (6) Angelina married Thomas Wertz, of Oklahoma; (7) Lydia Ann married William Fry, of Braddock, Pa.; (8) Fremont resides at Braddock, Pa.; (9) Elizabeth, and (10) Maggie have not been reported; (11) Zachariah resides at Mahaffy, Pa.; (12) Benjamin, at Tyler, Pa., and (13) Samuel F., at Wilkinson, Pa.

D (1) John Byers, son of Lemuel Byers and wife Jane Acheson, lived at New Washington, Clearfield Co., Pa. Married Mary C. Address (1910) Mahaffy, Pa. Children: Attorney Harry Byers, of Clearfield, Pennsylvania. Born February 2, 1865. Finely educated. Lawyer since 1896. Spanish American war. Methodist. Fine genealogist. Helped historian very much. Married Anna Margaret Shirey. Children: (1) Esther, (2) Harry, (3) Jane, (4) Margaret, (5) Ida, wife of Miles Wrigley. Address (1910) Mahaffy, Pa.; D (2) David Byers was born Jan. 30, 1842. Address (1910) Mahaffy, Pa., married Elizabeth

Chapman. Children: (1) Sarah Jane, wife of A. W. Kapp, Cherry Tree, Pa.; (2) Mary E., wife of James D. Neff, of McGees Mills, R. D. 1; (3) J. C. Byers, of La Jose, Pa. Children: Leonore, Robert, Raymond, David, Kate, Ruth; (4) Margaret, (5) Hattie, (6) Gertrude. D (3) Robert Byers was born March 30, 1847, died at Indiana, Pa. Married Louisa Hall. Only child: Jessie. Address (1910) Steubenville, Ohio. College graduate. D (4) Mary Byers married Mr. Neff. Children: Robert, of Irvona, Pa., and others. D (5) Ellen Byers married Mr. Rorabaugh, of New Washington, Pa. D (6) Sarah Byers married Ralph Hutton, of New Washington, Pa. D (7) Margaret Byers married Robert Mitchell, of New Washington, Pa.; D (8) William Byers died 19 years old in 1865. D (9) Joseph Byers. Married. Wife and family live at Santa Rosa, California. Children: Grace, Virginia, Orlan, Jesse, Margaret, Justin, Robert, Clara, Maurice.

D (1) Margaret Byers, daughter of Ellen Byers and husband John Mahaffy, born April 20, 1837, a Methodist, married Peter Kinports, born Sept. 6, 1831. She is a fine genealogist and helped the historian very much. Children: Minetta, wife of John Driscoll. Address (1910) Roncerverte, W. Va.; Clyde; Gertrude, wife of Joseph A. Wilson, Alden; William Estella, Boyd, Nancy, Inez. D (2) William. D (3) Mary. D (4) Chrissie.

E (1) Barbara Ellen Byers, daughter of Samuel Byers and wife Sarah Jane Lloyd, married Leonard McCracken, of Mahaffy, Pa.; (2) John L., his son, resides at Burnside, Pa.; Sarah Elizabeth, married Joseph McCracken, of Mahaffy, Pa.; (4) William, and (5) Jesse reside at Westover, Pa.; (6) Aaron, (7) Jane, and (8) Rose are still at home.

CHAPTER XXXII

JOHANNES NICHOLAS BEYER

The historian is indebted very largely to three capable informants for the chapter of Johannes Nicholas Beyer. Through Professor Lyman Fremont Bowyer, West Plains, Mo., we have the direct word of John Nicholas Beyer's second youngest son, Rev. Joshua Boyer. Attorney L. S. Boyer, Scott City, Kansas, has the Revolutionary traditions and Mr. Schroeder the Church and Bible records. According to Rev. Joshua Boyer, his father Johannes Nicholas Beyer was born in Bavaria, Germany, in 1753. When he was only a few years old his parents—their names are not given—came with him to America. Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, does not contain this record, which seems to show that he may have come by way of New York instead of Philadelphia. His parents settled in the neighborhood of Reading, Berks Co., Pa. The father died when Johannes Nicholas was about four years old, but where he is buried can not be ascertained, although it is possible that he is buried at Spiece Church, Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa. When the father died he committed little Johannes Nicholas to the mother with most tender concern, requesting that the boy be brought up a Lutheran. It appears that the family had migrated from Bavaria for religious reasons. The boy did grow up a Lutheran, and lived in the neighborhood of Spiece Church. He was a tanner, as reported by Mr. Schroeder. Tradition reported by Attorney L. S. Boyer makes Johannes Nicholas Beyer a soldier of the Revolution for about a year. A gun burst either in his own or another's hands, and he had powder specks in his face, which he removed from time to time even when he was old. This tradition appears to be confirmed on pages 20, 34, and 52 of Vol. 4, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives. If these records refer to him, he belonged to the Third Regiment, Continental Line, serving in the neighborhood of Philadelphia. His name appears in the tax list of Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa., in 1786. He died on Pentecost early in June 1823, and is buried at Spiece Church. Age 74 years, 4 months, and some days, as Rev. Joshua Boyer reports. He married twice—first a Wentzel girl, and then after her death, a first cousin of his wife, Amelia Catharine Wentzel, daughter of Philip Wentzel. There were

nineteen children, the names of whom except two are as follows: Jacob and Susan, children of the first wife. Then Samuel, called the oldest in the "will" of his father, whose executor he was to be. The historian has not been able to find this will in the Reading Court House. It may not have been recorded. The other children were Susannah, Solomon and Daniel (twins), Abraham Philip, Jonathan, William, George, Henry, John, Rachel, Hannah, Joshua, Nicholas.

B (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Johannes Nicholas Beyer and his first wife Wentzel, was born Feb. 12, 1776. See Spiece Church records. He married and a son was born Dec. 11, 1804, but the church records of the time are so defective that his name is not given. According to Rev. Joshua Boyer, this brother moved his family into the vicinity of Cleveland, Ohio, but thus far (1913) the historian has no trace of his descendants; B (2) Susan Boyer married Jacob Hoyer, as reported by Mrs. Thompson, a relative; B (3) Samuel Boyer, son of Johannes Nicholas Beyer and his second wife Amelia Catherine Wentzel, was born about 1780-1785. In his father's will (1823) he is called the "oldest son." This seems to prove that Jacob was dead in 1823, unless it means the oldest son of his second wife. He is buried near the entrance of the old graveyard at Spiece Church, but has no tombstone. Lutheran. Farmer in Amity Township, Berks Co., Pa., and also near New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa., after 1819, where he lived four miles from Hinkletown, Pa. He married Magdalena Gerber, born July 5, 1789. Children: Amos G., Levi S., Charles G., Matilda G., Deborah G., Mary G., Sarah G.; B (4) Solomon Boyer was twin to Daniel Boyer, but the date of birth is uncertain. He married Catharine Weller, and they were sponsors at a baptism of some relative June 15, 1802; B (5) Daniel Boyer, twin to Solomon, married Catherine. A son was born July 21, 1805, and a daughter, Elizabeth, March 27, 1818. If there were other children they were probably recorded elsewhere; B (6) Susannah Boyer was born March 24, 1781; B (7) Abraham Boyer was born before 1800. Paper manufacturer. Lived at West Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pa. Married Elizabeth Heilman. Children: John, Solomon, Stephen, Abraham, David, Andrew, Rebecca, Sarah, Amanda, Elizabeth, Kate, Ella, Susan. It was through information obtained from Jno. A. Boyer, West Hanover, Pa., and an aunt of his, that the identification of this son of John Nicholas became possible; B (8) Philip Boyer lived in Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Married. Children: Emma Boyer. Mrs. Jonathan Spayd knows of no other child. This is, however, not conclusive; B (9) Jonathan Boyer was born Dec. 3, 1797, in Alsace Twp., Berk Co., Pa., died March 27, 1873, and is buried at Belleman's Church, Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Polly Becker, born Sept. 19, 1801, died Nov. 24, 1883, and is buried near her husband. Children:

Isaac, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth; B (10) William Boyer, son of John Nicholas Boyer and his second wife Amelia Catherine Wentzel, was born about 1780, in the neighborhood of Spiece Church, Berks Co., Pa., near Reading. It was very difficult to identify him with his ancestral tree until the historian compared the character of the man as described by Dr. Turner with that of his father's care by his immigrant father as recorded in the beginning of this chapter. When, however, Attorney L. S. Boyer, of Scott City, Kansas, reported his father's cousin settling in Stephenson County, Carroll County, and Ogle County, Illinois, it covered Dr. Turner's complete reports so absolutely that all doubt vanished forever. He lived at several places, including Chambersburg and Mechanicsburg, Pa. Lost his eye sight while blasting for Cumberland Valley Railroad, and died in the 50's. May be buried at Mechanicsburg, Pa. The name of his wife was Margaret. She died at Altoona, Pa., where she lived with her son Solomon. His grandson Albert remembers that she read a German Bible. She died about 82 years old. There were twelve children: William, Solomon, Jacob, Margaret, Sophia, Mary, Samuel, Susan, and four others who probably died young; B (11) George Boyer, son of Johannes Nicholas Beyer and Amelia Catherine Wentzel, lived at Centreville, near Belleman's Church, says Mrs. Spayd. Married. Children: David, Jacob, Adam, Hannah; B (12) Henry Boyer; B (13) John Boyer. He and Susannah Lorah—probably his sister—stood sponsors for a child baptized Aug. 17, 1794. If the Spiece Church records are for him, he married Catharine, and two of their children were recorded. A daughter was born March 26, 1819, and John Sept. 22, 1829; B (14) Rachel Boyer; B (15) Hannah Boyer lived in Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Mrs. Spayd does not know to whom she was married; B (18) Joshua Boyer was born Feb. 12, 1805, Alsace Twp., Berks Co., Pa., died Oct. 28, 1884, Dayton, Ohio. Lutheran. Became a U. B. minister. Buried in U. B. Cemetery, West Dayton, Ohio. Migrated from Lancaster Co., Pa., to Carroll Co., Ill., and in 1866 to Dayton, Ohio. He was a young carpenter at work in the neighborhood of Reading, Pa., when he saw General Lafayette on his visit to the U. S. (1824-25). Married Susannah Buck before he left Pennsylvania. She was born March 3, 1803, died Nov. 4, 1884, and is buried near her husband. Children: Henry B., Kate, Jonathan, Daniel, Susannah, and others; B (19) Nicholas Boyer lived in Manheim, Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1880.

C (1) Amos G. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Magdalene Gerber, was born Feb. 20, 1814, in Amity Twp., Berks County, Pa., died at Bern, Pa., and is buried there. Shoemaker. Lutheran. Lived in Oley, Reading, and Bern Township. Married Elizabeth Hartline, of Oley Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Children: Rachel, Hetty, William H., Elizabeth L.,

Sarah H., Samuel T.; C (2) Levi G. Boyer was born Feb. 23, 1819, at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa. On Dec. 4, 1838, he married Catherine Dillon, born Nov. 17, 1818. The family lived in Reading, Pa., where his eight children were born: Wellington D., Virginia D., Mark D., Elvena D., Annie D., Edwin D., Emma (Agnes) D.; C (3) Charles G. Boyer. Married. Children: Sarah, Louis, perhaps others; C (4) Matilda G. Boyer married Womer; C (5) Deborah G. Boyer married Haffer, formerly of Reading, Pa.; C (6) Mary G. Boyer, born in Heidelberg or Maidencreek Twp., Berks Co., Pa., married Wertz. Children: Cyrus, Reading, Pa. Perhaps others; C (7) Sarah G. Boyer, born Nov. 27, 1824, in Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa., married Jesiah Thompson. Children: Charles B., Frank B., Levi B., George B., Howard B., Deborah B., Maggie B., Ellen B., Jane B., Dora B. Howard B. Thompson. Address (1910) 326 N. 10th St., Reading, Pa.; C (8) A daughter married Mr. Leinbach.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and wife, was born in West Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania, and died 76 years old in Stark County, Ohio. He is buried at Centre Church, Louisville, Ohio. United Brethren Church. Stone mason. Wife's name was Mary. She died 56 years old. Children: Abraham, John, Henry, Martin, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, Martha, David; C (2) Solomon Boyer was born Sept. 1830, at West Hanover, Dauphin Co., Pa. United Brethren Church. Address (1909) 1735 Centre St., Lebanon, Pa. Married Elizabeth Warner. Children: Lavina, Sarah, Elizabeth L., Emma, David, Samuel F., Cyrus L., John E., Stephen Frank, George Adam; C (3) Stephen Boyer was born probably in Dauphin Co., Pa., and died in Ohio. Married. Large family of children; C (4) Abraham Boyer died Dec. 6, 1902, at Harrisburg, Pa. See Administration, Jan. 10, 1906. Lutheran. Turnkey at Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa. Proprietor of Shellville Hotel, Harrisburg, Pa., at one time. Married Margaret Taylor. Children: David Allen, Abraham, Simon C., Sarah, Elizabeth, Kate, Mary, Martin, and Mrs. Hughes; C (5) David Boyer was born Sept. 30, 1830, East Hanover Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., and died 1910. Lived in Harrisburg, Pa. Calder's Livery Stable boss. United Brethren Church. Married Susan E. McCann, born March 24, 1843. Address (1913) 1441 Derry St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (1) John M. Boyer, Philadelphia, Pa., born Feb. 10, 1868. Methodist. Salesman for Swift's meat. Married Della Sprow. Children: Adella. (2) Harry A. Boyer, 304 S. 15th St., Harrisburg, Pa., born Feb. 16, 1870, at Harrisburg, Pa. Lutheran. Singer. President of School Board. Married Anna Cavany. Children: Allen, Kenneth; C (6) Andrew Boyer married Elizabeth Purman. Children: (1) Alice, (2) David Boyer. Address (1909) York, Pa. Married. No children; C (7) Rebecca Boyer married and left four daugh-

ters; C (8) Sarah left no children; C (9) Amanda married and left several boys; C (10) Elizabeth married and left a son; C (11) Kate married Mr. Zimmerman and left children; C (12) Ella married a Mr. Wenrich; C (13) Susan.

C (1) Isaac Boyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and Polly Becker, is buried at Belleman's Church, Pa. Married Eliza Schwenk. Child: Thomas; C (2) Sarah Boyer, born May 3, 1841, in Centre Twp., Berks Co., Pa., married Jonas Spayd, Mohrsville, Pa., R. F. D. 1. No children; C (3) Mary Boyer married Frank Loose, and C (4) her sister Elizabeth, married Daniel Zimmerman.

C (1) William Boyer, son of William Boyer and wife Margaret, was born Feb. 14, 1802, in Lancaster Co., Pa., died at Bolton, near Freeport, Stephanson Co., Illinois, Feb. 27, or Oct. 27, 1890. Lutheran. Farmer. Overseer. Married Mary Knodle, of Hagerstown, Maryland, in 1827. Moved with family to Ogle County, Illinois, October 1840, and to Stephanson County, in 1848. His wife and five children are also buried at Bolton. Dr. Turner speaks of William Boyer with warmest praise. Children: Rebecca, John, Susan, Hannah, Frisbee, William; C (2) Jacob Boyer was born in Lancaster Co., Pa., lived at several places, among them Chambersburg, Pa., and in Maryland. One time foreman on Col. Tillman's plantation near Hagerstown, Md., but he hated slavery. Lived on farm for some years and then moved to Illinois about 1844, where he died at the age of 60 years. He and his wife are buried at Mt. Carroll, Ill. Her name was Susan Shamel. She died 75 years old. There were twelve children: William, Henry R., Margaret, Simon, Elizabeth, Louisa, Sophia, and five others who probably died young; C (3) Samuel Boyer. Note.—Nephew Albert thinks he died in Illinois, but reports no other particulars; C (4-6) Margaret Boyer married Mr. Rubright, and lived in Indianapolis, Ind., or that neighborhood. Her sister Sophia also lived there. So did her sister Susan, wife of Mr. Rupe; C (7) Mary Boyer married Mr. Miller, and lived at Altoona, Pa.; C (8) Solomon Boyer was born Feb. 15, 1822, in Maryland, and died June 22, 1886. A saddler in Altoona, Pa. Married Elizabeth Emminger, born Nov. 5, 1815. She died Dec. 11, 1870. Children: Albert, Belle, William, Monroe, girl, and Agnes.

C (1) David Boyer, son of George Boyer and his wife, lived at Leesport, Pa., and about 1880 at Mahanoy City, Pa. Married. She died at Leesport, Pa.; C (2) Jacob Boyer. Address (1880) Leesport, Pa. Buried at Hamburg, Pa. Married. Children: Aaron (dead). Perhaps others. Son of Aaron: Hiester Boyer. Address (1913) Pottsville, Pa.; C (3) Adam Boyer. Address (1880) Leesport, Pa.; C (4) Hannah Boyer.

C (1) Henry B. Boyer, son of Rev. Joshua Boyer and Susannah

Buck, born Sept. 26, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa., married Cassie Smith, sister of John and David Smith. She died about 1856, leaving one child Lemon S. Later he married Catherine Gingrich. Her children: David H., Daniel, John F., Andrew, William, Susan E., Rebecca, Elizabeth; C (2) Kate Boyer, born Nov. 3, 1829, married John A. Smith. Address (1910) 1001 W. Broadway, Dayton, Ohio; C (3) Jonathan Boyer, born Dec. 2, 1831, in Earl Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., died Dec. 25, 1890, at Freeport, Ill., where he is buried with his wife in the City Cemetery. Mason and plasterer by trade. Merchant at Freeport, Ill. A very fine and Christian gentleman. Married Sophia Otto, born Feb. 1, 1831. Children: Lyman F., Jerome W., Bessie B.; C (4) Daniel W. Boyer, born March 9, 1839, in Stark Co., Ohio. Methodist. He owns his grandfather Johannes Nicholas Beyer's 200 years old "grandfather's clock." Address (1912) Eldora, Harden Co., Iowa, Box 272. Jan. 24, 1861, he married Lucy Hodge, born Sept. 27, 1841. Children: Solomon D., Franklin G., John E., Sherman G., William E., Helen, Esma A. The father was a cavalry man in the Civil War, Company B, 7th Illinois; C (5) Susannah Boyer, born July 20, 1845, died Oct. 15, 1884. Married David A. Smith, of Dayton, Ohio.

D (1) Rachel Boyer, daughter of Amos G. Boyer and Elizabeth Hartline, born May 7, 1834. Her sister D (2) Hetty, was born Jan. 13, 1836; D (3) William H. Boyer, born April 5, 1839, died Aug. 31, 1906, and is buried at Lewisburg, Pa. Lutheran. Shoemaker. Married Mary. Children: (a) Charles H. Boyer, 75 S. Brown St., Lewisburg, Pa., born July 11, 1868, married Ida. Children: Franklin H., Emma A., Edgar E., Irene S. (b) Annie Boyer married Stafford, 209 S. 4th St., Lewisburg, Pa.; D (4) Elizabeth L. Boyer, born Jan. 5, 1841, died 1905. Married Schroeder. Children: George G. Schroeder. Address (1913) 135 Brown St., Lewisburg, Pa. Perhaps others; D (5) Sarah H. Boyer, born July 21, 1845, married Jacob Good. Children: Adaline. Mrs. Adaline Vogle, 739 Mulberry St., Reading, Pa. Perhaps others; D (6) Samuel T. Boyer, born Oct. 7, 1848, died 1895. No descendants.

D (1) Wellington D. Boyer, son of Levi G. Boyer and Catharine Dillon, born Sept. 1, 1839; D (2) Virginia D. Boyer, born Feb. 3, 1842, married Greiman. Address (1910) York, Pa.; D (3) Mark D. Boyer, born Jan. 6, 1844; D (4) Elvena D. Boyer, born May 22, 1846, married Oliver Nye. Address (1910) 856 Penn St., Reading, Pa.; D (5) Annie D. Boyer, born July 19, 1848, married Fitter, Downingtown, Pa.; D (6) Edwin D. Boyer, born March 2, 1851. Address (1910) 315 Morton St., Chester, Pa. Bricklayer. Married Annie L. Children: Edwin Boyer, Jr. Address (1910) 315 Morton St., Chester, Pa.; Howard, Chester, Bessie M.; D (7) Emma D. Boyer, born Sept. 18, 1856, married Charles Green, 928 Spruce St., Reading, Pa.

D (1) Sarah Boyer, daughter of Charles G. Boyer and his wife, married Price. Mrs. Sarah B. Price,, Canadensis, Pa.; D (2) Louis Boyer. Address (1910) Canadensis, Pa.; D (3) Perhaps others.

D (1) Lemon S. Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and his first wife Cassie Smith, was born Dec. 23, 1849, in Seneca Co., Ohio. Attorney. Address (1913) Scott City, Kansas. Fine correspondent. Soldier in Civil War. Attorney at law. Merchant. Married. Children: L. R. Boyer, 2730 Summit St., Kansas City, Mo.; Jennie J. Boyer, 2730 Summit St., Kansas City, Mo.; D (2) David H. Boyer, son of Henry B. Boyer and his second wife Catharine Gingrich. Address (1912) Weatherford, Oklahoma; D (3) Daniel Boyer died single; D (4) John F. Boyer. Address (1913) Evanston, Ill. Justice of Peace. Married. Children; D (5) Andrew Boyer, Shannon, Carroll Co., Ill.; D (6) William Boyer, Northern Illinois. Single; D (7) Susan E. Boyer married Richard High. Address (1912) 1015 N. 16th St., Boise, Idaho. Children: Ira E. High, Boise, Idaho; D (8) Rebecca Boyer married Ferguson. Address (1912) Belleplaine, Kansas; D (9) Elizabeth Boyer married McCammon.

D (1) Lyman Fremont Bowyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and Sophia Otto, born Oct. 4, 1856, at Freeport, Ill. Address (1913) Ocala, Florida. Professor. Graduate of Cornell University, N. Y., 1884. Follows "real estate." Fine genealogist. Methodist; D (2) Jerome W. Bowyer, born Jan. 3, 1858, at Freeport, Ill. Cornell University education. Business man. Methodist. Address (1913) West Plains, Mo. On June 20, 1894, he married Celesta Eichelberger, who died June 4, 1912, and is buried at Freeport, Ill. Children: Helen Bessie, born April 18, 1897, and Ruth Annette, born Nov. 21, 1901; D (3) Bessie B. Boyer, born Feb. 24, 1862, at Freeport, Ill. Teacher. Entrusted with important business representations at St. Louis World's Fair, and as compliment was given a European tour. On June 18, 1910, she married George H. Heafford. Address (1913) 4560 Oakenwald Ave., Chicago, Ill. Methodist. Very fine woman.

D (1) Solomon D. Boyer, son of Daniel W. Boyer and Lucy Hodge, born Dec. 7, 1861. Address (1912) Sanborn, Iowa, R. F. D. 1. Married Anna O'Brien, born Jan. 21, 1871. Children: Esther May, Lucy G.; D (2) Franklin G. Boyer, born Sept. 7, 1863. Single. Address (1912) Eldora, Iowa, Box 272; D (3) John E. Boyer, born Sept. 26, 1866. Address (1912) Eldora, Iowa, Box 272. Married Ada Gerdner, born June 6, 1875. Children: Eugene, Helen G., Kenneth G.; D (4) Sherman G. Boyer, born Aug. 18, 1869. Single. Address (1912) Sheldon, Iowa; D (5) William E. Boyer, born Sept. 22, 1894. Address (1912) Eldora, Iowa, Box 272; D (6) Helen Boyer, born May 12, 1877. Single. Ad-

dress (1912) Eldora, Iowa, Box 272; D (7) Esma A. Boyer, born Oct. 15, 1880. Single. Address (1912) Eldora, Iowa, Box 272.

D (1) Rebecca Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and wife Mary Knodle, was born at Washington Court House, Md., 1828, and died at Freeport, Ill., 1897. Methodist. Married first to A. J. Warner, leaving one child Edith, and later to Thomas E. Turner, born in New York 1821, leaving three children: (1) Dr. Benjamin Turner. Address (1912) Memphis, Tennessee. A very fine genealogist. Married Florence Acree. They have a son. (2) William E. Turner, Seattle, Washington. No children. (3) Charles H. Turner, Minneapolis, Minn.; D (2) John W. Boyer was born in Washington Co., Md., Dec. 5, 1831, and died at Wellsville, Mo., Oct. 23, 1903. Farmer. Married Lucy Jane Rumdlett. Address (1909) Wellsville, Mo. Children: (1) Clarence W. Boyer, Port Lavaca, Texas, born Aug. 9, 1859. Carpenter. Married Cynthia E. Blanchard. Children: Clarence L., Austin, Texas; Lester W., Port Lavaca, Texas; Carl J., Edith P., Geneva E., Keith H., Dorris B., all at home. (2) George Edwin Boyer. Machinist. (3) Caroline E., wife of Mr. Woods, Wellsville, Mo. (4) Lillian M., wife of Mr. Duston. Same address. (5) Charles W. Boyer, Sanger Calf, Mo. (6) Lulu M., wife of Mr. Bently, of Wellsville, Mo.; D (3) William K. Boyer died after 1900. Married Cora Mack, of Freeport, Ill. Children: (1) Clifford Boyer, Red Oaks, Iowa. (2) Attorney Howard Boyer, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; D (4) Susan Boyer married Phineas B. Ellis, of Freeport, Ill. Children: Alonzo, who died in Nebraska; Jennie, wife of Joseph Knepper, of Portland, Oregon; George, of Grundie Center, Iowa; Jennette, wife of Thomas Warner; Allie, wife of Mr. Bigelow, of Los Angeles, Cal., and Ernest, of Grundie Center, Iowa; D (5) Hannah Boyer died at Wichita about 1910. Married Henry Morgan, 1557 Park Place, Wichita, Kansas. Children: Harry; Kate, wife of John Chain, of Wichita, Kansas; Mary E., and George, of Wichita, Kansas.

D (1) William Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Susan Shamel, was born Aug. 28, 1830. Address (1913) Valentine, Nebraska. Methodist. Gold miner and inventor. Farmer. Married, May 1854, to Mary Catharine Strickler. She died August 1880, at Conrad, Iowa. Children: (1) Urias, Valentine, Nebraska. Married Emma Jordan. Their daughter Enis married Vernon Caton, of Valentine, Nebraska. (2) Linius E. Boyer, Hanna, South Dakota. Married Bertha Marohn. Children: Layvern D., Delbert, and Raymond. (3) Ernest E. Boyer, Hanna, S. Dakota, married Mabel Spratt. No children in 1913. (4) William H. Boyer, single, Valentine, Nebraska. (5) Alice M., wife of Mrs. Charles Burgess. Children. (6) Elveretta, wife of Delbert E. Sherman, of Valentine, Nebraska. (7) Elma L., wife of Delbert Sherman's brother. Same address. (8) Armina L., wife of Allen C. Magee, of Muscatine,

Iowa. (9) Ora. (10) Cora, wife of Arthur M. Sherman, of Valentine, Nebraska; D (2) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife Susan Shamel, married Mr. Kingery, of Mt. Carroll, Ill. Children: Andrew, of Mt. Carroll, Ill.; Charles, a banker of Chadwick, Ill.; Louise, wife of Mr. Cluck, Mt. Carroll, Ill.; Susie, wife of another Mr. Cluck, Mt. Carroll; Mary, of Mt. Carroll, and Margaret, wife of Mr. Miller, of Ivester, Iowa; D (3) Henry R. Boyer was born in Washington Co., Md., perhaps about 1841, and died 72 years old at Carroll, Ill. Buried in Silver Lake Cemetery, Lake Park, Iowa. Wife's name was Annie E., born 1844. Address (1913) Lake Park, Iowa. Children: (1) Cora, wife of Mr. Strickler, 2300 Kensington, Kansas City, Mo. Children: Bernice and Verda. (2) Nellie, wife of Mr. Stover, of Conrad, Iowa. Farmer. Children: Orange, Merle, Gladys, Dorothy, Vernon. (3) Sadie Boyer, wife of Mr. Winters, of Harris, Iowa. Children: Harold, Vera, Fay, Cecile, Virlin. (4) Kathryn Esther, of Lake Park, Iowa. (5) Hattie Iona, born Dec. 1, 1883. Address (1913) Lake Park, Iowa. A fine correspondent. Helped historian. (6) Henry J. Boyer. Address (1913) Lake Park, Iowa. (7) Clifford Boyer. Address (1913) Lake Park. Iowa. (8) William C. Boyer. Address (1913) Dows, Iowa. Married. Children: Virgil, Agnes, Elmer. (9) Charles S. Boyer. Address (1913) Lake Park, Iowa. Married. Children: Viola, Henry. (10) Frederick K. John Boyer. Address (1913) Lake Park, Iowa.

D (1) Albert Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and wife Elizabeth Emminger, was born Oct. 5, 1844, at Shiremanstown, Pa. Address (1913) 1510 13th St., Altoona, Pa. Methodist. Harness maker by trade. Worked 30 years for P. R. Railroad Co. Served in Civil War 12 months, Co. D, 125th Pa. Vols. Married Charlotte Hall, of Dauphin Co., Pa. Children: (1) Elizabeth, wife of H. D. Herr, 2210 S. Avenue, Altoona, Pa. Four daughters and one son. (2) Catharine, wife of Herman Friedlander, clothier, 410 King St., Alexandria, Va. (3) Frank Edmund Boyer, 2463 Sixth St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Clerk. Married Clara Barkley. Children: Donald, born 1899, and Madeline; D (2) Belle Boyer married William Calvert, 1504 Thirteenth St., Altoona, Pa.; D (3) William Boyer, single, 1504 13th St., Altoona, Pa.; D (4) Monroe Boyer married Emily Ewing, 1504 13th St., Altoona, Pa.; D (5) A daughter married William D. Seibert. Children: Mrs. Lee Hannack, of 580 W. 16th St., New York; Claude, of Newark, N. J.; Mrs. Jose Houck, of Phila., Pa.; William and Lamont, of Altoona, Pa.; D (6) Agnes Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and second wife, married Mr. Neal, of Altoona, Pa.

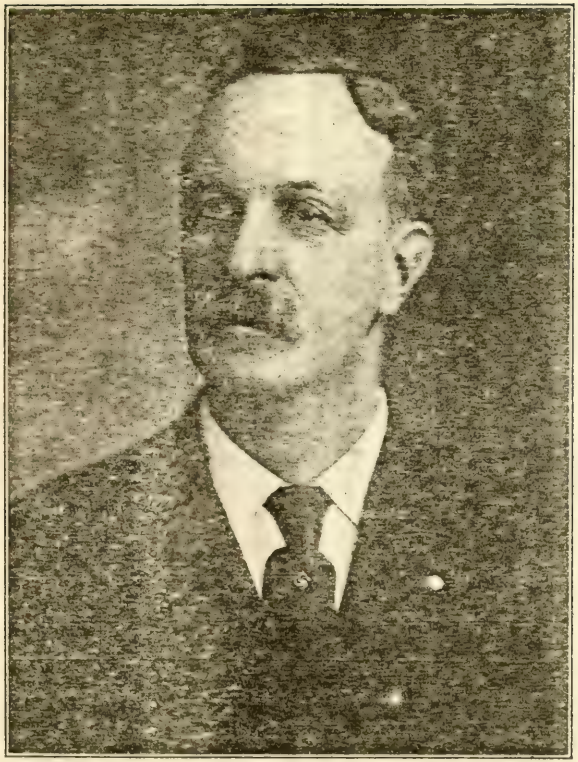
D (1) Martin Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Mary Taylor, was born Dec. 22, 1838, died May 2, 1906, and is buried at Osnaburg, Ohio. Lutheran. Carpenter. Served three years in Civil War. Belonged to

McKinley Post, No. 25, Canton, Ohio. Wife's name was Mary, born April 28, 1843. Children: (1) Clement Boyer, 911 East 4th St., Canton, Ohio, born March 15, 1873. Wife's name Lavina. Children: Clifford N., Margaret Naomi, Mildred May, Lulu Marie. (2) Curtis Aneas Boyer, 1626 East Tuscarora St., Canton, Ohio. (3) Elizabeth Boyer, wife of Mr. Spies, Osnaburg, Stark Co., Ohio; D (2) Abraham Boyer was born May 27, 1846, in Lancaster Co., Pa., died June 9, 1909, and is buried at Apple Creek, Ohio. Dunkard and then Methodist. Carpenter. Married Celesta Cotterman, born July 24, 1851. Address (1909) Apple Creek, Wayne Co., Ohio. Children: (1) Emma, wife of Mr. Stauffer, Orrville, Ohio, R. F. D. 2, born July 22, 1874. Married Alexander Stauffer. Children: Michael R., Ida, Blanche. (2) Harry Boyer, S. Arlington St., East Akron, Ohio, or R. F. D. 22. (3) Ira Boyer. Address (1909) Wilmot, Stark Co., Ohio. (4) Mary Jane, wife of Charles E. Mettetal. Address (1909) Apple Creek, Wayne Co., Ohio, R. F. D. 2. (5) Maude, wife of Daniel Hiner, Wooster, Ohio, R. F. D. 8. (6) Orris Boyer. Address (1909) Apple Creek, Ohio; D (3) Elizabeth Boyer married Benjamin Bollinger. One son is Phares Bollinger. Address (1909) Shipshewana, Indiana; C (4) Mary A. Boyer married a Mr. Bender; D (5) David Boyer was born July 22, 1855. Address (1909) Weber, Washington. U. B. Church. Farmer. Married Sarah Grofl, born Feb. 18, 1859. Children: (1) Henry Boyer. Address (1909) Weber, Wash. Born Oct. 16, 1876. (2) John Boyer. Address (1909) Burns, Oregon. Married. (3) Clara, wife of M. S. Taylor, Potlatch, Idaho. (4) Alice E. Boyer, 623 Olympian Ave., Spokane, Washington. (5) Susie M. Boyer, (6) Martin S. Boyer, (7) Leo L. Boyer, (8) Lotta, (9) David D., (10) Laura, at home in 1909.

D (1) Lavina Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and wife Elizabeth Walner, was born Jan. 24, 1853. Married John Runkle. Address (1909) 138 S. 6th St., Lebanon, Pa. Only daughter, Ida, wife of Samuel Stein. Address (1909) 313 N. 5th St., Lebanon, Pa. Child: Russell R. Mrs. Runkle gave the historian much help; D (2) John E. Boyer was born about 1854, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa. U. B. Church. Married. Children; D (3) Stephen F. Boyer was born about 1855. U. B. Church. Soldier in Philippine Islands. Married. Only child: Wesley Boyer. Went to Illinois; D (4) Cyrus L. Boyer was born Nov. 24, 1860. Address (1909) Hershey, Pa. U. B. Church. Married Susanna L. Snyder. Children: Viola S. and Harry S.; D (5) Samuel F. Boyer was born about 1865. Address (1909) Centre and 15th Sts., Lebanon, Pa. U. B. Church. Wife's name Mary. Children: One daughter Mary, married a Boyer; D (6) Sarah Boyer was born Oct. 3, 1863. Evangelical Church. Married John H. Clendenan. Address (1909) Lebanon, Pa. Children: Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Rieser, of N. 16th

St., Lebanon, Pa.; Helen Clendenan, at home; D (7) Elizabeth L. Boyer, born Jan., 1870, married John E. Beam. Address (1909) Annville, Pa. Children: Samuel, Eugene, Mary (wife of Adam Eversole. of Annville, Pa., and Violet; D (8) George A. Boyer was born about 1869. U. B. Church. Married Annie Roller. Children: (1) Sadie, wife of Howard Jones, 264 S. 5th St., Lebanon, Pa. (2) Alverd, single. (3) George, single, both at home 1909; D (9) Emma Boyer, born Dec. 10, 1871, married William Robuck, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: William, Eugene, Eliza, Emma, Ella, Margaret, Dorothy, Richard, Ralph, Daniel; D (10) David Boyer was born May 1875. U. B. Church. Married Rosie Risser, 1735 Centre St., Lebanon, Pa. Children: Katie, Irene, Rosanna, Elsie.

E (1) David Allen Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Margaret Taylor, was born Dec. 1843. U. B. Church. Annville College education. United States Regular Army from 1861-1864. Teacher for 20 years. Justice of Peace. Legislature 1889-92. Merchant from 1896 to 1906. Address (1911) Grantville, Pa. Married Elizabeth Hampton. Children: (1) Gaylen T. Boyer, 1024 Otis St., N. E., Washington, D. C. Census Department. Married. (2) Jno. A. Boyer, West Hanover, Pa. Merchant. Married. Children: John H. Boyer, at home. (3) Harry A. Boyer, West Hanover, Pa. Undertaker. (4) Chester S. Boyer, Grantville, Pa. Farmer. Married. (5) William M. Boyer, Grantville, Pa. Single in 1913; E (2) Abraham Boyer. Address (1911) 310 Harris St., Harrisburg, Pa. Lutheran. Steelworker. Wife's name Jennie. Children: (1) Bessie, wife of Mr. Mathias, Steelton, Pa. (2) Edith, single in 1913, at home. (3) Marcie, (4) Raymond Boyer, railroader, Enola, Pa., (5) Bertha; E (3) Simon C. Boyer. Address (1913) 27 S. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Buyer for Drygoods Department, Bowman Dept. Store, Harrisburg, Pa. Married Anna Laura Brown. Children: Edna May, Anna May; E (4) Sarah Boyer married Mr. Ingraham. Children: Anna and Mary; E (5) Elizabeth Boyer married George A. Diehl, 1528 Regina St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Ralph I., Frank G.; E (6) Kate Boyer married William Hetrick, 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Ruth, wife of Mr. Schaeffer, of Paxtang, Pa.; E (7) Mary Boyer; E (8) Martin Boyer was born about 1840. Works in steel mills. Address (1911) 608 North Second St., Steelton, Pa. Married Sallie Hoover. Only child: Elizabeth, wife of Albert Miller, Buffalo, N. Y.; E (9) A daughter married a Mr. Hughes. Children: Sarah, wife of Mr. Rudy. Address (1911) Progress, Pa., and Thomas. Address (1911) Reading, Pa.



WILLIAM T. MAHAFFEY
MAHAFFEY HISTORIAN
Chapter XXXI, Page 371

ATTORNEY HARRY BYERS
Chapter XXXI, Page 372

CHAPTER XXXIII

JOHN BOYER

We learn from John Boyer, Lewistown, Pa., that the John Boyer of this chapter came to America on the same ship with his future wife Mary McKean, of Ireland. He settled in Lancaster County, Pa., among what were no doubt his German relatives, for this was the rule of earlier Pennsylvania immigrants. His grandson, John H. Boyer, of Elizabethtown, Pa., reports that his grandfather lived at White Oaks, Lancaster County, and that he is buried at Hanover, Pa., while his wife is buried in the White Oaks Lutheran Cemetery. How they became acquainted is not exactly known, but they came as "redemptioners" and apparently found each other after their arrival in Lancaster County. As far as we know there were at least six children: George, William, Joseph, Peter, Sarah, and John. There may have been others.

B (1) George Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Mary McKean, was born June 16, 1800, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died July 30, 1868, at Tyrone, Pa. Lutheran. Married Lydia Roop, born Feb. 21, 1798. Children: John, George, William, Annie, and Caroline; B (2) William Boyer was born July 30, 1802, and died Oct. 17, 1843. Buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Pa. Blacksmith at Elizabethtown. Married Margaret Ann Smith, born Oct. 10, 1805. Children: John S., Margaret Ann, Isaac Eaton, William Henry, and Elizabeth; B (3) Joseph Boyer was born Sept. 28, 1805, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and died Dec. 28, 1885. Married Mary Herr, born Jan. 10, 1808; married Jan. 15, 1829. Children: William R., Maria, Catharine, Anna, Harry H., John H., Harriet, Joseph A., George, and Veronica; B (4) Peter Uriah Boyer died at Harrisburg, Pa., in 1873. A trusted employee of the P. R. R. Company. Married Louisa Reinoehl. Children: John Andrew, and another son and daughter; B (5) John Boyer married Elizabeth Pile. Children: George W., Jefferson J., Mary A., Elizabeth, and Harriet K.; B (6) Sarah Boyer married Mr. Blaisdell. No children. She brought up Caroline, daughter of her brother William.

C (1) John Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Lydia Roop, was born Aug. 10, 1825, at Manheim, Lancaster Co., Pa., died at Burnham, Pa., June 21, 1893, and is buried in the Yeagertown Lutheran Cemetery, with wife. Methodist. Served in Civil War. Married

Sarah Ann Turnbaugh, born Oct. 30, 1824. Children: John, George R., Samuel H., Annie, Elizabeth, Priscilla, Catherine, Matilda, and Agnes; C (2) George W. Boyer was born Feb. 20, 1827, and died at Dwight, Illinois, June 27, 1911. Methodist. Farmer. Soldier Co. E, 104th Pa. Vols. Married Mary A. Turnbaugh, born May 11, 1828. Children: Henry F., Annetta, Samuel Harvey, Alonzo E., Clarence, Ira L., Ralph, Sarah C., Clara E., and Alfred A.; C (3) William Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife Lydia Roop. When his mother died in 1851, his uncle William took him, and he was brought up in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., Pa., where he also died, as his sister Annie reports, C (4) Annie Boyer was born in 1835, married Mr. Adair. Address (1915) 6 Catharine St., Chambersburg, Pa.; C (5) Caroline Boyer married Rev. J. F. Martin, who had accompanied her to Africa as a missionary.

C (1) John S. Boyer, son of William Henry Boyer and wife Margaret Ann Smith, was born July 20, 1825, died Feb. 8, 1908, and is buried at Elizabethtown, Pa., with wife. Merchant at Elizabethtown. Elder in Church of God. Married Catharine Gish, in Lancaster, Dec. 25, 1850. Children: Albert, Anna, William, Hiram, Kate, Charles, Clara, Harvey, Ella; C (2) Margaret Ann Boyer was born July 22, 1828, and married John Gish. Only child: Ella. She married Mr. Peck. Address (1913) Marietta, Pa.; C (3) Isaac Eaton Boyer was born Nov. 30, 1837, died in Findlay, Ohio, in 1905, and is buried there. Educated for the ministry. Preached for Church of God. Pioneer in Illinois in 1851. Lived at Ida Grove, Iowa. Married Anna Patterson, and after her death, Anna Schaeffer. Children: Edwin L., John Meredith, Charles Wilbur, Annie, Mary Louise, Grace May, and Bertha; C (4) William Henry Boyer was born Nov. 30, 1837, twin with Isaac Eaton. Married Mary Hunter. Only descendant: Mrs. Charles Hall, 6517 Greenwood Ave., Chicago, Illinois; C (5) Elizabeth Boyer, born March 10, 1840, married Martin Edmunson.

C (1) William R. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife Mary Herr, was born Dec. 4, 1829, at Elizabethtown, Pa.; died Aug. 19, 1892, at Blairsville, Pa. Married Abigail McCurdy, Sept. 5, 1853, at Jacksonville, Pa. Child: Joseph, of Elmira, N. Y.; C (2) Maria Boyer was born Feb. 3, 1831, and died Jan. 27, 1897. Married A. W. Snavely, of Blue Hill, Lebanon Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1854. Children: Franklin and George; C (3) Catharine Boyer, born April 29, 1836, died Feb. 2, 1904. Married H. H. Thornburg, April 29, 1856. Children: (1) Mary, who died Aug. 8, 1899, leaving one son, and (2) Harry. Address (1913) Hillside, Washington; C (4) Anna Boyer, born April 13, 1838, married Harry K. Brenneman, who died Oct. 13, 1860. Daughter Kate H. Address (1913) Ambler, Pa.; C (5) Harry H. Boyer was born Dec. 1,

1840, and died June 21, 1910. Married Laura Decker. Only child: Charles. Address (1913) Lancaster, Pa.; C (6) John H. Boyer was born March 17, 1843. Address (1913) Elizabethtown, Pa., R. D. 3, Box 3. Church of God. Farmer. Helped historian very beautifully. Married Elizabeth G. Ebersole, born June 30, 1846. Only son Harry E., born March 6, 1870. He died at Mt. Joy, Pa., Nov. 21, 1886; C (7) Harriet Boyer, born Feb. 28, 1845, married William Lechler; C (8) Joseph A. Boyer was born June 4, 1848, lived at Newport, Perry Co., Pa. Married Lizzie D. Strong. Son: Samuel K. Boyer, of Newport, Perry Co., Pa.; C (9) George Boyer lived at Tyrone, Pa. Son: Jefferson J. Address (1913) Tyrone, Pa.; C (10) Veronica Boyer, born March 20, 1852, married B. E. Hiestand, Mt. Joy, Pa.

C (1) John Andrew Boyer, son of Peter Uriah Boyer and wife Louisa Reinoehl, was born Dec. 24, 1834, at Lebanon, Pa., and is buried at West Liberty, Ohio. Lutheran. Served entire four years of Civil War, in 205th Regiment, Pa. Vols. Married Ann Margaret Groff, born Dec. 25, 1838, at Columbia, Pa. Children: (1) Louisa, born Dec. 15, 1857, wife of Mr. Barr. Address (1913) West Liberty, Ohio, Box 191. Teacher. No children. Taught in Springfield, Ohio, until married. Fine genealogist. (2) Luther G., born Oct. 27, 1864. Address (1913) 81 Madison Avenue, New York. (3) John Andrew, born July 27, 1867. He died July 21, 1906. Wife's name was Mary L. Address (1913) Bellefontaine, Ohio. Children: Francis and Lucile. (4) Harriet Gertrude, born Dec. 23, 1871. Address (1913) West Liberty, Ohio. (5) Bessie, born Feb. 19, 1873, wife of J. Turner Taylor, Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. Children: Esther, Ruth E., Bessie B.; C (2) William Boyer lived at State College, Pennsylvania, and died there. Married. Children: Two sons; C (3) A daughter married Riley Pratt. Both died at Fleming, Pa., and are buried there. One daughter, Bessie, lives at Fleming, Pa., 1915, and can record cousins.

C (1) George W. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Elizabeth Pile, married Ann Bowman; C (2) Jefferson J. Boyer died at Tyrone, Pa. Married Mary Stephens, of Tyrone, Pa. Children: (1) Harvey Boyer, Tyrone, Pa., (2) Hallie, wife of Mr. Aaron, of Altoona, Pa. She may have other brothers and sisters; C (3) Mary A. Boyer married John Ward, and after his decease, Thomas Weston. Left no descendants; C (4) Elizabeth Boyer married S. H. Walters; C (5) Harriet K. Boyer married John Thomas, and after his decease, Samuel W. McCamant. She was born June 28, 1827, and died July 4, 1904. Two children: (1) Attorney Andrew H. McCamant, born Jan. 16, 1860. Address (1913) Tyrone, Pa. (2) John G. McCamant.

D (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Sara Ann Turnbaugh, was born Feb. 6, 1850, at Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. Address (1912)

Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Pa., R. F. D. 3. Methodist. Bachelor. Fine genealogist; D (2) George R. Boyer was born Nov. 22, 1862. Address (1912) South Arch Ave., Alliance, Ohio. Machinist. Married Bertha Coleman. Children: Ralph E., John C., Paul E.; D (3) Samuel H. Boyer was born April 10, 1865. Address (1912) Burnham, Pa. Liveryman Sheriff. Married Susan Hall, who left him a daughter, now the wife of Richard Smoker. After the death of his wife Susan, Samuel H. Boyer married Elsie McAlevy, who left him one daughter, Sara M. Address (1912) Burnham, Pa.; D (4) Annie Boyer, born Jan. 22, 1849, married Mr. Weaver, of Burnham, Pa.; D (5) Elizabeth Boyer, born March 18, 1852, married Abner Nearhoof, Burnham, Pa. Children: John A., William W., George E., Minnie (Stewart), Sara (Woomer), and Stella; D (6) Priscilla Boyer, born Nov. 8, 1854. Single. Address (1912) Burnham, Pa.; D (7) Catherine Boyer, born Jan. 15, 1857, wife of James Garrett. Children: Charles D., J. Walter, Dora (Jacobs), and Irma; D (8) Matilda Boyer, born Oct. 8, 1858, married Christopher Harpster, of Burnham, Pa. Children: Willis F., Lewis E., Robert R., I. Carl, William C., Verna (Shannon), Mrs. Hayle Dean, Reba, and Elsie; D (9) Agnes Boyer, born June 9, 1861, wife of William Carr, of Burnham, Pa. Children: Christopher, William, John, Abner, Samuel, and Mrs. E. Mowry.

D (1) Henry F. Boyer, son of George W. Boyer and wife Mary A. Turnbaugh, was born Jan. 16, 1854, and died Feb. 17, 1913, at Dwight, Illinois. Married Nellie Morris, Dec. 23, 1886. Children: Howard A., Mary C., and George M. Address (1912) Dwight, Ill.; D (2) Annetta Boyer, born March 16, 1856, married James B. Austin, of Lincoln, Nebraska. Children: (1) George S., of Orleans, Nebraska. (2) Effie M., (3) Blanche M., (4) Gertrude M.; D (3) Samuel Harvey Boyer was born July 28, 1858, married Jennie Lower, Jan. 30, 1844. Child: Harvey R. Boyer, of Chicago, Ill. Married Louisa Leach; D (4) Alonzo E.; D (5) Clarence; D (6) Ira L.; D (7) Ralph, all of Dwight, Illinois; D (8) Sarah C. Boyer, born Aug. 30, 1861, married Dwight P. Mills, of Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Children: Ada, wife of Heil Smith; Bertha, Susie, Dora, Ortha, Florence, Ellen; D (9) Clara E. Boyer, born April 3, 1864, married A. M. Bartholic, of Dwight, Illinois. Children: Zella L., Lloyd, Ruby, Clemenia; D (10) Alfred A. Boyer was born Oct. 2, 1869. Address (1912) Dwight, Illinois. Methodist. Married Clara L. Martin, June 5, 1907. He helped the historian much.

D (1) Albert Boyer, son of John S. Boyer and wife Catharine Gish, has not been reported. Same is true of his sisters Anna, Kate, Clara, and his brothers William, Charles, Harvey; D (4) Hiram Boyer was born March 4, 1855. Address (1913) 1117 North Water St., Decatur, Ill. Married Sarah Gibson, born May 24, 1864. Children:

Harry L., born Jan. 1, 1888, and Charlotte, born June 26, 1894; D (9) Ella Boyer, of 1404 North Water St., Decatur, Ill.

D (1) Prin. Edwin L. Boyer, son of Isaac Eaton Boyer and wife Anna Patterson, born April 13, 1861. Graduate of Illinois State Normal University. Principal of High School, Chicago Heights, Ill. Baptist. Married Josephine Ella Rue, born Jan., 1861. Children: (1) Mabel Blanche, wife of A. E. Ray, Yellow Pine, Alabama. Child: Edwin Russell. (2) Olive Ethel, wife of Chris. Kemp, Metamoro, Ill. Teacher before marriage. (3) Ruth. Teacher, Chicago Heights, Ill. (4) Edwin Howard, at home; D (2) John Meredith Boyer was born 1857. Address (1913) Hunt's European Hotel, Chicago, Ill. Supervisor of Manual Training, City Schools, Chicago; D (3) Charles Wilbur Boyer. Address (1913) Arthur, Iowa. Charge of grain elevator; D (4) Annie Boyer married Frank Kennedy, of Sioux City, Iowa; D (5) Bertha Boyer married Jacob Brechwald, of Sunny Slope, Alberta.

CHAPTER XXXIV

MARGARET BAYER (BEYER).

The historian's correspondents have tried hard to find the Christian name and family tree of the Boyer to whose fine posterity this chapter is dedicated, but thus far all efforts have been failures. Equally baffling is the inquiry into the maiden surname of Margaret his wife. There were three sons: William H., John, and Peter. Descendants of Peter Boyer report that Margaret came with her sons from Grassy Valley, near the line of Pennsylvania and Maryland to Shenandoah County, Virginia, into the neighborhood of Strassburg. She died March 7, 1819, about 70 years old. She was therefore born about 1750. Perhaps this is also approximately the birth date of her husband. Margaret evidently came with her sons from Germany into Pennsylvania, after the father's death in Germany, as we infer from the records in the hands of William's grandson, Harvey Boyer, Fries, Va. This is the record: "Grandfather and mother, William Henry Boyer and Elizabeth Boyer, came from Germany to Pennsylvania and from there to Virginia."

A genealogical dream: If the name of Margaret Boyer's husband was "Reese," it would account for the recurrence of this name in Chapters 34, 44, and 65. The geography of the case is marvellously suggestive,

Similar dreams have come true in our researches. This one may come true. Reese Bayer, of the dream, may have been brother of Caspar Beyer, and Margaret would follow into America, after her husband's death, settling in parts near relatives of her husband.

B (1) Peter Boyer, son of Boyer and his wife Margaret, was born April 4, 1771, and died May 19, 1845. He came with mother and brothers into Shenandoah Co., Virginia, and lived three miles south of Strassburg. Moved east of the Shenandoah River in 1808, and to Cedar Creek in 1822. Here he and his wife died, and are buried near the home. Both held to the "Christian Church." His wife's name was Elizabeth K. Snap, born May 2, 1765, and married April 7, 1793. Children: Margaret, Sarah, Jacob, William, Catharine, and George K.; B (2) John Boyer came with mother and brothers, but settled further south in the same valley. Correspondents presume that his descendants are to be found in Rockingham, Augusta, and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia. Probably also in Tennessee and Kentucky. Two sons are known: Peter and John; B (3) William Henry Boyer was probably born about 1763. Came with wife, mother, and brothers from Pennsylvania into Virginia. Later he settled east of the Blue Ridge Mountains, Virginia. Grayson County, Virginia, became the nesting place. His wife's name was Elizabeth. Children: Daniel, John, Samuel, and perhaps others. Samuel never married.

C (1) Daniel Boyer, son of William Henry Boyer and Elizabeth, was born Jan. 17, 1783, at Elk Creek, Virginia, and died Dec. 19, 1852. Married Susan, born May 29, 1792. Children: Daniel, John, William, James, Stephen, Granville, Elizabeth, Ephraim, Caroline, Susan, Mary, Frances, Freeland, Harvey; C (2) John Boyer lived on Elk Creek, Grayson Co., Virginia. Farmer. Married Long. Children: Churchwell, Johnson, Stephen, Morgan, Robert, Delila, Nancy, Mahala, Rosamond, Eva, Lucinda; C (3) Samuel Boyer never married.

C (1) Margaret Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and wife Elizabeth Snap, born Feb. 26, 1796, married Sherman, and lived in Indiana; C (2) Sarah Boyer, born March 23, 1798, married Stover, and lived in Ohio; C (3) Jacob Boyer was born April 20, 1800, and died about 1854. Went to Indiana. Lived and died in Iowa. Farmer. Married Susannah Reitnour, who died 1852, and is buried with husband at New Madison, Dark Co., Ohio. Children: Jacob B., George B., Mary C., Sarah J., Barbara A., Susan E., Nancy M., Alfred, Peter, and Daniel William; C (4) William Boyer was born Oct. 13, 1804, and died July 12, 1889. Member of Church of God, and an exemplary man. Farmer. Owner of furnace. Married Regina Stickley, March 16, 1830. She was born May 5, 1811, and is buried near Pelton, Va. Children: William M., Benjamin F., John D., Andrew J., David S., Mary E., George

A., Jacob E., Eliza C., Anna R., and Samuel E.; C (5) Catharine Boyer, born Dec. 31, 1806, married Reitnour, and lived in Ohio; C (6) George K. Boyer was born April 4, 1811, and died about 1855. Married Catharine Mowry. Children: Elizabeth A., Ann R., George F., Mary S., Martha V., Emily Catharine, Cornelius B., Jacob, James, and John.

C (1) Peter Boyer, son of John Boyer, of Rockingham County, Virginia, and his wife, was born about 1796, for his grandson, Samuel Henry Porter Boyer, of Lafayette, Indiana, says he was a pensioner of the War of 1812, or of the Mexican War of 1845. He died about 1873, and was 87 years old. The grandson says that Peter Boyer could speak German. The family Bible may be in the hands of John Jordan, of Montevideo, Virginia, for his father lived with Peter Boyer till his death. The maiden name of his wife may have been Hudlow. There were nine children: Jacob, John, Levi, Peter, Polly, Ruth, Elizabeth, Isabella, and Ann. Peter Boyer, Jr., died when a boy, and his brother Levi died single. The mother died about 1840-50; C (2) John Boyer went to California with his son John and a party of immigrants during the "forties," but all of them except his son, John, were killed by the Indians in Iowa. Samuel Henry Porter Boyer thinks this boy may have remained in Iowa, but has lost all trace of him.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Susan, was born Nov. 4, 1810, Grayson Co., Va. Baptist. Farmer. Married Jane Fielder. Children: Daniel, Dennis, of Texas; Hugh, of Nebraska; Leander, Kenly, of Independence, Va.; Missouri, Virginia, and America; D (2) Polly Boyer was born Sept. 1, 1812, and married Nicholas Mallory; D (3) William Boyer was born May 14, 1814, in Grayson Co., Va. Baptist. Farmer. Married Catharine Greer. Children: Sophina, Mary, Leona, Victoria, Joyce, and Sessie; D (4) James Boyer was born June 29, 1816, at Spring Valley, Grayson Co., Virginia. Methodist. Farmer. Married Rhoda Sutherland. Children: Hugh K., Alex G., J. Michael, Elvira J., Emma E.; D (5) Francis Boyer was born July 10, 1818, and married Isaac Busic; D (6) Stephen Boyer was born June 23, 1820, in Grayson Co., Va., and died Jan. 21, 1911. Baptist. Farmer. Married Polly Busic, March 30, 1844. Children: Ephraim T., Harvey, Isaac, of Independence, Va.; Robert (dead), Bettie, Mollie, Rena, Joseph, Jonathan, Stephen; D (7) Granville Boyer was born Sept. 10, 1822, Grayson Co., Va. Baptist. Farmer. Married Nancy Mallory. Children: Wiley, Gideon, Ephraim C., dead; J. Emmitt, of Fries, Va.; George P., of Illinois; Amelia, and Julia; D (8) Freeling Boyer was born July 30, 1824, and lived at Pattonsburg, Missouri. Married to Elizabeth Stevens, and after her death to Elizabeth Creekmore. Children: William Moses, Henry Newton, Nancy Catharine, Susan Caroline, Louisa Ann, Emily Jane, Robert E. Lee, Isaac, Ida, Vilena Belle,

Rebecca Berdilla, John Freeling; D (9) Elizabeth Boyer was born June 16, 1827. Married Enoch Cox, and lived in Grayson Co., Va.; D (10) Daniel Boyer was born April 29, 1829, and died young; D (11) Ephraim Boyer was born July 15, 1832. Lived in Grayson Co., Va. Baptist. Farmer. Married Tobitha Tomlinson. Children: Walter (dead); Archie, of Carsonville, Va.; William H., of Spring Valley, Va.; Addie, Madge, Lena, Bessie, and Ida; D (12) Harvey Boyer was born Aug. 24, 1834. Address (1915) Fries, Grayson Co., Va. Methodist. Farmer. Married Anne P. Dupphey. Children: (1) Ellis H., of Fries, Va. Farmer. Methodist. Single. Fine genealogist. (2) Eustace E. Boyer, (3) Sallie, (4) Mrs. B. W. Carico, all of Fries, Va.; D (13) Caroline Boyer was born April 25, 1837, and died single.

D (1) Churchwell Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Long, was born in Grayson Co., Va. Methodist. Farmer. Married Amanda J. Hale. Children: Elbert W., Leander W., Samuel M., Mary E., Verda E., Hannah S.; D (2) Stephen Boyer lived in Grayson Co., Va. Married. Children: Edward, John, Mordecai, Rush, Jacob; D (3) Johnson Boyer lived in Grayson Co., Va. Married. Children: John W., William; D (4) Morgan Boyer lived in Grayson Co., Virginia. Married. Children: John, Churchwell, Reese, William; D (4) Robert Boyer lived in Grayson Co., Virginia. Married. Children: William; D (5) Nancy, Mahala, Rosa, Lucinda, Eva, and Deliah, were the daughters of John Boyer and wife Long.

D (1) Jacob B. Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Susannah Reitnour. Address (1910) New Madison, Dark Co., Ohio; D (2) George B. Boyer was born about 1838, Dark Co., Ohio. Address (1910) Richmond, Indiana, R. F. D. Farmer. Married Sarah. Children: (1) Frank C., born May 20, 1871. Address (1908) 26 South Fountain Ave., Springfield, Ohio. Wife's name Matilda. Children: Harold, born Feb. 25, 1899. (2) George E., Springfield, Ohio. Wife's name Sadie; D (3) Mary C. Boyer was born 1828. Married Mr. Rhyn, New Madison, O.; D (4-8) Other sisters of Mary C. Boyer were Sarah J., Barbara, Susan, Nancy M.; D (8-11) Alfred Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Reitnour. There were two other brothers, namely, Peter and Daniel William. They have not been reported.

D (1) William Milton Boyer, son of William Boyer and Regina Stickley, was born Oct. 29, 1833. Church of God. Farmer. Real estate. Confederate military service, with Major Harman. Address (1910) Woodstock, Va. Married Rebecca Collers, born Nov., 1849. Children: (1) Arthur N., of Woodstock, Va., born Sept. 29, 1870. (2) Sylvester Monroe, of Cape Charles, Virginia. Insurance broker, born Aug. 29, 1875. Married Laura M. Triplett, daughter of L. Triplett, Jr., Attorney-at-law, Mt. Jackson, Va. A most delightful couple, well known to the

historian. (3) Perry L., of Madison Barracks, N. Y., born Nov., 1877. Graduate of Maryland University, Baltimore, Md. Major in Medical Corps, U. S. Army. Surgeon in Philippine Islands. Military observer in U. S. Government employ in France, 1914. In London distributing relief funds. Single in 1914; D (2) Benjamin Franklin Boyer was born July 5, 1835, and is buried near Seven Fountains, Va. Farmer. Miller and millwright. Exhorter in Church of God. Married Isabel Clem, who died July 12, 1870, after which he married Julia McInturff. Address (1910) Seven Fountains, Va. Children: (1) Sylvanus M., of Seven Fountains, Va. (2) William J., of Woodstock, Va., R. F. D. 1. No children. (3) H. Edward Boyer, of Gaylords, Va. Married Lucy Humpston. Children. (4) Elizabeth R., (5) Mary B., daughter of second marriage. She married Charles B. Compton, of Woodstock, Va., R. F. D. 1. (6) Benjamin Franklin, son of second marriage, of Seven Fountains, Va.; D (3) John D. Boyer was born Nov. 1, 1837. Church of God. Farmer. Implement dealer. Confederate soldier. Married Rebecca Coverstone, born 1842. Children: (1) Joseph W., Box 672, Richmond, Va. (2) John L., of Woodstock, Va. Wholesale grocer. (3) Frank H., of Woodstock, Va. Agricultural implements. (4) Gilbert W., dead. (5) Mary A., of Woodstock, Va. (6) G. Russell, of Woodstock, Va. Agricultural implements. Married Olive Locke. (7) Carrie V., married Harvey Miller, railroad mail clerk, Washington, D. C. (8-9) Philip and Robert L., dead. (10) Lucy M. graduate of Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, Md. (11) Carl C., graduate of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; D (4) Andrew J. Boyer was born April 3, 1839. Address (1910) Stephens City, Va., Box 6. Church of God. Fruit grower. Confederate soldier. Married Elizabeth R. Miley, Nov. 20, 1873. Children: (1) Emily R., (2) Anna C., wife of Fred Maphis, banker, Strassburg, Va. (3) Andrew Carmel, of Stephens City, Va. Married. Children; D (5) David S. Boyer was born March 24, 1841. Address (1910) Pelton, Va. Farmer. Church of God. Confederate soldier. Married Virginia C. McInturff, who died 1913. Children: (1) Vernon Regina, born Sept. 12, 1871, wife of John R. O'Neal, Dilbeck, Va. (2) James Marcellus, of Woodstock, Va. Farmer and dairyman. Born Nov. 4, 1877. Married Miss Copp. (3) Ella C., Pelton, Va.; D (6) Mary E. Boyer, born July 4, 1853, married John McInturff, of Toms Brook, Va. Children: (1) Laura V. Teacher. (2) William E., of Maurertown, Va., married Miss Craybill. (3) Hugh, of Toms Brook, Va. Farmer; D (7) George A. Boyer was born Dec. 5, 1844. Address (1910) Woodstock, Va. Farmer. Church of God. Confederate cavalryman, 35th Battalion, Laurel Brigade, General Thomas L. Rosser. Married Mary S. Saum, born Aug. 9, 1850. Children: (1) Virginia C., born March 11, 1878. Dead. (2) George W., of

Woodstock, Va. Apple broker. Born May 19, 1880. Married Miss Rush. (3) Clarence L., of Woodstock, Va. Farmer. Born Feb. 6, 1890. Married; D (8) Jacob E. Boyer was born Dec. 1, 1847. Church of God. Farmer. Confederate soldier. Address (1914) Maurertown, Va. Married Anna M. Craybill, born 1850. She died 1907. Children: (1) Regina C., born 1883. (2) William H., born 1884; D (9) Elizabeth Catherine Boyer, born May 5, 1850, married Thornton Reitnour, of Maurertown, Va. Children: (1) Regina E., (2) Ira T., civil engineer, railroad contractor, Canada. (3) Phenie, a teacher. (4) Emery, a railroad contractor. (5) Edna, (6) Carl A.; D (10) Anna R. Boyer was the wife of James Coverstone, Middletown, Va. Children: William H., Sallie Regina, James M., all at home; D (11) Samuel E. Boyer was born July 19, 1858. Address (1914) Pelton, Va. Farmer and stockman. Church of God. Director of several financial institutions. Married Charlotte Munch. Children: William E., Edith R., Srnest, Samuel H., all at home in 1914.

D (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of George K. Boyer and wife Catharine Mowry, married George Hoffman. Children: Charles, in Ohio, and Benjamin, in Virginia; D (2) Anna R.; D (3) George F. Boyer married Carrie Henson. Children: Oliver, Stanley, and perhaps others; D (4) Mary S. Boyer married Joseph Stickney, who died, leaving one child. She married Randolph Stickney, Strassburg, Va. Children: Omer and Bessie; D (5) Martha V. Boyer married Philip D. Stickley. Address (1910) Strassburg, Va., R. F. D. 2. Children: Helen T., Emma S., Rebecca, George M.; D (6) Emily Catharine married Egolf. One child; D (7) Cornelius B. Boyer married Bettie Hite. Children: (1) Susan R., wife of James Lechliter. (2) Nannie, wife of George Hoffman. (3) Julia, wife of Tobias Willey. (4-6) Frank B., Cleveland, and Benton; D (8) Jacob H. Boyer. Address (1910) Middeltown, Va. Farmer. Married Eleanor Hite. Children: Lucie, married Edwin Everly. No children in 1910. (2) Clara, married William Long. (3-6) Harvey, Thomas M., Howard, Preston, are at home; D (9) James Boyer was born Jan. 30, 1849. Address (1910) Cherry, Arizona. Miner. Married Mary J. Sessions. Children: (1) Kate. Mrs. Kate Townsend, Atzee, New Mexico. (2) Jessie. Mrs. Jessie Stephens. (3) Clara. Mrs. Clara Wornbacher, Cherry, Arizona. (4) Georgia. Georgia Wingfield, Campverde, Arizona. (5-8) John, J. F., and two girls at home; D (10) John F. Boyer. Address (1910) Chama, New Mexico. Married Emma Powell. No children in 1910.

D (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Hudlow, was probably born in Rockingham Co., Virginia. Methodist. Harness maker. Killed in the battle of the Wilderness, and interred at Montevideo, Va. Married Frances A. Boyer. Her address (1909) Mt. Sydney, Va.

Children: Samuel Henry Porter Boyer, Noah W. Boyer, Beauregard T. J. Boyer, John J. W. Boyer, Robert M. L. Boyer, Julia E. S. Boyer, and Columbia L. J. Boyer; D (2) John Boyer was born about 1815, in Rockingham Co., Va., and died near Milleville, Ray Co., Missouri, Jan. 21, 1876. Teacher. Farmer. Dunkard. Very fine man. Married first to Nancy Agnes Jordan, who died April 9, 1855, leaving the following children: Oscar F., Benjamin Franklin, Katherine, Margaret A., Mary J., Isabella S., Sarah T., James P., John N. In 1860 he married Cynthia Slaton, and the children were Ruth A., Jacob L., and E. Eunice. Note: Oscar F., Benjamin Franklin, and Katherine, and Jacob L., died unmarried. James P. Boyer was the only son of John Boyer who left a son. His name is John W. Boyer, of Hardin, Mo.; D (3) Levi Boyer died single; D (4) Polly Boyer married Mr. Shumaker. Two children: Joseph and Levi, live (1915) at Mt. Sydney, Va.; D (5) Betty Boyer married Mr. Good. A daughter Margaret was living at McGaheysville, Virginia, in 1909, and a son Jacob, at Belle Fontaine, Ohio; D (6) Isabella Boyer died single; D (7) Ruth Boyer married Mr. Garden. A son, John, lived at Montevideo, Va., in 1915.

E (1) Elbert W. Boyer, son of Churchwell Boyer and wife Amanda J. Hale, was born in Grayson Co., Va. Address (1915) Elk Creek, Va. Methodist. Farmer. Married Dixie Lee Roberts. Child: Clara Edith; E (2) Leander W. Boyer. Address (1915) Elk Creek, Va. Methodist. Farmer. Married Ellen Boyer. Child: Lelia; E (3) Samuel M. Boyer. Address (1915) Elk Creek, Va. Methodist. Farmer. Married Iverne Harris. Children: Carroll, Louise; E (4) Mary E. Boyer married Harrington. Children: Ethel, Loma, Laverne, William C., Garnt, and Mayden; E (5) Verda E. Boyer married Harrington. Children: Mabel, Mildred, Forest, Stella, Samuel, Frederick; E (6) Hannah Boyer married Mr. Hale.

E (1) Reverend Hugh K. Boyer, Ph. D., son of James Boyer and Rhoda Sutherland, was born Aug. 4, 1862. Address (1915) Winston Salem, N. C. Methodist minister and Presiding Elder. A school man and Doctor of Philosophy. Married M. Bertha Vaughan. Children: Laura A., John Quincy (Hillsboro, Texas), Luther C., Lillian K. Dr. Boyer married a second time—Myrtle Cornet. A son: Hugh K.; E (2) Alex. G. Boyer, of Cedonia, Washington. Farmer; E (3) J. Michael Boyer, of Sparta, N. C., a farmer, married Miss Atwood; E (4) Elvira J. Boyer married Spicer, of Blackfort, Idaho; E (5) Emma E. Boyer married Carson, of Sparta, N. C.

E (1) Ephraim Thomas Boyer, son of Stephen Boyer and wife Polly Busic, was born May 15, 1863. Address (1915) Independence, Virginia. Farmer. Married, Feb. 26, 1887, to Alice C. Kirk, and when she died Nov. 12, 1901, he married her sister, Mrs. Sue A. Alexander,

three years later. There were seven children, four of whom were the children of the first mother. (1) Laura, wife of Mr. Edwards, born Dec. 2, 1887. Address (1915) Casey Creek, Ky. (2) Lenna D. Boyer, born Sept. 8, 1889. He died Dec. 3, 1891. (3) Windsor Erbin Boyer, born Nov. 23, 1893. Address (1915) Curlew, Nebraska. (4) Perly Jane, who died an infant. (5) Betsy Juanita, (6) Joseph Stephen, and (7) Frank Kirk; E (2) Harvey Boyer married four times: Mima Austin, Sallie James, Lucy Austin, Mrs. Mary Collins. Address (1915) Independence, Va. Manager of Boyer's Ferry. Methodist. Children: Seven; E (3) Isaac Boyer married Sarah C. Reeves. Address (1915) Independence, Virginia. Farmer. Baptist. Children: (1) Emmett J., Charles, Joseph, Mary, Lamer, Gladys, Lilly, Cullen, Mrs. Bena Cox, Mrs. Amelia Cox, all of Independence, Va., and Caball and Mack, of Olatha, Colorado; E (4) Jonathan Boyer married America Wingate. Baptist. Farmer. Address (1915) West Virginia. Children: (1) Mrs. Polly Ray. Address (1915) Tilden, Nebraska. (2) Joseph Boyer, of Curlew, Nebraska. (3) Thomas Boyer, of Mullen, Nebraska. (4) Mrs. Jane Mattox, of Katheen Creek, Okla. (5) John Boyer, of Pulaski, Va. (6) Etta Bell Berkley; E (5) Robert Boyer married Sarah Daniel, and after her death Alberta Elliott. Baptist. Farmer. Lived at Curlew, Nebraska, but has died. Children: (1) May and (2) Thomas Boyer. Address (1915) Mullen, Nebraska; E (6) Elizabeth Boyer married John A. James; E (7) Stephen Boyer married Julia Lawson, of Independence, Va. Baptist. No children; E (8) Mary Jane Boyer married Thomas Carr, of Curlew, Nebraska; E (9) Joseph Boyer married Pinky Austin. Address (1915) Independence, Va.; E (10) Irene Boyer married Charles Long, of Curlew, Nebraska.

E (1) William Henry Boyer, son of Ephraim Boyer and wife Tobitha Tomlinson, was born in Grayson Co., Va. Address (1915) Spring Valley, Virginia. Married Emma Brook. Children: Dora Clyde, Lizzie May, William Kyle, all at home; E (2) Archibald Boyer was born in Grayson Co., Va. Address (1915) Carsonville, Va. Married Tillie Osborne. Children: Bane, Base, and Olie; E (3) Addie Boyer married Kyle Miller, of Spring Valley, Va.; E (4) Maggie Boyer married Thomas Byrd, of Spring Valley, Va.; E (5) Lena Boyer married Walter Woodruff, of Spring Valley, Va.; E (6) Bessie Boyer married Earl Tomlinson, of Spring Valley, Va.; E (7) Ida Boyer married Millin Graybeal, of Spring Valley, Va.

E (1) William Moses Boyer, son of Freeling Boyer and first wife Elizabeth Stevens, was probably born in Virginia, but died at Pattonsburg, Mo. Baptist. Farmer. Married Lucy McCoy. Children: Lillie, of St. Joseph, Mo.; Sarah and William, of Hall's Station, Mo. (1915); E (2) Henry Newton Boyer, son of Freeling Boyer and second wife,

Elizabeth Creekmore. Address (1915) Gallatin, Mo. Farmer. Baptist. Married Mary Long. Children: William, Nellie, Lawrence, May, and Cecil; E (3) Nancy Katherine Boyer married William Starmer; E (4) Susan Caroline Boyer married Addison Parshall, grocer. Address (1915) Quitman, Mo.; E (5) Louisa Ann Boyer married Rev. W. R. Lambert, of Rolwitz, Nebraska; E (6) Emily Jane Boyer married Albert Shaw, farmer. Address (1915) Santa Rosa, Mo.; E (7) Robert E. Lee Boyer. Address (1915) Santa Rosa, Mo. Farmer. Married Mary Shaw. Children: Clyde, Claude, Lila, Philip; E (8) Isaac Boyer. Address (1915) Santa Rosa, Mo. Farmer. Married Minnie Reynolds. Children: Lowell, Russell, Mettie. (9) Ida Boyer married R. L. Hockensmith, plumber, Gallatin, Mo.; E (10) Vienna Belle Boyer married E. L. Blankenship, of Pattonsburg, Mo. Farmer; E (11) Rebecca Birdella Boyer married W. R. Browning, mail carrier, of Quitman, Mo.; E (12) John Freeling Boyer. Address (1915) Santa Rosa, Mo. Married Vida Brown. Child: Carl Boyer. Then he married Effie Searcy. Children: Fay and Smith Boyer.

E (1) Samuel Henry Porter Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Frances A. Boyer, was born Sept. 21, 1850, in Rockingham Co., Virginia. Methodist. Helped historian. Married Amanda Riddleberger, March 15, 1886. Children: (1) V. Virginia, born 1877. Teacher. Address (1913) Lafayette, Indiana. (2) Forest Belle, born 1884. She died about 1913. (3) Prairie V., born 1889, married E. M. Carver, of Rockville, Ind.; E (2) Noah W. Boyer married but left no children. Mt. Sydney, Virginia; E (3) Beauregard T. J. Boyer died about 1912, at Crane, Indiana. His wife was Miss Hudlow. One child: Frances, at home with mother; E (4) John Joseph W. Boyer resides at Lafayette, Indiana. Married Mrs. Hathaway. No children; E (5) Robert M. L. Boyer died young; D (6) Julia E. S. Boyer; D (7) Columbia L. J. Boyer married William Hudlow, of Stockwell, Indiana.

E (1) Margaret A. Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and his wife Nancy Agnes Jordan, married Richard Phillips, of Richmond, Mo. Children: Mrs. Price Blain, of Richmond, Mo., and Charles, of Kansas City, Mo.; E (2) Mary Jane Boyer married James Jinkens. Children: Joseph, David, Mrs. Ellwood Wilson, and John, all of Jameson, Mo.; E (3) Isabella S. Boyer married Andrew Jackson Thompson. Children: John W., of Rock Springs, Wyoming; Mrs. Thomas Snyder, of Lowery City, Mo.; Perry V., Mrs. Orville Snyder, both of Lowery City, Mo.; Marvin A., and William A., of Boulder, Wyoming; E (4) Sarah Frances Boyer married Henry W. Bashman. She died near Richmond, Mo., 1881. Children: Mrs. Harley Bolar. Address (1915) Jameson, Mo.; E (5) James Peter Boyer died at Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1893. Methodist. Carpenter. Married to Virginia Kelso. Chil-

dren: (1) John William Boyer. Address (1915) Hardin, Ray Co. Farmer. Married Rose Miller. Child: George. (2) Cora Agnes, wife of Albert Laughfer. Address (1915) Oklahoma; E (6) John Newton Boyer died at Excelsior Springs in 1893. Farmer. Baptist. Married Mamie Brown; E (7) Ruth A. Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and second wife Cynthia Slaton, married Mr. Pulse. Address (1915) Richmond, Mo., R. D. 10. Fine genealogist; E (8) Cynthia Eunice Boyer married John Hendrix. Address (1915) Richmond, Mo.

E (1) Rush Boyer, son of Stephen Boyer and wife. Address (1915) Carsonville, W. Va.

E (1) Churchwell Boyer, son of Morgan Boyer and wife. Address (1915) Battle Creek, Nebraska; E (2) William Boyer, Roanoke Va.; E (3) Reece Boyer, born in the 60's, was in Idaho about 1895.

CHAPTER XXXV

BOYER.

Who were the parents of the Boyers to be recorded in this chapter may never be known, unless the historian finds church records or court records in which the list of the children occurs. Professor Longdon, one of the correspondents of the historian, believes that the family lived in the neighborhood of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. It is, therefore, not only possible, but very likely, that the family belongs to Montgomery County, Bucks, Lancaster, or Chester County. If, as the dates of birth, coupled with settlement in Maryland, seem to prove, the Christopher in question, was really the Christopher listed as brother of Michael and others by the descendants of Michael—and their data comes from old Bible records—the parents may have moved with their children and be found buried in Hagerstown, Maryland. The children were Michael, Christopher, Catherine, sister, sister, Margaret, Susan, Elizabeth, and Andrew (probably).

B (1) Michael Boyer, son of Boyer and wife, born about 1750, died Aug. 9, 1810. Married (1st Margaret Clapper, (2nd) Dorothy Wolfe Noch. Children: Henry, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Christina, Michael; B (2) Christopher Boyer was born May 20, 1752, died Feb. 10, 1832, and is buried on Francis Giltner's farm, Hunter Bottom, Carroll Co., Kentucky. If Professor Longdon is not mistaken he came from

Philadelphia, Pa., to Hagerstown, Md. before the year 1796. He was a Revolutionary soldier, wounded at the Battle of Brandywine. The only Christopher Boyer of the Revolutionary War, not already identified by the historian, is Stofel (Christopher) Boyer, recorded on page 9, Vol. 7, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives. This Christopher Boyer was a private soldier, in 1775, from Heidelberg Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. If this is the man in question, the historian may be able to identify him with the Lancaster County earliest Boyer settler. In the year 1796, or later, he moved with his family to Bourbon County, Kentucky, where he became an expert Indian fighter. In 1809 he moved to Clark County, Indiana. He was married to Ann Youst, and at the time of his residence in Clark County, Indiana, he had eleven children. Ann Youst was born June 20, 1756, and died Sept. 20, 1831. The children were John, Jacob, Michael, Catharine, sister (Mrs. Redinbow), Elizabeth, sister (Mrs. Robert Henry), Philip, Abraham, and two others; B (3) Catharine Boyer married Abraham Dumbauld, born 1758. Children: Fred, Mary, Philip, David, Peter, Christina, Elizabeth, Barbara, Dollie; B (4-8) Mrs. Karns, Mrs. Abram Dumbauld, Margaret, and Susan (Heck), and Elizabeth (wife of Abram Horner), were sisters of the above Catharine.

C (1) Henry Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Margaret Clapper, born Oct. 14, 1772, probably in Pennsylvania, but perhaps in Hagerstown, Maryland, died Dec. 29, 1863, and is buried near Thornville, Ohio. Lutheran. Farmer. Settled in Ohio 1808. Enlisted in War of 1812, but, on reaching Indiana, found peace declared. Married Elizabeth Wolfe, born April 19, 1775, Franklin Co., Pa. Children: John, Anna Maria, Elizabeth, Magdalene, Anna Christina, Margaret, Michael, Jacob, Henry, Lydia, Susan; C (2) Mary Boyer, born 1780, married Peter Mechling, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Children: John, Catharine, Franscina, Elizabeth, Mary, Jacob, Sophia, Hannah, Rebecca, Sarah, Lydia, Samuel, Michael. Note: A granddaughter of Franscina, namely, Mrs. L. Stockley. Address (1912) 919 Belden Ave., Chicago, Ill., gave the historian valuable data; C (3) Elizabeth Boyer married Jacob Stahl. Children: Henry, Michael, Jacob, sister—perhaps others; D (4) Catharine Boyer born about 1782, married David Hess. Children: Peter, David, Philip, Frederick, Christina, Barbara, Mary, Dolly, Elizabeth; C (5) Christina Boyer, born 1786, married George Stockberger. Children: Mrs. Peter Dumbauld, John, Elizabeth (Wagoner), George B., Thomas L., Nancy, Susan, Hannah, Mrs. Jere Fisher, Polly, Solomon, Jason, Mrs. Daniel Wagoner; C (6) Michael Boyer married Hannah Enos. Four children.

C (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Christopher Boyer and Ann Youst, born Dec. 18, 1779, died Dec. 18, 1835. Married Frank Giltner, born March 4, 1770, and died Jan. 29, 1849. The Giltners, as Dr. B.

Wallace, 50 N. Water St., Franklin, Indiana, reports, came from Lehigh County, Pa., to Bourbon Co., Kentucky. Children: Catherine, Elizabeth, Michael, Sarah, Philip, David. Three children died young, and one a bachelor; C (2) John Boyer, born Jan. 17, 1782, in vicinity of Hagerstown, Maryland. Methodist. Blacksmith. Sargeant in War of 1812. Died in Charlestown, Indiana, 1835. Married to Mary Rowe, April 15, 1806. She was born Jan. 26, 1789. Children: Andrew J., Polly (Wilson), James, Sarah (Hancock), William, Letitia (Payne), John A., Eli M., Eliza (Beswick), Margaret (Kirkwood); C (3) Catherine Boyer married Henry Liter; C (4) Jacob Boyer, son of Christopher Boyer and Ann Youst, lived in Boone County, Indiana. Married. Children; C (5) Philip Boyer was born about 1784, and died at Hagerstown, Md., about 1820, rather young, as Solomon Boyer, of Evansville, Indiana, reports. Married. Children: Solomon, Philip, Levi, Rebecca, Abraham, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary; C (6) Abraham Boyer was born Jan. 10, 1788, at Hagerstown, Md. Died July 10, 1869. Buried at Waterville, Ohio. Married Elizabeth Deitrick Wolf, of Dayton, Ohio. Children: Philip, John, Samuel, Wilkin, Lewis; C (7-8) One of his sisters married Ridenbow, the other married Robert Henry; C (9) Michael Boyer, born Feb. 1, 1798, died unmarried, June 17, 1859, in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

D (1) John Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Elizabeth Wolfe, born May 16, 1796, married Lydia Ream. Children: John, Samuel, Henry, Adam, Elizabeth, Catherine, George; D (2-4) Anna Maria (Brown), Elizabeth, and Magdalene, were John Boyer's sisters; D (5) Michael Boyer, born Sept. 9, 1810, in Ohio, married Elizabeth Trout. No children; D (6) Jacob Boyer, born July 21, 1813, and died Dec. 22, 1834, unmarried; D (7) Henry Boyer, born Jan. 27, 1817, died near Thornville, Ohio, in 1874, and is buried near Thornville, Ohio. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Leah Weimar, born April 28, 1818. Children: Reverend Levi Weimar, Diana, Elizabeth, Leah, Sarah Ann, Margaret, Sophia, Lydia, Clemence, Penina, and Alvena; D (8) Lydia Boyer, born Oct. 9, 1819, married Shepherd Mechling, born Nov. 14, 1839. Children: Leah, Jonas, Adeline, William, Levi, Amos; D (9) Margaret Boyer, born Jan. 8, 1808, married to C. Weimar; D (10) Susan Boyer married J. Kunze.

D (1) James Boyer, son of John Boyer and Mary Rowe, born March 1, 1808, in Bourbon County, Kentucky, died April 25, 1896, and is buried in Charlestown, Indiana. Methodist. Blacksmith. Married Charlotte Temple Daily, born April 22, 1807, in Utica Twp., Clark Co., Ind. Children: Philip D., Sarah, Mollie, Florence, William F.; D (2) Andrew J. Boyer, born Aug. 24, 1824, died April 28, 1893, and is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Methodist. Merchant. Married Mary Ann Robertson, born April 5, 1827. Children: Robert

ATTORNEY LEMON S. BOYER

Chapter XXXII. Page 380

O., Emma Adelia, Laura, James A.; D (3) William Boyer. Married. Children: Dr. Eli F., Lou W., Charles K., Frank, Maude, Dr. James; D (4) John A. Boyer. Married. Children: Jennie, Thomas A., Mrs. John Willacy, Sarah; D (5) Dr. Eli Boyer, born in Charlestown, Ind., physician, lived at Vincennes, Indiana. Died there. Married Sarah J. Robertson. Children: William A., Mrs. J. D. Wright, Emma; D (6) Eliza Jane Boyer married Robert Holt Beswick, of Harrison Co., Indiana. Methodist. Physician. Children: Letitia, Margaret Jane, John Philip; D (7) Polly Boyer married Wilson. Children: John, Eli, others; D (8) Sarah Boyer married Hancock. Children: William, others; D (9) Letitia Boyer married Payne. No children; D (10) Margaret Boyer, born about 1829, died 1897, buried at New Albany, Ind. Married Dr. Adam Clarke Kirkwood, born in New Albany, Indiana, about 1829. Only child: Dr. James William Kirkwood. Address (1909) Kansas.

D (1) Solomon Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and his wife, was born Oct. 15, 1806, Hagerstown, Md.; D (2) Philip Boyer was born Nov. 18, 1807, at Hagerstown, Md.; D (3) Levi Boyer was born April 17, 1809; D (4-6-7-8) Rebecca Boyer was born May 3, 1810; other sisters were Sarah, born Nov. 12, 1812; Elizabeth, born Feb. 23, 1814, and Mary, born Oct. 29, 1815; D (5) Abraham Boyer was born July 25, 1811. Blacksmith. Farmer at Newburgh, Indiana. Married Juliana Kelly, born April 5, 1809. Children: Solomon and Emma.

D (1) Philip Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Elizabeth D. Wolf, was born May 30, 1815, at Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa. Came to Waterville, Ohio, in 1851. Died Feb. 25, 1902. Buried at Waterville. A miller by trade. Married Elizabeth Carter, born May 1, 1831. Children: Clara, Albertine, Lewis; D (2) John Boyer was born Sept. 28, 1821, and died March 7, 1886. Married Elizabeth, born Sept. 1, 1819. Children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Mary, Julia Ann, John A., Catharine, William, Joseph, Frank; D (3) Samuel Boyer was born Dec. 29, 1813. Came from Maryland to Sandusky Co., Ill., in 1857. Married (Dec. 24, 1833) Elizabeth Dunawha. Children: Susan Elizabeth, Samuel Wilkin, Margaret Evalyn, Juliana, Martha Virginia, Mary Elenore. When his wife Elizabeth died, Samuel Boyer married Minerva McCoyd, April 11, 1850. Children: William, Charles Emory, Nannie Alice, Edmonia Baker, Isaac Melvin, Thomas Jefferson, Mollie Catharine; D (4) Wilkin Boyer was born Sept. 27, 1816. Married Anna Maria Pleasant, born Feb. 25, 1816. Only child: David Boyer; D (5) Lewis Boyer died May 28, 1871. Married Dolly Allen (July 9, 1839). Born Jan. 5, 1822. Children: Allen Philip and Zulie Sarepta; D (6) Juliana Boyer married Henry Hoffer. Lived at Liberty Center, Ohio. Large family.

D (1) Catherine Giltner, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Francis

Giltner, married Peter Troutman. Children; D (2) Elizabeth Giltner, born March 31, 1799, married John Wallace, Feb. 25, 1823. Children: (a) Barnet Wallace, born Dec. 20, 1836, married Dec. 20, 1860, to Artemisia Williams, who died Jan. 15, 1864. On Dec. 30, 1868, he married Rebecca S. Goodwin. Graduate of Franklin College, 1863. Graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Phila., Pa., 1892, and Post-Graduate in 1910. Address (1911) Franklin, Indiana; D (3) Michael Giltner married Mary Liter; D (4) Sarah Giltner married John Giltner, a cousin; D (5) Philip Giltner married Nancy Jane Conway; D (6) David Giltner married Jane Fern, Mrs. Eliza Boyer, Susan Ballard, and Mrs. Martha Kinney. The last marriage gave him three children.

E (1) Reverend Levi Weimar Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Leah Weimar, born Jan. 11, 1840, near Thornville, Ohio. Lutheran. Artist. Address (1912) 1345 Brooklyn Ave., New York, N. Y. Married Ellen Hall. Only child: Maurice Weimer Boyer, born Aug., 1876. Artist, of Boston, Mass.; E (2) Diana Boyer married James Foster. Children: Leah, Samuel, Charles, Henry, William, Albert, Simon; E (3) Elizabeth Boyer married Benjamin Leckrone. Children: Olive and Rev. Quincy Leckrone, of Spring St., Royersford, Pa.; E (4) Sarah Ann Boyer married William Fisher. Children: Aaron C., Etta A., Walker C., Bertie, Ross, Thomas, Liberta; E (5) Margaret Boyer married Eli Long. Children: Orphia, Henry, Noah, Luther, Leah, Herbert, Maud, Maggie; E (6) Sophia Boyer married Allen Lyman. Children: Leah B., Lizzie, Henry, Clarie E., Clemence, Bardena, Francis S.; E (7) Lydia Boyer married Aaron Spenny; E (8) Clemence Boyer married Mahala Hite. No children; E (9) Leah Boyer married Hiram Grove. Children: Harry, Noah, Mary, Oren, George G.; E (10) Penina Boyer married Noble Bepe. Children: Myrtle, Charles, Gladys; E (11) Alvena Boyer married Francis Binckley. Children: Bertha.

E (1) Solomon Boyer, son of Abraham Boyer and Juliana Kelly, was born Sept. 15, 1843. Address (1910) 519 Madison Ave., Evansville, Indiana. Methodist. Veteran of Civil War. Married Isabella Pingo, born Sept. 10, 1844. Children: Arthur L., Westly Abraham, Bertha Ann, Emma M., Harley H. When his wife Isabella died, Solomon Boyer married Mattie S. Williams, who died Aug. 3, 1909. Children: Guy Earl, Cecil Jackson, Grace Lynn, and Mary Julia.

E (1) Clara Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer and Elizabeth Carter, was born Nov. 20, 1853, married William Corlett, of Waterville, Ohio; E (2) Albertine Boyer was born March 23, 1855. Married George G. Metzgar, of 1930 Parkwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio; E (3) Lewis Boyer was born June 4, 1861. Address (1910) Waterville, Ohio.

E (1) Samuel Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 27, 1839, and died Dec. 19, 1862; E (3) Mary Boyer

was born April 24, 1845; E (4) Julia Ann Boyer was born Jan. 11, 1847. She married Andrew F. Foltz; E (5) John A. Boyer was born June 22, 1849; E (6) Catharine Boyer was born Dec. 18, 1850; E (7) William Boyer was born Nov. 24, 1858; E (8) Frank Boyer was born Aug. 16, 1865.

E (1) Susan Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Dunawha, was born Jan. 4, 1835. Married Benjamin Swain, June 22, 1851; E (2) Samuel Wilkin Boyer was born May 25, 1837. Wife and two sons in California; E (3) Margaret Evalyn Boyer was born Dec. 8, 1838. Married William Henry Mongan, born Oct. 16, 1836. Children: Samuel B., Lucilia, Viola, Estella, Charles, Emma, Nanna, William, Harry, Richard, John; E (4) Juliana Boyer was born Jan. 1, 1840, married Josephus Munson; E (5) Martha Virginia Boyer was born Dec. 31, 1843, married George Mongan. When he died she married Richard M. Harper; E (6) Mary Elenore Boyer was born May 13, 1846. Married Franklin Knode, Jan. 23, 1872; E (7) William Boyer was born March 22, 1851, married Martha Ann Mase. Children: Clarence Newlin Boyer, born Nov. 1, 1872; N. Laura, Harry M., John S., Charles M., Eva J., Bessie L., Martha M., and William H., born Oct. 2, 1896; E (8) Charles Emory Boyer was born Feb. 19, 1855, married Anna Kate Artz; E (9) Nannie Alice Boyer was born June 4, 1860, married John James Whittington; E (10) Edmonia Baker Boyer was born Oct. 27, 1862, married Joshua A. Brashears; E (11) Isaac Melvin Boyer was born Dec. 3, 1864, married Martha Jane Reynolds; E (12) Thomas Jefferson Boyer was born Jan. 27, 1867, married Mary Edith Lowry, and after death, Lizzie McGovern; E (13) Mollie Catherine Boyer was born Sept. 27, 1870, married John Francis Heck, born Feb. 2, 1867. Children: William V., Ercil R., Francis M., Ralph Narwell.

E (1) David S. Boyer, son of Wilkin Boyer and Anna Maria Pleasant, was born Nov. 3, 1839. Address (1910) Hagerstown, Md. Merchant. Married Arianna E. Young, March 2, 1862. Children: Max A., born June 1, 1878. Address: Hagerstown, Md., and Ralph S., of Hagerstown, Md.

E (1) Allen Philip Boyer, son of Lewis Boyer and Dolly Allen, was born June 8, 1849. Address (1910) Goshen, Indiana. Manufacturer. Geneagolist. Married Eliza J. Conley. Children: Lewis A., of Juniata, Nebraska; Maude, wife of George M. Richardson, Goshen, Indiana; Mertie, wife of Joseph Pearson, 2353 Ridge Ave., Evanston, Ill.; Bella P., wife of Howard G. Pinney, "The Normandie," 36th and Chestnut Sts., Phila., Pa.; Nellie, and Minnie, wife of Eugene H. Arnold. Address (1910) Goshen, Ind.; E (2) Zulie Sarepta Boyer married Frank R. Sleeper, of 1119 LaSalle Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children: Fred L. and Lewis A.

E (1) Philip D. Boyer, son of James Boyer and Charlotte Temple Daily, born March 12, 1830, in Charlestown, Indiana, married Kate. Children: Harvey Boyer, of Wichita, Kan.; Willis Boyer, of Andover, Kan., born Sept. 9, 1854. Methodist. Wife Alice, born 1860. Children: Nellie Boyer, born 1884. Address (1908) Andover, Kansas; Lester Boyer, Wichita Kansas, car conductor; Homer Boyer, farmer, Andover, Kansas; Joseph Boyer, Andover, Kansas; E (2) Sarah Elizabeth Boyer, born July 11, 1838, married Reverend Samuel Longdon, born July 24, 1815, in England. Children: (a) Prof. H. B. Longdon. Address (1909) Greencastle, Indiana, born Sept. 30, 1860, at Vevay, Indiana. Educated in De Pauw University and at Gottingen, Leipsic, and Munich, Germany. Professor of German at De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind. Married May Louise Johnson, born Aug. 22, 1860, at Greenwood, Ind. Children: (1) Grafton Johnson Longdon, born Jan. 4, 1890, at Leipsic, Germany. Student at De Pauw University in 1909. (b) Martha Longdon, librarian at De Pauw University, Greencastle, Indiana, 1909; E (3) Mollie Boyer married Runyan. Children: Two boys in New Mexico, one in Kansas, and a daughter in Jeffersonville, Indiana; E (4) Florence Boyer, born March 30, 1852, Methodist, married Franklin Renaldo Melvin Gilbert, born Dec. 8. Methodist. Liveryman. Address (1909) Mrs. Florence A. Gilbert, 226 Meigs Ave., Jeffersonville, Indiana. Children: Rufus Albert, Charlotte Temple, Reverend Paul James, Anna Adelia, Howard Wesley; E (5) William F. Boyer, born June 9, 1855, at Charlestown, Ind. Policeman. Address (1909) Box 188, Charlestown, Indiana. Married Sallie E. Hickman, born Aug. 13, 1854. Children: Otis W. W., David F., Royal Byron, Harry W., Florence M., Lena S., Mollie L., and Wilfer H.

E (1) James A. Boyer, son of Andrew J. Boyer and Mary Ann Robertson, born Nov. 10, 1851, in Charlestown, Ind. Methodist. Address (1909) 1027 N. Rural St., Indianapolis, Ind. Clerk in pension office for 23 years. Married Hannah Pye, born Oct. 6, 1861, at North Madison, Indiana. Children: Mary, Ruth H., John P., Herbert J., Robert W.; E (2) Robert O. Boyer, claim agent for Indianapolis, Columbus, and Southern Electric Railway Company. Address (1909) 1624 North California St., Columbus, Indiana. Married. Children: Ralph O., Robert I.; E (3) Emma Adeline Boyer, born Jan. 13, 1855, Methodist, married Charles H. Williams, born June 6, 1856. Address (1909) 727 W. 8th St., Anderson, Indiana. Children: Lottie, Nellie; E (4) Laura Boyer married Shuggert, of 1104 Bellville Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Children: Stella, Helen, Edgar K., W. Frank, Robert O., George W., all at home in Indianapolis, Ind., 1909.

E (1) Dr. Eli F. Boyer, son of William Boyer, (son of John Boyer and Mary Rowe). Physician. Address (1909) Charlestown, Indiana;

E (2) Lou W. Boyer, physician. Address (1909) Charlestown, Indiana; E (3) Charles K. Boyer. Address (1909) New Albany, Indiana; E (4) Frank Boyer. Address (1909) Louisville, Ky.; E (5) Maude Boyer married McCullough, of Charlestown, Ind; E (6) Dr. James Boyer.

E (1) Jennie Boyer, daughter of John A. Boyer, (son of John Boyer and Mary Rowe), married Arnold, of Corpus Christi, Texas; E (2) A daughter, of Portland, Texas; E (3) Thomas A. Boyer, blacksmith, Wichita, Kansas; E (4) A daughter married John Willacy, of Corpus Christi, Texas; E (5) Sarah Boyer married F. Boyer, of Corpus Christi, Texas.

E (1) William A. Boyer, son of Dr. Eli M. Boyer and Sarah J. Robertson, born in Greenville, Ind., married Mamie Dodge. Railroad conductor. Address (1909) Kembark Ave., Chicago, Ill.; E (2) Ada F. Boyer married J. D. Wright, of 442 S. 3rd St., Lafayette, Ind. Children: (a) Nellie B. Wright, married Walter B. Kessens, traveling man. Address (1913) Indianapolis, Ind. Children: Bural W. and John H. (b) John D. Wright, of Lafayette, Ind.; E (3) Emma K. Boyer married G. Thomas Joslin, of Iowa City, Iowa. He is a conductor; E (4) Louis R. Boyer, born at Greenville, Ind. Physician. Lived at Vincennes, Ind., and is buried there.

E (1) Letitia Beswick, daughter of Eliza Jane Boyer and Robert Holt Beswick, born in Decatur, Indiana. Normal School training. Married Lambert Frederick Fouts, of Clark Co., Ind. Address (1909) Trinity Mills, Texas. No children in 1909; E (2) Margaret Jane Beswick, born at Clarksville, Ind. Methodist. Married N. W. Brackett, of Greenwood, Ind. Children: Mary E., Letta B., and John H.; E (3) John Philip Beswick.

E (1) John Wilson, son of Polly Boyer and husband Wilson, of Salud, Jefferson Co., Ind.; E (2) Eli, of Holton, Kansas; E (3) Others.

E (1) William Hancock, son of Sarah Boyer and husband Hancock, of Memphis, Indiana; E (2) Others.

E (1) Dr. James Wilson Kirkwood, son of Margaret Boyer and Dr. Adam Clarke Kirkwood, born Sept. 7, 1851, at Greenville, Ind. Graduate of Louisville University as physician in 1873. Methodist. Physician, Wichita, Kansas. Married Cora May Harmon, born about 1857. Children: Edna, born 1877, married S. G. Kimmel, of Shreveport, La.; Mary W. Kirkwood, of Wichita, Kansas; Bertha M. Kirkwood, of Wichita, Kansas.

F (1) Otis W. W. Boyer, son of William F. Boyer and Sallie E. Hickman, born Nov. 15, 1875, at Wilmington, Mo. Business education. Printer, 2323 N. 13th St., Terre Haute, Indiana. Married Delia; F (2) David F. Boyer, born March 10, 1877. Methodist. Telegraph operator,

2816 Stewart St., Indianapolis, Ind. Married Hattie Kleber. Children: Irvin D., born Dec. 28, 1903; Ellsworth W., born Nov. 17, 1904; Wanetta, born Nov. 21, 1906; Madeline L., born Dec. 17, 1908; F (3) Royal Byron Boyer, born Feb. 14, 1880, Charlestown, Ind. Rural mail carrier, Charlestown, Ind.; F (4) Harry W. Boyer, born Jan. 23, 1883, Charlestown, Ind. Printer, 1310 East Jacob St., Louisville, Ky. Married Lizzie Sheahan; F (5) Florence M. Boyer, born Nov. 11, 1885, Charlestown, Ind. School teacher, Charlestown, Ind.; F (6) Lena S. Boyer, born Feb. 10, 1889, Charlestown, Ind. Printer, Charlestown, Ind.; F (7) Mollie L. Boyer, born June 11, 1891, Charlestown, Ind.; F (8) Wilfer F. Boyer, born Oct. 1, 1894. Address (1909) Charlestown, Ind. At school.

F(1) Lottie Frances Williams, daughter of Emma Adeline Boyer and Charles H. Williams, born Nov. 3, 1881, Anderson, Ind., Methodist, married W. H. Matthews, of 329 W. 5th St., Anderson, Ind. Children: Charles, born Dec. 15, 1907; F (2) Nellie Boyer Williams, born Jan. 25, 1891, Methodist, 727 W. 8th St., Anderson, Ind.

F (1) Rufus Alberto Gilbert, son of Florence Adelia Boyer and F. R. Gilbert, born Sept. 21, 1870, Charlestown, Ind. Methodist. College education. Married Ida Hicks, of Henderson, Ky. Children: Warren J., Richard H., Florence Alberta, F. M.; F (2) Charlotte Temple Gilbert, born Nov. 8, 1871, Methodist, married Edward G. Holmes. Children: Lawrence G., Pauline E.; F (3) Rev. Paul James Gilbert, born Oct. 2, 1873. Graduate of De Pauw University. Singing evangelist with Dr. Chapman. Married Etta Fox, of Manchest, Iowa. Children: Norton Helen, Lois Ellen; F (4) William Boyer Gilbert, born Sept. 21, 1877. Methodist. Clerk, Indianapolis, Ind.; F (5) Anna Adelia Gilbert, born Jan. 19, 1882. Methodist. Graduate of Chautauqua, N. Y.; F (6) Howard Wesley Gilbert, born Aug. 23, 1890. Presbyterian. Student in Jeffersonville, Ind., 1909.

F (1) Arthur L. Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Isabella Pingo, was born Aug. 31, 1867. Address (1910) St. Louis, Mo.; F (2) Westly Abraham Boyer was born March 9, 1870; F (3) Bertha Ann Boyer was born Oct. 31, 1872, married Agnew, of Lafayette, Ind.; F (4) Emma M. Boyer was born June 9, 1879; F (5) Harley H. Boyer was born Dec. 16, 1884; F (6) Guy Earl Boyer was born Feb. 8, 1888. Address (1910) Evansville, Ind.; F (7) Cecil Jackson Boyer, born Oct. 12, 1892; F (8) Grace Lynn Boyer, born Sept. 22, 1894; F (9) Mary Julia Boyer was born Dec. 17, 1898.

CHAPTER XXXVI

JOHN HENRY BAYER (BEYER).

We learn from Dr. George Z. Bretz, a genealogist of great acumen, and a descendant, that John Henry Bayer's parents came from the neighborhood of Munich, Bavaria, Germany, in 1743, and settled near Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Pa. Dr. Bretz did not name the parents, and the writer has not been able to find them. It would be interesting to know what became of them, but probably they were massacred by the Indians who captured their two children. These were Ann Bayer and Henry Valentine Bayer.

B (1) Ann Bayer, daughter of John Henry Bayer and wife, was born near Bethlehem, Pa. Like her brother, she was captured in Donegal Twp., near Derry, Pa., Sept. 9, 1757, by the Indians. When she grew up she became the wife of an Indian Chief, but the writer has no further knowledge of her life; B (2) Henry Valentine Bayer was born 1750, near Bethlehem, Pa. On Sept. 9, 1757, the Indians captured him in Donegal Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., near Derry. He was traded at Philadelphia, Pa., and settled near Reading, Pa., where he remained all his life. He is probably buried in the Alsace Church yard, now on the outskirts of Reading. Dr. Bretz does not name his wife, but he mentions one son, John Valentine, and three daughters, Elizabeth, Catherine, and Mary Ann.

C (1) John Valentine Boyer, son of Henry Valentine Boyer and wife, was born June 9, 1774, probably in Alsace, near Reading, Pa., and died July 8, 1831. Reformed. Lived a mile west of Alsace Church, on the turnpike, where the Reading railroad crosses the pike. The little stone building was still there when Dr. Bretz collected his data. Weaver of cloth, linen, etc. Married Sophia Barto, of Barto's Station, Berks Co., Pa. She died at Chilliclothe, Ohio, in 1805, and is buried there. After her death, he married Catharine Garrett, born Feb. 1, 1799. She died June 20, 1863. The children of the first marriage were John, Samuel, Daniel, William, and Elizabeth. The children of the second marriage were Catharine, Sallie, Polly, Mary, Diana, and Jacob. The father and his second wife are buried at Alsace, near Reading, Pa.; C (2) Elizabeth Boyer, born Dec. 6, 1777, probably in Alsace, near Reading, Pa., married George Ziegler, born July 3, 1768. The family

lived at Harrisburg, Pa. She is buried in Lot 53, Section E, Harrisburg Cemetery. Children: Mary, Catherine, and Elizabeth; C (3) Catherine Boyer married Mr. Kepner, of Reading. No children; E (4) Mary Ann Boyer was born 1781, probably in Alsace, near Reading, Pa., and died at Harrisburg, Pa., where she is buried. Married Jacob Bretz, a carpenter. Children: Jacob, William, George Z., Amelia, Catherine, and Elizabeth.

D (1) John Boyer, son of John Valentine Boyer and Sophia Barto, was raised by Mrs. Jacob Bretz, at Harrisburg, Pa. Died at Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. Bretz, the family historian, and cousin, says nothing of children. This omission would indicate that there were none; D (2) Samuel Boyer died at Cincinnati, Ohio. Dr. Bretz says nothing else; D (3) Daniel Boyer married Miss Schmehl, of Muhlenberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Children: Reuben, Daniel, and Lizzie; D (4) William Boyer was born Oct. 5, 1801, probably in Ohio. Lived near Bernhardt's Station, near Reading, Pa. Weaver and boatman. Alsace Reformed church. Married Elizabeth Hoyer, born May 14, 1799. Both buried at Alsace Church. Children: Elizabeth, Amelia, Simon, adn Mahlon; D (5) Elizabeth Boyer, born Sept. 8, 1803, married Frederick Decker. Children: Jacob Christopher, William Harrison; D (6) Catharine Boyer, daughter of John Valentine Boyer and second wife Catharine Garrett (Gehret), was born Dec. 29, 1811. Married Joseph Rothenberger. Children: Catharine, John B., Mayberry, Joseph P., and Mary E.; D (7) Sallie Boyer married Alfred Carstine. Children: Jacob, Caroline, Elize, others; D (8) Polly Boyer, born Jan. 10, 1817, married Daniel Windbigler, born June 10, 1810. Buried at Alsace, Pa. Children: Charles, Adam, Lizzie, Annie, Katie; D (9) Mary Ann Boyer, born Nov. 8, 1818, married William Penrose. Child: Lafayette Penrose. No descendants; D (10) Diana Boyer, born Feb. 18, 1822, married Henry W. Keller, born March 23, 1813. Children: John B., Henry B., Katherine B., Adam B., Sara Amelia, Benjamin F., Mary A., Samuel B.; D (11) Jacob Boyer was born Feb. 12, 1815, and died at Leesport, Pa., Feb. 3, 1897. Married Matilda Brownmiller, daughter of Dr. Brownmiller, Hamburg, Pa. Only child: Aaron Shartle Boyer, born Nov. 27, 1840, died Nov. 27, 1868. Soldier of Civil War. Married Sarah Kern. She died Aug. 11, 1890. Children: (a) Aaron Jacob Boyer, born July 8, 1861, married Ellen Evans. Children. (b) H. Isaiah Boyer, born March 23, 1867, married Bertha Stevenson. Children.

D (1) Jacob Bretz, son of Mary Ann Boyer and Jacob Bretz, married Mary Dipple. Children: Eliza Jane (Mrs. Dr. Treichler), William, Annie, Margaret, George, Laura, Frances, Edward; D (2) George Z. Bretz, dentist and genealogist, 168 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Married Kate Reynolds. One child: Brewster Bretz.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Elizabeth Hoyer, was born Feb. 11, 1826, at Bernhardt's Station, near Reading, Pa. Alsace Reformed Church. Married Jacob Boyer, of Barto's Station, Pa. Born Oct. 12, 1818, died Oct. 10, 1885. This Jacob Boyer was the brother of Melinda Boyer Mellot, of Fleetwood, Pa. His father was Samuel Boyer, descendant of John Philip Bayer, Amityville, Pa. Children of Elizabeth and Jacob Boyer: Amelia, Rebecca, and William. The family lived at Leesport, Pa. Elizabeth died Dec. 6, 1853. One of them is buried at Epler's Church; E (2) Amelia Boyer, born Feb. 12, 1828, married Paul Bock, of McKeansburg, Pa. Children: Mahlon P., Elizabeth M., Clara C., George B., Henry P., Frank S., and Harry P.; E (3) Simon H. Boyer was born Dec. 15, 1833, at Bernhardt's Station, near Reading, Pa. Attended school at Pottsville, Pa. Reformed church. Went to Indiana 1854. Farmer 40 years, then dealer in farm implements, then carried on tiling, and last of all became interested in real estate. Very prosperous. Married Sarah Rockenfield, born March 5, 1837. Address (1913) Ambia, Indiana. Children: Mahlon, Emma, Simon, George, Edward; E (4) Mahlon H. Boyer was born Dec. 6, 1837, at Bernhardt's Station, Pa. Pottsville schooling. Lutheran, Pinegrove, Pa. Prosperous lumber merchant. Married Mary Leininger, Dec. 24, 1868. Children: George W., Margaret A., Frank A., Annie E., Mary E., Ella C., Gertrude S., and Charles M.

E (1) Jacob Christopher Decker, son of Elizabeth Boyer and Frederick Decker, was born Sept. 13, 1823, and died Jan. 26, 1873. Married Hannah Baehr. Children: Jacob G., A. W., others; E (2) William Harrison Decker was born Aug. 16, 1827. Married Sarah M. Monday. Children: Clara V., Frederick W., Mary A., Francis D., Henry W., and Anna E.; E (3) Margaret; E (4) Edward A.; E (5) Mary V.

E (1) Catherine Rothenberger, daughter of Catherine Boyer and Joseph Rothenberger, was born May 29, 1832. Married Henry Schuck. Children: Henry, others; E (2) John B. Rothenberger was born March 14, 1839. Married Sarah Pflueger. Children: George H., Ellen H., Jennie M., Howard T., Irvin J., William D., Katie A., Jennie M., Lulu E.; E (3) Mayberry; E (4) Mary; E (5) Joseph.

E (1) Charles Windbigler, son of Polly Boyer and Daniel Windbigler, was born Dec. 21, 1838. Address (1913) Blandon, Pa. Married Amelia Rothermel. Children: Adam, Lizzie, Annie, and Katie; E (2) Adam Windbigler married Alice Eberhard.

F (1) Amelia Boyer, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Jacob Boyer, married Obadiah Ebling, of West Leesport, Pa., R. F. D. 1. No children; F (2) Rebecca Boyer, born Sept. 22, 1849, married Levi Baer, Reading, Pa. Children: Lizzie. Address (1913) Mrs. Lafayette Kaufman, Mohrsville, Pa., and others; F (3) William Boyer was born

Aug. 8, 1855. Address (1913) Reading, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Amelia Werner, Wernersville, Pa. Children: (1) Deborah W. Boyer. Mrs. Milton Saylor, St. James Hotel, Reading, Pa. Born Feb. 14, 1882. Children: Solomon, William, Milton, Lake, Elmer. (2) Annie W. Boyer. Mrs. Harry Rothermel, Hyde Park, Pa. Children: Clara, Carrie, Amelia.

F (1) Mahlon Peter Bock, son of Amelia Boyer and Paul Bock, was born Oct. 19, 1849, McKeansburg, Pa. Address (1913) Seville, Florida. Lutheran. Prosperous lumberman. Married Margaret Kimmel. Children: Edward L. Bock. Address (1913) Coabury, W. Va.; Annie S., Alice A., Fred S., Laura S., and Harvey; F (2) Elizabeth Magdalene Bock, born Feb. 11, 1851, married Franklin Nester. Children. Harry Fred Nester, born Feb. 3, 1881; F (3) Clara Cordelia Bock was born July 11, 1860. Normal school education. Lutheran. Father's clerk in New Ringgold store 25 years. Address (1913) New Ringgold, Pa.; F (4) George Boyer Bock was born Oct. 29, 1862. Address (1913) New Ringgold, Pa. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Amanda Gerber. Children: Lizzie R., Helen A., Mary S., Laura C., Abner N.; F (5) Henry Paul Bock was born Aug. 7, 1867. Lutheran. College education. Car inspector. Address (1913) Jersey Shore, Pa. Married Mary Robinson. Children: Mahlon W., Paul E., Charles R.; F (6) Frank Simon Bock married Lillian Lutz. Children: Clare Abner, Myrtle A., Margaret B.; F (7) Harry Paul Bock.

F (1) Mahlon Boyer, son of Simon Boyer and Sarah Rockenfield, was born Aug. 26, 1861. Address (1913) Ambia, Indiana. Farmer. No children; F (2) Emma Boyer died Aug. 5, 1893. Married Japheth Hill, of Ambia, Indiana. One child: Charles Hill, Ambia, Indiana; F (3) Simon Boyer was born Aug. 15, 1867. Married. Farmer, of Moscow, Latta Co., Idaho. Children: Warren Boyer, others; F (4) George Boyer, born Sept. 18, 1869, married sister of brother's wife. Farmer, Farmington, Whitman Co., Wash. Children: Bernice, Guy, Leonard; F (5) Edward Boyer was born April 8, 1871. Married. Children: Several. Mill watchman, Oregon City, Oregon.

F (1) George W. Boyer, son of Mahlon Boyer and Mary Leininger, was born Sept. 8, 1870. High school and college education. Lutheran. Follows lumbering, Pinegrove, Pa. Married Carrie Scheidy, daughter of Pinegrove Scheidy. No children. Providence Forge, Virginia; F (2) Margaret Boyer was born Nov. 15, 1871. Educated at Lutherville, Md., and Boston College of Oratory. Teacher in Harrisburg, Pa. public schools and Stroudsburg, Pa. State Normal School. Address (1912) Pinegrove, Pa.; F (3) Frank Austin Boyer was born Feb. 19, 1874. Graduate of Pinegrove High School. Attended college at Gettysburg, Pa., a year, Lehigh University, two years. Graduate of Philadelphia

Business College. Graduate of Ann Harbor University. Practising attorney, Cleveland, Ohio; F (4) Annie Elizabeth Boyer was born Aug. 29, 1876. Graduate of Lutherville Seminary. Father's book-keeper. Great worker in Church and Sunday School. Lutheran. Address (1913) Pinegrove, Pa.; F (5) Mary Esther Boyer was born Jan. 23, 1879. Graduate of Wilson College; F (6) Ella Clara Boyer was born Feb. 27, 1882. Graduate of Wilson College. Teacher. Lutheran; F (7) Gertrude Susan Boyer was born Feb. 27, 1882. Attended Wilson College. Lutheran; F (8) Charles Mahlon Boyer was born March 13, 1884. Schooled at Pinegrove and Pittsburgh, Pa. Works with father in lumbering, Pinegrove, Pa.

F (1) Alvah Boyer, son of George G. Boyer and Margaret Amelia Bretz, book-keeper, Centralia, Pa. Married Miss Porter. A most delightful couple. No children; F (2) Annie Lyle Boyer, government employe. Address (1915) The "Donaldson," Harrisburg, Pa.; F (3) May Florence Boyer married Johnson Hughes. Children: George and Chauncey; F (4) Laura Boyer married Edwin Fager, Harrisburg, Pa.; Children: Bessie, Edwin; F (5) Rebecca Garwood Boyer married Edward Van Tassel, Newtonville, Mass. Children: Edward, Gordon B., Raymond, Elizabeth; F (6) Bird Pauline Boyer married Alonzo Byron Beasley. No children.

CHAPTER XXXVII

VALENTINE BOYER.

One correspondent, namely, Valentine K. Boyer, of Bolivar, N. Y. reports that Valentine Boyer was born in Berks Co., Pa., perhaps abou 1760-1770, but does not know the parents. He lived in Schuylkill Coun ty, Pa., moved to Mercer Co., Pa., and was killed by accident afte 1856, as Val. K. Boyer knows. The historian has not ascertained th occupation or church connections of the man in question. Marrie Henrietta Kean, born 1767, at Philadelphia, Pa., and died about 1800, a Pottsville, Pa. Children: Jacob, Henry, George, Samuel, and thre girls, so far as reported.

B (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Valentine Boyer and Henrietta Kear was a blacksmith, near Kutztown, Pa., as Valentine K. Boyer report Married. The same correspondent thinks one of Jacob Boyer's son

was a doctor in Reading. Probably it was Carl Beyer, who, as Rev. John Stoudt says, contributed to the Reformed Church, June 13, 1785, at Egypt, Lehigh Co., Pa.; B (2) Henry Boyer lived near Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. Married. Children; B (3) George Boyer lived in Wisconsin. Died single; B (4) A daughter married Troutman. She had two sisters; B (7) Samuel Kean Boyer was born 1799, near Port Carbon, Pa., died July 1840, and is buried at Port Carbon. Land agent for Pennsylvania. Married Elizabeth Read, born 1800, in Georgetown, Del. Children: Zaccur Prall, Elizabeth, Marie, Samuel, Emmeline, Valentine K.

C (1) Zaccur Prall Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elizabeth Read, was born 1832, at Port Carbon, Pa., where he died in 1900 and is buried on the Charles Baber Cemetery, Pottsville, Pa. Coal operator. Furnace interests. Lieutenant 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and Colonel 173rd Regiment. Married Catherine C. Williams, born 1834, at Merthyr Tydvil, Wales. She was educated at Pottsville, and Pennington Seminary, Bordentown, N. J. Presbyterian. Children: Zaccur Prall, Maude E., Caroline D., Katharine V., Walter N.; C (2) Elizabeth Boyer married D. P. Fitzimmons, 115 Church Ave., Washington, Pa. Care of Mrs. Bell; C (3) Marie Boyer has not been reported; C (4) Samuel P. Boyer was born July, 1828, near Pottsville, Pa., died at Titusville, Pa., July, 1901, and is buried there. Soldier. First Lieutenant and Quartermaster in Civil War. In service three years. Married twice. First wife, Carrie Cinderella Huntington, died about 1875. Second wife, Amelia Fuller, born Nov., 1843, at Woodstock, Vt. Address (1911) Mrs. Amelia F. Boyer, 184 N. Grove St., East Aurora, N. Y. Children: Samuel H., Clarence V., Jeannette, perhaps others; C (5) Emmeline Boyer married William H. Downing, North Parkersburg, W. Va.; C (6) Valentine K. Boyer was born 1834, in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Soldier. Lieutenant, Company F, 7th Pa. Vols. Infantry, Bolivar, N. Y. Married Sarah C. Children: Dora E., Claude B., Elsie, John K., Albert, Elizabeth, Gertrude.

D (1) Zaccur Prall Boyer, Jr., son of Zaccur Prall Boyer and Catharine C. Williams, was born 1857, at Llewellyn, Pa. Presbyterian. Graduate of University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. Physician, 1415 Filbert St., Phila., Pa. Married Anna G. Garretson, born 1858, at Port Carbon, Pa.; D (2) Maude E. Boyer married George M. Rhoads, lawyer, Pottsville, Pa.; D (3) Caroline Boyer. Address (1909) Springfield Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; D (4) Catharine V. Boyer married J. R. Bannan, Worcester, Mass.; D (5) Walter Nadal Boyer, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

D (1) Dr. Samuel H. Boyer, son of Samuel P. Boyer and Carrie Cinderella Huntington, was born July 21, 1866. Address (1911) Lyceum Bldg., Duluth, Minn. Physician. Married Emma Mining, of Duluth.

Children: Boy and girl; D (2) Dr. Clarence Valentine Boyer, son of Samuel P. Boyer and second wife, Amelia Fuller, was born June 25, 1880. Lawyer. Princeton graduate, and Post-Graduate Ph. D., 1911. Professor of English Literature, University of Illinois. Address: 908 West Nevada St., Urbana, Illinois; D (3) Jeannette Boyer, born March 7, 1882, married Frederick Eaton, 779 Bird Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. Children: Frederick.

D (1) Dora E. Boyer, daughter of Valentine Kean Boyer and his wife Sarah C.; D (2) Claude V. Boyer, Induplus, Ohio; D (3) Elsie Boyer; D (4) John K. Boyer, Bolivar, N. Y.; D (5) Albert Boyer, Perry, N. Y.; D (6) Elizabeth Boyer; D (7) Gertrude Boyer.

CHAPTER XXXVIII

FREDERICK BAYER.

It is recorded in the history of Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, that Frederick Bayer came from Palatinate, Germany, about 1733. The Boyer historian can not verify this tradition by comparison with the ship list. He settled in the neighborhood of the present Unionville, Pa. Church, and was shot in his meadow by an Indian. He may be buried at the Unionville Cemetery. The writer has not been able to get the information. Nor do we know to whom he was married, but he left one son, Henry.

B (1) Henry Bayer, son of Frederick Bayer and wife, was born about 1760, or earlier. Lived at Rockdale, Lehigh Co., Pa. Married Margaret Hankey. Children: Henry, John, two other sons, and three daughters.

C (1) Henry Boyer, son of Henry Bayer and Margaret Hankey, was born March 19, 1780, died June 26, 1855, and is buried in the Unionville Cemetery, Lehigh Co., Pa. Married Susan Deibert, born Aug. 8, 1777. Children: Daniel, and a sister who lived in the West; C (2) John Boyer was born at Rockdale, Pa., Dec. 26, 1781, died Feb. 20, 1874; and is buried at Unionville, Pa. Farmer. Married (1802) Elizabeth Reber. Only three children grew up, namely, Elizabeth, who married Daniel Woodring, but left no children; Polly, who married Abraham Woodring, but left no children, and Solomon; C (3) John and Henry Boyer had two brothers and two sisters, for whom we have no data.

D (1) Daniel Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and Susan Deibert, was born Aug. 13, 1815, and died 23, 1875. Lived near Schnecksville, Lehigh Co., Pa. Married Maria. Children: Charles E., Tilghman H., and Mary. Note: A daughter of Daniel Boyer lived in the West.

D (1) Solomon Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Reber, was born at Rockdale, Pa., Oct. 29, 1816, died Feb. 17, 1897, and is buried at Allentown, Pa. Member of Unionville Reformed Church, and later of Salem Reformed Church, Allentown, Pa. Postmaster and merchant at Rockdale, Pa., till 1871, when he moved to Allentown. He was interested in the building of railroads, in iron mining, and furnaces. He organized the Allentown National Bank, and was a director for nearly forty years. On Oct. 29, 1843, he married Lucy A. Miller, born March 4, 1825. Children: Flora A., Lucinda, John P., Lewis F., William H., Amandes, Agnes M., Lillie C., Sallie J., and three others.

E (1) Charles E. Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and Maria, 1323 Chew St., Allentown, Pa. Married. Children: Anna and Catharine; E (2) Tilghman H. Boyer lived in Allentown, and died there. Married Missouri Scheirer. Address (1910) 1136 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa. Children: Warren L., of Kingston, N. Y., born Aug. 2, 1878. Soldier in Spanish American War. Married Edith P. Preston; Allen W., of 202 N. 9th St., Allentown, Pa.; Seaton M., of 115 N. 15th St., Allentown, Pa.; Emma E.; Addie G., married Edward Kocher, Allentown, Pa.; Minnie M., married Robert Weaver, 58 Columbia Terrace, Weehawken, N. J.; E (3) Mary Boyer married Miller. Children: Jennie.

E (1) Flora M. Boyer, daughter of Solomon Boyer and Lucy A. Miller, born 1844, married John Koch, 123 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.; E (2) Lucinda Boyer married John H. Beck, Treichlers, Pa.; E (3) John P. Boyer, 42 S. 10th St., Allentown, Pa.; E (4) Lewis F. Boyer, Oaklane, Pa.; E (5) William H. Boyer, Mechanicsville, Lehigh Co., Pa. Children: Lucy, Miriam, Christine, and son; E (6) Amandes Boyer. Married. Children: Agnes and Marguerite, 2341 N. 13th St., Phila., Pa.; E (7) Agnes M. Boyer married H. G. Ruhe, 268 Prince St., West Newton, Mass.; E (8) Lillie C. Boyer married Milton R. Laubach. Address (1913) Mrs. Lillie C. Laubach, Oaklane, Pa.; E (9) Sallie J. Boyer, Oaklane, Pa.

CHAPTER XXXIX

CONRAD BAYER (BYER).

The historian is greatly indebted to Attorney John K. Byers, Warrensburg, Mo., for the data of this chapter, and he writes that he has his father to thank for the definite knowledge of his ancestry. According to these testimonies Conrad Byer was born March 14, 1744, near what is now known as Bayerstadt, Germany. He died Jan. 2, 1806, near Greensburg, Pa., and is buried in Feightner's Cemetery. He came to America about 1762, and, in company with several of his countrymen Feightner, Kepple, Jacob Houck, and others, went from Philadelphia, Pa., westward across the mountains, about 1765 or 1766, and settled in Westmoreland Co., Pa. He purchased 800 acres of wooded land, at 25 cents per acre, from the government, receiving the patent in 1773. Over a splendid spring, he built a large house of hewn logs, and a large bank barn of the same material, near by, about 1767. The house remains (1913), but was weatherboarded and otherwise improved by his grandson, Jacob Byers, in 1876. The barn was torn down in 1818 and another built one-fourth mile northwest. This building remained until 1906, when his great grandson, Marian Miller Byers, assisted by John K. Byers, pulled it down to build a finer one. Conrad Byer took an active part in the Revolutionary War, and had papers relating to this experience. Just what his services were the historian does not know, and the Archives do not tell. About 1770 or 1771, by agreement, he met his old-time German playmate in Philadelphia, when she came from Germany, and they were married in this city. Her name was Margaret Riel, as the "will" shows. Reformed. She died about 1836, in the home of the attorney's father, at Foxtown, Pa. Children: Peter, Andrew, John, and Mary. Conrad Byer's "will" was recorded Jan. 4, 1806, at Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

B (1) Peter Boyer, son of Conrad Byer and Margaret Riel, born 1773, married in 1796. Children: Michael and Jacob; B (2) Andrew Boyer was born March 1, 1776, died April 9, 1852, and is buried in Feightner's Cemetery. Lived near Greensburg. Married Catherine Schrader, born 1782. His "will" was made Dec. 6, 1847. Children: Conrad, Henry, Daniel, David, Leonard, Abraham, Margaret, Pauline, Hannah, Sarah; B (3) John Boyer was born June 26, 1785, near Greens-

burg, Pa., died there Jan. 27, 1835, and is buried in Feightner's Cemetery. In 1806 he married Susan Houck, daughter of Jacob Houck, a Revolutionary soldier. She was born near Greensburg, Sept. 30, 1786. In his "will" he left 450 acres to his sons, John and Jacob, and the "Painter" farm to his son Michael. Children: Michael, John H., Jacob, and Sarah. Note: Conrad and Mary Boyer had a daughter named Mary.

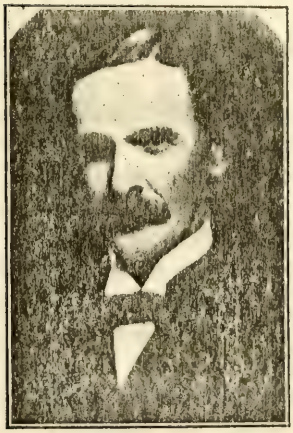
C (1) Michael Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and his wife, was born 1809. Moved to Clinton County, Mo., in 1863, and purchased 320 acres of land, three miles northeast of Clinton, Mo. Married 1796. Children: Dr. Truman S. Boyer, of Salt Lake City, Utah. Perhaps others; C (2) Jacob Boyer was born 1811. Married. He went to Clinton County, Mo., in 1863, and purchased 160 acres of land, now (1913) the business part of Clinton, Mo. Married again. Children: William, Adam, Jacob, Jennie, Margaret, and Eliza. William died unmarried at Bryan, Ohio, and Adam died unmarried in California. The rest are traced.

C (1) Conrad Boyer, son of Andrew Boyer and Catharine Schrader, died in Ohio when his only child, William Harrison, was two years old. This must have happened before Dec. 6, 1847, when his father's "will" was made. Married Anna Cole. Son: William Harrison Boyer, resides at Youngwood, Pa. (1913); C (2) Henry Boyer was born 1809, died 1897, near Greensburg, Pa. Acquired much property near Greensburg, Pa. Married Sarah Steele. Children: Catharine, John S., Eliza Jane, Martha, Andrew, William, and Sarah; C (3) Daniel Boyer was born 1811, died near Greensburg, Pa., in 1897. Married Ellen Hunter. Children are all dead; C (4) David Boyer married Miss Sherrick. They and all their children are dead (1913); C (5) Leonard Byers was born 1814. Married Margaret Leasure. Children: Matilda, Jackson, William, Mamie; C (6) Abraham Byers was born 1816. Married. Only son: Abraham Byers, of New Stenton, Pa.; C (7) Margaret Byers married John Felgar (dead). Lived near Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; C (8) Pauline Byers married John Steele. Lived near Greensburg, Pa.; C (9) Hannah Byers married James Andrews. Lived near Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; C (10) Sarah Byers married Peter Rumbaugh. Lived near Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

C (1) Michael Byers, son of John Boyer and Susan Houck, was born April 10, 1811, near Greensburg, Pa., died March 10, 1897, and is buried at Warrensburg, Mo. Farmer and miller. In 1836 he married Sarah Brinker, daughter of Jacob Brinker, Harrison City, Pa. Children: Lucy Ann and Lydia. In 1851, Michael Byers married Rebecca Kunkle, daughter of John S. Kunkle. The children of this marriage are Mary Jane, John K., Emma Eliza; C (2) John Houck Byers was born Oct. 18, 1814, died Jan. 18, 1906. Lived on farm inherited from

PRINCIPAL EDWIN LINCOLN BOYER

Chapter XXXIII, Page 389



REV. DR. HUGH K. BOYER

Chapter XXXIV, Page 395

his father, near Greensburg, Pa. On April 12, 1838, he married Mary Rumbaugh, born Nov. 22, 1817. Children: William R., John Abraham, Benjamin Franklin, Lydia, Mary. In 1851 John Houck Byers married Charlotte Miller. She died June 6, 1868. The children of this union were Charlotte, and Marion Miller. In 1872 John Houck Byers married Emma Lynn. She died Feb. 17, 1894. He left a large estate valued at $150,000, almost wholly to his son, Marian Miller Byers; C (3) Jacob Byers was born Jan. 12, 1818, died May 17, 1905. About 1842 he married Elizabeth Rumbaugh, daughter of Abraham Rumbaugh. Child: Sarah A.; C (4) Sarah Byers, born Aug. 15, 1820, died 1909, and is buried three miles south of Gratto, Virginia. She married (1836) Daniel Kunkle Felgar, born in 1812. Children: Susannah and William B.

D (1) William Harrison Byers, son of Conrad Boyer and Anna Cole, was born 1845. Address (1913) Youngwood, Pa.

D (1) Catharine Byers, daughter of Henry Byers and Sarah Steele, married Eli Sell, of Greensburg, Pa. Children: John Byers Sell, of Greensburg, Pa., cashier of National Bank. He has a brother and a sister; D (2) John Steele Byers married Eisaman. Reared a large family at Greensburg, Pa.; D (3) Eliza Jane Byers married William Schrader; D (4) Martha Byers married William R. Barnhardt; D (5) Andrew Byers married Malinda Pool; D (6) William Byers married Elizabeth Bear; D (7) Sarah Byers married Thomas Brady.

D (1) Matilda Byers, daughter of Leonard Byers and Margaret Leasure, married Mr. Elder; D (2) Jackson Byers. Married; D (3) William Byers married twice; D (4) Mamie Byers married Jacob R Trauger. Two children.

D (1) Abraham Byers, son of Abraham Byers and wife. Address (1913) New Stenton, Pa.

D (1) Lucy Ann Byers, daughter of Michael Byers and Sarah Brinker, married Conrad Ludwig in 1852, and lived in McKeesport, Pa. In 1875 they moved to Washington Co., Kansas. Children: Belle, Frank, Ellis, William, Minnie, Charles, May, and Arthur. Mother lives in Frankfort, Kansas, (1913) with son William Ludwig; D (2) Lydia Byers married Michael Fritchman, of Harrison City, Pa. Children: Sarah, Charles, Homer, Cora, Emma, William B., Anna, and Howard; D (3) Mary Jane Byers, daughter of Michael Byers and second wife Rebecca Kunkle, married John C. Lanham, of Concordia, Mo. One child: Thomas Byers Lanham, Warrensburg, Mo.; D (4) Attorney John K. Byers. Teacher. Published the Lincoln Independent (1886-1888) in Lincoln, New Mexico. Returned to Warrensburg, Mo., in 1891, where he became Police Judge. Lawyer in 1913. Address (1913) Warrensburg, Mo.; D (5) Emma Eliza Byers. Normal school education.

D (1) William Rumbaugh Byers, son of John Houck Byers. Married. Children: Alice. Mrs. Alice Cowan, Tarrs, Pa.; Marian Franklin, Jacob, of Tarrs, Pa.; John C., of New Stenton, Pa.; Emma. Mrs. Emma Frances, Ruffsdale, Pa.; Anna. Mrs. Homer; Birdie, Byron; D (2) John Abraham Byers married Etta Rumbaugh. Only child: Harry R. Byers, lives in California; D (3) Benjamin Byers died single; D (4) Lydia Byers married Mr. Sherrick, but left no children; D (5) Mary Byers married David Fisher. Children: Sarah and John, Homestead, Pa.; D (6) Charlotte Byers, daughter of John Houck Byers and second wife Charlotte Miller, married Robert Ellis, Youngwood, Pa.; D (7) Marian Miller Byers, Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., married Charlotte Andrews, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa. Children: John Andrew, of Lacrosse, Kansas; David C., of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; Benjamin F., of Lacrosse, Kansas; Frank, Carrie, Nellie, Ruth, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; Edgar, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; Edith, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

D (1) Sarah A. Byers, daughter of Jacob Byers and Elizabeth Rumbaugh, married (1861) A. O. Stevenson, and died in 1863, leaving an only daughter, Sarah A. Stevenson, who married (1884) Daniel Fox, but leaves no children. The father, Jacob Byers, inherited the grandfather's old homestead, and improved it in 1876. In 1839 he and his brother John H. Byers built a large brick house west of the log house. Here he lived and farmed until October 1900, when he moved to the "Elder" farm, which he purchased in 1862, and where he died. In 1901 he sold a part of the old homestead to the Mt. Pleasant Coal and Coke Company for $250,000. He and his wife, daughter, and grandchildren, rest in St. John's Cemetery, near Mt. Pleasant, Pa. All belonged to the Reformed Church. He left an estate of half a million dollars to a distant relative.

D (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and his wife, married Elizabeth Schlott. Children: Charles W. Boyer, Corner Monroe St. and Auburn Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Carriage trimmer; Minnie M., married E. E. Newman, 2302 Whitney Ave., Toledo, Ohio. Children: Florence M. and Jessie Ruth; D (2) Jennie Boyer. Married. Left one son; D (3) Margaret Boyer married Mr. Bonnell. Children: Fannie, died at Bryan, Ohio; Ollie, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Alice, married W. W. Avery, Los Angeles, Cal.; D (4) Eliza Boyer married William McKean. Son William died at Redding, Shasta Co., Cal. He had married, and left two children, Millie and Hilda. Eliza Boyer married a second husband, Mr. Wickum, and there are three daughters. They live with the mother (1914) at Redding, Cal.

CHAPTER XL

LEONARD BOYERS.

Leonard Boyers must have been born about 1762, or earlier, perhaps in Virginia, but we have not been able to find his ancestors. He had come to Stephensburg, Frederick County, Virginia, early in 1782, or earlier. Here he married Catharine Trout, sister of Henry Trout, one of the founders of Trout Royal, Frederick Co., Va. On Sept. 6, 1782, he purchased a lot in Stephensburg. Their only child was Jacob Boyers, born Dec. 27, 1782.

B (1) Jacob Boyers, son of Leonard Boyers and wife Catharine Trout, was born Dec. 27, 1782, and died 1836. Married Elizabeth Lauck, born August 30, 1870, daughter of Simon Lauck (of Captain Daniel Morgan's Rifle Corps) and Catharine Starr. Children: Josiah, Catharine E., Harriet, William Green, Morgan L., Hyrcanus J., Elizabeth, Julia Ann, Mariamne, Jacob, Simon L., and Henry G.

C (1) Josiah Boyers, son of Jacob Boyers and wife Elizabeth Lauck, was born Feb. 22, 1806, at Winchester, Va., and died in Kentucky, 1880. Colonel of Tyler County Militia. Member of Legislature from Tyler County, Virginia, in 1847 and 1848. Married Ellen S. Williams, born 1811. His second wife died at Mentor, Kentucky, 1895. Children: J. Edgar, Bernard A., Susannah, Asbury, Alonzo, Almeda, Alcinda; C (2) Catharine Amelia Boyers was born March 13, 1807. Write Hercannus Starchman, Worthington, W. Va.; C (3) Harriet Boyers was born Aug. 28, 1808; C (4) William Grey Boyer was born July 15, 1810. Married. Children: Benson Boyers. Address (1908) Davidsville, Kansas, and perhaps others; C (5) Morgan Lauck Boyers was born Dec. 19, 1811, at Winchester, Va., and died Feb. 22, 1892. Methodist. Married Juliann Bright, born March 8, 1822. Children: Elysie, Kesiah, Dr. Cyrus Fletcher, Elizabeth M., Elbertine, Julia Ann, William T.; C (6) Hyrcanus Jefferson Boyers was born March 3, 1813. Married. Children: Ella Boyers. Address (1908) Randall, West Virginia; Charles Boyers, and perhaps others; C (7) Elizabeth Boyers was born July 30, 1826, married William Campbell. Children: William and others; C (8) Julia Ann Boyers was born Feb. 18, 1817, married Abraham MacLean Scott, born April 28, 1809. He died Oct. 6, 1881, and is buried at Washington, D. C., with wife. Chil-

dren: Walter Q., Victoria, E. M. B., William F., Julia H., Albert H., Mary A., Charles P. G., Edwin L., and Emma K.; B (9) Mariamne Boyers was born Oct. 18, 1818, married William Forse. Children: Mary, Joseph, and perhaps others; B (10) Jacob Boyers was born April 22, 1820. Lived at Brownsville, Pa. Married. Children: Charles, William, etc.; C (11) Simon L. Boyers was born Aug. 17, 1823, died Feb. 24, 1908, and is buried at Morgantown, West Virginia. Methodist. Farmer and merchant. Married Rebecca Stoops, born Sept. 16, 1833. Children: Dr. James S., Laura A., Attorney Luther M., Rev. Dr. Simon L., and Hugh E.; C (12) Henry George Boyers was born Oct. 28, 1824.

D (1) J. Edgar Boyers, son of Josiah Boyers and first wife Susan Pindel, was born 1832. Address (1908) Mentor, Kentucky. Married. Children: Josiah W. Boyers, of Marietta, Ohio, and perhaps others; D (2) Bernard A. Boyers, son of Josiah Boyers and second wife Ellen S. Williams, was born 1834. Address (1908) Alexandria, Kentucky; D (3) Susannah Boyers was born 1836, married Edward Morin. Address (1908) Mentor, Kentucky; D (4) Asbury Boyers was born 1838. and died 1870; D (5) Alonzo Boyers was born 1843. Address (1908) Minnie, W. Va.; D (6) Almeda Boyers was born 1846. Address (1908) Mentor, Kentucky; D (7) Alcinda Boyers was born 1840, married James H. Sharp, of New Martinsville, W. Va. Children: Richard H., of Venangyawng, Burmah, India; Josiah B., of Benwood, W. Va. Married. Children: Margaret.

D (1) Benson Boyers, son of William G. Boyers and wife. Address (1908) Davidsville, Kansas.

D (1) Elysie Boyers, daughter of Morgan L. Boyers and wife Juliann Bright, was born Sept. 27, 1839. Married Mr. Robinson. Address (1908) Mrs. Elysie Robinson, 602 S. Sherman Ave., Denver, Colorado; D (2) Kesiah Boyers was born Feb. 28, 1841. Married Mr. Davis, of Boothsville, W. Va. Children: Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Lanham, Boothsville, Marion Co., W. Va.; D (3) Dr. Cyrus Fletcher Boyers was born Oct. 22, 1842. Address (1908) Fairmont, W. Va. Married. Children; D (4) Elizabeth Boyers was born Dec. 4, 1843, and married Mr. Jamison. Children: Augusta M. Stewart, of 288 Grand St., Morgantown, W. Va. Her son is Attorney T. D. Stewart, and perhaps others; D (5) Elbertine Boyers was born Feb. 5, 1846. Married J. W. Holland, of Morgantown, W. Va. Children: (1) Isa, born Sept. 21, 1868, married John F. Keener, of Morgantown, W. Va. Son: Paul H. (2) Walter Forse Holland, born May 19, 1879, married Grace Jacobson. Children: James and Virginia; D (6) Julia Ann Byers was born Feb. 23, 1849, married Mr. John, of Vanvoorhis, W. Va. Children; D (7) William Thomas Boyers was born Aug. 18, 1851. Address (1908) 176 McClane Ave., Morgantown, W. Va. Methodist.

Dealer in real estate. Married Sarah E. Stimm, born 1852. Children: (1) Bertha E. Boyers, born July 17, 1876, wife of C. B. Vanvoorhis, of Vanvoorhis, W. Va. (2) Flora O. Boyers, born Nov. 28, 1892.

D (1) Ella Boyers, daughter of Hyrcannus J. Boyers and wife. Address (1908) Randall, W. Va.; D (2) Charles.

D (1) Professor Walter Q. Scott, son of Julia Ann Boyers and Abram M. Scott. Address (1909) 574 Lexington Ave., New York. Children: Mrs. Dr. F. W. Davis. Address (1909) 609 North Main Ave., Scranton, Pa.; D (2) Victoria Scott married Amos O. Mauck, of Temple Farm, Norfold, Va.; D (3) E. M. B. Scott, druggist, of Ottumwa, Iowa; D (4) Attorney William F. Scott, of 87 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.; D (5) Julia H. Scott; D (6) Albert H. Scott; D (7) Dr. Mary A. Scott. Address (1909) Northampton, Mass. Professor in Wellesley College; D (8) Charles P. G. Scott, of 59 Woodward Ave., Yonkers, N. Y.; D (9) Edwin L. Scott; D (10) Emma K. Scott married Homer Carr, of Mooresfield, W. Va.

D (1) Mary Forse, daughter of Mariamne Boyers and husband William Forse. A very able genealogist. Address (1915) Shady Side and Morewood Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.; D (2) Joseph Forse.

D (1) Dr. James S. Boyers. son of Simon L. Boyers and wife Rebecca Stoops, was born July 17, 1852. Address (1908) Decatur, Indiana. Highly trained physician. Methodist. Married Eva Elizabeth Musson, born Sept. 12, 1858. Children: Luther Boyers, born March 29, 1888, graduate of Leland Stanford University, California, and Bessie Boyers, born Jan. 30, 1889. Graduate of Illinois Woman's College, Jacksonville, Ill.; D (2) Laura A. Boyers was born June 29, 1855, and died March 25, 1879. Married Clark C. Wade, of Randall, W. Va. Children: Ada B. Wade, wife of James H. Short, 4737 Marpal Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa., and Alice B. Wade, of Randall, W. Va.; D (3) Attorney Luther M. Boyers was born Dec. 11, 1858, and died Oct. 29, 1887; D (4) Rev. Dr. Simon L. Boyers was born Feb. 19, 1862. Address (1915) Osceola, Iowa. Methodist minister. Married Ordella B. Haydn. Children: William H. and perhaps others; D (5) Hugh E. Boyers was born Sept. 16, 1870. Address (1909) Randall, W. Va.

CHAPTER XLI

JOHANNES BAYER.

The most important correspondents for the family tree of Johannes Bayer, is Francis H. Boyer, Somerville, Mass. According to this correspondent Johannes Bayer was the son of an immigrant from Alsace, Germany, coming to New York about 1750, or earlier. He was born near New York City about 1750, if the historian guesses correctly, and is buried in the old "Yellow Church" yard at Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He was one of the first settlers on the Glenn Purchase, a few miles north of Little Falls, N. Y., arriving there a little before 1770. He was a soldier, and lost his horse in the Battle of Orinsky. A pension was granted to him in 1812. See page 436, History of Herkimer Co., N. Y., published by Nathan S. Benton, 1856. The historian has not learned to whom he was married, but he left at least two sons, John and Henry, perhaps others.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Johannes Bayer and his wife, was born about 1770, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and is buried on his own farm, at Clifton, Decatur Co., Indiana. He went to Indiana after the War of 1812, in which he served as soldier. He was present in the Battle of Sacketts Harbor. Married Margaret Ritter, born 1771. She is buried at old Yellow Church, Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y. She died March 10, 1812, aged 41. Afterwards he married Kate Bateman Kramer. His children were: John, Peter, Benjamin, Robert, Daniel, Nancy, and Herman (of second wife); B (2) Henry Boyer was born about 1781, and was the youngest son. Farmer. Went from Herkimer County, N. Y., to Chester Twp., Eaton Co., Michigan, in 1837. The historian has not been able to find to whom he was married, but he left a large family. Two sons, Edwin and Jorum, came to the historian's desk through a newspaper containing reference to them and pictures. The former was born 1825, the latter 1835. Correspondence has brought no reply.

C (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and Margaret Ritter; C (2) Peter Boyer was born Nov. 30, 1798, at Manheim, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He died Jan. 18, 1856, and is buried with his wife at Mount Prospect, near Little Falls, N. Y. A very devout Lutheran. Lawyer and abolitionist. Cloth dyer. Contractor owning stone quarry. Married Mary

Von Swartwout, born June 26, 1807. She died Feb. 20, 1856. Children: Lanson, Nancy, Sarah Ann, James Allen, Alice, Mary Eliza, Sarah Ann, Francis Howard; C (3) Benjamin Boyer was born at Manheim, N. Y. Lived in Indiana. Married. Children: Nancy, Martin, and perhaps others; C (4) Robert Boyer. Married. Children: At Kokomo, Indiana; C (5) Daniel Boyer was born about 1800, Manheim, N. Y., died 1879, and is buried at Clifton, Indiana. One of God's best men. Followed his father to Indiana. Lived at Flat Rock, Decatur Co., Indiana. Farmer. County Commissioner for many years. Splendid financier. Married Leanna, a Kentucky girl. Children: Peter and Emily; C (6) Nancy Boyer, born 1786, Manheim, N. Y., married Pickett, and moved to Indiana or Iowa; C (7) Herman Boyer, son of John Boyer and his second wife, Kate Bateman Kramer, was born at Manheim, N. Y., and died at Los Angeles, Cal., in 1896, about 80 years old, but left no children.

D (1) Lanson Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Mary Swartwout, was born Aug. 24, 1824, and died April 10, 1879. Teacher. Later engaged in transportation, N. Y. Married Amelia Rymph, of Herkimer, N. Y. Children: Charles H., Frank W.; D (2) Nancy Boyer, born May 15, 1856, married Lloyd. No children; D (3) Sarah Ann Boyer, born Aug. 7, 1828, married Hart. Children: Martha (Buyea), Sylvanus Address (1908) Manlius, N. Y. Perhaps others; D (4) James Allen Boyer was born Oct. 4, 1830. Carpenter and builder. Retired farmer of Seneca, Kansas. Married. Children: Elizabeth Nancy, and Nellie. Note: James A. Boyer had a sister named Alice, and another named Sarah Ann; D (7) Mary Eliza Boyer was born July 9, 1836, and died at Neosho, Kansas, Jan. 9, 1908. College training. Proprietor of private school, Greensburg, Indiana. Married William S. McKinn – Greensburg, Indiana, about 1860. He died about 1872. One child. Sarah N. McKinn; D (8) Francis Howard Boyer was born Sept. 6 1845, at Manheim, N. Y., and died at Somerville, Mass., in February 1909. He was educated at the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. Lecturer. Senior member of firm of manufacturers, Somerville, Mass. President of Board of Trade. A very fine man and a charming genealogists Married Abby P. Flanders, born March 9, 1845. Only child: Charles W. Boyer, born Dec. 23, 1871. Address (1909) 50 Highland Ave. Somerville, Mass. Polytechnic Institute and Pratt Institute education. Mechanical engineer. Junior member of firm of manufacturers. Married Elizabeth E. Hogan, born June 20, 1873.

D (1) Nancy Boyer, daughter of Benjamin Boyer and his wife, married Sage, of Osgood, Indiana; D (2) Martin Boyer, of Chant, Kansas; D (3) Others.

D (1) Peter Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and his wife Leanna, died

in Iowa. No children; D (2) Emily Boyer married Lester Dagget. Children: Lydia, wife of Boicourt; Ira Daggett, Flat Rock, Decatur Co., Ind., and Luella (Glover).

E (1) Charles H. Boyer, son of Lanson Boyer and Amelia Rymph, of Herkimer Co., N. Y., was born 1856. Married Elizabeth Gregory, who died 1905, and then Dolores Marshall. Address (1908) 90 Water St., New York. No children. Mr. Boyer and his brothers are very successful bankers at 82 Beaver St., New York; E (2) Frank W. Boyer was born 1859, Brooklyn, N. Y. Banker. Address (1908) 90 Water St., New York. Married Catherine Louise Browning. Children: (1) Russell L. Boyer, of 82 Beaver St., New York. Treasurer of banking firm of father and uncle. Married Catherine Murry. One child: Lanson Murry Boyer. (2) Adele Boyer, wife of William Chilvers, lawyer. No children.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of James Allen Boyer and his wife, married Charles Roberts, of Salem, Nebraska; E (2) Nellie Boyer married A. L. Scoville, of Seneca, Kansas.

E (1) Sarah N. McKinn, daughter of Mary Eliza Boyer and William S. McKinn, married William Ried. Children: Address (1908) Mrs. Sarah N. Ried, Neosho Rapids, Kansas.

CHAPTER XLII

SAMUEL BOYER

The grandson of Samuel Boyer writes that his grandfather was born in Scotland. The historian thinks the family came into Scotland from France as early as the wars of Robert Bruce, if not earlier. If these people were an off shoot of the Norman conquest (1066) they would very probably have acquired the English spelling "Bowyer," instead of the French "Boyer." The historian has not learned when Samuel came to America, but he settled first in Pennsylvania, and later migrated to Tennessee. What his occupation was has not been reported, nor his church affiliations. He married. The only child reported is Isaac Boyer.

B (1) Isaac Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and his wife, was born in Tennessee, and died 1884 or 1885, in Hamilton Co., near McCleans-

boro, Illinois. Farmer. Came from Tennessee to Illinois, but lived later in Missouri. Married. Children: George W., Robert N.

C (1) George W. Boyer, son of Isaac Boyer and his wife; C (2) Robert N. Boyer was born 1847, in Hamilton Co., Illinois, and died 1907. Married. Children: William I., a farmer; John H., of Clark Hill, Indiana; Thomas J., a farmer, and Dr. J. A. Boyer. Address (1909) Jessup St., Carmi, Ill. Born 1872, Hamilton Co., Illinois. Blue eyes, black hair, and five feet seven inches in height. Taught school. Graduated from St. Louis, Mo., Medical College, in 1899, with honors. Practised in Brownsville, White Co., Ill., five years. Then moved to Carmi, Illinois. Married (1900). Children: Son.

CHAPTER XLIII

JACOB BEYER (BEIER).

The ship "Minerva," last from Rotterdam, Holland, brought Jacob Beyer, son of Anthony Beyer (Beier), of Germany, to Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1771. With him came his wife, his son Peter, and, if traditions preserved in the family are correct, two brothers, John and Samuel. The three brothers located in the neighborhood of Reading, Pa. According to the same traditions, the father came over late in the 18th Century, but returned to Germany, and died there. John and Samuel remained in Pennsylvania, but Jacob and his son Peter, with their families, moved to Augusta County, Virginia, before 1793. Presently, to conform with the Virginian, or English spelling, the name became Bowyer. The historian has not been able to find the descendants of John and Samuel Boyer. The tax lists of Berks County do not show their presence. This probably means that they located in a neighboring county, and that they will be identified by and by. Jacob Beyer (Beier) is probably buried in Cass County, Indiana, and, so far as we know, left only one son, Peter.

B (1) Peter Beyer (Beier), son of Jacob Beyer and his wife, born probably in Alsace, Germany, died Oct. 10, 1850, and is buried in May's Cemetery, Cass County, Indiana. Captain John Marshall Bowyer, to whom the historian is largely indebted for the traditions of this family, says that Peter was a matross in Captain Turnbull's Company of the Second Pennsylvania Regiment of Artillery, commanded by Colonel

Proctor. Even if this occurred as late as 1784 Peter was hardly 18 years old, unless he died a very old man. On the rolls and pension records his name is spelled Peter Bowyer. He was married twice, but nothing except that her first name was Eva is known. On Aug. 16, 1793, he married Catherine Shellman (Katrina Schelman), in Augusta County, Virginia. She was born Sept. 29, 1773, probably in Hagerstown, Maryland. Peter Bowyer lived in Greenbrier County, West Virginia, for some years. He was a blacksmith. He kept his books in German, but could speak English. He also lived for a time at Bowyer's Ferry, on New River, (now Sewell's Station, C. and O. Ry.), but finally moved to Walton, Cass Co., Indiana. The family Bible records the following children: Elizabeth and Jacob (of his first wife Eva), John, Daniel, William, Pauline, Lewis, Magdalena, Ann, Catharine, Peter, Catherine (2nd), Adam, and Susannah (Single).

C (1) Elizabeth Beyer, daughter of Peter Beyer and his wife Eva, was born Oct. 14, 1791, and we do not have any further knowledge; C (2) Jacob Beyer was born April 13, 1793, but the family traditions are silent; C (3) John Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Catherine Shellman, was born April 26, 1794, at Lewisburgh, Greenbrier Co., West Virginia, and died Dec. 28, 1878. Methodist. Soldier in the War of 1812, and Marshall of the Western District of Virginia for several years. Represented the County of Putnam in the Legislature. Farmer. Married Permelia Brown, born Dec. 16, 1806. Children: George C., Napoleon Bonaparte, Maria Louisa, Victoria, Jerome Toledo, Cicero Lewis, Dimidoff Pamly, and Ledru Rollin; D (4) Daniel Boyer was born Nov. 23, 1795, died about 1905, and is probably buried near Walton, Cass Co., Indiana, where he came to live in 1834. He married. Children: William—perhaps his name was Washington—Peter, Daniel, Robert, Phoebe, Franklin, Jane—and perhaps others. Note: Jane's address (1909) Mrs. Jane Murphy, Tipton, Indiana; C (5) William Boyer, born Nov. 7, 1797, died in Fayetteville, West Virginia. Married. No male descendants; C (6) Pauline Boyer, born Oct. 19, 1799, married Gideon Frederick. No children; C (7) Lewis Boyer was born in Greenbrier Co., W. Va., Jan. 15, 1801, died Jan. 1, 1855, in Cass Co., Indiana, and is buried in Williams Cemetery. Farmer. Married Melinda Wilson, born in Virginia, May 9, 1806. Children: Lewis F., Allen W., C. Granville, Napoleon B., S. Clayton, J. Marion, Virginia, Eliza; C (8) Magdalene Boyer was born Dec. 26, 1803. No records; C (9) Ann Boyer, born June 10, 1805, married James Mays, born 1805. She died June 21, 1883. Children: John S. Mays married Sarah. Children: Charles Mays. Address (1908) Onward, Indiana, R. F. D. 18; C (10) Peter Boyer, born Oct. 10, 1808, lived in Fayette County, W. Va., but moved to Winfield, W. Va., and died there in the 70's. Married. Children: John

L., Mary, Harvey, Martha, Anna, Thomas, Catherine, and James; C (11) Catherine Boyer was born March 23, 1807. Another Catherine was born July 7, 1811, probably named after the first one because she died an infant. We have no records; C (12) Adam Boyer was born May 18, 1814, but we have no records; C (13) Susannah Boyer.

D (1) George C. Bowyer, son of John Boyer and Parmelia Brown, born March 28, 1829, at Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., W. Va., died Feb. 4, 1906, at Winfield, W. Va. Member of House of Delegates from Putnam County, under the restored government of Virginia, at Wheeling. A member after West Virginia was admitted into the Union of States. Commissioned Brigadier General of Militia, by Governor A. J. Boreman, first governor of W. Va. Present at Battle of Appamatox. President of County Court for several years. Held other positions. At time of death he owned 545 acres of land on the Kanawa River, adjoining Winfield. He married March 23, 1853, Sophia Miller, born May 23, 1835, daughter of Charles C. Mliler. She died at Winfield, June 30, 1882. Children: Charles Clendenen, Jennie Clendenen, Demie Cameron, Frank Chancellor.

D (2) Colonel Napoleon Bonaparte Bowyer, born Aug. 14, 1832, on Sewell Mountain, Fayette Co., Va., died Dec. 23, 1910, at Tampa, Florida. In 1832 he visited California in search of gold. Commanded the 10th Virginia Cavalry, Army Northern Virginia. Present at Appamatox. Engaged in orange growing and investments at Tampa, Fla. Married Anna Burton Roberts, Aug. 15, 1853. She was born Oct. 30, 1833, in Nicholas County, Virginia, and died July, 1860, in Wharton Co., Texas. The children of this union are: Ida Henrie Anna, Ernest Napoleon, and Egbert Jerome. In 1868, Colonel Napoleon Bonaparte Bowyer, married Victoria E. Handley. She was born Oct. 27, 1838, in Putnam Co., W. Va., and died in Lakeland, Florida, May 30, 1898. The children of this second marriage are: Frank C., Frederick Earl, and Carl Griffin. The Reunion Committee of the Association of American Boyers placed the Colonel's photograph on the 1911 Reunion button; D (3) Maria Louisa Bowyer, born April 18, 1835, in Teays Valley, Fayette Co., Virginia. In 1855 she married John C. Miller, son of Charles C Miller. Children: Amanda Victoria, Georgie Anna, Demidoff W., Carrie C., Capt. Harry N. Miller; D (4) Victoria Bowyer, born Jan 4, 1838. In 1855 she became the wife of Capt. James Benton Dudding, who commanded steamboats on the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers for years. Address (1909) Winfield, W. Va. Children: John Bowyer Dudding, Alice P., Victoria F. C., Charles B. C., Dynn W. C., Kate C., Bryan C., George S., Charles M., Florence D., and Jerome; D (5) Colonel Jerome Toledo Bowyer was born Feb. 22, 1841, in Teays Valley, Kanawha (now Putnam) Co., W. Va., and died about 1910. Student in Ohio University,

Athens, Ohio, for three years. The Civil War put an end to his college course in 1861. Studied law under Judge James W. Hoge and Capt. H. C. Parsons. Admitted to the bar in 1868. Practised law up to time of death. Elected member of House of Delegates in 1869, for two years. Appointed Prosecuting Attorney of Putnam County, March, 1870, and afterwards elected for full term. Appointed a member of the staff of Governor A. B. Fleming in 1889, with the rank of Colonel, and continued as such to the end of his term. Owner of coal lands and coal mines below Winfield, W. Va. National Councillor of O. U. A. M., 1898-99. No descendants; D (6) Cicero Louis Bowyer, born Oct. 5, 1843, in Teays Valley, Putnam Co., W. Va. Farmer. Member of M. E. Church. Address (1909) Winfield, W. Va. On Feb. 13, 1868, he married Sallie Walker Handley, born April 8, 1846. Children: Earl C., Leonora B., Zena Clyde, Louis B.; D (7) Dimihoff Pamly Bowyer was born April 18, 1846. On Nov 22, 1865, she married Dr. John L. Middleton. He died in Feb., 1889, leaving an estate valued at $100,000. Her address (1909) was Winfield, W. Va. Children: Zua Wheaton and Frank L.; D (8) Ledru Rollin Bowyer was born Oct. 14, 1848, Putnam Co., W. Va., and died Jan. 31, 1902, at Winfield, W. Va. Merchant. Accumulated some property. On Dec. 7, 1876, he married Attie A. White, born July 29, 1849, at Green Up, Kentucky. No children.

D (1) Lewis Franklin Bowyer, son of Louis (Ludwig) Bowyer and Melinda Wilson, was born Jan. 25, 1825, in Greenbrier (or Fayette Co.) Virginia, and died in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1855. Attended Asbury University, Greencastle, Indiana. Admitted to the bar when a young man, but did not practise law, except as Justice of Peace. Merchant. Protestant. Married Naomi Emeline Pugh, born in Guilford Co., N. C. A Quaker. Children: Captain John Marshall Bowyer, E. G. Bowyer, Ellen Bowyer, Emma E. Bowyer, Leonora Bowyer, Aonilla B. Bowyer, Loraine F. Bowyer; D (2) Allen Wilson Bowyer was born July 31, 1834, near Logansport, Cass Co., Ind. Farmer, of Onward, Indiana. Married Elizabeth. Children: (a) Adelbert C. Bowyer, born 1866. Farmer, married Mary C. Address (1909) Walton, Indiana. Children: Clifford A., Wayne. (b) Dr. John Edgar Bowyer, born Sept. 6, 1876. Graduate of Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Address (1909) 415 Broadway, Logansport, Ind. Married Nellie J. Children: Glenn Aaron Bowyer, born Sept. 24, 1901; D (3) Charles Granville Bowyer. Married. Address (1909) Lincold, Indiana. Children: Four girls and two boys; D (4) Napoleon B. Bowyer. Married. Children: Frank Bowyer, of Logansport, Indiana, and perhaps others; D (5) Sylvester Clayton Bowyer was born 1849, in Miami Twp., Cass Co., Indiana. Christian Church. Farmer, of New Waverly, Indiana. Married Lucretia Ann Smoot, born June 28, 1854. Children: Albert Ros-

coe, born Feb. 27, 1881; Laura C., born May 28, 1883; Clara Myril, born Jan. 23, 1886; Arthur Russell, born Jan. 31, 1891; D (6) John Marion Bowyer has family records of his father's family. Address (1909) Onward, Indiana. Married. Children: Charles L. Bowyer, Horace A., Alvin W., Carrie S., Iona F., John M., and Owen; D (7-10) Virginia, Eliza, and two others.

E (1) Charles Clendenen Bowyer, son of General George C. Bowyer and Sophia Miller, was born April 6, 1856. Cashier Merchants National Bank, at Mt. Pleasant, W. Va. Married Kittie Parsons. Children: Irene K., Neida O.; E (2) Jennie Clendenen Bowyer, born Jan. 15, 1863, married Lawrence A. Christy, of Malden, Kanawha Co., W. Va. Children: Paul; E (3) Demia Cameron Bowyer, born Sept. 21, 1872, married Stanley J. Lowe, June 16, 1896, Chatanooga, Tenn. Children: Virginia Cameron, Edward B., and Stanley Jerome; E (4) Frank Chancellor Bowyer was born Feb. 4, 1875. On Jan. 29, 1899, he married Myrtle Clyde Ball, born July 12, 1874. Address (1909) Winfield, W. Va. Children: Grace Christine Ball, born Nov. 18, 1899, and George Chancellor Ball, born Sept. 4, 1903.

E (1) Ida Henrie Anna Bowyer, daughter of Colonel Napoleon Bonaparte Bowyer and Anna B. Roberts, born April 24, 1856, in Winfield, W. Va., married (1882) E. Melville Lusk. She is a superior woman, finely educated. Teacher for a number of years, and was Secretary of the Teachers' State Association of West Virginia. Presbyterian. Address (1915) Lakeland, Florida. One child: Egbert Eugene Lusk, born at Conway Springs, Kansas, Nov. 26, 1884. Student Academy St. Leo Military College, St. Leo, Florida. Mrs. Lusk is a fine genealogist, and has helped the historian very greatly. She is also a member of the Reunion Committee of the American Boyers; E (2) Egbert Jerome Bowyer was born Dec. 10, 1859. Part owner of Penn Steamship Company, Tampa, Florida. Married Madge La Fontissie. Children: Eloise, Ernest, Egbert; E (3) Ernest Napoleon Bowyer was born Dec. 10, 1859, Wharton Co., Texas, and died at Detroit, Red River Co., Texas, in 1897. In 1883 he married Agnes McKee, of Red River Co., Texas. Children: Ernest McKee, of Orienta, Oklahoma; Anna Josephine, Paul, Earl, Carl G., of Tampa, Florida; Napoleon B., and Ernestine. The mother is Mrs. Dr. R. A. Stewart, Leesburg, Florida; E (4) Frank Clayton Bowyer, son of Colonel Napoleon Bonaparte Bowyer and second wife, Victoria E. Handley, was born Nov. 6, 1870, in Teays Valley, Putnam Co., W. Va. Graduate of Commercial College, Kentucky University, Lexington, Kentucky. Address (1909) Tampa, Florida. He organized the F. C. Bowyer Company, steamship agents and ship brokers, dealers in phosphite rock and lumber. He is president of the Tampa Terminal Company, president of the Florida Investment Company, president of

the Tampa Board of Trade, and was the Mayor of Tampa during the Spanish American War (1898-1899). Married Lulu I. Baldrick, born March 13, 1871, in Lounds Co., Alabama. Children: Frank Prague Bowyer, born June 5, 1893, in Lakeland, Florida; Russell Baldrick Bowyer, born Aug. 23, 1897; Fred. Louis Bowyer, born March 12, 1900; E (5) Frederick Earl Bowyer was born in Red River Co., Texas, and died March 30, 1898; E (6) Carl Griffin Bowyer was born about 1882, in Red River Co., Texas. Address (1909) Tampa, Florida.

E (1) Amanda Victoria Miller, daughter of Maria Louisa Bowyer and John C. Miller, born May 25, 1859, married D. F. Coe, of Steubenville, Ohio; E (2) George Anna Miller, born April 4, 1861, married Benjamin Brown. Children: Geraldine, of Winfield, W. Va.; Charles; E (3) Demidoff W. Miller, born Nov. 24, 1864, married Isaac Barnett, born March 16, 1856; died after 1900. Children: Rebecca Pansy Louisa, born Feb. 12, 1890; Carrie Virginia Frances, James Cantrel, Demie Enid Franklin, Martin Lincoln Keith, born Aug. 22, 1900; E (4) Carrie C. Miller, born Jan. 18, 1870, was single in 1909. Address (1909) Los Angeles, Cal.; E (5) Capt. Harry N. Miller was born Jan. 8, 1873. Address (1909) Charleston, W. Va. Commander of steamboat "Winfred's," Ohio River. On July 7, 1894, he married Gertrude May Stalnecker. Children: Lydia May Stalnecker, Mildred Louisa, Cantrel L., and Brown Russell.

E (1) Earl C. Bowyer, son of Cicero Louis Bowyer and Sallie Walker Handly, born Jan. 19, 1869. Merchant. Address (1909) Gallipolis, Ohio; E (2) Leonora Bowyer, born Nov. 27, 1870, married July 8, 1891, John W. Miller, of Winfield, W. Va.; E (3) Zena Clyde Bowyer, born March 12, 1874, married June 10, 1894, J. William Morris, of Winfield, W. Va. Children: Ruth M. and M. Morris; E (4) Louis B. Bowyer was born Dec. 30, 1875. Address (1909) Winchester, W. Va. Married, March 22, 1899, Clara Howell. Children: Raymond L. Bowyer, born Oct. 26, 1902.

E (1) Zua Wheaton Middleton, daughter of Demihoff Pamly Bowyer and Dr. John L. Middleton, born June 4, 1867, married Jan. 1, 1890, Dr. Joseph Mayer, born July 25, 1865. Children: Marguerite, born July 20, 1891; Frank L., banker, Winfield, W. Va., married June 9, 1901, Dennie A. Ball. Children: Maxine Julie, born July 20, 1902; Frances Neilson Middleton, and John L. Middleton.

E (1) Captain John Marshall Bowyer, son of Lewis Franklin Bowyer and Naomi Emeline Pugh, was born June 19, 1853, in Cass Co., Indiana. Appointed to U. S. Naval Academy from First District of Iowa in 1870. Graduated in 1874. Promoted from one position of trust and honor to another. Captain of the U. S. "Illinois," one of the big ships in the great fleet that toured the world. He died about 1912 when

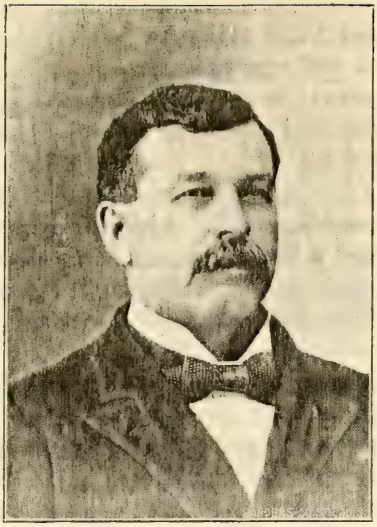
superintendent of the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md. Methodist. Married Cora McCarter, born in Erie, Pa., Jan. 23, 1858. Children: (a) Joseph McCarter Bowyer, lawyer in Patent Office. Address (1909) F St., N. W., Washington, D. C. Born Aug. 30, 1883, Erie, Pa. Graduate of Princeton University (Scientific Course) 1904. Presbyterian. (b) Ruth Bowyer, born Jan. 21, 1890, in Yokohama, Japan. Graduate of Miss Madeira's School for Girls, Washington, D. C. (1908). Presbyterian; E (2) Emma Eliza Bowyer, born July 31, 1851, married Silas William Gray, born Sept. 1854. Finely educated. Methodist. Children: Etha D., wife of Franklin Johnson, Granville, North Dakota. Children: Graydon M. and Beryl N.; Cyril William, Lewis Verne, of North Dakota. Born June 20, 1876. Electrician. Married Fannie Buck. Children: Dorothy, born 1903; Harry Millison, 303 Union St., Joliet, Ill., born Oct. 4, 1888. Graduate of University of Illinois. Methodist; E (3) Ellen Bowyer married John Marquette. Address (1909) Mrs. Ellen Marquette, 1035 First Ave., Fort Dodge, Iowa. Children: Three daughters; E (4) Elbert Green Bowyer was born Sept. 10, 1857, at Onward, Cass Co., Ind. Watchmaker and jeweler. Very bright man. Methodist. Address (1909) Algona, Iowa. Married Nellie Gray, born March 21, 1862. Children: Edith, born April 9, 1882, married Walter C. Whiffin, Sept. 6, 1904, of 253 Jackson Park Terrace, Chicago, Ill. She was a teacher in Chicago Musical College; Ambrose A., born Sept. 16, 1883. Salesman, Chicago, Ill. Care of sister; Marjorie, of Algona, Iowa; Genevieve, of Algona, Iowa; E (5) Leonora Bowyer married Basil W. Veirs, of 179 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.; E (6) Aonilla Bell Bowyer married Herbert E. Bell. Address (1909) 3170 Malden St., Chicago, Ill.; E (7) Loraine F. Bowyer. Address (1909) Calumet Club, Chicago, Ill.

CHAPTER XLIV

CASPAR BEYER.

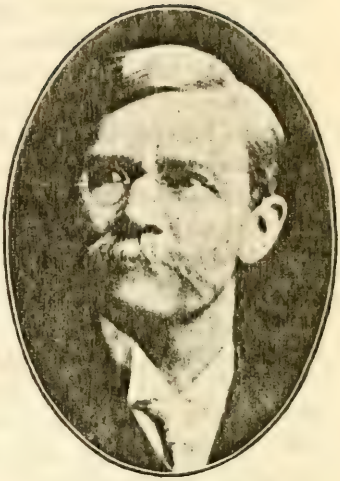
Caspar Beyer was born 1732, near Constrat, in Wurtemburg, Germany. He was a married man, and had a family of children before he migrated to America. The ship "Tiger," which brought them all, reached Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 19, 1771, as recorded in Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives. Just where in Pennsylvania he first settled has not been brought to the writer's attention. According to records in the hands of Mrs. Fronheiser, daughter of Mrs. Mary Seymour, and confirmed on pages 41 and 42, Vol. 5, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, he was a Lieutenant under Colonel Miller, in the Revolutionary War. In 1780 he was "overseer of the poor" in Dauphin County, Pa., living in Paxtang. He died in 1793, and, so far as the writer can ascertain, he is buried in Adams County, Pa. The children were John, Michael, Lambert, Peter, Gabriel, Detrick, Jacob, Catherine, Elizabeth, Frederick, David, and perhaps others.

B (1) John Beyer, son of Caspar Beyer and wife, was the oldest of the children, and died single, as his relatives declare. Between 1791 and 1795, he went with his brother, Jacob, and two sisters, to Kentucky, where he acquired possession of a large farm. He served in the War of 1812; B (2) Michael Beyer, probably the next son of Caspar Beyer and wife, appears to have been a soldier of the Revolution, with his father Caspar, and his brother Lambert. According to Heitman's Historical Register, he was Second Lieutenant, Sixth Maryland, on April 1, 1777; First Lieutenant in November of the same year, and Captain on May 25, 1778. He retired Jan. 1, 1781. His Kentucky relatives affirm that he married Catherine Arter, but the writer has no knowledge of children; B (3) Lambert Beyer is not mentioned by David B. Byers, a very reliable correspondent, but may be the Lambert of Heitman's Register. If so, he was also a Second Lieutenant, of the Sixth Maryland, on April 1, 1777, and discharged Oct. 8, 1777; B (4) Peter Beyer, born 1760, Wurtemberg, Germany, enlisted from Paxtang, near Harrisburg, Pa. First Lieutenant German Regiment, July 12, 1776. Came from Pennsylvania to Maryland. One of the founders of Westminster, Maryland. Spoke German. Lived on Lingamore Creek, Frederick Co., Md., and later in Montgomery Co., Md. Died 1805. Buried



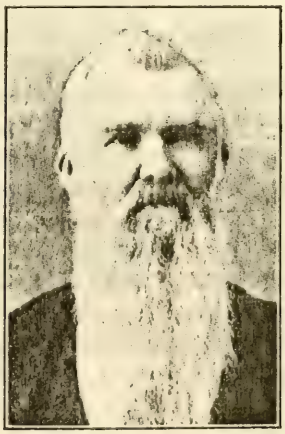
ATTORNEY JOHN K. BYERS

Chapter XXXIX, Page 417



ALLEN P. BOYER

Chapter XXXV, Page 403



COLONEL NAPOLEON B. BOWYER

Chapter XLIII, Page 427

under a chestnut tree on farm now owned by Professor Walker, near Browningsville. Married Mary Musseter. Methodist. She died July 22, 1827 and is buried at her husband's side. Children: Elizabeth, Susan, Catherine, Margaret, Mary, John, Adam, William, Michael, Peter; B (5) Gabriel Beyer was born Dec. 1, 1766, probably in Constrat, Wurtemberg, Germany. Reformed. Lived in Frederick Co., Md. Died July 28, 1835. Buried in Krider's Burial Ground, near Westminster, Md. Married Elizabeth C. Arter. Children: Michael, Elizabeth, Catherine, Sarah, John, Henry, and Mary H.; B (6) Detrick Boyers was born probably in Germany. Lived in Frederick County, Md. Died single. Mr. J. F. Boyer, Monrovia, Md., a fine genealogist, owns this Detrick's precious walnut cabinet, or desk; B (7) Jacob Boyers was born May 12, 1770. Went from Maryland to Harrison County, Kentucky, between 1791 and 1795. With him went his brother John and his sisters Elizabeth and Catherine. He died May 11, 1843. Private grave, Harrison Co., Kentucky. Married Dorothy Lemmons, July 1, 1795. Children: Esau, Jacob, John, Rachel, Elizabeth, Catherine, Amelia; B (8) Catherine Boyers, born March 17, 1773, married John Arter. Came to Ohio, 1806. Children: Michael, Jacob, Ann M., Elizabeth, David, Catherine, Sarah; B (9) Elizabeth Boyers died 1851, wife of David Lemmons, of Kentucky. Children: David, Elizabeth, George, Jacob, Torsey, Amelia, Eliza, and another girl; B (10) David Byers was born July 25, 1777, Fredericck Co., Md., and died Oct. 17, 1854. Farmer and cooper. In 1811 he resided in Westminster, Md. In 1857 he married Elizabeth Williams. Children: David, Dixon, Benjamin W., John Frederick; B (11) Frederick Byers was born 1782, and died Feb. 26, 1815. Lived in neighborhood of Westminster, Md. Married. Children, as David Dixon Byers recalls, died young.

C (1) Elizabeth Boyers, daughter of Peter Boyer and Mary Musseter, married Basil Longsworth. Went to Ohio about 1820. Children: William and Rebecca (Smith), of Freeport, Ohio; C (2) Susan Boyers married Henry Mark. Lived and died at Ellicott City, Md. Children: Hamilton, William, Minerva, Mrs. Adam Meade. Write George W. Meade, Ellicott City, Md., for full account; Miranda (Clark); C (3) Mary Boyer married John Bear, of Ohio, about 1820. Children: Reuben, George, Margaret Bear (Wright), of Xenia, Ohio; Julia, Mary Bear (Owens), of Freeport, Ohio; John, Peter; C (4) John Boyer was born Oct. 15, 1791, on Lingamore Creek, Fred. Co., Md., and died 1869. Buried near Browningsville, Md. M. P. Church. Very fine man. Lived in Montg. Co., Md. Married Elizabeth Day, daughter of Rev. James Day. Children: James, Sarah, William, John, Wesley, Greenbury, Milton, Elizabeth; C (5) Adam Boyer, born about 1789, Fred. Co., Md., died about 65 years old, and is buried at Fairview, Md. Methodist. Mill-

er. Lived at Fairview. Married Cordelia Baker, a German lady, and after her death Christina Jacobs. Children: Peter and Mary Ann (of first mother), Harriet, Albert, Jane, Margaret, William, Isabel; C (6) William Boyer went to Ohio about 1820, as his nephew Henry reports, where he married, and left two children: Susan and Dr. Thomas Boyer, who left no children; C (7) Michael Boyer died in the early 60's. Farmer. Lived in Middletown Valley, Fred. Co., Md. Married Elizabeth Jacobs. Children: Oliver, Hanson, John, Adam, Columbus, Louisa, Elizabeth; C (8) Peter Boyer, born 1796, Fred. Co., Md., died 1859, at Jefferson, Fred. Co., Md., buried there with wife. Methodist. Farmer near Jefferson. Married Catherine E. Hershberger, who died 1837, and then he married Mrs. Polly Herring. Children: Mary, Cordelia J., Jesse, John Everest, Greenbury, all of first mother; Ezra and Henry, of second mother; C (9) Catherine Boyer married Longsworth, and moved to Ohio about 1820. Children: Enoch, Dr. William, and Solomon Reece; C (10) Margaret Boyer, born 1805, married George Walker. Children: Nathan J., Prof. George W., William, Sarah A., and Mary M.

C (1) Michael Boyers, son of Gabriel Boyers and Elizabeth Arter, born Sept. 9, 1793, died Nov. 17, 1876. Served in War of 1812. Married Margaret Dotterer. Children: George M., Noah, Joseph, Joshua, Elizabeth, John Gabriel, David H., Jacob, Francinia, Caroline, Margaret; C (2) Elizabeth Boyers, born Sept. 11, 1799, died Aug. 6, 1872. Married Judge Jacob Ponder, born Oct. 20, 1791. Children: Francinia, John D., and others; C (3) Catharine Boyers married Peter Slagle. Children: Mary Slagle (Weaver), Elizabeth, John, Levi, Louis; C (4) Sarah Boyers married Solomon Meyerly. Children: Eliza Meyerly (Weaver), Jacob, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Jesse, Sarah (Morelocks), Ellen, Francinia, Clementinia Meyerly(Blizzard), and George; C (5) John Boyers, born 1804, died June 19, 1842. Married Ellen Zachariah. Children: William, Daniel, Frank, Susan, Elizabeth; C (6) Henry Boyers, born Aug. 20, 1808, died March 21, 1858. Buried at Krider's. Could not talk. Historian has no data in 1913; C (7) Mary Boyers married Joseph Orndorff. Children: William, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, Sarah, Isadore.

C (1) Esau Boyers, son of Jacob Boyers and Dorothy Lemmons, married Mary Asbury. Address (1908) Williamstown, Kentucky. He died before 1914. Very fine man. Children: Elizabeth and Arabella. They are both dead. The former married Nesbitt, and left two children: Elizabeth and Clarence, married to Brack Roberts and Zella O'Hara, respectively. The latter daughter of Esau Boyers married Clark, and left a boy and a girl; C (2) Jacob Boyers, born near Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky. Christian Church. Married Eliza Smith. Children: William D., Amanda, Elizabeth; C (3) John Boyers, born Dec. 1, 1808, died Aug. 8, 1839. Married Emma A. Pock. Children:

Jacob M., A. Perry, Mary Ann, and Emma. The family lived near Connersville, Ky; C (4) Rachel Boyers, born Jan. 23, 1797, married Samuel Ecklar. Children; C (5-7) Elizabeth married William Conrad; Catharine, Paul Renaker; Amelia, Mr. Gossett.

C (1) Daniel Boyer, probably a grandson of Caspar Beyer and wife, judging from the Frederick County connections, was born about 1780, as we judge from the date of his wife Christina's birth, Oct. 5, 1780, recorded on her tomb, in Middletown Valley, Frederick Co., Md., as reported by our most efficient correspondent, Mrs. D. P. Chamberlain. Children: Peter, Daniel, Elizabeth, Jonathan, Susan, Lydia, Mary. Note: Daniel Boyer, senior, had brothers and sisters, as the tradition of his descendants shows, but they have not been reported. He may be a son of Michael Boyer, or Lambert Boyer, sons of Caspar. Perhaps, indeed, he was only a relative.

C (1) Michael Arter, son of Catharine Boyers and John Arter, born Aug. 22, 1795; C (2) Jacob, born Dec. 18, 1796; C (3) Ann M., born Dec. 2, 1798, wife of Mr. Pritchard; C (4) Elizabeth, born April 20, 1801; C (5) David Arter, born March 10, 1803. Son. Address (1913) Frank Arter, 1006 Garfield Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio. Present at the Ringing Rocks Reunion, June 18, 1913; C (6) Catharine, born Jan. 31, 1805; C (7) Sarah, born August 14, 1807, wife of Mr. Shields.

C (1) David Lemmons, son of Elizabeth Boyers and David Lemmons, died 1885. Married twice. Large family of children. Address son (1909) John W. Lemmons; C (2-9) Elizabeth, George, Jacob, David, Torsey, Amelia, Eliza, etc.

C (1) David Dixon Byers, son of David Byers and Elizabeth Williams, born Nov. 6, 1830. Address (1910) East View, Carroll Co., Md., R. F. D. Methodist. Farmer and cooper. Very fine man, and a most charming correspondent of the Boyer historian. Married Rachel A. Knight, born Dec. 15, 1843. No children; C (2-3) Benjamin W. Byers, born Nov. 14, 1820, and John Frederick Byers, born Sept. 25, 1833, have not been reported. The latter left no children.

D (1) Peter Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Christina, was born March 3, 1805, in Frederick County, Maryland, and died Oct. 27, 1882, in Nodaway Co., Missouri, near Hopkins, but his body was taken to his old home at Lapel, Indiana. Member of the Church of the Brethren. Farmer. Married first to Elizabeth Barnhizer, Feb. 12, 1829. She was born April 1809, and died Jan. 27, 1869. After her death he married Lucy M. Good, Aug. 14, 1869. Children: Elias, John Ezra, Sarah, Mary, Malinda, Martha Jane, Daniel Webster, Amanda E.; D (2) Daniel Boyer was born Aug. 23, 1807, and died June 1868. His wife Mary died 1888, aged 77. Children: Daniel, Margaret, Benjamin Franklin, born July 1832, died Jan. 23, 1863; Silas C., Huldah (Smith);

D (3) Elizabeth Boyer, born Feb. 24, 1809, married Mr. Clark. Children: One of them John, living in 1898. Another, Calvin. Address (1898) Myersville, Md.; D (4) Jonathan Boyer was born 1820, died 1856, aged 36 years. Married Catharine. Children: Kittie, single. Middletown Valley, Md.; Rettie, wife of Mr. Rager. Address (1914) Frederick City, Md. Eight children.

D (1) James Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Day, born June 19, 1817, died Feb. 19, 1883. Married Matilda Browning. Children: Drusilla (Green). No descendants; Grayson died unmarried; J. W. Hank Boyer, of Monrovia, Md., R. D. 2, married Alice Williams. Children: India Boyer; Thomas Webb, of Phila., Pa., married Della Day. Children: Guy, Ray; Columbus W., of Monrovia, Md., R. D. 1, married Carter; D (2) Sarah Boyer died unmarried; D (3) William Boyer, born Oct. 29, 1821, died Feb. 1904. Farmer in Montg. Co., Md., married Jane Browning. Address (1909) Mrs. Jane Boyer, Ridgeville, Md. Children: (a) Granville Boyer married Alice Browning. Both died, leaving no children; (b) Emery Reese Boyer married Josephine King, of Baltimore, Md. She died 1903; he 1910. Children: All Methodists: (1) Norman Boyer, of 452 Fifth Ave., New York. Born 1878, at Olney, Montg. Co., Md. Graduate of Johns Hopkins University. Editor of magazine "Smart Set." See Chapter 34. (2) Harold Stuart Boyer, of 150 R. I. Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. Born Nov. 14, 1885. Johns Hopkins education. Married Clara Tillinghast. Address (1914) 37 N. Y. Ave., N. E., Washington, D. C. (c) Luanah Boyer. Address (1913) Mrs. Luanah F. Day, Monrovia, Md., R. F. D. 2. Married Lafayette Day. No children; D (4) John Boyer, born Nov. 10, 1823, died about 1910. Married Elizabeth Brandenburg. Living in 1912. Children: Ella C. Address (1912) Mrs. Ella C. Hyatt, Monrovia, Md.; Charlotte (Cain). Address (1912) Adamstown, Md.; William H., dead in 1912; Lemuel, dead in 1912; James D. Address (1912) Monrovia, Md., Route 2; Mary, Frances, Matilda, and Anna; D (5) Greenbury Boyer, born March 12, 1828, near Browningsville, Md., died Feb. 21, 1896. Buried at Kemptown, Md. M. P. Church. Farmer and merchant. Married Elizabeth A. Bealle, born Dec. 14, 1827, died Feb. 14, 1908. Children: John Wesley, of Boyds, Montg. Co., Md.; Basil Edward, of Kemptown, Md.; Emma Matilda, of Baltimore, Md.; Alice B. (Dupuy), of Hallwood, Va., born April 30, 1858, married Joseph Dupuy, born June 30, 1851. Son: Rev. Alvin B. Dupuy, of Hallwoood, Va.; D (6) Milton Boyer, born July 13, 1834, near Browningsville, Md. Address (1912) Mt. Airy, Md., Route 6. M. E. Church. Licensed exhorter. Farmer, married Elizabeth W. Purdum. Children: John F., James W., Jemima E., Jesse D., Emma C., Mary L., George M., Sarah R., William E., Alice O., Washington R.; D (7) Wesley Boyer, born 1825. Address

(1912) Monrovia, Md., Route 2. Married Miranda Kindley. Child: George (dead). No descendants; D (8) Elizabeth Boyer, born 1837, married Rev. George F. Kindley. Address (1912) Monrovia, Md., Route 1. Children: John Newton (dead); George Wesley, of Frederick City, Md.; Rev. Bradley W., of Baltimore, Md.; W. Ernest, of Buckeyestown, Md.

D (1-2) Peter Boyer and Mary Ann Boyer, children of Adam Boyer and wife Cordelia Baker, have not been reported, except that Mary Ann married Mr. Shipley; D (3) Adam Boyer, son of Adam Boyer and second wife Christina Jacobs, born about 1835. Address (1910) New Market, Md. Married Rachel Hall. Children: Henry H., Ernest, Amelia, Mabel, all of New Market, Md.; D (4) William H. Boyer, born about 1840, New Market, Md. Address (1910) Libertytown, Md. Reformed. Married Catharine Elizabeth Davis. Children: Thomas S. Boyer. Address (1910) 80 South Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa., born 1866. Reformed. Engaged in Sewing Machine Agency, 65 N. Queen St., Lancaster, Pa. Married Ella S. Roderick. Children: (1) Bessie Boyer, born 1892. Address (1910) 80 S. Chestnut St., Coatesville, Pa. (2) Ada R., (3) Catharine E. Thomas S. Boyer has three brothers, namely, William E., Henry H., and Howard C., all farmers, of Libertytown, Md., and one sister, Mary C.; D (5) Albert Boyer died 65 years old. Buried at Fairview, New Market, Md.; D (6) Isabella Boyer, born about 1842. Address (1910) New Market, Md.; D (7) Harriet Boyer, born about 1820, married Steward, of New Market, Md.; D (8) Margaret Boyer married Frank Duvalle. Children: Elizabeth (1910) New Market, Md., Benjamin, Scott, Astello, Thomas. All at same address.

D (1) Oliver Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and Elizabeth Jacobs, was born May 16, 1835, and died Dec. 22, 1907. Married Martha M Rice. Children: (a) Albert A., of Jefferson, Md., married Jennie Moser; (b) William E. of Knoxville, Md., married Salome Blessing (c) Caroline G. married Stephen R. Bowlus, Knoxville, Md.; (d) Ettie M. married Oliver Cobbutz, Middletown, Md.; (e) Emory E., Middletown, Md., married Carrie Arnold; (f) Charles S., of Middletown, Md. (g) Florence married Carlton D. Beachly, Middletown, Md.; (h) Annie (deceased); (i) Millard (deceased; (j) Lora E., Jefferson, Md.; (k) Russell L. Boyer, Middletown, Md. Miss Lora is the historian's correspondent; D (2) Hanson Boyer, born 1836, died Aug. 10, 1906. Married. Children: (a) Charles (deceased); (b) Mary Elenore married Harry G. Tritapoe, Frederick, Md.; (c) Cora D. married Amos Rudy Middletown, Md.; (d) Martin Luther Boyer, Middletown, Md., married Nellie Huffer; D (3) John C. Boyer died Dec. 2, 1906; C (4) Adam married Maria Roher; C (5) Columbus married Mary J. Koogle; D (6)

Louisa Boyer married Ezra Arnold. Children: Sophronia, Ettie, Millard Arnold, Burkettsville, Md.; Calvin, Emory, Avie; D (7) Elizabeth Boyer married Morgan Kefaufer. Children: Estie, Hubert, Russell, of Waynesboro, Pa., and Marcatine, of Middletown, Pa.

D (1) Mary Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and Catharine E. Hershberger, married Arnold, of Jefferson, Fred. Co., Md.; D (2) Cordelia Jane Boyer married Roderick, of Jefferson, Fred. Co., Md. Lives with daughter, a Mrs. Frey; D (3) Jesse Boyer, born 1821, died 1892. No data; D (4) John Everest Boyer, born Oct. 1835, Frederick, Md. Address (1914) 2009 N. Howard St., Dallas, Texas. Married Mary Elizabeth Willard, 1864. Lived in Missouri 10 years. Afterwards made his home in Dallas, Texas. Contractor and builder. Fine couple. Children: (1) Willard, of Dallas, Texas; (2) Mrs. Robert Nolan, Hattie, Kate, all of same city. The parents celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, Dec. 20, 1914; D (5) Greenbury Boyer went as a young man, 1849, to California, and died there several years later; D (6) Ezra Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and second wife (Polly Herring) born about 1828, Fredericktown, Md., died about 1905, 77 years old. Went, at 19, a carpenter, to Lexington, Mo. Methodist. Afterwards member of "Christian" Church. His son, L. E. Boyer, says of him: "He was the kindest and best man on earth." Married Elizabeth Wainright. Children: Leslie E., William C., Robert L., Jesse B., and Henry; D (7) Henry Boyer, born Jan. 22, 1837, Fred. Co., Md. Address (1913) Box 134, Georgetown, Col. Furniture dealer and undertaker. Methodist. Married Emma L. Landsdown. Children: Ernest H., of Denver, Col.; Bert L. and Charles E., of Payette, Idaho; Edith. Mrs. Joseph Vavra, Huntingdon Beach, California; Ella F. Mrs. George W. Miller, Wiley, Colorado.

D (1) Nathan J. Walker, son of Margaret Boyer and George Walker. Address (1910) Gaithenberg, Montg. Co.; Md.; D (2) George W. Walker, son of Margaret Boyer and George Walker. Address (1910) Prof. George W. Walker, Monrovia, Md.; D (3-5) William, Sarah A. (Glase), Mary M. (Miller).

D (1) George M. Byers, son of Michael Boyers and Margaret Dotterer, born Dec. 1, 1828, died at Peoria, Iowa, March 3, 1897. Farmer. Married Mary Grant. Children: John J., Florence A., Caroline M., George B., Rachel L., William L., Charles L., Cyrus D.; D (2) Noah Byers was buried at Kreider's; D (3) Joseph Byers, born March 19, 1824, married Ellen Gilbert. Children: George G., Jacob, Margaret, Jeanette, Jane, Blanche; D (4) Joshua Byers married Martha Wilson. Children: Huzinger, Lyman, Mary, Caroline; D (5) Elizabeth C. Byers married Keller. Children: Alice, married R. Beemer, of Gettysburg, Pa.; Laura, married Charles Koch, of Phila., Pa.; D (6) John Gabriel

Byers married Anna Getty. See biography in Adams Co., Pa., history. Children: Jacob, Harry; D (7) David H. Byers. Married. Children: William, Luther, Margaret, Caroline; D (8-11) Jacob; Francinia, wife of Francis A. Wampler; Caroline, wife of William G. Rhinehart, and Margaret.

D (1) Francinia Ponder, daughter of Elizabeth Boyers and husband Jacob Ponder married Alfred Hoss, of Tennessee; D (2) John D., Ponder married Elizabeth H. Hindes. Children: (a) Mary H. Hindes. Married John Seymour, Virginia. Address (1912) 115 Quincy Place, N. E., Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Mrs. W. G. Fronheiser, Pottstown, Pa. (2) Mrs. S. C. McConnell, Washington, D. C. (3) William P. Seymour, Washington, D. C. Note: Mrs. Mary H. Seymour has done her people a great service as one of the pioneer genealogists.

D (1) William Boyers, son of John Boyers and Ellen Zachariah; D (2) Daniel Boyers, D (3) Frank Boyers, have not been reported; D (4) Susan Boyers married Bansemer; D (5) Elizabeth Boyers married Bansemer. Children: William Sherman, of 600 Maryland Telephone Bldg., Baltimore, Md.; Caroline.

D (1) William D. Boyers, son of Jacob Boyers and Eliza Smith, born May 19, 1844. Address (1910) Boyd, Kentucky, R. D. 2. Married Mary Louisa. Children: James E., born March 10, 1869. Address (1910) Cynthiana, Kentucky, R. D. 6; William W., born June 27, 1871. Address (1910) Brackenridge, Ky.; Thomas F., born Sept. 20, 1875. Address (1910) Paw Paw, Ill.; Charles N., of Paw Paw, Ill.; Grover C., Mary E., and Olive M.; D (2) Amanda Boyers married Kendall. Mrs. Amanda B. Kendall, Boyd, Kentucky; D (3) Elizabeth Boyers married Smith. Address (1910) Mrs. Elizabeth B. Smith, Piondexter, Ky.

D (1) Jacob M. Boyers, son of John Boyers and Elizabeth A. Pock, born Feb. 6, 1836. Address (1914) Sadiesville, Ky., R. F. D. 2. Married Sarah A. Allen, born Jan. 20, 1863. Children: Mary E., John T., David P., Alice C., Emma, Jacob M., Sarah E., William G., and Allen. Mattie died in infancy; D (2) A. Perry Boyers, born Jan. 1, 1834, died in Kansas. Married Lettie Craig, who left him one child, Lettie Craig Boyers. Address (1914) Cynthiana, Ky. Perry Boyers married a second wife, Verna Miller, who left him two sons, Thomas and Elon. Both live at Anthony, Kansas, in 1914, and are married; D (3) Mary Ann Boyers, daughter of John Boyers and second wife Lemmons, married Joseph Conrad. Children: Emily, Benjamin, and Mary Ann.

E (1) John Fletcher Boyer, son of Milton Boyer and Elizabeth Perdum, born Nov. 15, 1857. Address (1912) Monrovia, Md., Route 6. Methodist. Teacher and farmer. Very fine genealogist, and most delightful correspondent of the Boyer historian. Married Amanda Wilson, born June 17, 1857. Children: (a) Mildred S., born July 2, 1883, mar-

ried W. E. C. Hyatt, of Mt. Airy, Md., R. D. 6. Children: Edna M., John C. (b) Cora E., born Dec. 31, 1884, married Willard L. Souder, of Germantown, Md., R. D. 1. Children: Willard L., Evelyn. (c) Willard D., born July 11, 1888. Doctor of Medicine. Address (1912) 8th and E. Capitol Sts., Washington, D. C. (d) Rosa L., born Aug. 7, 1891, of Monrovia, Md. (e) Doris A., born May 8, 1899, of Monrovia, Md. (f) John Milton, born Feb. 23, 1902, of Monrovia, Md.; E (2) James W. Boyer, born Dec. 23, 1859. Address (1912) Germantown, Md. Methodist. Farmer. Married Alice Lewis. Children: Mamie, married W. L. Bowman, of Germantown, Md.; Lindell L.; E (3) Jemima E. Boyer, born Oct. 9, 1864, married A. W. Bowman, Mt. Airy, Md., R. D. 6. Children: Elizabeth and McAndree; E (4) Jesse D. Boyer, born Oct. 7, 1866. Address (1912) Monrovia, Md., R. D. 2. Methodist. Farmer. Married Caroline Watkins. Children: Ruth Landella Watkins; E (5) Emma C. Boyer, born Aug. 1868, married Thomas G. Woodfield, Germantown, Md., R. D. 1. Children: Dorney, Emery, Leslie, Bradley, William, George; E (6) Mary L. Boyer, born March 1870, married Alonzo Watkins, Mt. Airy, Md., R. D. 6. Children: Paul, Faye, Ralph, Irma, Dorothy, Loree; E (7) George M. Boyer, born May 22, 1872. Address (1912) Mt. Airy, Md., R. D. 6. Physician. Methodist. Married Annie Bowman. Children: Susan, McAndree, etc.; E (8) Sarah R. Boyer, born 1874, married Claude H. Burdette, of Mt. Airy, Md., R. D. 6. Children: Basil, Earl, Claude, Sarah, Mildred; E (9) William E. Boyer, born 1878. Address (1912) Dr. William E. Boyer, Cor. 5th and G Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C. Pharmacist. Methodist. Married Amelia Baker. Children: Everest, Milton, Ralph; E (10) Alice O. Boyer, born 1881, married Granville Kinsey, of Mt. Airy, Md., Route 1. Children: Edwin, Mary, Howard; E (11) Washington R. Boyer, born Sept., 1883. Address (1912) Dr. Washington R. Boyer, 14th and P Sts., N. W., Washington, D. C. Pharmacist. Methodist.

E (1) Leslie E. Boyer, son of Ezra Boyer and Elizabeth Wainright, born March 19, 1859, Dover, Lafayette Co., Mo. Address (1913) 201 Shukert Bldg., Kansas City, Mo. Normal School training. "Christian" Church. Saddler and carpenter. Very successful general insurance agent, and a fine genealogist. Married Mary V. Hickman, 2556 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo. Children: (a) Albert L., of 4416 Swan Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Born March 18, 1887. Railroad postal clerk. Married Eva A. Molin, born Aug. 9, 1888. Children: Oscar Leslie, born May 1, 1910. (b) Anna May, music teacher, 2556 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo. (c) Margaret K., married John K. Hubbs, Kansas City, Mo. (d) William H., born April, 1896, student, 2556 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.; E (2) William C. Boyer, born about 1858. Address (1913) Grand Junction, Col. Carpenter. "Christian" Church. Married. Children:

William, and others; E (3) Robert Lee Boyer, born about 1861. Address (1913) Oklahoma City, Okla. Carpenter. "Christian" Church. Married. Children; E (4) Jesse B. Boyer, born about 1863. Address (1913) Grand Junction, Col. Carpenter. "Christian" Church. Married. Children; E (5) Henry Boyer, born about 1865. Address (1913) 2205 E. 14th St., Kansas City, Mo. Merchant. "Christian" Church.

E (1) John James Byers, son of George M. Byers and Mary Grant, born Feb. 27, 1859. Address (1908) Prairie City, Iowa. Married Martha E. Ashton. Children: Ethel, George Michael, Arvo Joseph, Blanche E., and Luell John; E (2) Florence A. Byers, born Feb. 11, 1861, married Jacob Swisher, of Prairie City, Iowa. Children; E (3) Caroline M. Byers, born Feb. 5, 1866, married John Ridgeway, of What Cheer, Iowa; E (4) George B. Byers, born Feb. 17, 1869. No descendants; E (5) Rachel L. Byers, born Oct. 24, 1871, married George Hess, of Prairie City, Iowa. Children: Four. Second marriage to Bert A. Owen; E (6) William Louis Byers, born July 16, 1874. Address (1908) Cedar, Iowa. Married Etta R. Mohler. Children; E (7) Charles L. Byers, born Oct. 13, 1876. Address (1908) Filmore, Canada. Farmer. Married Rose Rashborum. Children; E (8) Cyrus David Byers, born Sept. 17, 1879.

E (1) George G. Byers, son of Joseph Byers and Ellen Gilbert, married Patterson. Children; E (2) Jacob. Married; E (3) Margaret Byers married Mr. Black, of Littlestown, Pa.; E (4) Jeannette; E (5) Blanche.

E (1) Huzinger Byers, son of Joshua Byers and Martha Wilson, married and left children; E (2) Lyman Byers. Married. Children: Blanche, John, Clarence. Address (1913) Arnold Bldg., Atlantic City, N. J.; E (3) Mary Byers married Hatfield. Address (1908) New York; E (4) Caroline Byers. Address (1908) Pottstown, Pa.

E (1) Rev. Jacob Byers, son of John Gabriel Byers and Anna Getty, a pastor. Address (1913) Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Married Ida Stoll. Children: Helen and Rumaine; E (2) Harry Byers. Farmer. Littlestown, Pa. Married Brown. Children; E (3) Ethelia Byers married Bashore. Address (1913) Littlestown, Pa. Children: Ena, Ida, Annie, Carrie; E (4) Minnie Byers married John Robert, of Youngstown, Ohio.

E (1) William M. Byers, son of David H. Byers and wife. Address (1910) Salt Fork, Grant Co., Okla.; E (2) Luther Byers, of McPherson, Kansas; E (3) Margaret; E (4) Caroline.

E (1) Mary E. Boyers, daughter of Jacob M. Boyers and Sarah E. Allen. Address (1914) Sadiesville, Ky., R. D. 2; E (2) John T. Boyers, Georgetown, Ky., Route 4. Farmer. Christian Church. Married Mary T. Lucas. Children: Willis and Jacob; E (3) David P. Boyers died July 1901. Physician. Christian Church. Married Anna More. Child: Marion Boyers. Address (1914) Falmouth, Ky.; E (4) Alice C. Boy-

ers married Dabney Renaker, of Paris, Ky., Route 7. Children: Clayton B., Sarah Elizabeth, Anna Tee, R. Dabney, and Buford Allen; E (5) Emma Boyers married J. L. Burgess, farmer, Sadiesville, Ky., Route 2. Child: Sarah L.; E (6) Jacob Marion Boyers died Feb. 7, 1900. Physician. Christian Church. Married Anna T. Parks. She died June 7, 1901. No children; E (7) Sarah E. Boyers married S. S. Jones. She died Oct. 23, 1909, leaving two children: Leroy and Lawrence Gordon, who stay with Boyer grandparents; E (8) William G. Boyers, of Sadiesville, Ky.; E (9) Allen Boyers married Verna Giles, of Sadiesville, Ky. Farmer.

E (1) Elias Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and wife Elizabeth Barnhizer, was born Jan. 4, 1830, in Frederick Co., Md., and died Nov. 20, 1852, in Hamilton Co., Indiana. No descendants are reported; E (2) John E. Boyer was born Oct. 10, 1831, in Fred. Co., Md., and died Jan. 28, 1884, in Rush Center, Kansas. Married Margaret Reddick, and after her death, Maggie McKenzie. Children: (1) Martha Agnes, wife of Mr. Smith. Nine children in Kansas City, Mo.; (2) Alice, wife of Dr. Charles Bent, Bridgewater, Iowa. Children: Ethel, Bessie (Michael), of Benton, Iowa; Fred Bent, Marie Bent; (3) Frank Boyer, son of second wife Lucy McKenzie. Address (1908) Lock Box 56, Mellville, La.; (4) John H. Boyer, of 4119 Terrace St., Kansas City, Mo. Born Feb. 13, 1873. Conductor. Married Blanche McWilliams; E (3) Sarah Ann Boyer, born Sept. 27, 1833, died Feb. 7, 1853. No descendants reported; E (4) Mary Boyer, born Oct. 9, 1837, married Elijah Reddick, born June 23, 1828, near Mt. Perry, Ohio. Wagon maker and farmer. Soldier in Civil War. 12th Mo. Cavalry. Quarter Master Sergeant. Died July 18, 1900. Address Mrs. Reddick (1914) 718 N. 7th St., Beatrice, Nebraska. Children: (1) Amy Alice, wife of D. P. Chamberlain. Address (1914) as above. She was a teacher, and is a most delightful genealogical correspondent. She was born March 22, 1868, and her husband, June 30, 1858. (2) Elias Albert, 609 W. Pike St., Crawfordsville, Ind. (3) Martha Jane, wife of John Thomas Wagoner, Odessa, Mo. (4) Mary Elizabeth, wife of John Henry Shamberger, of Medicine Lodge, Kansas. (5) Lilly, wife of Jesse Edwin Shamberger, of Payette, Idaho. (6) Clara Minerva, wife of Richard Dixon Pursell, of Alva, Okla. (7) John Reddick. Address (1914) his wife, Mary Rickabaugh, Marshall, Mo. (8) Ferdinand Reddick, of 489-492 Broome St., New York. Home address; 251 W. 89th St. Married Claudia McPherson. No children. (9) Jessie Lloyd Reddick, of Sheridan, Mo., married Ida Virginia Archer. Has family records; E (5) Malinda Alice Boyer, born March 20, 1842, died Aug. 13, 1885. Wife of William Allen Fisher. Children: (1) Lola, wife of Harvey Kennison. (2) Grant, of Missouri, married Nora Nash. Children: George, Olive, Lela, Mildred,

Glade, Kenneth, etc. (3) Lydia, wife of Henry Hulse, of Haxtum, Colorado; (4) Electa, wife of Isaac Mills, of Clarendon, Texas; (5) Lulu, wife of C. P. Dowis, Sheridan, Mo.; (6) Hiram, Robbstown, Texas; (7) John, married Bessie New. She lives at Sheridan, Mo. Children: Howard, Janice, Chauncey. The father is dead; E (6) Martha Jane Boyer, born June 15, 1844, died Aug. 13, 1885, wife of Andrew J. Huffman (dead). Address her (1914) Lapel, Indiana. Children: Linnie A., wife of James Lauding; Bert, John, Martin, Dollie. Linnie A., wife of James Lauding. Address (1914) Lapel, Ind; Bert, Noblesville, Ind.; John, Noblesville, Ind; Martin, Onward, Ind.; Dollie, wife of Lona Shock, Noblesville, Ind.; E (7) Daniel Webster Boyer was born May 6, 1846. Address (1914) Warrensburgh, Mo. Farmer. Married Elvina P. Nash. Children: (1) Vinton, of Warrensburgh, Mo. Farmer, married Laura VanCamp. Children: Harlan, Lena, and Daniel. (2) William A., of Savannah, Mo., banker, married Effie. (3) Austin, of Warrensburgh, Mo., married Fannie Nails. Children: Three. (4) Howard B., of Warrensburgh, Mo., farmer. Married. Children; E (8) Amanda E. Boyer, born April 9, 1848, married Samuel M. McGlothlan. Address (1914) Savannah, Mo. One child: Dr. Arthur B. McGlothlan, St. Josephs, Mo., married Anna Fakes.

E (1) Benjamin Franklin Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and wife Mary, was born July 1832, died Jan. 23, 1863. Note: Brothers Daniel and Silas, and sisters Margaret and Huldah, have not been reported, except that Huldah married Smith.

CHAPTER XLV

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BAYER.

Born in Leipsic, Germany, June 2, 1756, Frederick Augustus Bayer, came to America with Nicholas Bayer on the ship "Union," last from Rotterdam and Cowes, landing at Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1774. This agrees with the testimony of his descendant, Aaron Boyer, Dover, York Co., Pa., the historian's correspondent. On the same ship came Valentine Beyer, of whom this correspondent says nothing, and whom the historian has not identified. Frederick settled in Newberry Township, York County, Pennsylvania. He married a woman by the name of Shull, born June 2, 1765, and of a good German family. He died Dec. 4, 1840, and his wife April 1845, aged 79 years, 10 months and 1 day. They are both buried near Ball Hill, Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa. Lutherans. Frederick Bayer took part in the American Revolution, serving under General Washington eight years. On page 887, Vol. 3, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, he is reported serving under Count Casimir Pulaski, the famous Polish patriot who had come to help the Colonies in their struggle. He served in Pulaski's legion from 1778 to 1783. The historian has the coat of arms belonging to his ancestors—a watch dog resting in a big heart—and hopes to find the meaning, no doubt full of honor, in some book on heraldry. The children of this worthy couple were Peter, John, Jacob, Augustus, Joseph, Charles, James (Jay), Catherine, and Elizabeth.

B (1) Peter Boyer, son of Frederick Augustus Bayer and wife Shull, was born 1789, in York Co., Pa. Millwright and farmer. Active in Salem Lutheran Church. Lived a retired life for twenty years. He died 1881, aged 92 years, and is buried at the Salem Church, Union Cemetery. Married Sarah Hidelbaugh, born in York County, Pa. Children: Solomon, Elizabeth, Israel, Sarah, and John. (Israel Boyer left no descendants); B (2) John Boyer was born at Dover, York Co., Pa., and is buried at St. John's Church, near Shiremanstown, Pa. He lived 66 years. Lutheran. Millwright and farmer. Married Eva Kiehl. Chilldren: Israel D., John G., Jacob Edward, Miller H., Sarah E., Eliza A., Rebecca E., Adeline, Almina, Prinelle Isabelle, Amelia M.; B (3) Jacob Boyer was born Jan. 1, 1800, in York Co., Pa., and died 1882, in Tiffin, Ohio, where he had moved in 1834. Lutheran. Wool

carder and drygoods merchant. Married Susannah Bair, born July 10, 1797. Children: Henry Augustus, Mary Jane, and William Jacob; B (4) Augustus Boyer, born in York Co., Pa., died in Ohio. Married. Children: Joseph, Frederick A., Elizabeth; B (5) Joseph Boyer, born Dec., 1806, in York Co., Pa., lived near Newberrytown, York Co., Pa. Blacksmith. Married Elizabeth Kilmore, born Dec. 7, 1808. Children: Two daughters, Mrs. Levi Fissil. Address (1909) Cly, York Co., Pa., and Mrs. Garretson (Mary Ann); B (6) Charles Boyer, born in York Co., Pa., died at Tiffin, Ohio. Married Mary Bair. Children: Solomon, Susan, and Kate. Susan married a man by the name of Harbaugh. Her daughter, Clara, is Mrs. John Byers, Poncha Springs, Colorado. Solomon Boyer and Kate Boyer left no descendants; B (7) James (Jay) Boyer, born in York Co., Pa., married Mary Saylor. Children: All dead, says Mrs. Fissil. One son lived in Kansas; B (8-9) Catharine Boyer and Elizabeth Boyer were the first and second wives of Abram Miller, grandfather of Attorney J. R. Miller, Carlisle, Pa., one of the most important correspondents of the historian. It was through him that we found the coat of arms belonging to the ancestors of Frederick Augustus Bayer.

C (1) Solomon Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and Sarah Hidelbaugh, was born Oct. 28, 1819, in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer and millwright. Retired in 1885, when he moved to Dover, York Co., Pa., where he remained until 1906. In 1909 he was living with his son Aaron. Married Louisa Lenhart, born Dec. 17, 1820. Children: Edwin, Aaron, and Amanda; C (2) Elizabeth Boyer, born Jan. 19, 1818, married John Mickley. Children: Lavina (Reeser), Solomon, Adam, Aaron, Edward, of York, Pa.; Charlotte, Lucinda, and Rebecca; C (3) Sarah Boyer married Ziegler; C (4) John Boyer was born Dec. 11, 1833, and died before 1913. Millwright, carpenter, and farmer in York Co., Pa. Married Annie May Lauer. Only child: S. Ellen Boyer. She married W. S. Kunkle. Address (1913) Thomasville, Pa., R. D. 2. Children: Edith M. (Hershy), of York, Pa., and others.

C (1) Israel D. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Eva Kiehl; E (2) John G. Boyer; D (3) Jacob Edward Boyer was born August 10, 1840, and died at Stowe, Pa., June 10, 1913. Lutheran. Lived on the Grosstown Road, Stowe, Pa. Married. Children: Bertha, Urene, Walter Edward, Permilla A.; C (4) Miller H. Boyer, of Pensacola, Florida; C (5) Sarah E. Boyer married Ed. Pflieger; C (6) Eliza A. Boyer married W. H. Shoemaker; C (7) Rebecca E. Boyer married Henry G. Heyd. Address (1908) Mechanicsburg, Pa.; C (8) Adeline Boyer married Jacob Moser. Address (1909) Douglassville, Pa.; C (9) Almina Boyer married Ivan Barrett. Address (1908) Mrs. Almina Barrett, Pensacola, Florida; C (10) Prinelle Isabelle Boyer; C (11) A daughter;

C (12) Amelia M. Boyer, born Feb. 10, 1834, married Dr. W. B. Bigler. Address (1913) Dallastown, Pa.

C (1) Henry Augustus Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Susannah Bair, was born Jan. 20, 1827, in York Co., Pa. Drygoods merchant at New London, Tiffin, and Defiance, Ohio. Retired to Grantwood, N. J., in 1908. Address (1915) Grantwood, N. J. The historian found him a most delightful correspondent. Married to Sarah E. Weller, at Tiffin, Ohio. Children: Harry A. was born 1878, and died June 2, 1912; a daughter, Mrs. N. B. Hartman, 16 E. 33rd St., New York; C (2) Mary Jane Boyer, born June 1, 1842, at Tiffin, Ohio, married Kridler. Children: Ralph R., Eva, and Susan, of Pratt, Kansas; C (3) William Jacob Boyer was born Sept. 27, 1844, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio. Store and office work, 582 Spring St., Columbus, Ohio. Married Annie E. Breen, born April 10, 1847. Children: Helen Elizabeth Boyer.

C (1) Joseph Boyer, son of Augustus Boyer and wife, married. Only child: Harry, of Bellvue, Ohio; C (2) Frederick, of Detroit, Michigan left two sons; C (3) Elizabeth married Joseph Houpt, of McCutchenville, Ohio.

D (1) Edwin Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and Louisa Lenhart, was born Oct. 23, 1845, in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa. Studied at Millersville Normal School. Taught school and farmed. Active in Salem Lutheran Church, near Dover, York Co., Pa. Married, but left no descendants. He died 1885; D (2) Aaron Boyer was born Sept. 15, 1849, in Dover Twp., York Co., Pa. Lutheran. Farmer, Dover, Pa., R. D. 2. Married Susan Smith, 1874. Children: (a) Halleck, born May 11, 1875, farmer, of Thomasville, York Co., Pa., R. D. 2. Married Miss Linebaugh. Children: Roman, Golden, Gussie. (b) Annie, born Sept. 26, 1879. Lutheran. Married Edward Lauer, of Dover, Pa., R. D. 2. Children: John B., Alverta I., Elizabeth C., Franklin A. (c) Minnie, born June 20, 1886. Lutheran. Married Harry Bott. Lives on very large farm at Dover, Pa., R. D. 1. (d) John, born June 21, 1888, attended school at York Academy and Millersville Normal School. Lutheran. Address (1909) Dover, Pa., R. D. 2; D (3) Amanda Boyer, born April 7, 1853. Lutheran. Married Jacob Zinn, a miller. Address (1909) Mrs. Amanda Zinn, Oxford Mills, Iowa. Children: Harry, Catharine, Frank, Nettie, Charles, Marion.

CHAPTER XLVI

FREDERICK BAYER.

Born April 5, 1766, in Prussia, Germany, Frederick Bayer came to America in the year 1786, a "Redemptioner," according to Mrs. Wible, his granddaughter, and other descendants. Remained for some time in Baltimore, Maryland. Went to Oxford, Adams Co., Pa., where he took up mercantile pursuits. Here he met and married (1791) Elizabeth Young, born March 4, 1770. By and by he moved to a farm near Gettysburg, Adams Co., Pa., and made farming his life work. He died Sept. 24, 1845, and his wife June 9, 1839. Their bodies with those of four sons and three daughters rest in Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. Children: John, Mary, Jacob, Frederick, George, William, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Henry, Daniel, Anna Margaret, and another child who died in infancy. Note: Frederick Bayer had a half-brother, Philip Bayer, who came with him to America. This Philip Bayer settled near Fayetteville, Franklin County, Pa., and went by the name of "Byers." At the time of this writing the historian has not found this man's descendants, unless it was Philip Boyer of Chapter 55.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Frederick Bayer and Elizabeth Young, was born May 30, 1792, at Chambersburg, Pa. Buried at Chambersburg, Pa. He married twice, but left no children: Miss Martha Aughenbaugh, Gettysburg, Pa., the historian's informant, knows this uncle's grave; B (2) Mary Boyer, born April 28, 1794, died young; B (3) Jacob Boyer, born Dec. 4, 1795, died young; B (4) Frederick Boyer was born Nov. 29, 1797, at York, Pa. He moved to Maryland, and lived at Mt. Airy, where he probably died. In Maryland his name became Byers, and all his children use this name. Married. Family became Methodists. Children: (a) James Byers, of Baltimore, Md., married twice. Children of first marriage are Alice, now married, and Winfield Byers, of Baltimore, Md. (b) Thomas Byers, of Martinsburg, Virginia. Married. (c) Mary and (d) Julia lived single with parents at Mt. Airy, Md. (e) Henrietta Byers was a teacher, and lived in Baltimore, Md. (f) Anne Eliza Byers, married Caleb Doty, Baltimore, Md. Children: Nancy, James, and Winter. (g) Rebecca Byers, married Mr. Duvall. Children: Scott and James; B (5) George Boyer was born Nov. 19, 1799, in Straban Twp., Adams Co., Pa., died 88 years of age, and is

buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. Lutheran. Married Kinyett Deatrick, born in Adams Co., Pa. Died at the age of 34 years. Children: John Nicholas, Rose Anna, Susan Mary; B (6) William Boyer was born Oct. 28, 1801, in York Co., Pa., and is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. Married Leah Aughenbaugh, buried near him. Only child: Charles; B (7) Elizabeth Boyer, born Jan. 5, 1804, in York Co., Pa., married Nicholas Deatrick. Children: Charlotte, Ella Nora, Harriet, Charles, Mary; B (8) Rebecca Boyer, born Dec. 29, 1805, at New Oxford, Adams Co., Pa., married Joseph Wible, born Aug. 6, 1805, near Gettysburg, Pa. Lutheran. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. Children: Mary J., Mrs. Henry Herbst, son, daughter, J. W.; B (9) Henry Boyer was born May 6, 1809, in York Co., Pa. Left no descendants; B (10) Daniel Boyer was born Aug. 23, 1811, in Adams Co., Pa., and died near Lima, Ohio, Oct. 26, 1881, or 1884. Methodist. Tailor. Came to Ohio in 1835. Married (1837) Sarah G. Hughes, of Rockingham, Va., born 1888. Children: Mary E., Ida, George Frederick, Clara, Richard L.; B (11) Anna Margaret Boyer, born Aug. 12, 1814, in Adams Co., Pa., was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. Married Jacob Aughenbaugh (Achenbach), buried near husband. Children: Nellie, Edward, Emma, Martha.

C (1) John Nicholas Boyer, son of George Boyer and Kinyett Deatrick, was born Jan. 4, 1831, in Straban Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Taught school for several years. Farmer later on. Lutheran. First Lieutenant Co. K, 184th Regiment, Pa. Vols., Civil War. Married Anna Raffensberger Wright, born Jan. 19, 1835. Children: Annie, William U., George E., Eva M., Grace M., Susan; C (2) Rose Ann Boyer was born 1828, in Adams Co., Pa., died Feb. 21, 1906, and is buried in Gettysburg, Pa. Lutheran. Married William Wible, born Nov. 6, 1825. Children: David B., George E., Charles P., Kent K., Henry B., Cora P.; C (3) Susan Mary Boyer married Daniel Swope. Children: Rose Swope, Mrs. J. C. H. Benjamin, and Norman Swope.

C (1) Charles Boyer, son of William Boyer and Leah Aughenbaugh, was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Gettysburg, Pa. Married Ellen Mary Suesserott. Buried near husband. Only child: William L. Boyer. Address (1912) Box 114, Chambersburg, Pa. Married Louise Wood. Children: Margaret and Louise.

C (1) Charlotte Deatrick, daughter of Elizabeth Boyer and Nicholas Deatrick, married Dr. Bleistine, formerly of Duncannon, Pa.; C (2) Her sister, Ella, married Mr. Lytle, whose son, Boyer Lytle, lived in Defiance, Ohio; C (3) Harriet was a teacher in Kentucky; C (4) So was Charles; C (5) Mary married a missionary and went to India, but returned a widow.

C (1) Mary J. Wible, daughter of Rebecca Boyer and Joseph Wible,

married Baumgardner. One son, J. W. Baumgardner, resided (1908) at 6011 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill. Once County Superintendent of Schools in Nebraska; C (2) Mary J. Wible, born Oct. 28, 1832, a Lutheran, a teacher, married Samuel Baumgardner, born Oct. 2, 1824, York, Pa. Children: (a) Miriam R. Baumgardner, born Nov. 6, 1863, in York, Pa. Baptist. Teacher. Married George Williams, born 1853, in Iowa. Address (1909) Norfolk, Nebraska. (b) Ada Ruth Baumgardner, born March 11, 1867. Baptist. Married (1887) Willis E. Spencer, born Nov. 23, 1866, in Iowa. Address (1908) Alliance, Nebraska. (c) John W. Baumgardner, born Sept. 12, 1868. Baptist. Teacher. Spent some years in educational work in Philippine Islands. Returned 1907. Married. Born April 6, 1873, at Hullsdale, Jersey Co., Ill.; C (3-6) There were two sisters and two brothers, namely, J. W. Wible, and another.

C (1) Mary E. Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and Sarah G. Hughes, born 1838, in Lima, Ohio. M. E. Church. Married Cornelius Parmenter, born May 5, 1831, in the Catskill Mts., Vermont. Printer, Editor, and Publisher. Children: Robert Winthrop Parmenter. Address (1909) Lima, Ohio; George Lemuel, of San Francisco, Cal.; William Lewis, of Lima, Ohio; Walter Cornelius, of Lima, Ohio; Frederick Styles, of Philadelphia, Pa.; Mrs. J. M. Chase, of 2411 E. Fifth St., Dayton, Ohio; Mrs. W. H. Cleaver, of Everett, Washington State; C (2) A daughter married I. N. Kalb, of Beaverdam, Ohio, R. D. 1; C (3) Ida Boyer married Marshall, of Beaverdam, Ohio, R. D. 1; C (4) George Frederick Boyer was born Nov. 18, 1848. Methodist. Farmer near Beaverdam, Ohio. Married Edith J. Doty, born Aug. 10, 1852. Children: Lulu C., Mrs. Wm. W. Hall, Rockport, Ohio; Bertha G., Mrs. Frank Anderson, Lima, Ohio; Mary E., of Beaverdam, Ohio; Mame M., of Beaverdam, Ohio; Ida N., Mrs. Walter E. Marshall, Beaverdam, Ohio; C (5) Clara Boyer, born 1846, in Ohio, was a teacher and Presbyterian. Married Alfred B. Sybert, Editor, of Rochester, Indiana. Children: Erminnie Sybert, Mrs. Dr. J. W. McMahon, Earle Park, Indiana. Historian's correspondent; Ida L., Mrs. Wm. C. Nellons, Mentone, Indiana; Bianca, Mrs. Winfield E. Smith, Indianapolis, Ind.; Susan, Mrs. Earl C. Biery, Logansport, Ind.; Kent B., Mamie, and Jessie, of Indianapolis, Ind.; C (6) Richard L. Boyer, born Feb. 22, 1840, died Sept. 22, 1863. Hero of the battle of Chickamauga. Enlisted Sept., 1861, in Co. K, 14th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

C (1) Nellie Aughenbaugh, daughter of Anna Margaret Boyer and Jacob Aughenbaugh, married Mr. Leeds. Employed by the government at Washington, D. C. Child: Belle Leeds. She married Dr. Marion Kline, Lutheran Minister, Harrisburg, Pa.; C (2) Edward Aughenbaugh, of Harrisburg, Pa.; C (3) Emma Aughenbaugh, married J.

Howard Wert, of Harrisburg, Pa.; C (4) Martha Aughenbaugh, of Gettysburg, Pa.

D (1) Annie Boyer, daughter of John Nicholas Boyer and Anna Wright, born July 26, 1862, in Straban, Twp., Adams Co., Pa., Lutheran, married Eli Garretson. Address (1909) Gettysburg, Pa., R. D. 6. Children: Lloyd Garretson and Eva Kinyett Garretson; D (2) William U. Boyer was born Nov. 19, 1864, in Straban Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Lutheran. Butcher, Arendtsville, Pa. Married Elizabeth Lott. Children: Mary Lucile, Mary Helen, John Lott, Donald Cornelius; D (3) George Edwin Boyer was born Jan. 24, 1868, in Straban Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Lutheran. Butcher, Arendtsville, Pa. Married Mabel Raffensberger. Children: Dorothy Marion Boyer; D (4) Eva May Boyer, born Jan. 26, 1874, in Straban Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Attended Shippensburg State Normal School. Taught school. Arendtsville, Pa.; D (5) Grace Moore Boyer, born Nov. 23, 1876, in Straban Twp., Adams Co., Pa. Attended Gettysburg Preparatory School. Graduate of Pennsylvania Business College, Lancaster, Pa. Teacher of stenography, Philadelphia, Pa. Address (1908) 1708 Arch St., Phila., Pa. Lutheran; D (6) Susanna Moyer, born March 31, 1879, in Straban Twp., Adams Co., Pa., attended Gettysburg Preparatory School. Graduate of Pennsylvania Business College, Lancaster, Pa. Teacher. Lutheran. Married Byers W. Kadel. Address (1908) 411 Fifteenth Ave., Roanoke, Va.

D (1) David B. Wible, son of Rose Ann Boyer and William Wible, was born Feb. 24, 1866, in Adams Co., Pa. Farmer. Married Margaret A. Swartz, born March 12, 1866. Address (1909) Gettysburg, Pa., R. D. 3. Children: Rosa J., Charles M., Francis M., Anna M.; D (2-5) George E., of Gettysburg, and Kent K., Henry B., and Charles P., were brothers; D (6) Dora Boyer Wible married Rev. C. B. Etter, of Wadsworth, Ohio.

D (1) Rose Swope, daughter of Susan Mary Boyer and Samuel Swope. Address, Greenville, Georgia; D (2) A daughter married J. C. H. Benjamin, of 3039 North West St., Wallbrook, Maryland; D (3) Norman.

CHAPTER XLVII

NICOLAS BAYER.

The date of birth of Nicolas Bayer is not known to the historian at this writing. He came from the estate of Nicolas Prudivic, Count of Zinzendorf, at Nurhutt, Upper Austria, and settled first at Bethlehem, Pa., but removed later to Halifax, Pa., where he died, 1823, and is buried on the "Hill Cemetery." He was a cabinet maker and worked at this trade up to the time of his death. His wife's first name was Eva, but her maiden name is not known. The children: John, Nicholas, George W., Philip, Joseph, and Eva. There is no tombstone for the father.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Nicolas Bayer and his wife Eva, born March 1, 1794, died May 1, 1857, and is buried at Halifax, Pa. Methodist. Married Anna Brubaker, born May 7, 1781. Children: David, Joseph, John, Elizabeth, Rebecca, and Daniel; B (2) Nicholas Boyer, born July 18, 1797, died Aug. 26, 1854. Married. See "Administration," Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 3, 1855. Children: (a) Harriet, born Aug. 2, 1832. She died July 26, 1854. (b) Mary E., born Aug. 28, 1834. She died Sept. 26, 1854. Estate administered by brother, Philip; B (3) George W. Boyer, born Nov. 7, 1803, at Halifax, Pa., died Feb. 7, 1873. His first wife died 1845, leaving him one child, Lewis. His second wife, Elizabeth Bartley, born May 14, 1816, died Aug. 9, 1888. She is buried near her husband at Shanondale, Pa. Children of this marriage: George W., Mary, and Sarah; B (4) Philip Boyer, born Aug. 22, 1808, died July 28, 1884. Cabinet maker at Halifax, Pa. Finished and furnished a home for his bride. The home remains almost as he left it. His father lived about 100 yards distant from this son. He married Nancy A. Medlam, born Feb. 10, 1812. Children: James, Margaret, M. Louisa, Angelica, and W. Harris. This son administered his father's estate, Feb. 26, 1886; B (5) Joseph Boyer. Married. Only child, Anna, married David L. Boyer, son of her cousin, Joseph. Address (1910) Mrs. David L. Boyer, 707 Eleventh St., Altoona, Pa.

C (1) David Boyer, son of John Boyer and Anna Brubaker, died single; C (2) Joseph Boyer, born Aug. 17, 1817, died Oct. 8, 1872. Married Mary L., born Jan. 20, 1818. Children: David L., Joseph M., Mary Jane, Sarah E., John H., and George; C (3) Elizabeth Boyer,

born Feb. 14, 1819, died Dec. 31, 1844. Married Frederick Funk; C (4) John Boyer, born Jan. 1, 1822, died Dec. 18, 1896, and is buried at Halifax, Pa., with his wife near by. Methodist. Contractor and lime merchant. Married Janes E. Keyle, born Feb. 15, 1825. Children: John D., Anna R., Amy E., Mary, Sarah M., Catherine L., and Joseph P.; C (5) Rebecca Boyer, born 1916, died Jan. 29, 1884. Married Davis Clemson.

C (1) Lewis I. Boyer, son of George W. Boyer and his first wife, born at Halifax, Pa., died 1904, and is buried at Duncannon, Pa. He was brought up among strangers, because his mother died young. Married. Children: George E., Charles L., and Mary; C (2) George W. Boyer, son of George W. Boyer and his second wife Elizabeth Bartley, was born Oct. 1, 1846, at Shanondale, Clarion Co., Pa. He was a soldier of the Civil War. Company C., 62nd P. V. Regiment. Fine record. Valuable citizen of St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., where he is buried. Married Mary S. Address (1910) 133 Mill St., St. Mary's, Pa. Children: Charles W., and Caroline E.; C (3) Mary Boyer, born Aug. 6, 1841, married Israel Klepper. Both buried at Shanondale, Pa. Children: William G., of Warren, Pa., and two girls; C (4) Sarah A. Boyer, born Dec. 21, 1850, died Jan. 10, 1870. Married David M. Swab. Both buried at Shanondale, Pa. Children: Son (deceased), girl.

C (1) James Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and Nancy A. Medlam. Address (1910) 304 E. 13th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.; C (2) Margaret Boyer, married M. B. Chrisman, of 261 North St., Harrisburg, Pa. Children: Francis L., Annie L., and Margaret L.; C (3) M. Louisa Boyer died single in Harrisburg, Pa. Milliner; C (4) Angelica Boyer married J. T. Thompson, of 131 Lincoln Ave., Washington, N. J.; C (5) W. Harris Boyer. Address (1910) 47 Leonard St., New York, N. Y.

D (1) David L. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and his wife Mary L. Liter, died Oct. 25, 1912. Married Anna Boyer, daughter of his father's uncle, Joseph Boyer. Address (1910) 707 Eleventh St., Altoona, Pa. No children; D (2) Joseph M. Boyer, born July 14, 1844, died March 15, 1893. Married Sarah Sheetz, born Feb. 2, 1842. Children: Charles H., of 1409 Eighth Ave., Altoona, Pa. Born Oct. 2, 1865; George E., of 1004 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa. Married. Children: Forest L. Boyer; Monroe F., of Halifax, Pa.; Harvey C., of Halifax, Pa. Married. Children: Joseph, Leon, Alfred, Grace; Mary married Monroe Beck, of Lebanon, Pa.; Herbert J., of Halifax, Pa.; D (3) Mary Jane Boyer married I. B. Potteiger, of Halifax, Pa. Children: W. B. Potteiger, of 504 S. 2nd St., Chambersburg, Pa.; W. E. Potteiger, of Millersburg, Pa.; J. F. Potteiger, of Halifax, Pa.; D (4) Sarah E. Boyer married Samuel Bowman, of 1004 S. Cameron St., Har-

risburg, Pa. Children: Elsie, Naomi, Hannah, Ethel, Uriah F., of 1004 S. Cameron St., Harrisburg, Pa.; D (5) John H. Boyer married Marion Yeager. Address (1910) 2519 Corlies St., Station C, Phila., Pa. Children: Mary. Mrs. William Good, Walnut, near 13th St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Jessie. Mrs. Augustus Haley, Plainfield, N. J.; Helen; D (6) George Boyer died young.

D (1) John D. Boyer, son of John Boyer and Jane E. Keyle, was born Aug. 10, 1850. Address (1912) 809 Eighth Ave., Altoona, Pa.; D (2) Anna R. Boyer, born Nov. 7, 1854, married John L. Kintzer, of 550 Mifflin Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa. No children; D (3) Amy E. Boyer, born Nov. 30, 1856, married Alex. L. Ayres, 2902 8th Ave., Altoona, Pa.; D (4) Mary Boyer, born Dec. 6, 1858, married Albert P. Ettien, of Halifax, Pa. Children: Catherine, married Leroy Smith. Address (1912) Indian School, Carlisle, Pa.; John P., of Halifax, Pa.; D (5) Sarah M. Boyer, born March 3, 1860. Address (1912) 809 Eighth Ave., Altoona, Pa. Care of Mrs. Calvin Black; D (6) Catherine L. Boyer. Address (1912) Care of Mrs. Calvin Black, 809 Eighth Ave., Altoona, Pa.; D (7) Joseph P. Boyer, born Oct. 16, 1864, married Alvesta Drippt. Children: Rebecca, Wallace, Atterbury, Olive.

D (1) George E. Boyer, son of Lewis I. Boyer and his wife. Address (1910) Duncannon, Pa. Married. Children: Lewis H., Millie M., George H., Elton W., Wallace H., and Wayne M.; D (2) Charles L. Boyer. Address (1910) 141 Louther St., Carlisle, Pa.; D (3) Mary Boyer. Address (1910) Mrs. Mary Hemperly, Duncannon, Pa.

D (1) Charles W. Boyer, son of George W. Boyer and his wife Mary S., was born Feb. 19, 1869. Physician, 133 Mill St., St. Mary's, Pa. Married Mary B. Krug, born May 15, 1868. Children: Zeta, Charles S., Mary K., Dorothy E., Omer F.; D (2) Caroline E. Boyer was born Oct. 15, 1884. Finely educated.

D (1) Francis L. Chrisman, son of Margaret Boyer and M. B. Chrisman. Address (1912) Mt. Clair, N. J. Proprietor of the "Mont Clair Herald"; D (2) Annie L. Chrisman; D (3) Margaret B. Chrisman.

CHAPTER XLVIII

MARTIN BEYER.

If the traditions reported by Andrew Jackson Boyer hold, Martin Beyer came to America with wife and children before 1800. Presently the father and mother returned to Germany, with the daughters, leaving the sons. Apparently there were five sons, though tradition hints at eight. The family had located at Schaefferstown, Lebanon County, Pa., where the sons began their life after the return of the parents and sisters to Europe. At least some of the sons, if not all of them must have been old enough to help themselves, and probably to decide on their own account to remain in America. It would be impossible to explain the return of both parents, with the daughters, on any other reasonable supposition. The sons were David, Andrew, Jacob, Martin, Joseph. One daughter married a Mr. Pfeffer. The ship list, Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, contains no reference to Martin Beyer's coming to America.

B (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Martin Beyer and wife, was probably the oldest of the five boys, born in Germany. Unless one of his sons was John Boyer, we know nothing at all about him. See C.

B (2) David Boyer, son of Martin Beyer and wife, of Schaefferstown, Pa., was born in Germany, probably about 1770, and came to Pennsylvania. He died of tuberculosis, leaving one son, so far as we know. This was David K. Boyer, of Dayton, Ohio. In 1870 he had two sons, David and Joseph. The latter died without issue.

B (3) Martin Boyer, son of Martin Beyer and wife, died on his way from Schaefferstown, Pa., to Ohio, probably without issue.

B (4) Joseph Boyer, son of Martin Beyer and wife, was shot by accident, leaving no issue.

B (5) Andrew Boyer, son of Martin Beyer and wife, was born April 19, 1775, in Germany, and came to Schaefferstown, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania. In 1797 he married Elizabeth Whistler, of Lancaster County. He lived in Cumberland County for some time, but in 1823 he moved to Rocky Springs, Franklin Co., Pa., where he died in 1856. He was a farmer, blacksmith, and Dunkard minister. Mrs. Boyer died in 1849. Both are buried in a little graveyard on a farm in the hands of (1908) Jacob Rohrer. So reports Andrew Jackson Boyer, his grand-

son. Children: David C. Byers, Daniel Byers, Benjamin Byers, Kate Byers, Lydia Byers, Polly Byers, and Margaret Byers.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer, of Schaefferstown, (son of Martin and his wife), unless all proofs of locality fail. Judging from known dates of birth in his family, he was born about 1770-1775. From the fact that Jacob Boyer was then living at Schaefferstown, and that this John, according to correspondents, lived there, we can hardly be mistaken. If he was not Jacob's son, he was a son of his Schaefferstown brothers. We do not know to whom he was married. Three of the children were John, Jacob, and Peter. There may have been others. Jacob died young.

C (1) David K. Boyer, son of David Boyer and wife. Address (1870) Dayton, Ohio. Andrew Jackson Boyer reports that he was not living in 1908. Two sons, David and Joseph. Only the latter left descendants. See Chapter 105.

C (1) David C. Byers, son of Andrew Boyer and wife Elizabeth Whistler, was born April 13, 1807, in Cumberland Co., Pa. He died at Martinsburg, West Virginia, and was buried there in 1888. Farmer. Member of United Brethren Church. Married Catharine Crall, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1811. Children: Joseph, Levi, John, James K., Andrew Jackson, Maria, Kate, Elizabeth, Isabella; C (2) Daniel Byers died in 1876. He is buried with his wife, two sons, and his parents, in the little family graveyard on the old farm near Rocky Springs, Franklin Co., Pa. Children: John Byers, David S. Byers, Mrs. Schlichter, Mrs. Lesher, Mrs. Devine, Lydia (single); C (3) Benjamin J. Byers was born 1817, near Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa. He died 76 years old, and is buried on Mt. Hebron Cemetery, Winchester, Va. Married Catharine Reife, born 1818. Children: Samuel A., of Stephenson, Virginia; David C., of Laurel, Maryland, and others; C (4) Kate Boyer married John Rohrer. Children: Jacob. Address (1908) Beautiful, Franklin Co., Pa. Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Hoover, near Pleasant Hall, Franklin Co., Pa.; C (5) Lydia Byers married Henry Hoover. Children: Benjamin, of Mansfield, Ohio, and others; C (6) Polly Byers married Jacob Whistler. Children: Mrs. William Kriner, of Greencastle, Pa., and others; C (7) Margaret Byers married Mr. Wingert. Children: A. B. Wingert, of Chambersburg, Pa., R. F. D. 4, and others.

D (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer, of Schaefferstown, and his wife, was born about 1779, two miles from Shoeneck, Pa., and died about 1872. Farmer. Married Susan Kolb (Kulp). Both buried on his farm at Cocalico, Pa. Children: William, Rebecca, Sarah, Mary, Catharine, Susan; D (2) Peter Boyer. Married. Children: Cyrus, Henry, Peter, Daniel, John, and perhaps others.

D (1) Joseph Byers, son of David C. Byers and wife Catharine Crall, born 1833, died 1872. Miller and farmer. Married Rebecca Ruth. Children: Irene, Isaac, of McConnellsville, Pa., and Rev. Ralph Byers, Presbyterian minister, of Silverton, Colorado; D (2) Levi Byers was born Oct. 9, 1835, in Franklin Co., Pa., died April 24, 1877, and is buried in Luigan, Franklin Co., Pa. U. B. Church. Wife's name was Mariah, born July 15, 1835. Children: (1) Milton Byers, a traveling salesman, residing in Chicago in 1900. (2) Rev. Dr. William Levi Byers, born May 25, 1866, and died at Keokuk, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1900. Congregational minister. In 1889 he married Mary Ella Baker, of Dayton, Ohio. She died there 1896. Children: Ruth M., Mark, and Paul. Address of all (1908) was 110 South 24th St., Omaha, Nebraska. (3) Anna Catherine, wife of Dr. Young. She was born March, 1857. Methodist. Taught school 23 years. In 1906 she married Dr. Young. Address (1909) Box 46, New Cumberland, Pa. (4) Viola Byers, wife of her cousin, Jason Byers. Address (1909) U. S. Arsenal, Augusta, Georgia; D (3) John Byers, born 1841, died at Mansfield, Ohio, 1911. Civil War soldier, in Ohio regiment. U. B. Church. Married. Children: James, and others, at Mansfield, Ohio; D (4) James K. Byers, born 1846, married Miss Phillips. Child: Jason, in U. S. Hospital Service, just returned from four years' service in Philippine Islands. Address, Augusta, Georgia. Married Viola Byers, daughter of uncle, Levi Byers. Child: Harold; D (5) Andrew Jackson Boyer was born August 5, 1839, at White Oak Springs, Franklin Co., Pa. Address, 1404 M Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Newspaper man, scientist, government printer. Married Margaret Cormany, born July 10, 1842, in Franklin Co., Pa. She died March 12, 1871. Then he married Dora T. Titchenor, born 1840, at Ithaca, N. Y. She died in 1899. Then he married Anna M. Moore, born Sept. 29, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (1) Stella W., daughter of first marriage, born March 27, 1870. Wife of Harry T. Beach, printer in Government Office. Address (1909) Washington, D. C. Child: Raymond, born 1893. (2) Charles Darwin Boyer, son of third marriage, born Oct. 16, 1886, in Washington, D. C. Married Aurie G. Welch, born 1884, in Laurel, Maryland; D (6-8) Maria Boyer, Isabella Boyer, wife of A. R. Kerr, and Kate Boyer, were daughters of David C. Byers and wife Catharine Crall.

D (1) John Byers, son of Daniel Byers and wife. Children: (1) Christian Byers, married, but left no descendants; (2) Daniel Byers. Married. Children: Enos, married, children; Harvey, John, married; Daniel left an only daughter; (3) John Byers died about 1906. Married. Children: David; Frank. Address (1915) Lancaster, Pa. Business College student. Single; Harry. Address (1915) New York, N. Y.; Elmer, Minnie, David Byers died about 1900. Married. Children: Hen-

ry died in Kankagee, Illinois; W. S. Byers, or Strock Byers. Address (1915) Chambersburg, Pa., R. D. 3. Farmer and stock dealer. Married. Children: Retiza, Mary, Bruce, Samuel; Mrs. Frank Staik. Address (1915) Chambersburg, Pa.; (5) Elizabeth Byers. Address (1915) Mrs. Daniel Sollenberger; (6) Catharine Byers, single; D (2) David S. Byers, son of Daniel Byers and wife, married. Children; D (3) Mrs. Schlichter. Address (1915) Chambersburg, Pa.; D (4) Mrs. Lesher; D (5) Mrs. Devine; D (6) Lydia died single.

E (1) Samuel A. Byers, son of Benjamin J. Byers and wife Catharine Reife, was born 1846, at Hagerstown, Md. Lutheran Church. Married Sarah Lewis, born at Hagerstown, Md. Children: (1) Lillie M., wife of William S. Bromley, Berryville, Va., R. F. D. 4., born Dec. 13, 1871. Children: Chloe, and others. (2) Benjamin L. Byers, Summit Point, W. Va., born Nov. 6, 1873. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Alice Wright. (3) Effie L. Byers, born March 6, 1877, Stephenson, Va.; E (2) David C. Byers was born near Hagerstown, Md., 1851. Address (1915) 108 Newburgh Ave., Catonville, Md. Farmer. Presbyterian. Married Clara J. Middlekauff. Children: (a) Harry M. Byers, 251 Monroe St., Baltimore, Md. Children: Ethel, Helen; (b) Frank K. Byers, of Catonville, Md. Married; (c) John Byers, Kent Place, Washington, D. C. Married; (d) J. Tyson Byers, Catonville, Md.

E (1) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Susan Kulp, was born March 2, 1823. Address (1908) Richland, Pa., Box 11. Lutheran, married Elizabeth Mattes, born March, 1820. Children: (1) John M. Boyer, 249 South 8th St., Lebanon, Pa.; (2) Annie, wife of George Reiss, 249 N. 12th St., Reading, Pa.; (3) Martha, of Schaefferstown, Pa.; (4) Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Bartolett (dead), Richland, Pa.; (5) Susan, wife of Mr. Trostle, Centralia, Nemaha County, Kansas; (6) Freeman Boyer, Friedensburg, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; (7) Mary, wife of Henry Lane, Ephrata, Pa., R. D. 4; (8) Peter M. Boyer, Womelsdorf, Pa., born May 12, 1858. Farmer, married Kate M. R. Mattes. Child: Paul M. Boyer, Womelsdorf, Pa., born May 3, 1883. Telegraph operator, married Caroline May Matthew; (9) Polly, wife of Mr. Fetter, Junction, Lancaster Co., Pa., born April 14, 1848. Children: Phares, of Harrisburg, Pa., Emily G., at home; (10) Elias Boyer, Canton, Ohio; (11) Levi Brooks Boyer; E (2) Rebecca Boyer married Mr. Kessler, Cocalico, Pa.; E (3) Sarah Boyer married Mr. Weaver, Lititz, Pa.; E (4) Mary Boyer, born Dec. 11, 1839, married Henry Treicht, Martindale, Pa. Children: (1) Susan, wife of Mr Myers, Martinsdale, Pa.; Jacob B., Harry B., Barton, of Martindale, and Annie, wife of Mr. Schaeffer, same address; E (5) Catharine Boyer married Mr. Lewis, Lebanon, Pa.; E (6) Susan Boyer married Mr. Possey, Oakbrook, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

E (1) Cyrus Boyer, son of Peter Boyer, of Schaefferstown, and his wife, married. Children: (1) Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Ulrich, Lebanon, Pa., (2) Mrs. John Gockley, of Crouse House, Myerstown, Pa., and others; E (2-5) Henry, Peter, Daniel, and John, were brothers. Daniel lived at Waldeck, Pa., in 1912.

CHAPTER XLIX

TOBIAS BAYER.

The records on page 672, Vol. 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, show that this Tobias Bayer—the name is written Tobies Boayer—was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He belonged to the York County Militia. The same page records Henry Boayer, evidently a brother. The administration records at York, Pa., show that this Tobias Bayer had a brother Martin, whose estate he administered March 29, 1794. There can hardly be a doubt about this relationship, for the only other Tobias Bayer in Pennsylvania, so far as the historian can discover, was born July 12, 1800, and was evidently the son of the administrator. Mrs. George W. Lauver, daughter of the Tobias, born July 12, 1800, writes that her mother told her that the father of the Tobias, born July 12, 1800, came from Germany, he being one of nine brothers. His brother Henry died in 1795, in the same Township, namely Heidelberg, and his estate was settled up, October 23, 1795, by Anna Bayer, probably his wife, and apparently there were no children. There were two other Boyers in the York County Militia in 1782, namely Petter Boyer and John Boyer. Although the names are not spelled Boayer, for they may have been recorded in different companies—see pages 673 and 675, Vol. 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives,—it looks as if these were also brothers of Tobias Boayer. This conclusion would account for five of the nine brothers in the tradition of Mrs. Lauver's mother. Whether the descendants can be found is difficult to predict. Tobias Bayer, senior, may have been only about 22 years old in 1782, judging from the fact that his son, Martin, was born in 1787. From this conclusion it may be deducted that his brothers, Martin and Henry, died young, leaving no descendants. The historian must find the York Court House records to prove the case. Perhaps Tobias and the brothers, Martin and Henry, are buried in Heidelberg Twp., York Co., Pa., and the dates may be

found on the tombstones, or in Church records. The names of the wives may also be found in the same connections. The sons of Tobias Bayer were Mennonites, which would go to prove that the immigrant brothers were Mennonites, and kin to the Lancaster County Boyers of that faith. Tobias Bayer, the elder, left two sons, Martin and Tobias.

B (1) Martin Boyer, son of Tobias Bayer and his wife, was born Oct. 7, 1787, died Oct. 18, 1841, near Biglerville, Pa., and is buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Married a woman born Sept. 7, 1789. Children: John and Anna. The latter married John Eichholtz. Address son, Jonas B. (1912) 2907 Wilcox Ave., Chicago, Ill.; B (2) Tobias Boyer was born July 12, 1800, died Dec. 5, 1880, and is buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Mennonite. Farmer. Married Mollie Shoemaker, whose only son, John Boyer, died unmarried at the age of 30 years. His second wife was Elizabeth Byer, who left two children, namely Elizabeth M., and Martin Tobias Boyer.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Martin Boyer and his wife, was born Jan. 12, 1812, near Biglerville, Adams Co., Pa., died May 19, 1896, and is buried at Mummasburg, Pa. Mennonite. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Sherk, born 1811. Children: Abraham, Susanna, Isaac, Elizabeth, Jacob, Catharine, Hettie, Tobias, Martin, John, Aaron.

C (1) Elizabeth M. Boyer, daughter of Tobias Boyer and Elizabeth Byer, married George Washington Lauver, of Cashtown, Pa., Box 148. Only child: Albert Boyer Lauver, of Cashtown, Pa.; C (3) Martin Tobias Boyer. Married. Children: Charles M., Paul B., married Virtie Bullinger.

D (1) Abraham Boyer, son of John Boyer and Elizabeth Sherk, born June 26, 1836, left no descendants; D (2) Susannah Boyer, born Nov. 26, 1837, married Martin Wisler. No descendants; D (3) Isaac Boyer, born Feb. 22, 1839, died young; D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, born July 13, 1840, left no descendants; D (5) Jacob Boyer, born Sept. 22, 1841, was married first to Maria Slothous, who died 1872, leaving no descendants. Then he married Margaret Hartzell, and had two children. He was killed in a railroad wreck at Persia, Iowa, June 12, 1900; D (6) Catharine Boyer, born June 29, 1843, married Henry Slothous in 1867, of Panora, Iowa. No descendants; D (7) Hettie Boyer, born June 12, 1845, resides at Pickerington, Ohio; D (8) Tobias Boyer, born May 16, 1847, farmer, Mummasburg, Pa., married Margaret Gilliland. No descendants; D (9) Martin Boyer, born Nov. 2, 1848, Mennonite, machinist, Biglerville, Pa., R. D. 3, married Mary A. Raffensberger, born May 24, 1844. She died Dec. 22, 1895, leaving seven children, namely Elizabeth, John M., William E., Clayton T., Otho C., Anna M., and Kate C. In 1897 he married Mary A. Gingrich, born Jan. 2, 1868, to whom the following children were born: Retta, Elton, Nancy, Joseph,

Warren, Ida, Cora; D (10) John Boyer, born Sept. 12, 1850, farmer, Ada, Kansas, married Ella Hill, of Maine. Children; D (11) Aaron Boyer, born Sept. 9, 1854, farmer, Pickerington, Ohio, married Emma Crum, born Jan. 23, 1860. Children: Mary E., Charles E., Lawrence E., Zora E., Harry E., Clara E., Ada E.

E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Martin Boyer and Mary A. Raffensperger, born Oct. 14, 1871, married B. W. Hankey, of Hampton, Pa. Children; E (2) John M. Boyer, born May 25, 1873, machinist, Harrisburg, Pa., married Alzena Lauver. Children; E (3) William E. Boyer, born April 27, 1875, machinist, Chambersburg, Pa., married Lydia Frey. Children; E (4) Clayton T. Boyer, born May 16, 1877, railroader, Harrisburg, Pa., married Laura Kline. Children; E (5) Otho C. Boyer, born Aug. 11, 1878, farmer, Woodville, Oregon, married Goldie M. Spidel; E (6) Anna M. Boyer, born Sept. 22, 1881, married J. W. Matthews, Harrisburg, Pa.; E (7) Katie C. Boyer, born May 3, 1886, married J. A. Albert, Biglerville, Pa.; E (8) Retta Boyer, daughter of Martin Boyer and second wife, Mary A. Gingrich, born Jan. 3, 1899; E (9) Elton, born March 15, 1900; E (10) Nancy, born Oct. 24, 1901; E (11) Joseph, born April 22, 1904; E (12) Warren, born Oct. 24, 1905; E (13) Ida, born Aug. 7, 1907; E (14) Cora, born Dec. 19, 1908.

E (1) Mary E. Boyer, daughter of Aaron Boyer and Emma Crum, born Dec. 23, 1885, near Gettysburg, Pa. Reformed. Married (Sept., 1906) Elmer Bender, of Canal Winchester, Ohio. Address (1911) Groveport, Ohio. Children: Orpha M., born July 3, 1907; Lawrence L., born Sept. 4, 1908; Andria G., born Nov. 22, 1910; E (2) Charles E. Boyer, born July 8, 1887, machinist, Pickerington, Ohio. Reformed; E (3) Lawrence E. Boyer, born May 29, 1889, U. S. Navy machinist. Address (1911) U. S. S. "Lancaster," Phila., Pa.; E (4) Zora E. Boyer, born June 3, 1891. Address (1911) Pickerington, Ohio. Married (Aug., 1910) Walter P. Mason, of Pickerington, Ohio; E (5) Harry E. Boyer, born May 16, 1893, farmer, Pickerington, Ohio; E (6) Clara E. Boyer, born Oct. 30, 1894, telephone operator, Pickerington, Ohio; E (7) Ada E. Boyer, born Feb. 12, 1900. Address (1911) Pickerington, Ohio.

CHAPTER L

GEORGE BEYER.

The "old" cemetery at Harrisburg, Pa., is the resting place of George Beyer, born in Germany, Oct. 31, 1760, as recorded on his tombstone. He died May 24, 1831. At the time of this writing (1913) the historian does not know the name of George Beyer's wife, nor why he migrated from Germany, nor what his occupation was, nor to what church he held. Perhaps he left a large family, but we know only two sons, namely, George and William.

B (1) William Boyer, son of George Beyer and his wife, lived in Harrisburg, Pa., but died single; B (2) George Boyer was born Sept. 16, 1781, probably in Harrisburg, Pa. He died Feb. 9, 1839, and is buried near his father, on the "old" cemetery. Lutheran. Proprietor of the celebrated "Lamb" Hotel, Harrisburg, Pa. Married Mary Kopendaufer. Children: Theodore F., William L., Henry K., Camilla, and Mary.

B (1) Theodore F. Boyer, son of George Boyer and Mary Kopendaufer, was born March 21, 1824, and died Feb. 4, 1881. Baptist. Grocer. Buried near his parents. Married Lydia K. Winslow, of Elk Co., Pa. Children: Charles L., Frank D., Emma, Susan, and Caroline; C (2) William L. Boyer was born 1815, and died Dec. 17, 1879. Lived in Harrisburg, Pa., but is buried in Phila., Pa. Married Susan Strock, born 1826. He was a manufacturer of agricultural implements. Only child: Clara, died young; C (3) Henry K. Boyer was born Oct., 1818, died March, 1881, and lived in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is buried. Married Martha A. Peoples, born 1820. Manufacturer of agricultural implements. Children: Mary E. Boyer, born Sept. 20, 1846. Address (1913) 1830 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa., and George W. Boyer, born May 1848. He was president of the Northern Electric Light Company. Resided at 1425 N. 7th St., and died without descendants, Feb., 1891; C (4) Camilla Boyer married Reverend Dewees Boyer, an Adventist. Child: Ella Boyer. In 1910 she was single; C (5) Mary Boyer married a Mr. Hall. Left a son, Frank Hall. Address (1912) Baltimore, Maryland.

D (1) Charles L. Boyer, son of Theodore F. Boyer and Lydia K. Winslow, was born May 29, 1851, in Elk Co., Pa. Address (1912) 7th

and Maclay Sts., Harrisburg, Pa. Baptist. Single. This man has accomplished wonders in "Rescue and Charity Work," in London, England, and in Harrisburg, Pa. At the present writing he is Superintendent of the Home Invalids' Union and the Old Folks' Home, Harrisburg, Pa. Robert F. Gorman, says of him, in the Harrisburg News, Nov. 24, 1911: "Had he devoted his unquestioned executive ability and unbounded energy to business, he would be one of the wealthy men of the city." "He is in constant touch with misfortune in its blackest forms, yet remains an optimist of the highest type—the optimist of deed as well as creed." "He scatters sunshine all along his daily way," and is loved by all who know him; D (2) Frank D. Boyer was born May 23, 1853. Address (1912) New Cumberland, Pa. Baptist. Superintendent of water works. Married Miss Trough. Children: Frank, 261 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Florence. Mrs. Florence Guyer, Cor. 7th and Woodbine Sts., Harrisburg, Pa.; Harvey, 16 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.; William Boyer, of New Cumberland, Pa.; D (3) Emma Boyer married J. C. Cassell, of Roanoke, N. C. A son, James, was in Mercer College in 1912; D (4) Susan Boyer married S. E. Howard, who died some time ago. Her address (1912) was 16 N. 17th St., Harrisburg, Pa.; D (5) Caroline Boyer married J. Burd Sharp, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHAPTER LI

JONATHAN BAYER.

The historian's informants write that Jonathan Bayer was a Palatinate German. He came to America after the Revolutionary War, and settled in Charming County, New York State. Married Elizabeth Heckert. Perhaps the date of birth and death of both may be obtained by and by, for they are buried at Big Flat, N. Y. The children of this union were Samuel, John, and Philip, so far as reported.

B (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Jonathan Bayer and Elizabeth Heckert, was buried at Big Flat, Charming Co., N. Y. Married Elenora Emmons, an English girl. Children: Samuel H., Mary Adelia, John L., Elizabeth Arabella, and Sarah O.; B (2) John Boyer has not been reported; B (3) Philip Boyer was born Aug. 5, 1791. Married. Children.

C (1) Samuel H. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer and Elenora Em-

mons, was born Oct. 20, 1836, at Big Flat, N. Y. Educated for Protestant Episcopal minister. Served three charges with great credit—the last one at Philadelphia, Pa. Address (1913) 1729 S. Broad St., Phila., Pa. Married Sophia M. Buckner. Children: Herbert M., 1729 S. Broad St., Phila., Pa.; Charlotte married Luther S. Green, of New Bedford, Mass.; Rev. Francis B., Protestant Episcopal minister, of New Bedford, Mass.; C (2) Mary Adelia Boyer married David Harrower; C (3) John L. Boyer, lawyer, died unmarried; C (4) Elizabeth Arabella Boyer married Charles Harris. Note: Dr. Charles E. Spahr, of 14 W. Market St., York, Pa., promsies to report this chapter fully.

CHAPTER LII

JONATHAN BAYER.

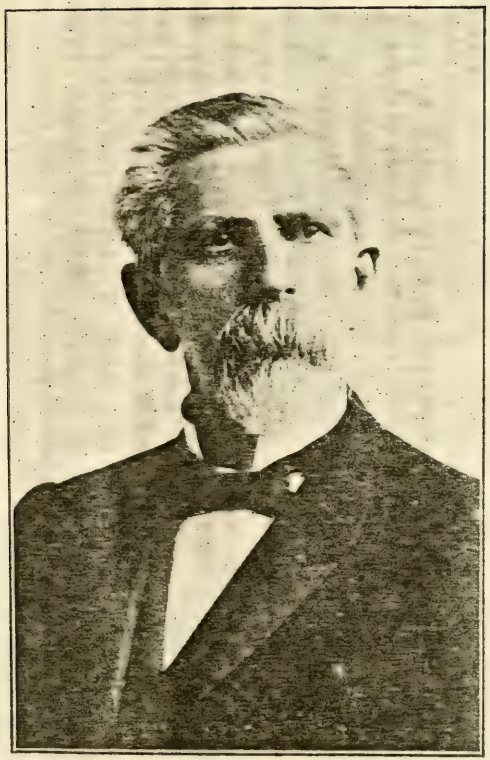
Correspondents report that Jonathan Bayer was born in Germany. He came to America when he was fifteen years old, perhaps about 1800, and first lived in Pennsylvania or Maryland. He married in Maryland, and, in 1857, came to Indiana. Who his first wife was the historian can not discover. His second wife, named Elizabeth, is buried with him at the Salem Cemetery, Burlington, Indiana, where she died April 2, 1892. Perhaps there were children of the first marriage, but those of the second were John William, Ezra, Sarah, Caroline, Levi, Josiah, and Isaiah.

B (1) John William Boyer, son of Jonathan Bayer and his second wife Elizabeth, was born Sept. 15, 1837, near Friedburg, Maryland. Stone mason and farmer. Soldier in Co. E, Second Regiment, Kansas Vols. Enlisted 1862 and discharged 1865. Drew a pension. He died about 1900-10, in Topeka, Kansas, where his wife, Emma Eddy, is probably also buried. Children: Saunders Boyer, Stillwater, Okla. Married. Children: Frederick Boyer, Stewart, Florida, has no family; Reuben T. Boyer, 1342 Mulvane St., Topeka, Kansas, born Nov. 22, 1868, married Minnie S. Chilson. Children: Eddie T., Luella, Harry T., Mabel M., Reuben L., Roland H.; B (2) Ezra Boyer; B (3) Sarah Boyer married Daniel Cline, of Independence, Kansas. Children; B (4) Caroline Boyer married Aaron Cline; B (5) Levi Boyer is buried at Burlington, Indiana, B (6) and so is his brother Josiah; B (7) Isaiah Boyer was born 1850, near Hagerstown, Maryland, died at Burlington,

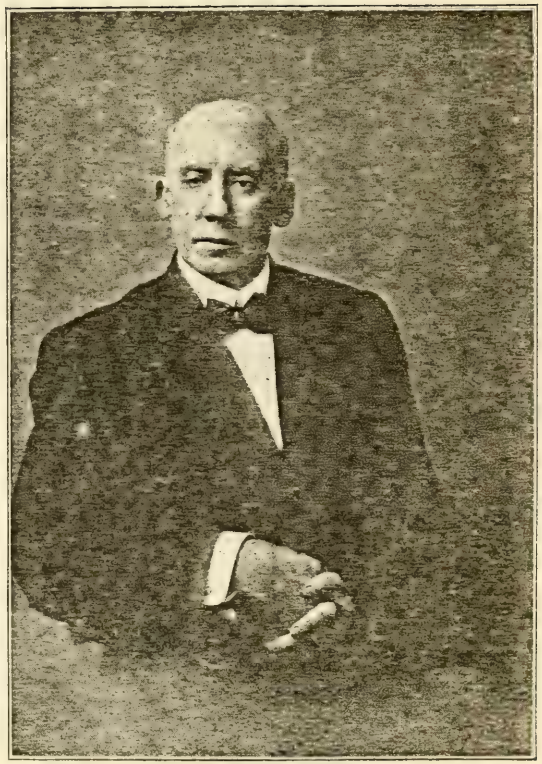
Indiana, Feb. 28, 1909, and is buried on Salem Cemetery there. Christian Church (Disciples). Soldier. Company E, 154th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. Married Catharine Smith, April 25, 1870. Children: Anna Bell, John W., Atlanta A., Sarah Catherine, Charles W., Jennie M., Wilbur H., Grant, Edna E., and Hazel V.

C (1) Eddie J. Boyer, son of Reuben T. Boyer and Minnie S. Chilson, was born April 8, 1892, married Marguerite Wilson, Feb. 25, 1914. Address (1914) 1906 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kansas; C (2) Luella Boyer married Charles C. Asquith, 1438 Polk St., Topeka, Kansas; C (3) Harry T. Boyer was born Sept. 4, 1895; C (4) Roland H. Boyer was born Oct. 16, 1901; C (5) Reuben L. Boyer was born April 21, 1905.

C (1) Anna Bell Boyer, daughter of Isaiah Boyer and Catharine Smith, was born April 10, 1874, married George C. Murphy. No children; C (2) John W. Boyer, Burlington, Ind., born Nov. 21, 1875; C (3) Atlanta A. Boyer, Youngstown Station, Seattle, Washington; C (4) Sarah Catherine Boyer married Frank Kent, 1017 Forest Ave., Beaumont, Texas; C (5) Charles W. Boyer was born April 8, 1883. Address (1912) Burlington, Indiana. Blacksmith. Married. Children; C (6) Jennie M. Boyer, born March 22, 1886, married John W. Cogswell, soldier in Manilla. Address (1912) Bainbridge, Georgia; C (7) Wilbur H. Boyer, farmer, of Burlington, Indiana; C (8) Grant Boyer, teacher, of Burlington, Indiana; C (9) Edna E. Boyer, of Burlington, Indiana; C (10) Hazel V. Boyer, of Burlington, Indiana.



ANDREW JACKSON BOYER
Chapter XLVIII, Page 456



REV. WALLER L. BOYER
Chapter LXXXI, Page 503

CHAPTER LIII

NICHOLAS BAYER.

Correspondents inform us that Nicholas Bayer was born about 1783, in Germany. They do not tell us in which year he arrived in America, but he must have come about 1803, for in 1806 his son, David Washington, was born. Some correspondents think he came to Pennsylvania and went from there to Maryland, where it appears his children were born. The name of the woman he married is not reported, but judging from the name, David Washington, she was closely linked with Revolutionary sires. Nicholas Bayer, it appears returned to Germany, perhaps on a visit, it is really not known, and died there about 1862. His boys were David Washington, William, Thomas, John, and Basil. There was at least one daughter, Frances, wife of Mr. Murray. Son, Murray Murray. Address (1915) Milton, Iowa. Chapter 115 may belong here.

B (1) David Washington Boyer, son of Nicholas Bayer and wife, was born in Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1806. Baptist. Farmer and teacher. Moved to Muskingdom, Ohio, and then to Farmington, Iowa, where he died. Wife's name was Maria Francis, born Nov. 4, 1811, and died Aug. 9, 1901. Children: Marilla, William F., Dewitt C., Thomas W., Timothy Titus, Samuel A., John Milton, Lewis M., Mary Catharine, Alvin A., Nancy J., James F., Benjamin Oliver, and Belle; B (2) William Boyer died in Ohio; B (3) Thomas Boyer married and died in Ohio. Children: Isaiah Boyer, of Corydon, Iowa, and others; B (4) John Boyer was born in Maryland, Feb. 8, 1808, married Rebecca McRey, in 1834. Children: Susannah, James, Angeline, George F., Martha, Cynthia, Milton, Euphemia V.; B (5) Basil Boyer died in Ohio. Descendants live at Farmingtown, Iowa.

C (1) Timothy Titus Boyer, son of David Washington Boyer and wife Mary Francis, was born Aug. 10, 1838, at Nashport, Ohio. Address (1915) Logan, Route 2, Oklahoma. Farmer. Baptist. Married Susan Boyer, Basil's sister. Children: David Washington, Haman C., Sarah, Mary Jane, Eliza, Ulysses, Edward M., Annabelle, Grace, and Leo; C (2) Dr. Thomas W. Boyer was born July 26, 1835. Address (1915) Bonaparte, Iowa. Surgeon in hospitals during Civil War. Merchant for many years. Married Nancy Meek. Children: (1) Flora, of Chicago; (2) H. I. Boyer, farmer; (3) Georgie, of Bonaparte, Iowa; C (3) Lewis M. Boyer was born Dec. 15, 1842. Address (1915) 507

South Vine St., Creston, Iowa. Farmer, Baptist. Married Mary Zane. Children: (1) Ann Lurene, wife of R. G. Wixam, Grand Junction, Colorado; (2) Estella, wife of H. E. Gidley, 201 Clark St., Creston, Iowa; (3) J. W. Boyer, Chadron, Nebraska; C (4) James F. Boyer was born Sept. 17, 1852. Butcher, Bonaparte, Iowa. Married Janette Wotts. Children: Mrs. Cummings, Bonaparte, Iowa, and Mary Boyer, Keokuk, Iowa; C (5) Alvin A. Boyer was born Sept. 5, 1848. Methodist. Thresher, Farmington, Iowa. Married Janette Rhoades, Feb. 22, 1872. Poetess. Biography found in "Living Poets of America." Children: Jessie Dell, Birdie Belle, William Crayton, Mary Jane, Effie Hester, Grace Alice; C (6) Benjamin Oliver Boyer was born May 22, 1854. Farmer, Lakemp, Oklahoma. Married Matilda Fine. Has family Bible. Children: Orr, Dorr, and two daughters, all at Lakemp, Oklahoma; C (7) Dr. John Milton Boyer was born June 26, 1841, in Van Buren Co., Iowa, and died May 27, 1897, at Keokuk, Iowa. Physician and merchant. President of Bowman Boyer Co., wholesale merchants. Very fine man. Served in Civil War as Corporal, Co. A, 19th Iowa Infantry. Married (Nov. 28, 1867) Mary Ann Robison. Children: Lou Ella Boyer, 817 High St., Keokuk, Iowa, and Ora T. Boyer, teacher. Both at home with mother, and highly cultured women. Helped to make this chapter possible; C (8) Dewitt C. Boyer was born Feb. 16, 1834. Lived in Mercer County, Mo. Farmer. Married. Five or six children; C (9) Samuel A. Boyer was born March 2, 1840, and died Feb. 2, 1903. Married Amanda Ellis. Only child: Samuel Boyer, of Osborne, Kansas. Hopes to study law; C (10) Mary Catharine Boyer was born Nov. 8, 1844, and died Oct. 19, 1884. Married Mr. Weir. One child: Lewis. He married Miss Fritzinger. One child: George, at home in Nebraska; C (11) Nancy J. Boyer was born Dec. 8, 1850, and died Dec. 26, 1903. Married J. K. Mueller. Children: Karl, of Fort Madison, Iowa, and three daughters; C (12) William F. Boyer was born Oct., 1832, in Ohio. Married. Children; C (13) Belle Boyer was born Nov. 7, 1856. Married Allen Perkins. One son: Charles, of Annavilla, Texas.

C (1) James H. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Rebecca McRey, married Mahala Burrier, Oct. 31, 1861. Children: (1) Ira; (2) Hartford. Address (1915) Farmington, Iowa; James H. married second wife, Celestia Merrick. There are children; C (2) George F. Boyer married Mary E. Address (1915) Farmington, Iowa. Children: (1) Bert Monroe, of Farmington, Iowa, born about 1878. Farmer, married Gertrude Almira. Children: Harold Francis, Chester Harrison, Mydrian Bert, Paul Edward, Bernice Marguerite. (2) E. J. Boyer, of Farmington, Iowa; C (3) Susan married Eli Varner, Feb. 14, 1856, lived at Alerton, Iowa. Five children; C (4) Angelina married Robert Leisure, Feb. 20, 1864, and lived at Corydon, Iowa. Seven children; C (5)

Martha married Robert Leisure, Nov. 28, 1867, and lived at Alerton, Iowa; C (6) Cynthia married George Flamm, Nov. 26, 1874, and afterwards W. M. Hammons, of Alerton, Iowa; C (7) Milton lived, married, and died at Chicago, Ill. One son; C (8) Jennie married John Warren, Feb. 1, 1880, and lives near Alerton, Iowa.

D (1) Haman C. Boyer, son of Timothy T. Boyer and wife Susan, nee Boyer, was born Jan. 29, 1861, at Farmington, Iowa. Address (1915) Farmington, Iowa. Married Hattie McKee, who died about 1894. One son Byron Boyer. Address (1915) Canton, Mo. Byron's father later married Nora Cooley. Children: Gilbert, Greta, Virgie, Verna; D (2) Sarah Boyer was born Aug. 16, 1863. Married Charles Freeman, but died 1907. Children: Nellie Clem, of Logan, Okla., and Beulah Davis, of Helena, Okla.; D (3) Mary Jane Boyer was born Jan. 19, 1866. Married A. L. Crosswhite. No children; D (4) Eliza Boyer, born Jan. 19, 1870, married John Beck, who died. Then she married Robert Monroe, of Gorin, Mo. No children; D (5) Ulysses Boyer was born Dec. 24, 1867. Address (1915) Logan, Okla. Married Myrtle Waters. Children: Grace and William. The mother died, and he married a second time. Children; D (6) D. W. Boyer was born Oct. 4, 1872. Address (1915) Walters, Okla. Cashier of First National Bank. Helped historian. Married Donna Ethel Kinnett, July 1, 1899. She was born Feb. 2, 1879. Child: Wilfred K. Boyer, born about 1902; D (7) Edward W. Boyer was born June 14, 1875. Address (1915) Logan, Okla.; D (8) Annabelle Boyer, born Oct. 8, 1877, married Elmer Wright, of Goltry, Okla.; D (9) Grace Boyer, born Nov. 30, 1879, married John Freeman, of Shelbina, Mo.; D (10) Leo Boyer was born May 1, 1883. Address (1915) Logan, Okla.

D (1) Jesse Delle Boyer, daughter of Alvin O. Boyer and wife Jennie Rhoades, born Jan. 13, 1872, married Wilbur White, March 22, 1892. Address: Farmington, Iowa. Children: Forest, Myron, Theodore; D (2) Birdie Belle Boyer, born Oct. 3, 1874, married Bertram Henderson, July 4, 1904. Address: New London, Iowa. Children: Zea (trained nurse); D (3) William Crayton Boyer, born Dec. 25, 1875, enlisted when the Spanish American War broke out, being promoted several times, lastly serving as First Lieutenant and Inspector of the Constabulary. He married a Spanish lady, and has continued to reside in the Philippine Islands; D (4) Mary Jane Boyer, born Oct. 10, 1883, married Paul Miller, July 11, 1903. Address: Corydon, Iowa. Husband is County Treasurer. Child: Madolyn; D (5) Effie Hester Boyer, born March 22, 1884, married Claude Cary, Sept. 22, 1909. Address: Ivanhoe Drug Store, Kansas City, Mo. Child: George; D (6) Grace Alice Boyer, born Nov. 8, 1887, married Garnet Reynolds, Dec. 9, 1910. Address (1915) St. Louis, Mo.

CHAPTER LIV

NICHOLAS BEYER.

Correspondents report that this Nicholas Beyer resided in Berks County, Pennsylvania, and that his wife's family name was Becker. The tax lists show that he lived in Amity Township as early as 1740 and as late as 1786. Apparently he did not belong to the Amityville Church, for the baptisms of his children are not recorded there. He may have belonged to another congregation near by. The ship list of Vol. 17, Second Series, Pennsylvania Archives, records a Nicholas Beyer. He came to Philadelphia, Pa., on the ship "Lydia," Sept. 27, 1740, quite likely from Palatinate, Germany. If this is the man, he must have been over sixteen years old, and born between 1720-1724. Inasmuch as the other townships of Berks County do not record a Nicholas Beyer early enough to be this man, we take it that there can be little doubt about the identity. His great grandson, Henry, thinks there were three children, Jacob, and two others, but does not know for certain. It is certain that the Amity Nicholas was not the same as the Spiece Church Nicholas, of Chapter 32, for that Nicholas was born 1753, and could therefore not have been a tax payer in 1754.

B (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Nicholas Beyer and wife Becker, was born about 1760, probably in Amity Township, Berks Co., Pa., and died about 1851, as reported by his grandson, Henry. "Lived on a little stony farm in Berks County." Revolutionary soldier, according to tradition. Two Jacobs are recorded as soldiers in 1777, but whether this Jacob was one of them, or which one, can not be determined without going deeply into the matter. He married Elizabeth Lorah. Children: John, Abraham, Jeremiah, Jacob, William H., Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Hettie.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Elizabeth Lorah, lived in Iowa. Married Catherine Baker. Children (large family): (1) Lavina, married and died in Michigan; (2) Elizabeth, wife of Reuben Kile, born Aug. 1, 1828, died June 20, 1909. Children: Kate, a teacher. Address (1910) West Point, Iowa; C (2) Abraham Boyer lived at Liberty Mills, Kosciusko Co., Indiana. Children: Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Prizer, and others; C (3) Jeremiah Boyer was born June 17, 1809, in Berks Co., Pa., and died June 11, 1882, at Columbus Grove,

Ohio. Employed in a paper mill at Reading, Pa., and on the little farm. Came with parents to Jackson Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio, about 1826. Married Eliza Watkins, moved to Henry Twp., Wood Co., Ohio, and in 1864 to Pulaski, Williams Co., Ohio, where he owned a mill. Children: William, Henry B., Josiah, Isaac C., Cyrus F., George H. (called Harry"), the historian's correspondent; C (4) Jacob Boyer married Catherine Boyer, a relative. Both died in Michigan. Children: Christopher, boy, Emaline, Hetty, girl; C (5) William H. Boyer was born June 1, 1826, in Berks Co., Pa., and died Aug. 28, 1871. Enlisted Aug. 25, 1862, Co. G, 21st Regiment, Ohio Volunteers, Infantry. Served two years and ten months. Honorably discharged at close of war, June 5, 1865. Good man. Married Elizabeth Copus, born Dec. 17, 1828 He died Sept., 1906. Children: (1) Emily, wife of Mr. Hogeboom, Delta, Ohio, R. D. 27. Born April 11, 1858. Address of daughter (1910) Mrs. John Beadle, Morenci, Michigan, R. D. (2) Albert J. Boyer, of Morenci, Michigan, born Sept. 8, 1855, married Henrietta Bundy, born April 28, 1857. Children: L. Ray Boyer, of Ventura, Cal., and Ada, wife of G. H. Chapelle, Elk Grove, Cal. (3) John W. Boyer, born July 27, 1860. He died at Coffeyville, in Kansas, 1905. (4) Elizabeth, wife of Adrian Mercing, born Nov. 9, 1866, died at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, 1905. (5) Hattie, wife of Mr. Raymond. Address (1910) Wauseon, Ohio; C (6) Hannah Boyer married a Mr. Boyer, who died soon afterwards. Then she married Jacob Greenly, and left a number of children; C (7) Mary Boyer married Peter Boyer and moved to Missouri. Children: (1) Rufus Boyer died at Charlotte, Michigan. (2) Benjamin Boyer, (3) girl; C (8) Elizabeth Boyer married Matthew Dawson. Children: (1) Mary J., (2) Jacob. Address (1910) 517 Seventh St., Redlands, Cal., (3) William; C (9) Caroline Boyer married Daniel Keller, and left children; C (10) Hetty Boyer married George Walmer, and left children: Mary J., and others.

D (1) William Boyer, son of Jeremiah Boyer and wife Eliza Watkins, was born Dec. 31, 1832. Lived and died in Easton Co., Michigan. Married Elizabeth Norris in 1859, but left no children; D (2) Henry B. Boyer was born June 24, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ohio. Moved from Wood Co., Ohio, to Michigan, where he died. Married Sarah Otts in 1857. Children: (1) Andrew, dead in 1910, but his widow resided at Sunfield, Michigan. There are two sons; (2) Lucinda, wife of Lou Johnson, of Delta, Ohio; (3) Stella, of Sunfield, Michigan; (4) Jennie, wife of Mr. Gee, Sunfield, Michigan; D (2) Susan C. Boyer, born March 1, 1844, died Oct. 28, 1897. Wife of John A. Slemmons, born Sept. 13, 1855. Address (1910) Defiance, Ohio. Children: (1) Leo B., dead; (2) Blanche A., wife of William A. Strow. Address (1910) Columbus Grove, Ohio, Box 523. Historian's correspondent; D (3)

Cyrus F. Boyer was born June 27, 1845. Address Luray, Russell Co., Kansas. Married Mary A. Creek. Children: (1) Minnie, wife of Mr. Kinnear, of Delta, Colorado; (2) Sibyl, wife of Mr. Wilkinson, of Luray, Kansas; (3) Zoe, wife of Mr. Missemer, of Luray, Kansas; D (6) George H. Boyer was born Sept. 22, 1850. Druggist. Address (1910) Masonic Home, Springfield, Ohio. Single. Known as "Harry." The historian's correspondent through Mrs. Strow, his niece.

CHAPTER LV

PHILIP BOYER.

Researches by Rev. J. Edward Byers, of Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania, show that his ancestor, Philip Boyer, died in Washington County, Maryland. From the date of his "will," Oct. 29, 1794, we may infer that he was born as early as 1730, if not earlier. His executor was Jacob Boyer. This Jacob was probably his son, though he might have been a brother. Jacob sold land to Christian Boyer in Westmoreland Co., Pa. A "will" of Christian Boyer is dated Nov. 13, 1809. Judging from dates, Christian was Philip's brother. The likelihood is that Jacob and Christian were Philip's sons. Christian Boyer had a brother John, and deeded a farm to John Boyer, Jr., which was evidently John's son. If the historian guesses correctly this John, Jr., came to spell his name Boyers in Westmoreland County, where the population probably took the initiative. Rev. J. Edward Byers goes back to his great grandfather, John Boyers, evidently the John, Jr., in question. The matter would therefore be summed up thus: Philip Boyer, of Washington County, Maryland, left at least three sons: Jacob, Christian, and John; or, Philip was the brother of these three. In that case we can not find the father at this time. We know, however, that John Boyers had a brother Peter, and at least two others whose names are not at command. Note: It is quite possible that Chapter 55 belongs to Chapter 46 or 16.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Philip Boyer, of Washington County, Maryland, and his wife, was probably born as early as 1750. We have absolutely no particulars, except that he was married, and left at least two sons, John Boyers and Peter Boyers; B (2) Jacob Boyer, son of Philip Boyer, of Washington County, Maryland. Owned land in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and may have resided there; B (3)

Christian Boyer, son of Philip Boyer, of Washington County, Maryland, was born perhaps 1750. Bought land from Jacob Boyer in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, and probably lived there. His will is dated Nov. 13, 1809, from which we guess that he was born about 1750.

C (1) John Boyers, son of John Boyer, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., was born as early as 1770, judging from the date of his death, 1845. Lutheran. Occupation not known. Wife's name not known. Children: David, George, Samuel, Joseph, Susan, Elizabeth; C (2) Peter Boyers. No details at hand; C (3) A son. Married. Children: Jacob Boyers. Went West. Mary, Sallie; C (4) A son, Boyers. Married. Children: Henry and sister Boyers, wife of Mr. Bickley.

D (1) David Byers, son of John Boyers and his wife, was born July 20, 1797, and died April 21, 1846. Farmer. Lutheran. Lived near Newport, Maryland. Married Martha Brewer, born Jan. 16, 1801, died March 15, 1875. Children: (1) Mary, wife of Jacob Beard, born Jan. 1, 1825, died Nov. 5, 1895; (2) Rosanna, born Jan. 13, 1826, died June 22, 1900; (3) Sarah J., wife of Harrison Angle, born June 8, 1827; (4) Susan C., born Aug. 28, 1828, died Oct. 4, 1899; (5) John D. Byers. Address: Hagerstown, Md., R. D. 2. Born Sept. 7, 1830. Farmer. Lutheran. Married Eliza J. Leiter. Children: (a) Rev. J. Edward Byers, 111 N. Market St., Bloomsburg, Pa. Born May 31, 1871. Graduate of Gettysburg College and Theological Seminary. Fine minister. Married Virtue E. Hoover. Children: Helen E., Daniel H. (b) George T. Byers. Address: Hagerstown, Md. Born Feb. 27, 1865. (c) Martha L., wife of Mr. Neikirk, Hagerstown, Md., R. D. 2. (d) Emma J. Byers, Hagerstown, Md., R. D. 2. (e) Mame E., wife of Samuel C. Barnes, Hagerstown, Md., R. D. 2; (6) Emily L., wife of John Bickley, born Feb. 20, 1832; (7) Eli W. Byers, born Feb. 8, 1837, died March 28, 1909; (8) Martha E. Byers, born April 11, 1841, died July 31, 1889; (9) Laura V. Byers, born Nov. 17, 1843. Living in 1912; D (2) George Byers lived near Eldorado, Ohio. Married. Children: George, Joseph, and two sisters; D (3) Samuel Byers died single; D (4) Joseph Byers married Lefever. Children: (1) William Byers lived and died at Shepherdstown, Virginia; (2) Joseph Byers. Address (1912) Hagerstown, Md.; (3) George Byers, (dead); (4) Sallie Byers, wife of Mr. Herbert, Williamsport, Md.; (5) Sister Byers, wife of William Lefever; D (5) Susan Byers married Hoffman, Eldorado, Ohio. Children; D (6) Elizabeth Byers married Rohrer. No children.

CHAPTER LVI

MATTHEW BOYERS.

Matthew Boyers came from Ireland, born about 1765, and settled at Gallatin, Tennessee, where he was a schoolmaster. His wife was born in Wales. Thomas Boyers, our correspondent, has life-sized portraits of both, and of the son, Robert Morris. The children of this worthy couple were as follows: David, Robert Morris, and others, but only the latter left children.

B (1) David Boyers, son of Matthew Boyers and wife, graduate of Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., was a pupil and personal friend of the poet Longfellow; B (2) Robert Morris Boyers was born in York District, S. C., July 28, 1788. Presbyterian. Merchant. Married Elizabeth Banks, of Murfreesboro, N. C. He is buried at Gallatin, Tennessee. One son: Thomas Boyers.

C (1) Thomas Boyers, son of Robert Morris Boyers and wife Elizabeth Banks, was born March 21, 1826, at Gallatin, Tennessee. Newspaper man. Presbyterian. Married Annie O'Mahoney Brown. Children: Thomas, Annie.

D (1) Thomas Boyers, son of Thomas Boyers and wife Annie O. Brown, was born at Gallatin, Tennessee, June 29, 1859. Newspaper man. Address (1915) Gallatin, Tennessee. Married Sophia Baber Foster. Children: (1) Sarah Catrell, born 1893. Teacher and musician; (2) Elizabeth, born 1897. Normal School training; (3) Thomas Boyers, at home; D (2) Annie Boyers married Charles E. Baker. Children: Louise Smith, Alice Guthrie, and Thomas B.

CHAPTER LVII

LEONARD BOYER.

This Leonard Boyer, as correspondents write, was born in Chester County, Pennsylvania. Perhaps it was Montgomery County, Pa. It is not known to the historian to whom Leonard was married, nor what his occupation was, nor anything else. Married. They died and were buried in Chester Co., Pa. Children: John, and five sisters, if our correspondents remember correctly.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer, of Chester County, Pa., and his wife, was born perhaps about 1775-1800. Member of the Church of God, Landisburg, Pa. Stone mason. Married Sarah Swarmer. Children: John, William, George, Elizabeth. George died young.

C (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife Sarah Swarmer, was born Nov. 18, 1833. Civil War team driver. Address (1914) Landisburg, Pa. Farmer. Stone mason. Church of God. Married Mary Ann Cleland, born July 12, 1834. Children: Samuel A., of 527 West Louther St., Carlisle, Pa. Church of God. Farmer. Born Oct. 4, 1866. Married Emma R. Cornman, born Oct. 17, 1864. Children: (a) John, born 1890. Address (1914) Decatur, Ill., (b) Harry W., born 1892. Address: Carlisle, Pa. Children: John, Samuel, and Anna Mildred, (c) S. Gilton, born 1892, (d) Anna L., born 1896, (e) E. Ruth, born 1899; (2) George H. Boyer, Landisburg, Pa., R. D. 1. Born about 1859. Farmer. Married Alice Sherer. Children: (a) Lottie, wife of Harry Nackley, Harrisburg, Pa., (b) Raymond, (c) Cora, wife of Simon Picary, Ellisburg, Pa., (d) Russell, of Danville, Pa., (e) Charles, of Landisburg, Pa., married Annie Folk; (3) Charles Elmer Boyer, 1251 Mulberry St., Harrisburg, Pa., lineman, born March, 1861. Reformed. Married Sarah Sherer. Children: (a) Marie, born July 31, 1903, (b) Edward Clark, born June 11, 1906, (c) Charles Ross, born May 30, 1910; (4) Park Boyer, Carlisle, Pa., R. D., married Nettie Riesinger. Children: Elsie; (5) Laura Boyer married Charles Hoffman, North Pitt St., Carlisle, Pa. Children: (a) Maude, wife of Choir Hair, 1615 Naudain St., Harrisburg, Pa., (b) Bessie, wife of Luther Kehl, Carlisle Springs, Pa., (c) Myrtle, (d) Effie; (6) Effie Boyer married William Riesinger, canal engineer. Children: Olive, Edna. Address (1914) Myerstown, Pa.; (7) Kate Boyer, Landisburg, Perry

Co., Pa.; C (2) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Sarah Swarmer, was born 1834. Address (1914) Churchtown, Pa., R. D. 1. Farmer. Church of God. Married Agnes Cleland. Children: (1) Alfred E. Address: Churchtown, Pa., R. D. 1; (2) Ida, Churchtown, Pa., R. D. 1; (3) Erwin James, born 1861, Lebo Twp., Perry Co., Pa. Address: Carlisle, Pa., R. D. 7. Farmer. Lutheran. Wife's name, Lucinda. Children: Roy Lee, born 1891; Grace Matilda, born 1896; Anna Elizabeth, born 1897; William G., born 1905.

CHAPTER LVIII

DR. JOHN BYERS.

We learn from the history of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, page 695, that Dr. John Byers, of Pennsylvania, settled at Lewes, Delaware. He was a practising physician. Married Miss Edwards. Children: John, perhaps others. Dr. Byers, it is said, came from Scotland.

B (1) John Byers, son of Dr. John Byers and wife Edwards, was born at Lewes, Delaware. Married Harriett Webb. Children: John A., Joseph, and perhaps others. Write Rev. Horace E. Hayden, Mallory Place, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., for John's children.

C (1) John A. Byers, son of John Byers and wife Harriett Webb, was born at Lewes, Delaware, Sept. 15, 1806. Civil engineer. Engaged as early as 1826 in the most important inland navigation work in Maryland and Virginia. The last work of importance performed by John A. Byers was the survey of the James River and Kanawha Canal. He died Dec. 16, 1854, leaving fine books recording his services. Children: John M., Charles E., Joseph, Ellwood, Robert, Walter P., Henry W. The mother of these boys was Charlotte Weitzel; C (2) Joseph Byers was born at Lewes, Delaware, in 1808. Civil engineer with brother. Married Jane Peplow, Dec. 16, 1829, and died at Blairsville, Pa., Dec. 16, 1854.

D (1) John M. Byers, son of Joseph Byers and wife Jane Peplow, was born July 14, 1832. Connected with railroad building since 1848. In April 1871, he was appointed chief engineer of the Pittsburgh, Virginia, and Charleston Railway, and was engineer and superintendent of it until completed in 1881. Died at Swissvale, Pa., March 4, 1893. Married Carrie Mann Lewis. Children: (1) Morton Lewis Byers, of

East Orange, N. J. Graduate of Lehigh University (1888). Engineer in service of Pennsylvania Railroad Company; (2) Mary E., wife of Dr. Hugh A. Barber, of Point Pleasant, W. Va., (3) Maxwell, Catonsville, Md.; D (2) Charles E. Byers was the valued chief engineer of Reading Railroad until his death, at Pottstown, Pa., July 1, 1871; D (3) Joseph Byers was an engineer of much experience. Died in the U. S. of Columbia, South America, unmarried; D (4) Ellwood Byers was in service of Reading Railroad 1889; D (5) Robert Byers died in the three months' service of the Union Army; D (6) Walter P. Byers died Dec. 2, 1894; D (7) Henry W. Byers is engineer of maintenance, Pennsylvania Railroad. Address (1899) Lawrence Junction, Pennsylvania. Married Jennie Markell. Children: (1) Jennie Markell; (2) Emily Lewis, wife of Attorney Thomas W. Dickey; (3) John Alfred Byers, of New Castle, Pa. Contractor. Married Frances Durbin Hamilton; (4) Marion Hayden, wife of Dr. William A. Smith, of Webster Groves, Mo.; (5) James McCree Byers, civil engineer of Cleveland, Ohio. Married Dorothy Pickering. Son: James; (6) Margaret I. Byers and Catharine Byers are still at home. Miss Jennie Markwell Byers, our most delightful correspondent, of New Castle, Pa., says all the "Byers" are Episcopalians.

CHAPTER LIX

DR. THOMAS BOYER.

Correspondents report that Dr. Thomas Boyer was born 1776, probably at Hagerstown, Md. He died 1835, and is buried at Tiffin, Ohio. Tradition has it that his people came from Bordeaux, or Lyons, France, but the historian has no proofs. He must have practised medicine at Hagerstown, Md., where he married Hannah Metcalf, May 10, 1808. In 1832, he moved to Tiffin, Ohio, where he died three years later. His wife was born 1791, and died at Tiffin, 1847. Children: Thomas M., Francis H., Richard M., William G., Edmund A., Mary Rabena, Elizabeth M., Augustine Theodore, and Frances H.

B (1) Thomas M. Boyer, son of Dr. Thomas Boyer and Hannah Metcalf, was born Aug. 20, 1811, at Hagerstown, Md. No descendants; B (2) Mary R. Boyer was born March 23, 1809, at Hagerstown, Md. No descendants; B (3) Elizabeth Boyer was born May 31, 1812, at

Hagerstown, Md. Married James Fisher, July 16, 1829. Children; B (4) Augustine T. Boyer was born March 13, 1818. No descendants; B (5) Francis H. Boyer was born May 16, 1819, at Hagerstown, Md. Manufacturer. Lived and died at Red Oaks, Iowa. Married Rachel. Children: (a) Harriet died single; (b) Mary Boyer married A. C. Haichman, Red Oaks, Iowa; B (6) Dr. Edmund A. Boyer was born March, 1816, at Hagerstown, Md. Practised medicine at Red Oaks, Iowa, and died there. Married. Children: (a) Frank D. Boyer, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. Manager Loan and Realty Department. Married Annie E. Brady. Children: R. M. Boyer, cashier of Mahaska County State Bank, Oskaloosa, Iowa; May A. Boyer married Blakeslee; Josephine, Pigeon; (b) Fannie Boyer married Judge McPherson. Address (1912) Red Oaks, Iowa; B (7) Frances H. Boyer was born Oct. 12, 1821, at Hagerstown, Md. Married John J. Steiner, born Dec. 21, 1817, Tiffin, Ohio; D (8) Richard M. Boyer was born March 13, 1824, at Hagerstown, Md., and died at Tiffin, Ohio, March 7, 1897. Educated at Georgetown University, Washington, D. C. Capitalist. Married Margaret Wolf, June, 1847. Children: Albert M., Jesse, Anna, Kate; B (9) William G. Boyer was born Jan. 30, 1825, at Hagerstown, Md. Went West about 1849-50, single, never heard from again.

C (1) Albert M. Boyer, son of Richard M. Boyer and Margaret Wolf, was born March 22, 1853. Episcopalian. Manager of Boyer Opera House, Kendallville, Ind., 1912. Married Zibbie Thomas, born July 10, 1857. Children: William R. Boyer, born Sept. 10, 1884. Episcopalian, of Hyde Park Y. M. C. A., Chicago, Ill.; C (2) Jesse Boyer was born Nov. 29, 1859. Address (1912) Kerrville, Kerr Co., Texas. Married. Children: Mrs. Harry Thornton, of San Antonio, Texas, born May 10, 1886; Norton, of Tiffin, Ohio, born Oct. 9, 1888; C (3) Anna Boyer was born Jan. 6, 1854, at Tiffin, Ohio. Married William Hedger, of Mansfield, Ohio. Address (1912) 343 Park Ave., Mansfield, Ohio; C (4) Kate Boyer was born Sept. 16, 1856. Married Eugene Achre, of Greenville, Pa. Address (1912) Boyer Place, Tiffin, Ohio.

CHAPTER LX

HENRY BOWYER.

Correspondents report that this Henry Bowyer and his brother Joseph—perhaps others, were the children of a Virginian or Maryland Bowyer. Joseph went to Kentucky, and at this time the historian has no trace of him or his posterity, if he left any. Henry was born about 1760, and came to Howard County, Missouri, in 1820, where he married Marjory. Soldier in War of 1812, under General Jackson. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Catharine, Jane, Sarah, Nancy, William, and Jesse.

B (1-6) Mary married Simmons; Elizabeth, John Cherry; Catharine, William Goodman; Jane, John Kemper; Sarah, Needham Tyer; Nancy, Manoah Singleton. Note: See Chapter 110.

B (7) William Bowyer, son of Henry Bowyer and wife, was born March 12, 1803, in Rutherford County, Tennessee, where his father had settled before he came to Missouri. He came to Howard Co., Mo., with his parents. Married Martha Tyler in 1825. Soldier in Mexican War. Children: (1) Mary E., wife of Milton Cross; (2) Margie J., wife of John L. Thomas. Children: William, Frank, Louis, Otto, and Leonard; (3) Thomas B. Address (1910) Linneus, Mo. Born Dec. 25, 1833, in Linn Co., Mo. Civil War veteran. Justice of Locust Creek Township more than 18 years. Married Mary A. Alexander. Children: William E., Richard P., John L., Emma E., Minnie F., Benjamin F., and Nellie K., all of Linneus, Mo.; B (8) Jesse Bowyer was born Jan., 1806, in Tennessee. Came to Missouri with parents. Married Elizabeth Tyer in 1827. Children: (1) John P., married Lucy Wright, and went to Oregon in 1852. Four children in Washington or Idaho; (2) Spencer P., married Sarah A. Dearing in 1856. Children: John J., Jesse, Price, Lee, Lewis, Walter, Doc, Emma, Eva, Alice; (3) Sarah, wife of J. L. Philips, both dead. Children: Mary, Cora, James E.

CHAPTER LXI

JOHN BOIER (BOYER).

A grandson of John Boyer reports that he was born about 1760 or 1770, in France, and that the spelling there was either Borer or Boier. He was a soldier under Napoleon Bonaparte for eight years. Came to America. Died very old (1860-1870) at Cincinnati, Ohio. Married in France. Children: Sebastian, Josephine, Elizabeth, George.

B (1-3) Sebastian, Josephine, and Elizabeth, children of John Boyer, of France, have not been reported; B (4) George Boyer was born April 23, 1802, in France, and died at Springfield, Ohio, Nov. 21, 1893. Employed in glass factory. Married Mary Friend, born in Switzerland, 1816, and died at London, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1874. Children: (a) Mary Boyer, born April 22, 1849, died Aug. 4, 1890, at London, Ohio. Married to Silas Kent. One child: Edith; (b) Robert J. Boyer, born Jan. 9, 1853, painter and decorator, of Columbus, Ohio. Married Margaret Anthony, born Sept. 11, 1856. It was in Robert's time that the spelling became "Boyer," by the advice of Judge Crab, of Madison Co., Ohio. Children: (1) Florence A., born Sept. 30, 1877; (2) Mabel, married John W. Hartman, of 316 S. Princeton Ave., Columbus, Ohio; (3) Emily, married Frederick A. Ohrsted, of 343 S. Sandusky St., Columbus, Ohio; (4) George E., brass moulder, of 214 South Princeton Ave., Columbus, Ohio; (5) Charles F., dairyman, of 214 S. Princeton Ave., Columbus, Ohio; (6) Sarah Ann married Matthew G. Staley, of 312 S. Princeton Ave., Columbus, Ohio; (7) Raymond, of 214 S. Princeton Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Cabinet worker. (c) Sarah Ann, born Dec. 18, 1855; (d) Nicholas, born Dec. 18, 1855. No children. Address (1910) Florence Street, Springfield, Ohio; (e) Rosa. No children. Address (1910) Mrs. Rosa Laiher, Yale Ave., Columbus, Ohio; (f) George Washington. Address (1910) 308 South Princeton Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Carriage painter. Married Sarah E. Shifbet. Children: Frank E., born Feb. 25, 1885; Ada Louise, Erma, Charles W.; (g) Clara May, born Nov. 14, 1869, married Thomas Palmer. Child: Fay Palmer.

CHAPTER LXII

BOYER.

The Boyer with which this chapter begins, was born about 1770-1775; brought up near Lancaster, Pa., and his people were Dunkards. Married. Went West. Children: John, Jacob, Abraham, Barbara, and perhaps others.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Lancaster County father and mother, was born about 1794, and died about 1884 or 1885, aged 79 years. Dunkard. Shoemaker. Lived at Marshall, Indiana, where he is buried. Married Mary A. Thomas, who died about 1868. Children: John W., David, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Mary, Elizabeth, Nancy, Hannah, and Lydia A.; C (2) Jacob Boyer lived in Lancaster County, Pa. Used to go by team to Ohio. His nephew, John W. Boyer, does not think that this uncle had a family; C (3) Abraham Boyer lived in Pennsylvania, but moved to Ohio. Married. Children: George, of Ohio, and others; C (4) Barbara Boyer married John Fox.

D (1) John W. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Mary A. Thomas, was born in Lake Twp., Stark Co., Ohio. Dunkard. Blacksmith. Address (1912) 467 Delano St., Allegan, Michigan. Married Charlotte J. Moore, who died June 23, 1908. Children: (1) Susan J., wife of Mr. Waight, Paw Paw, Mich.; (2) Elizabeth E., wife of Mr. Scott, Allegan, Mich., (1911); (3) Adeline, wife of Mr. Kirshman, Allegan, Mich.; (4) Alvesta, wife of Misty Whelply, Kalamazoo, Mich.; (5) Matilda G., wife of Mr. Mabes, Allegan, Mich.; (6) Herschel E., Avilla, Noble Co., R. F. D., Indiana. Married. Children: Elmer, Eden, and several girls; D (2) David Boyer died at Grand Rapids, Michigan, aged 76 years. Carpenter. Married Katharine Moats. Children: John. Address (1911) Maryville, Kansas; George, Sarah, and others; D (3) Joseph Boyer died 70 years old. Carpenter. Married Elizabeth Weiser. Children: (1) Nathan W., of Plymouth, Indiana, married Jennie Apple. Seven children; (2) James Bentley, of St. Charles, Ill., born 1858, married Gusta Hagenbush. No children; (3) Mary A., wife of J. W. Elkins, of Bourbon, Ind. Children: James W., Martin E., Newton E., Mary M., Eldora P., Charles E., and Minnie M.; D (4) Jacob Boyer was born near Massilon, Ohio, March 16, 1832, and died Aug. 22, 1911. Address (1911) Leiter's Fort, Fulton Co., Ind. U. B. Church. Farmer.

Married first to Emeline Shatto, June 11 1857, and on Sept. 8, 1864, to Matilda Harrison. Children: (1) Emmanuel Boyer, son of first marriage. Address (1915) Three Oaks, Michigan, born July 21, 1858. Farmer. Married Elizabeth Petticord. Children: Alice (Davis). Address (1915) Gordon, Nebraska; Leonard Boyer, California, and Jacob Boyer; (2) George Franklin Boyer. Address (1915) 317 W. 18th St., Marion, Ind. Born Dec. 1, 1871, of second marriage. Mechanic. Married May 11, 1892, Bertha E. Hipp. Children: Curtis Christopher, born July 7, 1896, at home; D (5) Henry Franklin Boyer died in Chicago, Illinois, at the age of 58 years. Railroader. Married to Angeline Bell; D (6-9) Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Nancy, and Hannah, are unknown to the historian. Lovina also is dead; D (10) Lydia A. Boyer married Mr. Ashcroft, of Bourbon, Ind; D (11) Hester A. Boyer married Mr. Ecklasdaffer, of Belmont, Ohio.

CHAPTER LXIII

CHRISTIAN BAYER.

Through descendants we know that Christian Bayer was born in Germany, probably between 1775 and 1780. When he came to America is not known to the historian. He owned the land on which part of Cincinnati, Ohio, is now located. A powder mill belonging to him was blown up in the War of 1812, and in this accident he lost his sight. His son, Solomon, cared for him the rest of his life. The land was leased to the city for 99 years. His brother, Christopher, owned the land on which Hamilton, Ohio, is now located, by lease, just as in the case of Christian. Christian Bayer married. Children: Samuel, Solomon, perhaps others.

B (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Christian Bayer and wife, lived in Maryland, or Virginia; B (2) Solomon Boyer lived in Fredericksburg, Maryland. Married daughter of Colonel Staley. Children: Solomon, Cyrus, Benjamin, Hiram, Joshua, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, Anna, Margaret, Catharine.

C (1) Solomon Boyer, son of Solomon Boyer and his wife Staley, married. Children: Benjamin, of Hastings, Nebraska; Sarah, wife of Henry Drake, of Hastings; C (2) Cyrus Boyer. Married. Children: Luther, James, Frank, and Elizabeth (Drake), all of Greenville, Ohio;

C (3) Benjamin Boyer lived in Missouri in Civil War time; C (4) Hiram, at Sulphur Springs, Indiana; C (5) Joshua Boyer, born March 17, 1824, in Maryland, died Dec. 8, 1898, at Marion, Ind. Volunteer in Civil War. Company I, 12th Regiment, Indiana. Married Priscilla E. Wollard. Children: Solomon C., of Bunker Hill, Indiana; James, of Anderson, Ind. No children; Hiram, no children; Isaac, no children; John W., of 359 S. D St., Tacoma, Washington, was born May 31, 1869; Mary married Edwards, of Marion, Ind.; Ella married Hollen Brown, of Marion, Ind., Route 2, Box 163; Lillie M. married Gourley, of Upland, Ind.; C (6) Elizabeth Boyer married Luther Kepler, of Maryland; C (7) Mary married Albert Boast, of Germantown, Ohio. Children: Rebecca, Albert, etc.; C (8) Susan Boyer married Joseph Eckton. Children: Daniel, of Peru, Ind.; Joseph of Farmersville, Ohio; Susan married Kleppinger. Children: Jacob and Diana, the latter of Peru, Ind.; C (9) Anna left no children; C (10) Margaret W. married Nathaniel Kemp. Children: William A., of Hartford City, Ind., born April 25, 1850, married Amanda L. Davis. Children: Mrs. E. J. Keilhau, of Franklin, Ind.; Margaret F., Daniel W., of 150 River St., Detroit, Mich.; Josephine (Berry), of Logansport, Ind.; C (11) Catharine Boyer married Stutzman. Children: Rebecca (Swain), Priscilla (Whaley), Elizabeth (Whaley), Lavina (Gaunt), and Laura, all of Red Key, Ind.

CHAPTER LXIV

VALENTINE BEYER.

Mr. Singer, the historian's correspondent for this family tree, reports as tradition that Valentine Beyer was born about 1757, in Germany, and that he came to America about 1772. He lived in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. His first home was below the Blue Mountains, near the Wind Gap, Monroe Co., Pa. Later he lived above the Wind Gap, near Jackson. He died in Philadelphia, Pa. A forge man by occupation. Married Barbara Mengel. Children: Polly, Katherine, Hannah, Jacob, Mary Ann, Benjamin, Harriet, Sophia.

B (1) Hannah Boyer, daughter of Valentine Beyer and Barbara Mengel, married George Woodling, of Kellersville, Monroe Co., Pa.; B (2) Jacob Boyer married Kate Engler, and left two girls; B (3) Mary Ann Boyer, born April 5, 1812, married Adam Bond, James Emery,

and E. Scott. There were many children: Oliver Bond lived in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. (1908), and Benjamin Emery in Phila., Pa.; B (4) Benjamin Boyer married and left children at White Haven, Pa.; B (5) Harriet Boyer, born Oct. 8, 1819, married Henry Singer. Children: Jonas, Emma M., Sarah E., Thomas, Sabina, John G., Sylvester F., and David M., the historian's correspondent. Address (1908) Clark's Summit, Pa.; B (6) Sophia Boyer married Samuel Doll.

CHAPTER LXV

REECE BOYER.

Correspondents have not reported the name of the Chester County, Pennsylvania, Boyer, to whose descendants this chapter is dedicated. Perhaps court house records, or Chester County Church records, may help us. Mrs. Mary Boyer Weldin knows of two sons with whose names this chapter must begin: Reece Boyer, Martin Boyer, Ann Boyer, Caroline Boyer. Note: Miss Eliza B. Boyer, born 1847, and a sister of Mrs. Weldin, says Reece Boyer came to America from Ireland when a young man. See Chapter 34, for a genealogical dream that may explain this chapter.

B (1) Reese Boyer, son of a Chester County, Pennsylvania Boyer, and his wife, was born about 1780, dying about 1868, aged 88. In his early married life he lived within walking distance of the New Garden Friends' Meeting House, which is located about a mile south of Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. About 1830 he lived at Yorklyn, Delaware. Occupied with marketing and butchering. Married Mary Toland, a Quaker lady. Children: Sarah Ann, Martin, William T., Susan, Eliza Jane, Hannah, Mary, Reese, Louisa, Henry, George.

B (2) Martin Boyer, brother of the above Reese Boyer, lived at Landisburg, or Landenburg, Chester Co., Pa. Married. Mrs. Weldin remembers his daughter Emily, but can not report further.

B (3) Ann Boyer and Caroline Boyer were sisters of the above brothers.

C (1) Sarah Ann Boyer, daughter of Reese Boyer and wife Mary Toland, married Joel Shortlidge, of Toughkenamon, Pa. Children: (1) Harriet, wife of Enoch Miller. Address (1915) West Grove, Chester Co., Pa.; (2) Mary T. remained single; (3) Joel married and had a fam-

ily; (4) Isabella, wife of Joseph Shortlidge, teacher of a boys' school at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.; (5) John married Anna Chandler, and had a family at Cream, Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; (6) Sara, wife of Sharpless Lewis, had a family. Address (1915) Kennett Square, Pa.; C (2) Martin Boyer was born about 1818, probably in Chester Co., Pa. Died at Dilworthtown, Pa. Married Lydia Jackson. Children: John Jackson Boyer and Lydia Boyer; C (3) William Toland Boyer was born Feb. 6, 1820, probably in Chester Co., Pa. Shoemaker. Married Mary Boland Moore, Aug. 21, 1845. Children: (1) Eliza B. Boyer remained single. Address (1915) 114 Cypress St., Kennett Square, Pa.; (2) Mary Toland Boyer married William H. Weldin. Her address (1915) 1323 North Allison St., Philadelphia, Pa. Fine genealogist, to whom we owe much of this chapter. Children: Laura and Viola, at home with mother; (3) William, born probably 1860. Engineer. Married McKennan, of Oakford St., Phila., Pa. Children: Elsie, and perhaps others; (4) Nathan M., born 1862, died unmarried; C (4) Susan Boyer married James Nixon, book binder. Children: George, Frances, and perhaps others. Family lived on Wharton St., Phila., Pa.; C (5) Eliza Jane Boyer married William Smith, of Mermaid, Del. She was buried at the Friends' New Garden Meeting House, Chester Co., Pa.; C (6) Hannah Boyer married John W. Bennett, of Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (1) George lived at Clarion, Pa.; (2) Alice remained single; (3) Julia married Thomas Morgan, of McCartney, Pa. Howard Bennett married and has a family. Address (1915) Ridgeway, Elk Co., Pa.; C (7) Mary Boyer was born March 11, 1825. She married Ahial Nederry, June 12, 1845. He was born March 13, 1814. Children: (1) Reese Boyer Nederry. Address (1911) Stenton, Pa.; (2) Others. Note: Earl Harlan, of Kennett Square, Pa., is a grandson of Mary Boyer Nederry. Married Catharine H. Perrine, 1914; C (8) Reese Boyer was a carpenter. He married Alice Lownes, but left no children; C (9) Louisa Boyer married Samuel Green. Children: George, Clara, and Hannah. Her second husband was Frank Fox. Only child: Frank; C (10) Henry J. Boyer, born 1840, was a blacksmith. He married Miss Baily. Children: Harry Boyer, of the West Indies, and James Boyer, who lost his life in New York; George Boyer, tobacconist, of New Haven, Connecticut; William Boyer, probably of the same city. After his first wife's death, Henry J. Boyer married a Miss Hiddelson. Children: Ellen, wife of Mr. Person, of Conshohocken, Pa., and Anna, wife of William Archer. She is not living. Note: These items of information were obtained from Mr. Caleb J. Fitzimmons, West Chester, Pa.; C (11) George Boyer, son of Reese Boyer and wife Mary Toland, died young and single.

D (1) John Jackson Boyer, son of Martin Boyer and wife Lydia

Jackson, was born June 28, 1841, Roney's Corner, Chester Co., Pa. Address (1915) 402 North Union St., Galion, Ohio. Soldier, Company I, 175th Regiment, Civil War, 22 months. Also Co. B, 203rd Regiment, Pa. Vols. Christian scientist. Retired blacksmith. Member of Dick Morris Post, No. 130. Very fine man. Married (Jan. 3, 1867), Maria W. Terry. Children: (1) Anna L., wife of William H. Kline, of Fredericktown, Ohio; (2) Effie G., an artist now deceased; (3) Reece A. Boyer. Address (1915) Galion, Ohio. Married Anna K. Paul. Child: Paul E. Boyer, of Galion, Ohio; (4) Wellington V. Boyer. Address (1915) Galion, Ohio. Merchant; (5) Claire T. Boyer. Address (1915) 402 N. Union St., Galion, Ohio. A very great help to the Boyer historian, and a most estimable young lady; (6) Edward J. Boyer. Address (1915) Galion, Ohio. Merchant; D (2) Lydia Boyer married James I. Smart, of Canton, Ohio. Children: (1) Frank L. Smart, Supt. of Schools, Davenport, Iowa, and perhaps others.

CHAPTER LXVI

PILLARD BOYER.

Our correspondent can not go back to France for Pillard Boyer, but begins with him in Canada, to which country he, or his forebears, came from France. Judging from the date of his son's birth, Pillard Boyer was born about 1780. We have no report on his occupation, but infer that he was Catholic in religion. His wife's name was Susan. The only son named by the correspondent was Louis, though there were probably many others.

B (1) Louis Boyer, son of Pillard Boyer and wife Susan, was born Oct. 15, 1803, at Laprarie, Canada, and died 1895. Catholic. Wife's name, Salina, born Feb. 8, 1807. She died 1911. Children: (1) Joseph L. Boyer, of Omer, Michigan, born June 25, in Jefferson Co., New York. Catholic. Laborer. Married Maggie Keen. Children: Eugene, Joseph, Maggie, Bertha, Rose, William, Kittie, Victoria, Mary, Clarence, Salina, John; (2-5) A brother and some sisters; B (2) Joseph Boyer, a relative of Louis Boyer, son of Pillard Boyer and wife Susan. Correspondence shows that Joseph Boyer lived in Canada in 1837, and that he was born about 1800, or later, but whether he or his forebears, were immigrants remains to be ascertained. The historian believes that

Joseph Boyer was a brother or cousin of Louis Boyer, of Chapter 66. Farmer. Address: St. Michel, Canada. He was a Catholic, and of French extraction. Wife's name, Marie Roy. Children: Herbert, Bernard, Joseph, Julien, Ignace, Marie, Luca.

C (1) Hubert Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife Marie Roy, was born Sept. 10, 1837, in Canada, and died 1902, at Napierville, P. Q., Canada. Farmer. Catholic. Wife's name, Philomena, born Feb. 5, 1836, in Canada. Died 1909. Children: (1) Norbert Boyer, Box 673, Lake Linden, Michigan. Born Sept. 2, 1860. Farmer. Catholic. Married Parmela Baurdeau, born July 3, 1866. She died May 11, 1906. Second wife, Sarah Toutant, born May 8, 1873. No children; (2) Joseph Boyer, born March 26, 1862, died Nov. 2, 1910. Married Marie Robert, but left no children; (3) Elzear Boyer, Lake Linden, Michigan, born May 5, 1870. Journalist. Catholic. Single in 1913; (4) Henry Boyer, of Chisholm, Minnesota, born Dec. 9, 1874. Catholic. Single. Blacksmith; (5) Marie, wife of Modeste Raymond, Napierville, P. Q., Canada, born Sept. 10, 1864. Children: Emma, Helen, Delina, Dominique; (6) Armesine, wife of Arsene Poupart, Montreal, Canada, born 1872. Children: Joseph, Bertha, Raymond, Blanche, Henry, Leon, and five others; (7) Orvila Boyer, Lake Linden, Michigan. Farmer. No children.

CHAPTER LXVII

BYERS, OR BAYER.

This man, as correspondents inform us, was of German descent, and must have lived at Martinsburg, West Virginia. Perhaps he came there from Germany, perhaps from Pennsylvania. Further correspondence with the Pawnee, Illinois, descendants may clear up the matter. The family was Lutheran. At this time we do not know the man's occupation, nor to whom he was married. Some of his children went West. Two of the sons, Newland and Jacob, remained in West Virginia.

B (1) Newland Byers, son of Byers and wife, was born June 21, 1801, probably in Berkeley County, West Virginia, and is buried in the cemetery at Shepherdstown, with his wife. Lutheran. Married Mariah McGwilliams, born Oct. 5, 1807. Children: Thomas Henry, Mary Elizabeth, Ella Lorraine, Margaret Virginia, Mariah Isabelle; B (2)

Jacob Byers lived in Berkeley Co., West Virginia. Methodist. Married. Number of children, among them: (1) John Martin, of Pawnee, Illinois; (2) Sarah, wife of Hensell, of Pawnee, Illinois; B (3) Other brothers and sisters went West early in life, and correspondents could not locate them.

C (1) Thomas Henry Byers, son of Newland Byers and wife Mariah McGwilliams, was born Nov. 29, 1828, and died Oct. 3, 1909. Lutheran. Farmer. Lived in Berkeley County, W. Va. Union soldier. Married Laura Parran, born Feb. 20, 1838. Children: Charles Fountain, Sarah Rachel, Frances Ellen, Thomas Allen, Garland Davis; C (2) Mary Elizabeth Byers, born Jan. 14, 1836, married Emanuel Miller. Children: (1) Isaac Newland; (2) William Henry, Martinsburg, W. Va., Route 6. Farmer; (3) Thomas, same address, farmer; (4-6) Emma, Kate, Ella, Martinsburg, W. Va.; C (3) Ellen Lauraine Byers, born Sept. 16, 1838, married Shepherd Greenwood, shoemaker. No children. Address (1913) Bedington, Berkeley Co., W. Va. Lutheran; C (4) Margaret Virginia Byers, born Sept. 16, 1843, married Daniel Staley. Son: Daniel Byers Staley, of Shepherdstown, W. Va., R. D. 2; C (5) Mariah Isabelle Byers, born June 11, 1846, married R. J. Wilhelm, of Bedington, W. Va. Children: (1) Luther H., at Brunswick, Md., (2) Virginia, at Wardenville, Hardy Co., W. Va., (3) Frank, (4) Earl, (5) May, and (6) Della, all at Bedington, W. Va.

D (1) Charles Fountain Byers, son of Thomas Henry Byers and wife Laura Parran, was born Jan. 19, 1858. Address (1913) Shepherdstown, W. Va. Agency for machinery. Married Anna Belle Miller. Children: William H., farmer; Harry L., farmer, married Clara Cook; Laura Frances, wife of Frank Cook; Sara B., Elmer N., Charles Levi, all at home; D (2) Sarah Rachel Byers was born Dec. 20, 1860. Address (1913) Martinsburg, Pa. Fine correspondent; D (3) Thomas Allen Byers was born Sept. 3, 1872, farmer, Martinsburg, W. Va., R. D. 3; D (4) Frances Ellen Byers, born June 24, 1870, married William D. Bender, farmer. Children: Edna I., and Laura V., at home; D (5) Garland Davis Byers was born Nov. 20, 1879. Address (1913) Martinsburg, W. Va., R. F. D. 3. Married Margaret Edna Miller. Children: Paul Davis.

CHAPTER LXVIII

ABRAHAM BAYER.

The historian's correspondents submit the following data: Abraham Bayer came from Germany and died in Quebec, Canada. From the fact that his son, John, was born in 1808, we infer that he was born after 1780. His wife's Christian name was Hannah, but her maiden name is not reported. Children: John, Leonard, David, Jacob, Peter, Samuel, George, and perhaps others.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Abraham Bayer and his wife Hannah, was born March 4, 1808, and died 1884. Baptist. Saddler. Married Elizabeth Shunk, born 1818. Children: Hannah, Mary A., Abraham, Philip L., George S., Alfred L., Benjamin F., Syndey E.; B (2-6) Leonard was at home in Georgia during the Civil War; David in Kentucky; Jacob in the South; Peter, Samuel; B (7) George Boyer was born 1818, died 1881, and is buried in Kansas. Belonged to Company H, 105th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. His wife's name was Sarah. Children: Elias, Matilda, Abraham, Diana, Rachel, Jacob, Samuel N., Sarah S., George, Ellen, and Phoebe A.

C (1) Hannah Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and Elizabeth Shunk, was born March 18, 1837, and died 1884. She married Berger, Dec. 25, 1852, and left children; C (2) Mary A. Boyer was born May 20, 1839, and died Aug. 12, 1863. She married Howlitt, Feb. 10, 1858, and left one child, George Henry Howlitt, of Andover, Ohio; C (3) Abraham Boyer was born Nov., 1843, married Phoebe A. Harvey, June 24, 1863. Children; C (4) Philip L. Boyer was born July 24, 1845, in Center Co., Pa. Methodist. Carpenter. Address (1912) 5310½ Natrone St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Belonged to Co. I, 148th Regiment, Pa. Volunteers. Married Frances J. Quiller, born July 4, 1850. Her address (1912) Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., Pa. Children: Annie E., John A., Minnie L., Henry M.; C (5) George S. Boyer was born Nov. 8, 184—. Soldier 202nd Regiment, Pa. Volunteers. Address (1912) Vancouver, Washington. Married. Children; C (6) Sydney E. Boyer, born March 8, 1853, lives in Washington State; C (7) Alfred L. Boyer, born Oct. 8, 1855, is employed with Sydney Gage Company. Married; C (8) Benjamin F. Boyer, born Feb. 14, 1860, died 1883.

C (1) Elias Boyer, son of George Boyer and his wife Sarah, be-

longed to Co. D, 158th Pa. Volunteers; C (2) Matilda Boyer is dead; C (3) Abraham Boyer belonged to 45th Pa. Volunteers; C (4) Diana Boyer, born about 1831, married Dickey. Address (1912) Reynoldsville, Pa.; C (5) Rachel Boyer was married to Dickey, but is dead; C (6) Jacob Boyer, born Sept. 7, 1837, Center Co., Pa. Address (1911) Sandy Valley, Jefferson Co., Pa. Belonged to 45th Pa. Volunteers. No children; C (7) Samuel N. Boyer, of Reynoldsville, Pa., belonged to 45th Pa. Volunteers; C (8) Sarah S. Boyer married John Sincox, Lock Haven, Pa.; C (9) George Boyer lives in Kansas City, Mo.; C (10) Ellen Boyer, of Kansas City, Mo.; C (11) Phoebe A. Boyer lives in Kansas.

D (1) Annie E. Boyer, daughter of Philip L. Boyer and Frances J. Quiller, was born March 6, 1869, married Whelply. Address (1912) Brockwayville, Pa. Children: Floyd, Guy, Norman, Philip; D (2) John A. Boyer, of Brockwayville, Pa.; D (3) Minnie L. Boyer was born March 10, 1874. Married first to John Walker, and after his death to Stanley B. Whitesell, of Aspinwall, Pa. Children: Francis E. Walker, born Jan. 11, 1895, and Stanley L. Whitesell. Mrs. Whitesell is a very fine genealogist; D (4) Henry M. Boyer was born March 16, 1876, and died April 6, 1903. Married Maude Loyne. Address (1912) Mrs. Charles G. Garner, St. Mary's, Pa. Child: Freda Inez Boyer, born Aug. 27, 1898. Lives with mother.

CHAPTER LXIX

JOHN BOYER.

The historian's correspondent, Professor Edw. H. Boyer, submits the following data: His grandfather, William Boyer, was born about 1780, probably in France. He was the master and part owner of a vessel named the brig Susan, New York. He sailed from New York about 1812, bound for France, but his vessel was never heard of afterwards. His New York home stood on the corner of Broadway and Ann street. Married and left one son, William.

B (1) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife, was born 1804, in New York, and died there in 1882. He arose to prominence in the police force of New York and was very brave. Married J. Margaret, born 1806. She died Dec. 23, 1862. Children: Edward H., Eliza, Mary, and Louise.

C (1) Professor Edw. H. Boyer, son of William Boyer and his wife, was born Nov. 19, 1844, in New York. Address (1912) 505 W. 142d St., New York. College graduate. Teacher in the city since 1862. Became principal in 1874, and was holding that position in 1912. A very fine man. Married Ella A. Vantassel, Oct. 21, 1870. She was born Oct. 18, 1850. Children: Arthur, Wilbur S., Walter L., Eugene; C (2) Eliza Boyer married Daniel Fitzgerald. She died in 1871, leaving children who died unmarried; C (3) Mary Boyer married Adrien Brenhoff. There were three sons, but they were all killed in the Civil War; C (4) Louise Boyer married William Jacobus in 1868. The children are Edward and Maude.

D (1) Dr. Arthur I. Boyer, son of Professor Edw. H. Boyer, was born Oct. 30, 1871. Physician, married Clare Phillicky. Child: Arthur Boyer, born Nov. 21, 1899; D (2) Wilbur S. Boyer was born June 29, 1876. Teacher. Married Edna Holdner. Children: Dorothy, born Jan. 9, 1902; Beatrice, born Jan. 6, 1904; D (3) Walter L. Boyer was born Nov. 20, 1878. Civil engineer. Address (1914) Corporation Councils' Office, New York. Married May Hall. Children: Marion, born June 9, 1901; D (4) Eugene Boyer was born May 31, 1880. Lawyer. Address (1914) 141 Broadway, New York. Member of Strauss, Reich and Boyer. Married Ethel Vrooman. Children: William V., born July 23, 1903.

CHAPTER LXX

CHRISTIAN BYER.

It is altogether likely that this chapter begins in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, with a Christian Byer, Revolutionary Soldier, 1784. At this writing the links can not be found. The Christian Byer whose descendants are recorded here was probably the grandson of the Lancaster Christian, and lived in Adams County, Pa., where he is also buried. The family graveyard is near Quarry School House, Highland Township, Adams Co., Pa. He and his wife, maiden name Hummes, belonged to the Brethren. This fact may mean that he belonged to the York County Boyers. Perhaps their beginning was also Lancaster County. Children: Christian, David, Hettie, Eliza, another girl. He was married a second time, and there were two children, a girl and a boy, John.

B (1) Christian C. Byer, son of Christian Byer and wife Hummes, was born in Adams Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1840, and died Aug. 2, 1911. Brethren Church. Grocer in Hagerstown, Maryland. Soldier, Private Co. B, 138th Regiment, Civil War. Enlisted Aug. 7, 1862, and remained until war was over. Married Matilda A. Hummes, born June 26, 1839. Died May 22, 1882. Both buried in March Creek graveyard, adjoining Brethren Church, Adams Co., Pa. Children: William Henry, Minnie Elizabeth, Alberta P., Maggie Grace, Marvin C., Fannie G., Nellie Kathryn; B (2-7) David; Hettie (Shank), of Biglerville, Pa.; Eliza; Mrs. Wigle, and John, of Nebraska. Perhaps others.

C (1) William Henry Byer, son of Christian C. Byer and wife Matilda, was born May 5, 1866, four miles west of Gettysburg, Pa. Brethren Church. Dealer in bicycles and automobiles. Address (1911) 2 Howard St., Hagerstown, Md. Married (1893) Dorothy D. Barger. Child: Harris H. Boyer, born 1897. Address: Hagerstown, Md.; C (2) Minnie Elizabeth Byer married Frank Draw. Children: Ethel, Laura, Helen; C (3) Alberta P. Byer married Charles Shaw. Address (1911) Kenilworth, Washington, D. C. Children: Margaret, Richard; C (4) Maggie Grace Byer married William F. Bickel, of Hagerstown, Md. Children: Earl, Genette, Matilda; C (5) Marvin C. Byer was born July 8, 1875, and died June, at Larada, Minca. Married a Jamacia lady. Children: Nellie, William, Frank, Kenneth, all of Hagerstown, Md.; C (6) Nellie Kathryn Byer married Guy Uhler, of Hagerstown, Md.; C (7) Fannie Garfield Byer married John Richard, of Hagerstown, Md.

CHAPTER LXXI

Part I

BYERS.

The people to whom this chapter is devoted, go back to a man who was a soldier in wars before the Revolution, as we are told on page 695 of the History of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. The name of this man was John. One of his sons was John Byers, born Oct. 17, 1773.

B (1) John Byers, son of John Byers, the soldier, and his wife, was born in Findley Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1773, and died Aug. 12, 1859. Farmer. He married Nancy Burns, daughter of Alexander Burns and his wife, Nancy Barnes. Presbyterian. Children: Nancy, Margaret, John D., Mary, James R., and Amanda. Note: Half-brother. Farmer. Granddaughter. Lizzie D. Byers, Coraopolis, Pa.

C (1) Samuel Byers, probably grandson of John Byers, the soldier, and his wife, was born about 1810-1812. He married Elizabeth. Lived at Finleyville, Washington Co., Pa., in 1842. Children: Number not reported. One of them was James E. Byers. Address (1889) West Elizabeth, Pa. Blacksmith, born 1842. Married Harriet Secrist, of Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa. Children: John H., Samuel A., Lavina, Harriet, James, Jacob, Harry, Arthur.

C (1) Nancy Byers, daughter of John Byers and his wife Nancy Burns, married Andrew Vance; C (2) Margaret Byers died single; C (3) John D., who died single; C (4) Mary Byers married William Burns; C (5) Amanda married George McMinn; C (6) James R. Byers was born Jan. 9, 1819, as recorded in the History of Allegheny County, Pa. Address (1889) McMinn, Pa. Married (Nov. 4, 1852) Margaret Wilson, daughter of Robert Wilson and his wife, Elizabeth Swearinger. Children: Agnes and John Wilson Byers, who married Ida Burns. James R. Byers, the father, ranks among our leading citizens and has held local offices. In 1880 he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was re-elected in 1885. Died May 22, 1890.

D (1) John Wilson Byers, son of James R. Byers and wife Margaret Wilson, was born in Findley Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. Presbyterian. Hardware merchant, 935 Fifth Ave., Coraopolis, Pa. Married Ida V. Burns. Children: (1) Mrs. Mary M. Gillis, Youngwood, Pa.,

(2) Mrs. Maude E. Brand, Coraopolis, Pa., (3) John Ross Burns Byers, at home.

Part II

DAVID BYERS.

David Byers, son of Byers, of Lancaster County, Pa., and his wife, was born near Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 2, 1758, as reported by his grandson, George W. Byers, of Greensburg, Indiana, who has the family dates. This informant also writes that he has always understood that David Byers came to America from Scotland, and his wife from Ireland. His church has not been reported. He was a farmer. He first married, Feb. 7, 1788, Rachel Nesbit, born Sept. 3, 1766, and after her death, Elizabeth Turner, May 16, 1805. The children of the first marriage were John, Nancy, Susannah, Rebecca, Rachel, Margaret, and of the second marriage, David, Nathan N., Barton R. S.

B (1) John Byers, son of David Byers and wife Rachel Nesbit, was born March 18, 1789, probably near Lancaster, Pa. Migrated with brothers to Kentucky, where he died Dec. 5, 1862. Farmer. Christian Church. Married Sarah Ray, May 12, 1809. Her brother, George, married Rebecca Byers. Only child: James R. Byers; B (2) Nancy Byers, born May 15, 1791; B (3) Susannah Byers, born March 14, 1793; B (4) Rebecca, born April 15, 1795; B (5) Rachel, born April 12, 1797; B (6) Margaret, born Aug. 31, 1800; B (7) David Byers, son of David Byers and second wife Elizabeth Turner, was born June 20, 1806, probably near Carlisle, Nicholas County, Kentucky. Lived near Bloomington, Indiana, and died there. Married. Children: Elmira, wife, of Preston Foster; Amanda; Eliza; Lafayette, a farmer; James R., soldier in Civil War, dying soon after his discharge, and Thomas J.; B (8) Nathan Nesbit Byers, son of David Byers and second wife, Elizabeth Turner, was born Nov. 30, 1807. Lived and died near Bloomington, Indiana. Married Sarah A. Hamilton, Feb. 21, 1828. Children: Addison R., born May 26, 1830; Mary Elizabeth, born July 5, 1832; James Monroe, born Nov. 2, 1834; Nathan H., born Sept. 1, 1836, and David, born Nov. 17, 1840; B (9) Barton R. S. Byers, son of David Byers and second wife Elizabeth Turner, was born Sept. 30, 1811. Died at Gospord, Indiana. Lawyer. Methodist. Married. Children: Sarah, Patience and Ross. The latter two died in infancy.

C (1) James R. Byers, son of John Byers and wife Sarah Ray, was born near Carlisle, Nicholas Co., Ken., Oct. 12, 1810, and died at Greensburg, Ind., Aug. 12, 1882. Farmer. Christian Church. Married Sarah C. Carr. She died 1903, aged 84 years. Children: John M., George, James M., Joseph W. Note: James R. Byers had four sisters: Rachel,

born Sept. 9, 1812; Ariann, born Dec. 11, 1814; Margaret, born March 17, 1817, and Sarah, born April 28, 1821. No descendants.

D (1) John M. Byers, son of James R. Byers and wife Sarah C. Carr, was born March 24, 1836, and died Jan. 19, 1871, leaving a son Edgar, now deceased; D (2) George W. Byers was born June 28, 1840. Address (1915) Greensburg, Pa., R. F. D. 3. Farmer. Fine genealogist. Married Edna P. Shaw. No descendants; D (3) James M. Byers was born Nov. 1, 1845. Never married. Farmer, Greensburg, Ind., R. D. 3; D (4) Dr. Joseph W. Byers was born 1852. Dentist, Charleston, Ill. Married Nellie Bradshaw. Children: (1) Bessie, born June 1883; (2) Frank, born 1885. Address: Moline, Ill., and (3) Josephine, born 1897.

CHAPTER LXXII

JOHANNES BAYER.

Correspondents report that Johannes Bayer was born in Germany, perhaps about 1800. He married Christina, in Germany. They came to America, and settled near Easton, Pa. He died about 1895. Both were about 93 years old, and are buried in the Easton Cemetery. Children: Jacob Boyer, and perhaps others.

B (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Johannes Boyer and his wife Christina, was born about 1845, in Schirnertown, Pa. Lutheran. Belongs to St. John's Church, Easton, Pa. Address (1909) Easton, Pa., R. F. D., Schirnertown. Married Caroline. Children: Ellen, William Christian, George Franklin, Harry, Robert, Herbert, Margaret, Charles Raymond; B (2) Others.

C (1) Ellen Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and his wife Caroline, of Easton, Pa., Route 1; C (2) William Christian Boyer, of South 15th St., Easton, Pa.; C (3) George Franklin Boyer, of Easton, Pa., R. D. 1; C (4) Harry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and his wife Caroline, of Easton, Pa., Route 2; C (5) Robert Boyer, of Easton, Pa., R. D. 1; C (6) Herbert Boyer, of Easton, Pa., R. D. 1; C (7) Margaret Boyer married Rapp, of Easton, Pa., R. D. 1; C (8) Charles Raymond Boyer was born 1881, Schirnerstown, Pa. Lutheran. Graduate Easton Business College. Book-keeper and stenographer. Address (1909) Drake Bldg., Easton, Pa. Married Elizabeth Nicholls, born 1880, Friedensville, Pa. Children.

CHAPTER LXXIII

JOHN BOYER.

Correspondents report that this John Boyer was born 1794, but not where. He died at Annville, Pa., June 29, 1867, and was buried there. Mrs. Spangler, his half-sister on the mother's side, living at 1285 W. Poplar St., York, Pa., in 1912, wrote that he had two sisters but no brothers, thus confirming his son's statement. The historian has not learned what his church and occupation were. He married Margaret Wenrich, born 1800. She died April 13, 1878. Her "will" was probated April 25, 1878, Book E, page 374, Lebanon, Pa. Children: George Wenrich, John, Isaac, Benjamin, Henry, Elizabeth, Susan.

B (1) George Wenrich Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Margaret Wenrich, was born Oct. 3, 1827, in Lebanon Co., Pa., and died Aug. 22, 1909. Buried at Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading, Pa. Reformed. Tailor. Grocer for 40 years. Most trustworthy man. Soldier. Corporal Company D, 198th Regiment Infantry, Pa. Volunteers. Enrolled Aug. 23, 1864. Honorably discharged May 31, 1865, at Washington, D. C. Married Ellen Grubb, born Nov. 1, 1827. Children: (1) Catharine, born Feb. 13, 1854. Teacher. Married James L. Rake. Her address (1910) 106 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. Children: Mary C., born March 14, 1883, and Margaret, born July 18, 1890; (2) Clara J. Boyer, born March 18, 1852. She died Oct. 17, 1908. Teacher in Reading for 38 years; B (2) John Boyer lived in Lebanon, Pa. Married. Children: George, of Lebanon; William, of Lebanon, and others; B (3) Isaac Boyer lived in the vicinity of Lebanon, Pa. Children: Sarah, wife of Mr. Spangler, Avon, Pa.; Rebecca, wife of William Stroh; Joseph, of Annville, Pa.; John, of Annville, Pa., and Clara; B (4) Benjamin Boyer lived in vicinity of Annville, Pa., at Swatara. Married and left a large family. Some of the children are David, Daniel, Philip, Adam, probably all of Swatara, Pa.; B (5) Henry Boyer was born Oct. 7, 1844. Address (1912) Annville, Pa. Reformed. Soldier Company H, 95th Regiment, Pa. Volunteers. Married Annie Gerhart, born Nov. 1, 1845. Children: George A. Boyer, of Annville, Pa., born April 27, 1879. Reformed. Electrician. Married Harmie E. Spangler, born Oct. 20, 1883. Child: Henry Frank, born March 31, 1911; B (5) Elizabeth Boyer married Henry Smith, and left a large

family. A son, Ezra Smith, resides at Lebanon, Pa. (1912); B (6) Susan Boyer married Mr. Frost, leaving twelve children. A son, John, lives at Napersville, Ill., 1912.

CHAPTER LXXIV

MICHAEL BOYER.

Correspondents report that Michael Boyer, born probably near the Swiss border of the French Alps—not far from Neuchatel, if tradition holds—came to America about 1800, and settled in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. Lutheran. Prosperous merchant, leaving some property. The Death Record, Zion's Lutheran Church, Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1813, seems to belong to his wife Catharine. The children were George W., William, Charles, and perhaps others.

B (1) George W. Boyer, son of Michael Boyer and his wife, was born about 1810, in Harrisburg, Pa. Merchant. Commissioned Colonel of State. Died 33 years old. Buried with son Charles, in the Main Cemetery, Harrisburg, Pa. Married Catharine Pray in Harrisburg, Pa., where her father Charles Pray was serving as a Representative. Only child: George W. Boyer; B (2-3) William and Charles. Perhaps others.

C (1) George W. Boyer, only child of George W. Boyer and Catharine Pray, was born about 1846, in Harrisburg, Pa. Lutheran. College training. Lived mostly in Philadelphia, Pa. Wholesale fruit merchant in Philadelphia and New York. Volunteer in Civil War, a mere boy, 90th Pa. Volunteers. Afterwards First Lieutenant, Company F., 90th Pa. Volunteers. He became a Catholic, probably through his wife, Mary M. McGlinn, born March 10, 1855. She died Jan. 26, 1906. Her husband was lost at sea during the great storm of 1879. Children: (a) Attorney George W. Boyer, born June 5, 1876. Lawyer. Address (1913) 5209 Market St., Phila., Pa. Educated in public schools of Philadelphia, Pa., Union College, and Spencerian College. Catholic. Single in 1913. Corporal Co. A, Third Regiment, Pa. Volunteers, Spanish-American War. (b) Mary J. Boyer, single. Same address 1913. (c) Robert Stilson Boyer dead in 1913. Married. Children: (1) Robert R. Boyer, (2) Harold Graham Boyer; C (2) Charles Boyer is buried near father in the Harrisburg Cemetery.

CHAPTER LXXV

WILLIAM BOYER.

According to the family tradition this William Boyer was born about 1798, the son of parents from France. Perhaps the father's name was Michael and came from some German province of Napoleonic France, to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. William was born in Eastern Pennsylvania, probably in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa. He had two brothers. One died young and the other was lost at sea. William was a shoemaker. About 1850 he moved from Pennsylvania to Arkansas, and later returned to Pennsylvania, and died in Phila., Pa., 1864. He married a girl from Berks County, Pa. Her son says she was Irish. She died about 1843. There was only one child, William N. Boyer.

B (1) William N. Boyer, son of William Boyer and his wife, was born in Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1840. Address (1913) Tarkio, Mo. Went to Tennessee at the age of 10, visited his father in 1860. Enlisted in Civil War of 1861, Co. G, 22nd Illinois Volunteers. Served four years. Prisoner 18 months. When released he learned of his father's death. He lived in Illinois until 1881, when he moved to Achison Co., Mo., where he carried on farming. In 1911 he rented his farm to a tenant, and moved to Tarkio, Mo. Married twice. First wife died June 5, 1874. Second wife died Oct. 29, 1893. Children: Emery, Jesse, Eliza, Roy, Susie, Ralph, Charles, Raymond.

C (1) Emery Boyer, son of William N. Boyer and first wife, was born March 23, 1870, and died 1910; C (2) Jesse Boyer was born Nov. 7, 1871. Motorman, 1307 Jackson St., Rockford, Ill. Married. Child: Ernest; C (3) Eliza Boyer, born Dec. 23, 1873, married Reverend York, M. E. Church, of Atkinson, Nebraska. Children; C (4) Roy Boyer, son of William N. Boyer and his second wife, was born Aug. 1, 1883. Fireman on railroad engine. Address (1912) 2917 Larned St., Denver, Colorado. Married; C (5) Susie Boyer, born Oct. 11, 1885, teacher, Palmyra, Nebraska; C (6) Ralph Boyer was born Jan. 24, 1887, and died a student at Liberty, Mo.; C (7) Charles Boyer was born Jan. 24, 1887. Graduate of William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo. Address (1912) Lebanon, Tenn.; C (8) Raymond Boyer was born Dec. 13, 1891. At college 1912.

CHAPTER LXXVI

GEORGE BOYER.

Born July 4, 1789, George Boyer came from Alsace, Germany, when it was a French province. His father was a physician—French they claim, but probably German. He died June 24, 1857, and is buried with his wife at Harrisburg, Pa. He married Mary Hoover, born 1785. She died Sept. 22, 1835. The couple lived near Harrisburg, Pa., and then on South Second St., Harrisburg, Pa. The "old home" is no longer there. The historian does not know the church connection and occupation of this man. There was only one child, Hieronymus (Jerome) Krone Boyer.

B (1) Hieronymus (Jerome) Krone Boyer, son of George Boyer and Mary Hoover, was born Dec. 3, 1814, in Harrisburg, Pa., the only child of his parents, and died Sept. 3, 1880. Editor of newspapers at Harrisburg, Carlisle, and Pottsville, Pa. Published "Carlisle American," "American Democrat," and also the "Pottsville Emporium." Later he was book-keeper for coal operators at Pottsville, Pa. Last ten years with Harrisburg Car Manufacturing Company. Married Rebecca O. Horning, born Sept. 6, 1808. She died 1896. She was a daughter of William Old and Ellen Nagle. Mr. Boyer and his wife are buried at Harrisburg, Pa. Children: George Gordon Boyer, Jerome K. Boyer, Annie Louisa Boyer, Alva Howard Boyer.

C (1) George Gordon Boyer, son of Hieronymus K. Boyer, was born Aug. 20, 1842, and died Nov. 24, 1903. Married Margaret Bretz, born June 17, 1840. She died Oct. 6, 1901. Children: Annie Lyle Boyer, born 1862. Address (1912) Mrs. John Robertson, Bowmansdale, Pa.; Minnie Boyer. Address (1912) Mrs. Minnie B. Hughes, Care of Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.; Laura Boyer. Address: Mrs. Edwin J. Fager, 117 Riley St., Harrisburg, Pa.; Bessie Boyer. Address: Mrs. Edward Van Tassel, Newtonville, Mass.; Bird Boyer. Address: Mrs. Alonzo Beasley, San Francisco, Cal.; Helen Boyer. Address: Mrs. Roy Robertson, care of Mrs. Van Tassel; C (2) Jerome K. Boyer was born Sept. 29, 1844, and died Jan., 1860. No descendants; C (3) Annie Louisa Boyer was born Jan. 9, 1847. Address (1912) The "Donaldson," Harrisburg, Pa. A government employee. Very cultured woman; C (4) Alvah Howard Boyer was born Sept. 27, 1849, at Carlisle,

Pa. Episcopalian. Accountant. Address (1912) Centralia, Pa. Married July 18, 1894, Ida B. Porter, born Dec. 10, 1859. No children. Both husband and wife are well educated people.

CHAPTER LXXVII

JOHN BOYER.

Correspondents report that John Boyer was probably born in Pennsylvania, but can not tell where. From the fact that his son, William, was born Nov. 13, 1817, it may be assumed that John was born about 1790-1797. He moved to Ohio, and was buried in Wiltshire Cemetery, Ohio. Perhaps his birth is recorded on a tombstone and the date can be identified in early church records of Pennsylvania. He married a Drushel, and the children were William, Jonathan, John, and Kate, so far as reported.

B (1) William Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife Drushel, was born Nov. 13, 1817, near Mt. Hope, Ohio, where he died Feb. 9, 1904. Dunkard. Farmer. Married Lucy A. Ritter. She died May 10, 1883. Children: Lavina, Grafton, Mary, Julia A., Hiram and Thomas Jefferson (twins), Loveland; B (2-4) Jonathan, John, and Kate, lived at Van Wert, Ohio.

C (1) Lavina Boyer, daughter of William Boyer and Lucy Ritter, was born June 21, 1841, Mt. Hope, Ohio, and died Feb. 22, 1901. Married John Phynix. Children: Six; C (2) Grafton Boyer was born Oct. 23, 1842. Dunkard. Farmer, married Malinda Kring. Children: Edward E. Boyer, died single, 24 years old; Marion G. Boyer, born Sept. 30, 1871. Address (1910) South Bend, Indiana, R. D. 3, Box 41; William; Ira, of 2315 Linden St., South Bend, Indiana; Emma V.; Mary, (married Dietrich), of South Bend, Indiana, R. D. 4; Edith, of 8733 South Carpenter St., Chicago, Ill.; C (3) Mary Boyer, born 1844, married Eli Kring, of North Liberty, Indiana; C (4) Juluia A. Boyer married Benjamin Snyder, of Plymouth, Indiana; C (5) Hiram Boyer was born April 6, 1849. Brethren Church (Dunkards). Farmer, Strasburg, Ohio. Married Eliza Coley, born May 31, 1854, at Spunktown, near Reading, Pa. Children: George W. Boyer, born Dec. 24, 1878. Blacksmith. Address (1910) Strasburg, Ohio. Married Myra Malebash. Children: Charles R. and John R.; Charles F. Boyer, born May

13, 1881. Address (1910) 523 22nd St., Denver, Colorado. Married Margaret M. Daley. Children; C (6) Thomas Jefferson Boyer was born April 6, 1849. Dunkard. Farmer. Address (1910) Mt. Hope, Ohio. Married Mary A. Spake, born April 4, 1860. Children: Esther Boyer, born April 17, 1885, married Stiffler, of Benton, Ohio; Grafton Boyer, of Mt. Hope, Ohio; John Boyer, of Mt. Hope, Ohio; C (7) Loveland C. Boyer was born Jan. 8, 1852. Dunkard. Farmer, Mt. Hope, Ohio.

CHAPTER LXXVIII

JACOB BAYER.

The family tree to which this chapter is to be devoted begins in America with Jacob Bayer. He came from Alsace, Germany, and settled in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. He and Mrs. Boyer, whose name the historian has not been able to find, are buried in the Moravian Cemetery, Bethlehem, Pa. He owned a large farm where Bethlehem is now located. There were probably a number of children, but the only one reported is John.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Jacob Bayer and his wife, was born about 1800, and is buried in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, but how he happened to be there is not reported. He was married and left the following children: Joseph, Jacob, Andrew, Samuel, Sarah Ann, Lydia, Polly, and perhaps others.

C (1) Joseph Boyer, son of John Boyer and his wife, was born 1830, in the Shenandoah Valley. He died in 1890, and is buried at White Haven, Pa. Lumberman. Evangelical. Married Lavinia Howard. She is buried at Truckville, Pa. Children: Eldridge Boyer, Howard Boyer, and Mrs. George Richards; C (2-7) Jacob married. Perhaps John Boyer, of East Plymouth, Pa., is a son; Andrew; Samuel; Sarah married Jacoby; Lydia married Myers, and Polly married Pysher.

D (1) Eldridge Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife Lavinia Howard, was born June 10, 1856. Local engineer, White Haven, Pa. Methodist. Married Jane Hawk. Children: Irwin J., of 110 Troy St., Millvale, Allegheny Co., Pa. Married Jean Rogers; Harry, of 49 W. York St., North Hill, Akron, Ohio, married America Connor; Paul, of Mountain Top, Pa.; Virginia, at home; Alfred, at the Passmore House,

Philipsburg, N. J.; Caroline married Stanley Zerfoss, of Mountain Top, Pa.; Myrtle, at 256 Washington St., Allentown, Pa.; Clarence, George, Curtiss, all at home; D (2) Howard Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and Lavinia Howard, was born Aug. 17, 1860. Address (1908) Bonner Springs, Kansas, R. D. 1. Farmer. Married Rachel Ginner. Children: James, of Bonner Springs, Kansas, R. D. 3, married Miss Price. Children: Clarence and Blanche; Nellie married Ward, of Linwood, Kansas; Alice, of Bonner Springs, Kansas, R. D. 1; Theodore, of Bonner Springs, Kansas, R. D. 1; D (3) A daughter of Joseph Boyer and Lavinia Howard, married George Richards. Address (1908) Mountain Top, Pa.

CHAPTER LXXIX

JOHN PETER BAYER.

John Peter Bayer, born October 1800, in Sternenfels, Wurtemberg, Germany, married Johanna Catherine Eslinger, born 1803, in same village as husband. They were married in Germany, but all their children were born in Pennsylvania, where they arrived 1828. The historian does not know on what ship this young couple arrived, but they landed at New York, and settled in Pennsylvania. Mr. Bayer had one sister, but no brother, when he left his German home. Tradition does not record why this couple came to America, but probably they came, as so many others did at that time, to find opportunity which Europe could not offer. His son, George E. Boyer, says that the "line" can easily be traced in Germany by referring to Article XIV in the Wurtemburg Lutheran Church Records. John Peter died in 1884, and his wife in 1879, or 1880. They are both buried at Orvilla, Hatfield Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: Charles, William, Catharine, John, Peter, Mary, Elizabeth, Jacob E., and George.

B (1) Charles Boyer, son of John Peter Bayer and Johanna Catherine Eslinger, was born Feb., 1828, and died Feb., 1907. He married a Miss Seipt. Address (1909) Mrs. Charles Boyer, Reddick, Illinois. Children: (a) Charles Boyer, and (b) Irwin, both of Reddick, Ill.; B (2) William Boyer, born 1831, married and lived at Lexington, Pa. Children: Peter, of Bethlehem, Pa.; Lydia was a nurse in Hahnemann Hospital, Phila., Pa., in 1909; there were others; B (3) Catharine Boyer

married Manuel, who died. Address (1909) Lansdale, Pa.; B (4) John E. Boyer was born July 8, 1836, Lansdale, Pa. Farmer. Methodist. Address (1909) Thornton, Indiana, R. D. 17. Married Mary Wile, born Sept. 29, 1835. Children: Edwin W., of Grainfield, Kansas; John W., of Thornton, Indiana; Cecilia married T. C. Holaway. Address (1910) Colfax, Indiana; B (5) Peter Boyer married and has children. Address (1908) 14th and French Sts., Wilmington, Delaware; B (6) Mary Boyer married Mr. Fretz. He died. Address (1908) Mrs. Mary Fretz, Townsend, Delaware; B (7) Elizabeth Boyer married Crawford. Address (1908) Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford, 743 Walnut St., Camden, N. J.; B (8) Dr. Jacob Boyer, dentist. Address (1908) 179 Broad St., Lansdale, Pa.; B (9) George E. Boyer was born Oct. 7, 1849, in Hatfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., near Lansdale. Lutheran. Painter and decorator, 1017 Broadway, Camden, N. J. Married Sarah N. Ziegenfus, born 1849, in Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Children: Laura A., born 1877, Camden, N. J., married Samuel S. Conver, architect, Lansdale, Pa. Children: Russel Conver; B. Elizabeth, born 1880, Camden, N. J., married A. B. Menges, of 708 Market St., Camden, N. J. Mr. Menges died 1908; Dr. George Edgar, born June, 1883, Camden, N. J. Graduate of Jefferson Medical College, 1906, Philadelphia, Pa. Lutheran. Address (1909) Troy, Pa. Married Martie Winston, of Troy, Pa.; Mary Emma, born Dec., 1887, Camden, N. J. Lutheran. Vocalist, 1017 Broadway, Camden, N. J.; Lillian Erma, born Nov., 1890, Camden, N. J. Lutheran. Graduate of Commercial College, 1908. Address: 708 Market St., Camden, N. J.

CHAPTER LXXX

BYERS.

This family began in America, as we are told on page 708, "History of Allegheny County," Pennsylvania, with a Mr. Byers from Germany. He settled in Little York, Pennsylvania, but about 1820 moved to Allegheny County, and settled at Sawmill Run. Farmer. Miner. Died 1848, and his wife 1868. Children: (1) Jonas Byers, born in Allegheny County, 1825, married Amelia Cartwright, 1850. River pilot. Soldier in Civil War, Co. F, 76th Regiment, V. I., from 1864 to close of war. Children: William P., John, Mary, Wesley, Olive, Austin, George, James, Jane, Clara. (2) Alexander Byers, younger than Jonas.

C (1) William P. Byers, son of Jonas Byers and wife Amelia Cartwright, was born 1851. Address (1889) 194 Steuben St., 36th Ward, Pittsburgh, Pa. Painter and contractor. Died July 18, 1913. Married. Children: (1) Frank M., 210 Steuben St., Pittsburgh, Pa., married Laura L. Mayhard. Children: Alice E., Frank M., Sarah B. (2) Westley. Married. Children: Charles and Helen; C (2) John Byers, of Ohio; C (3) Mary Byers married Charles Risenberger; C (4) Isaac Byers, of Homestead, Pa.; C (5) Olive Byers married Peter Hershberger; C (6) Austin Byers; C (7) Elepander Byers, of Oakdale, Pa.; C (8) Jane Byers (deceased); C (9) Ella Byers.

CHAPTER LXXXI

JOHN P. BOYER.

Correspondents report that John P. Boyer was born March 23, 1773, and died Jan. 16, 1844, but no local history accompanies these reports, and for that reason the historian can not at this time find the ancestral tree. John P. Boyer married April 25, 1795, Margaret Dunn, born January, 1773. The children of this union were William D., John, Sarah D., Elizabeth, Valentine, James O., Lewis W., and Margaret. The historian believes that John P. Boyer was a descendant of John Boyer who went to Augusta Co., Va., about 1773. (Chapter 6). His nephew, John Boyer, followed him in 1800, but moved to Kingsport, Tennessee, where he died. It is likely that this nephew moved there because his cousins were there. To make this conclusion almost irresistible, the historian calls attention to the fact that the name "Minor" as a Christian name occurs nowhere else in his records of the Boyers except in this family. William Boyer, son of the second John Boyer who went to Augusta Co., Va., has a son by that name, and Mrs. Fuqua, Guthrie, Kentucky, has a cousin by the same name at Clarksville, Tennessee.

B (1) William D. Boyer, son of John P. Boyer and Margaret Dunn, was born Aug. 9, 1796, and died April 17, 1833. Lived at Carthage, Tenn., in 1822. Married Ann W. Lewis, May 23, 1821. She died May 7, 1826, and he married Sallie Lewis, May 29, 1827. Children: Dr. Waller L. Boyer, William Dunn Boyer, and perhaps others; B (2) John Boyer was born Nov. 23, 1798, and died Sept. 1, 1827. Married Dec. 26, 1819, Lucy Mowry; B (3) Sarah D. Boyer was born Feb. 23,

1801, and died Oct. 18, 1826. She married John S. Vaughn, Oct. 20, 1819; B (4) Elizabeth Boyer was born May 10, 1806. She married John Ganter, March 4, 1828, and died Sept. 14, 1836; B (5) Valentine Boyer was born Jan. 8, 1809, married Susan Barfield, July 18, 1833; B (6) James O. Boyer was born Aug. 20, 1811. Married Dolly L. Lewis, Sept. 5, 1833. Children: Mary O., George P., Sally W., Emily A., and Susan E.; B (7) Lewis W. Boyer was born Jan. 22, 1816, and died Oct. 4, 1842; B (8) Marget Boyer married Dr. D. G. Benbrook, Dec. 20, 1827.

C (1) Dr. Waller L. Boyer, son of William D. Boyer and Ann W. Lewis, was born April 3, 1822, at Carthage, Tennessee, and died August 11, 1862. Physician. Married Ann E. Blakely, Feb. 12, 1845, in Logan Co., Ky. Children: (a) Ann S. Boyer, born Oct. 21, 1847. She died Oct. 12, 1880. (b) Reverend Waller Lewis Boyer, born Oct. 25, 1849, in Saline Co., Mo. Address (1912) 4565 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo. Married Rosa H. Jenkins, Nov. 10, 1868. She died Nov. 12, 1888. Children: (1) Eolia Boyer, born Oct. 3, 1870. Address (1912) Dundee, Ill.; (2) Amanda E. Boyer. She married E. C. Fisher, Dundee, Ill. Children: Lewis B., Catherine M., Rosalind R. See History of "The Baptists of Saline Co., Mo.," by D. C. Bolton, for full biography of Rev. Waller Lewis Boyer; C (2) William Dunn Boyer was born June 5, 1824. Merchant at Natchez, Mississippi. Baptist. Married Rachel Winn Wisdom. Children: William D., Elizabeth Minor, Rachel Maria, Minor W., Dr. Joseph Buford, Lucy Wisdom.

D (1) William Dunn Boyer, son of William D. Boyer and Ann W. Lewis, was born Jan. 7, 1854, at Keysburg, Kentucky. Accountant. Address (1914) 1892 E. Yawhill, Portland, Oregon. Married Lulu Erma Hughes. Child: William Hughes. Same address; D (2) Lizzie Minor Boyer married Thomas N. Randle, Hampton Station, Tenn. Children: John D., Minor, Belle, Underwood, Maude; D (3) Rachel Maria Boyer married Grubb Fuqua. Farmer, Guthrie, Ky., R. D. Children: Dr. Ernest Fuqua, Elizabeth, Findlay; D (4) Minor W., farmer, lived at Olmstead, Kentucky. Married Liddie Randle. Children: (a) Asa, of Clarksville, Tenn. Single. Born 1877; (b) Minor W., of Guthrie, Ky., R. D., born Jan. 16, 1893; (c) Mary L. married John Gallaher. One child: Minor; (d) Lulu, born May 29, 1899, single, Guthrie, Ky.; (e) Bessie, born Oct. 29, 1873, married Rufus Gallaher, of Ashland City, Tenn. Children: Joseph, James, Rufus, Margaret; D (5) Dr. Joseph Buford Boyer, physician, Wilsonville, Ala., married Mattie B. Hutchings. Children: Helen, Annie, Virginia; D (6) Lucy Wisdom Boyer married Boone Killebrus, McAllister, Oklahoma. Children: Rachel W., Frank W., Thomas J., Buford B., Lucy E., Daniel B., David D., William H., Maria F., Thomas R.

CHAPTER LXXXII

JAMES BOWYER.

Our correspondent informs us that James Bowyer was born in Virginia, and that he was a Methodist, but can not report his occupation. He married Nancy Goodwin, also of Virginia. The home at one time at least was at Amherst, Virginia. Children: (1) James Bowyer, born 1837, at Amherst, Virginia, died April 5, 1897. Methodist. Address (1897) Pleasanton, Texas. Merchant. Married Fannie Childress. Children: (a) Marmion Bowyer, born March 28, 1881, at Pleasanton, Texas. Ranchman. Methodist. Married Olivia Chapman. No children in 1914. (b) Dudley Bowyer, born March 26, 1877, died March 17, 1905. No children. (2) Octavia, daughter of James Bowyer and Nancy Goodwin, married Samuel Dawes, of Knoxville, Tennessee. Children: Samuel, Lelia, Rosa, of Knoxville, Tenn., and John, address not known. (3) Aria, married Peter Montague, and left no children; (4) Ludwell Bowyer, dead, and no particulars reported; (5) Silas Bowyer; (6) Elmira, dead; (7) Caroline L., married Robert Oury, at Amherst, Va. Children: (a) Edwin Bowyer Oury, Jourdanton, Texas, married Emma Winn. One child: Elvin; (b) Emma Oury, married Arthur Giannini, Lexington, Ky. Three children; (8) Norma, married Claude B. Munyan, Cincinnati, Ohio; (9) Edna, married William Muir, Lexington, Ky. No children; (10) Joseph Bowyer married Nettie Henderson, Chicago, Ill. No children.

CHAPTER LXXXIII

JEREMIAH BOWYER AND JOSHUA BOWYER.

The historian's correspondent, Joseph Bowyer, of Quartzsite, Ariz., and a most painstaking genealogist, reports that he can trace his ancestry to Alfred Bowyer who lived in England in the reign of Henry I (1100-1135). Jeremiah and Joshua were sons of Thomas Bowyer and his wife Mary Bibby, of England.

A (1) Jeremiah Bowyer, son of Thomas Bowyer and Mary Bibby, was born June 12, 1801, in England. Episcopalian. Silk weaver in England. Married Jane. Came to America with her, landing at Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1831. Settled at Cor. of Third and Market Sts., Camden, N. J. Children: Charles P., John, James, Ann E., Matilda, and Mary.

A (2) Joshua Bowyer, son of Thomas Bowyer and Mary Bibby, was born June 9, 1807, at Macclesfield, England, and died in Utah, 1893. Episcopalian. Married Maria Wardle, May 10, 1834. Both buried at Tocyuerville, Utah. Cotton goods manufacturer. Came to America, and settled in Germantown, Pa., 1841. Children: Joseph, Elizabeth, Sarah, Mary.

B (1) Charles P. Bowyer, son of Jeremiah Bowyer and wife Jane, was born March 5, 1839. Address (1908) 332 Penn St., Camden, N. J. Grocer. Methodist. Married Beulah Knight Sloane. Children: Gertrude K., at home; Edward K., of 111 Henry St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mary A., at home; B (2) John Boyer was born Feb. 22, 1826, and died April 21, 1906. Carpet weaver. Married Sarah Richards. Children: John White, Charles Durbin, John Richards, Sarah Bowyer (Rowley); B (3) James Buxton Bowyer was born June 25, 1841, and died 1898. Wholesale fish trade. Married Charlotte Matilda Heath. Children: Vilroy Reed, Henrietta, Charlotte Matilda, Francis; B (4) Ann E. Boyer was born March 19, 1829, died 1894. Married George Adolphus Rosbach, butcher; B (5) Esther Bowyer was born Oct. 15, 1835, and died 1912. Married Thomas B. Crammer, shoemaker; B (6) Matilda Boyer was born Aug. 19, 1837. Married Lewis Watson Combs, house painter, 229 Market St., Camden, N. J.; B (7) Mary Jane Bowyer was born April 8, 1844. Married Joseph J. McAllister, manufacturer, 109 N. 3rd St., Camden, N. J.

B (1) Joseph Bowyer, son of Joshua Bowyer and Maria Wardle, was born April 20, 1846. Episcopalian. Graduate of Salt Lake University, 1867. Expert telegrapher. Large mining interest in Arizona. Address (1912) Quartzsite, Arizona. Most interesting correspondent. Married Dorleskia Taylor, Feb. 28, 1871. Children: Joseph D., Roy T., and Eva L.; B (2) Elizabeth Bowyer married Robert J. McCouch, 1817 North St., Phila., Pa.; B (3) Sarah Bowyer married Willard Snow, of Draperville, Utah; B (4) Mary Bowyer married Zach Derrick.

CHAPTER LXXXIV

GEORGE, OR LAWRENCE, BAYER.

Through the courtesy of Alfred E. Boyer, 414 Werner St., Youngstown, Ohio, the historian has recorded the following data, covering the descendants of George Bayer, whose Christian name may have been Lawrence. He was born 1802, at Mittelschefling, or some such place, Germany, died May 15, 1850, and is buried in Balm Cemetery, Mercer County, Pennsylvania. He came to the United States about 1830, settling soon afterwards in Pennsylvania. Married Caroline Keener, born 1809, presumably in Germany, and died March 11, 1863. They reared five children: Lawrence, George David, Andrew, Adam, and William. The historian has not been able to ascertain the occupation and church connections of the man in question, nor the reason for his coming.

B (1) Lawrence Boyer, son of George, or Lawrence, Bayer and Caroline Keener, was born Dec. 25, 1829, at Mittelschefling, Germany, and died April 6, 1871. Married Miss McCoy, of Grove City, Pa. Children: (a) Samuel, married to Elizabeth McCree. Both died, leaving no children; (b) Elizabeth, married to a Mr. Hahn. Both are dead. There are two children; B (2) George David Boyer, born April 20, 1832, in Springfield Twp., Mercer Co., Pa., died June 16, 1908, and is buried at Balm Cemetery, Mercer Co., Pa. Teacher. Farmer and blacksmith. Married Elizabeth Moon, who died between 1861-65. Children: Martha, Amanda, and George D.; B (3) Andrew Boyer, born March 10, 1835, in Findlay Twp., Mercer Co., Pa., died Jan. 15, 1869. Soldier in Civil War. Contracted fever there, from which he died. Married Clarissa Cribbs. She later married Eli Pauley, and resides (1912) on Tacoma Ave., Youngstown, Ohio. Andrew Boyer and wife adopted a boy, and gave him the name William O. Boyer, who became the husband of Martha Boyer, daughter of George David Boyer; B (4) Adam Boyer, born July 30, 1839, in Mercer Co., Pa., went West after Civil War and was never heard of afterwards; B (5) William Boyer was killed in the Civil War, probably in the Battle of the Wilderness, when very young.

C (1) Martha Boyer, daughter of George David Boyer and Elizabeth Moon, born Jan. 26, 1854, married William O. Boyer, the adopted son of her uncle Andrew Boyer. He was born Nov. 22, 1852, died Jan. 26, 1901, and is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, Ohio. Mrs.

Martha Boyer was living in 1913. Address (1912) 414 Werner St., Youngstown, Ohio. Children: Clara E., married John W. Perry, of Youngstown, Ohio; Frederick P., of West Austentown, Ohio; Nellie M., married J. O. Young, of Wilkensburg, Pa.; Alfred E., of Youngstown, Ohio, R. D. 2, or care of "Telegram Company," Youngstown, Ohio; Clyde O., of Rosswell, New Mexico;; Leon D., of 414 Werner St., Youngstown, Ohio; C (2) Amanda Boyer married Jesse Carr, New Castle, Pa. She died before 1913, leaving six children: George. Address (1912) New Castle, Pa.; Edward; Nellie, married Mr. Barber, Grove City, Pa.; Maude, married Mr. Hickson, New Castle, Pa.; Sadie, married Mr. Glenn, New Castle, Pa., and Minnie; C (3) George D. Boyer, born April 27, 1861, died 1887, and is buried at Balm Cemetery, Mercer Co., Pa. Married Annie Chambers, who died 1907, and is buried near her husband. Only son: Frank Boyer. Address (1912) Pittsburgh, Pa. Unless his uncle, Adam, married and left male children, Frank Boyer is the only male descendant of the children of the immigrant George Bayer.

CHAPTER LXXXV

JACOB BOYER (May be George).

Correspondents report that they do not know whether the Boyer with whom their records begin was named Jacob or George, nor have they been able up to the date of this writing, to connect any data, local or otherwise with him, except that he was married and that there were eight children. It may therefore be impossible to connect him with his ancestral "trunk." Children: John Franklin, Theodore, George, Henry, Jacob Francis (Frank), Barton Cincinnatus, Amanda, and Mary.

B (1) John Franklin Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and his wife, was born March 28, 1824, and died at Walla Walla, Washington, Feb. 8, 1897. Episcopalian. Receiver of U. S. Land Office, Walla Walla, Washington. County Treasurer, merchant, and banker. Both husband and wife are buried at Walla Walla. He married Sarah E. Baker in 1853. She was born in 1827, and died May 20, 1903. Children: Charles Summerfield, Franklin D., Eugene H., Arthur A., Annie I., John E., and Sarah I.; B (2-4) Theodore, George, and Henry have not been reported. Barton Cincinnatus died unmarried. Amanda and Mary were

sisters; B (5) Jacob Francis (Frank) Boyer died in Wardner, Idaho, about 1895. Married. Children: Mrs. Cousins (1910) Sonora, Cal.; Belle Boyer, wife of A. J. Cross.

C (1) Dr. Charles Summerfield Boyer, son of John Franklin Boyer and Sarah E. Baker, was born June 1, 1854. Optician. Address (1911) Seattle, Washington. Episcopalian. Married Amelia Berry. Children: Isabel D., born Aug. 10, 1881. Address (1911) Spokane, Washington; Marguerite I., born Oct. 1, 1882. Address (1911) Portland, Oregon; Stanton S., born Feb. 10, 1884. Address (1911) Portland, Oregon; Arthur E., born Jan. 27, 1890. Address (1911) Pullman College, Pullman, Washington; C (2) Franklin D. Boyer was born Aug. 20, 1856. Banker. Address (1911) Dawson, Yukon Territory; C (3) Eugene H. Boyer was born Feb. 6, 1859. Real estate. Address (1914) Portland, Oregon. Married Francis A. Newcomb; C (4) Dr. Arthur A. Boyer was born April 21, 1861. Physician. Address (1911) East Orange, N. J., or 11 East 48th St., New York. Episcopalian. Married Kate Celle. Children: Arthur L., born Oct. 6, 1889, East Orange, N. J.; Morris L., East Orange, N. J.; Kathryn M., East Orange, N. J.; C (5) Attorney John E. Boyer was born Dec. 29, 1866. Address (1911) Seattle, Washington. Episcopalian. Captain of First Washington Volunteers, Spanish-American War. In service eight months in Philippine Islands. Engaged in investments. Married (June 29, 1902) Louise Hustinpillar, born Jan. 12, 1877. Children: Fremont F., born April 3, 1903, and John F., born Oct. 28, 1907; C (6) Sarah I. Boyer married Dr. Robert L. Thompson. Address (1911) Spokane, Washington.

CHAPTER LXXXVI

BENJAMIN BOYER.

Benjamin Boyer, as reported by his son Israel, of Addison, N. Y., was the son of a German Boyer who had served in the Prussian army, and who had come to America about 1810, settling first in Maryland, but afterward at Berwick, Columbia County, Pennsylvania. Here Benjamin Boyer was born between 1785 and 1799 as his people judge. The same tradition makes him a soldier of 1812, and this tradition is confirmed on page 768, Vol. 8, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, where he and George Boyer are recorded in 1814. He married about 1819, or 1820, and lived for awhile at Reading, Pa., where children were born. He returned to Berwick, Pa., and married about 1826, or 27, Anna Fries. Later he moved to New York State, and resided at various places in Steuben County, until his death. The family last lived at Freeman, near Addison, N. Y. Children of first wife: John, Joseph?, Margaret; of second wife: William, Elizabeth, George, Israel, and Andrew.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Benjamin Boyer and first wife, was born about 1822; B (2) Joseph has not been reported; B (3) Margaret Boyer married Mr. Toby, and is buried at Addison, N. Y. One of Mrs. Toby's daughters, Mrs. Addie Haff, lives at Addison, N. Y.; B (4) William Boyer, son of Benjamin Boyer and second wife Anna Fries, died 1890, and is buried at Coudersport, Pa. No children; B (5) Elizabeth Boyer married a Richardson, and died before 1870. One son, Irvin A. Richardson, lives (1914) at Forsythe, Montana; B (6) George Boyer, of Coudersport, Pa.; B (7) Israel Boyer, of Addison, N. Y.; B (8) Andrew Boyer was born May 15, 1836? in Steuben Co., N. Y. Served in the Civil War, Co. E, 34th Reg't, N. Y. Volunteers. Died Jan. 13, 1913. Married Mary Sands, born Sept. 28, 1848. Address (1914) Coudersport, Pa. Children: (1) Burdett Sands, born 1885. Address (1914) Crow Agency, Montana. Merchant. (2) Louisa A., born Aug. 21, 1887. Graduate of Genesee State Normal School, 1909. Teacher. Address (1914) Delevan, N. Y., or Coudersport, Pa.

CHAPTER LXXXVII

JOHN GEORGE BAYER

The particulars recorded in this chapter were submitted by John Christian Boyer, Shelly, Pa. His father, John George Bayer, was born in 1818, in Wittenberg, Germany; died 1888, and is buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Bucks Co., Pa. Educated in Wittenberg. Came to America, 1853. Lutheran. Millwright. Had brothers and sisters in Germany. None living in 1910, if John Christian is not mistaken. Mrs. Christian Durner, 1558 Alder St., Philadelphia, Pa., might know for certain. He married Mary Durner, born 1832, Wittenberg. Came with husband 1853, died 1888, and is buried by his side. Children: John Christian, Henry, Mary, Elizabeth, Annie, Emma, Rosa, Pauline, Minnie.

B (1) John Christian Boyer, son of John George Bayer and Mary Durner, born July 29, 1854, Phila., Pa. Address (1910) Shelly, Bucks Co., Pa. Lutheran. Pump-maker by trade. Married Eliza Erdman, born Nov. 3, 1849, near Shelly, Pa. Children: (a) Mamie Dora Boyer, born Jan. 17, 1885, near Shelly, Pa. Teacher in Lehigh County, Pa. Married Miles T. Bitting, 535 North Law St., Allentown, Pa.; (b) Hattie Laura Boyer, born Oct. 5, 1886. Telephone operator, Quakertown Exchange. Richland Center, Pa.; (c) Emma Lizzie Boyer, born March 23, 1889. Address Shelly, Pa.; (d) Jennie Irene Boyer, born Oct. 14, 1893. Address: Shelly, Pa.; B (2) Henry Boyer died about 1892, and is buried at Zion Hill, Pa. Married. Only child: Matilda Boyer, 315 Lawrence St., Phila., Pa.; B (3) Mary Boyer married William Renner. Address (1910) 315 Lawrence St., Phila., Pa. Children: Dora, Albert, William, Henry, Flora, Elizabeth; B (4) Elizabeth Boyer died about 1880. Married John Bower. No descendants; B (5) Annie Boyer married Oliver Lewis. She died Feb., 1903, and is buried at the Tohickon Cemetery, Bucks Co., Pa. Children: William, Richland Centre, Pa.; Minnie, Calvin, Charles, Helen. The last three reside (1910) at Pleasant Valley, Pa.; B (6) Emma Boyer married Harry Gerhardt. Address (1910) Shelly, Pa. Children: Lillian, Lloyd, Ira, Grace; B (7) Rosa Boyer married Charles Kramer. Children: Ellwood, Ida, Dorothy, Bertha, Charles; B (8) Pauline Boyer married John Bortz. Children: Sylvanus, Harry, Ellwood; B (9) Minnie Boyer married Albert McMullen. She died Dec. 1904, and is buried at Center Square, Montg. Co., Pa. Only child: Albert McMullen, Jr. Address (1910) New Castle,

CHAPTER LXXXVIII

GOTTLIEB BAYER

The historian learns the following data from the wife and son: Gottlieb Bayer was born about 1825, in Barnstein ober am Waidling, about 3 miles from Stuttgart, Germany. Lutheran—a member of the Connstadt Church, near Stuttgart. He had a sister Katherine, but no brothers. He came to America when a young man, and finally settled at Reading, Pa., where he died Feb. 28, 1900, and was buried in Charles Evans Cemetery. Trucker and florist. Married Rosena Linsemeyer. Address (1909) 1007 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. Children: B (1) Annie Boyer, wife of Ellsworth Swoyer, South Amboy, N. J. Children; B (2) Charles A. Boyer, Rosedale, Pa. Born Feb. 5, 1866, at 9th and Spring Sts., Reading, Pa. Farmer and poultry man. Married Naomi Susan Schlottman. No children; B (3) J. George Boyer, 1007 N. 9th St., Reading, Pa. Born April 12, 1862. Single.

CHAPTER LXXXIX

VALENTINE BOYER

Daniel Boyer, son of Valentine Boyer and his wife, married. Children: Valentine, Adam, Jerome, Samuel, Charles, John.

B (1) Valentine Boyer, son of Daniel Boyer and his wife, was born about 1840-43, died in the Civil War, and is buried at Washington, D. C. Presbyterian. Married May Eckley. Address (1909) Mrs. Abram Frantz, Tyrone, Pa. Child: Walter V. Boyer, Williamsport, Pa. New York Central Trainman. Born 1864; B (2) Adam Boyer, of Julian, Centre Co., Pa., married Jane Eckley. Children: Orlando. Married. Children: Lilon, Jennie, Elda, Silvie, Ida, Harry, Florence; B (3) Jerome Boyer, of Altoona, Pa. Married. Children: Charles Daniel and Thomas; B (4) Charles Boyer died about 1903, buried at Julian, Pa.

Married Sarah. Born 1845. Children: Charles Boyer, Julian, Pa. U. B. Church. Married. Children: Esther, Samuel, William Paul; B (5) John Boyer married Susan. Child: John, of Altoona, Pa.; B (6) Samuel Boyer.

C (1) Walter V. Boyer, son of Valentine Boyer and May Eckley, was born 1864. Address (1909) N. Y. Central Trainman, Williamsport, Pa. Presbyterian. Married Ella M. Cupp. Children: William and Edward. Address (1909) Williamsport, Pa.

CHAPTER XC

CARL JOHANNES BEYER

The historian obtained the following data from a son of Carl Johannes Beyer: He was born April 9, 1856, at Eisleben, Germany. Lutheran. Musician. Brother Frederick is dead in Germany. His sister Marie is Mrs. Hadike. Carl J. served 9 years in the German Army, and came to America in 1884. Married Catharine Witter, born Feb. 14, 1864, in Germany. Children: (a) Carl Frederick Beyer. Address (1912) 3511 Seminary Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Lutheran. Musician; (b) Otto Gustave Beyer. Address (1912) 3511 Seminary Ave., Chicago, Ill. Lutheran. Born June 7, 1896.

CHAPTER XCI

ANDREW BAYER

Andrew Bayer, son of Anton Bayer and Otelia Bitner, was born Aug. 30, 1856, at Schaffensburg, Bavaria, Germany. His father, a contractor, died at this place, March 5, 1883, and the mother, April 7, 1904. The son married Louisa Schwartz, and came to America in 1883, settling in Lehighton, Pa. Address (1913) 204 S. First Street. He is a prosperous merchant. The family hold to the Catholic Church. The children

are Aloysius V. Address (1913) 128 East Main Street, Bridgeport, Conn; Frank J., Charles H., William, Alfonsus Edward, Cecilia, and Joseph, all at home.

Andrew Boyer has no brothers. His only sister Anne is married to Nicholas Bertz, Griesheim, suburb of Frankfort am Main, Hesse, Germany. No children.

CHAPTER XCII

J. H. BAYER

The parents of J. H. Bayer were John A. Bayer, of Hanover, Germany, and Sophia Wiettige. This John A. Bayer was born in Saxony, the family having resided near Leipsic many generations. His wife Sophia died 1847. The son, J. H. Bayer, was born April 14, 1836, in Hanover, Germany. Lutheran. Came to America, landing at New York. Followed butchering. Finally settled in Woodson County, Kansas, where he was twice elected to represent his district in the General Assembly. He held other lower offices at different times, and was a very fine man. Farmer. Married Dorothy Teleke, also a native of Hanover, Germany. She was born 1842. Children: Frederick Henry, John Theodore, Rebecca, Augusta.

B (1) Frederick Henry Bayer, son of J. H. Bayer and Dorothy Teleke, was born April 21, 1863, in New York City, N. Y. Lutheran. Merchant. Address (1913) Yates Center, Kansas. Married Mary E. Seitz. Children: John T., of Yates City, Kansas; Dora, of Manhattan, K. S. A. C., Kansas; Henry, Manhattan, K. S. A. C., Kansas; Charles, Edward, Clarence; B (2) John Theodore Bayer was born 1865, in New York City. Lutheran. Farmer and stock-raiser. Address (1913) Yates City, Kansas. Married Carrie J. Shotts, born 1872. Children: Theodore L., Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan, Kansas; Frederick, of K. S. A. C., Manhattan, Kansas; Dorothy, Winifred; B (3) Rebecca Bayer, born Jan. 5, 1868. Married. Child: Clara. Married Henry Gerken. Address (1913) Santa Anna, California; B (4) Augusta Bayer, born 1870. Married W. H. Stokbrand. Children: John, Walter, Alfred.

CHAPTER XCIII

JOHN BEYER

The son writes that John Beyer was born 1805, near Munich, Bavaria, Germany. He came to America, and to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1840. Five years later he moved to Peru, Illinois. Brothers and sisters remained in Germany. Wagon-maker. Catholic. Married Anna Overly, born 1818. Died 1885. Both buried at Peru, Illinois. Mrs. Boyer was Lutheran. Children: Charles, Theresa, John, Mary, Elizabeth, George, Matilda, Enama, Hannah, Fred, Henry.

B (1) Charles Beyer, son of John Beyer and Anna Overly, born August 9, 1856, at Peru, Illnois. Lutheran. Blacksmith. In 1910 elected Sheriff of Bureau County, Illinois. Address (1913) Princeton, Illinois. Married Wilhelmina Ythoff, born March 1, 1858, in Thuringia Germany. Lutheran. Then Episcopalian. Children: (a) Caroline E., born Jan. 10, 1880. At home. Episcopalian; (b) Anna, born Aug. 29, 1881. Episcopalian. Married Edward Ythoff. Address (1913) Tiskilwa, Ill. Child: Charles; (c) George E. Address (1913) Tiskilwa, Ill. Born April 11, 1883. Blacksmith; (d) Ida A., born Nov. 1, 1884. Graduate of State Normal School, Dekalb, Illinois. Taught three years. Graduate of Philadelphia School for Nurses, 1911. Address (1913) Wabash, Ill.; (e) May Eleanor, born Dec. 5, 1887. Graduate of High School, 1906; (f) Leslie Edgar, born Jan. 4, 1893. Blacksmith. Princeton, Ill.; (g) Charles Verne, born Jan. 11, 1895, Junior in Princeton High School, 1913; (h) Florence T., born April 27, 1897; (i) Raymond, born Feb. 19, 1900; (j) Rieta Elizabeth, born Nov. 10, 1902; B (2) Theresa Beyer married Mr. Simater. Address (1913) Minonk, Ill.; B (3) John Beyer died before 1913, at 1738 Ester Ave., Rogers Park, Ill.; B (4) Mary Beyer married Frey, of Depue, Ill.; B (5) Elizabeth Beyer married Letz, of Washburn, Ill.; B (6) George Beyer married Hannah. Address (1913) Mrs. George Beyer, Depue, Ill.; B (7) Matilda Beyer married Adam Harcus, of 822 Fourteenth St., Racine, Wisconsin; B (8) Enama Beyer married George Heller, of 1715 Poplar St., Fort Wayne, Indiana; B (9) Hannah Beyer married R. H. Peltz, of Blue Hill, Nebraska; B (10) Fred. Beyer. Address (1913) 1322 Buchanan St., Racine, Wisconsin; B (11) Henry Beyer went West.

CHAPTER XCIV

SAMUEL BOWYER

Samuel Bowyer, son of Samuel Bowyer and his wife Ann, was born Nov. 1, 1822, in Bradford, Wiltshire, England. His father had at least three brothers, namely: Abraham, Jabez, and John. This John came to America and settled at Rochester, New York State, and left one son. The family is Methodist. Samuel Bowyer, Jr., was a farmer. He married Sarah Mundy. Methodist. She was born Jan. 17, 1827, and died 1911. The two came to America in 1849, and settled in New York City, but later in Chestertown, N. Y., where they are buried. He died 1881. Children: Franklin F., William W., and Patty E.

B (1) Frank F. Bowyer, son of Samuel Bowyer and Sarah Mundy, was born June 17, 1868. Educated in the Military Academy, North Granville, N. Y., and a graduate of the College of Pharmacy and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York, 1894. Practicing physician. Address Dr. Franklin F. Bowyer, 262 Barrow St., Jersey City, N. J. Methodist. Married Adelaide Mulvy, born Feb. 21, 1869, Jersey City, N. J. Children: Franklin F. Bowyer, William W. Bowyer; B (2) William W. Bowyer was born about 1863. Methodist. Proprietor of meat market, Chestertown, New York. Married. Children: Charlotte, Sarah; B (3) Patty E. Bowyer died 51 years old, at Chestertown, N. Y. She was a graduate of the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y., studied music, and taught music. School teacher. Her husband was Omar A. Jenks. The historian does not know whether there were children; B (4) A son was born at Rochester, N. Y.

CHAPTER XCV

SAMUEL BOYER

C (1) Samuel Boyer, son of Boyer and wife, was born about 1800, probably in Harrisburg, Pa., where he lived all his life except that for a few years he had located in Illinois. The tradition is that his father's people practised law in Harrisburg. Married Catharine. Children:

Susanna, Elizabeth, Christiana, Isaiah, Washington, David, John Winebrenner; C (2) Others.

D (1) Susanna Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and wife Catharine, married Mr. Guiles, of Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (1) Eva O., Hummel St., Harrisburg, Pa.; (2) Mrs. Frank Roth, Hummel St., Harrisburg, Pa.; (3) Mrs. Abraham Rudy, Swatara St., Harrisburg. The mother died 1902; D (2) Elizabeth died in Chicago, Ill., about 1906; D (3) Christiana died before 1880 near Pontiac, Ill.; D (4) Isaiah Boyer died 1897, Cornell, Ill.; D (5) Washington Boyer died about 1875, Cornell, Ill.; D (6) David Boyer, of Pontiac, Ill., married. Children: Jesse, Fred., Eugene. Perhaps others; D (7) John Winebrenner Boyer was born July 21, 1843. Methodist. Laborer. Died July 24, 1893, Harrisburg, Pa. Buried on Prospect Cemetery. Married Anna Elizabeth Reitzel, born March 9, 1853. Children: Samuel Reitzel, and Anna Catharine.

E (1) Samuel Reitzel Boyer, son of John W. Boyer and wife Anna E. Reitzel, was born at Middletown, Pa., Jan. 29, 1878. Electrical Engineer. Address (1909) 2643 S 3rd St., Steelton, Pa. Married Ida Stuart Lindsay, born Jan. 16, 1883. Children: Wayne Lindsay, born Aug. 2, 1904; Stuart Hamilton, born Dec. 19, 1907; E (2) Anne Catherine Boyer, born Feb. 10, 1886, married Frank C. Stoner, June 24, 1904, and after his death, John Craighead, of Carlisle, Pa.

CHAPTER XCVI

THEODORE T. BOYER

The historian knows Theodore T. Boyer personally, and has learned from him the following family-tree history: Theodore's parents were Paulus Bayer, born in Schoenau, Germany, and Eva Margaretha Geyer, both buried in Germany about 1834. Paulus Bayer was Lutheran, and a miller by occupation. His father's name was probably Jacob. Theodore, the only child, was born Feb. 4, 1834, in Sax-Meinungen, County Eisfeldt, "oben am Brun." Lutheran. Weaver and basket-maker. Address (1909) Orwigsburg, Pa. He came to America, and settled in Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Married Sabina Hartranft, Reformed. Children: Caroline, Theodore P., Alvin, David A., James A.

B (1) Caroline Boyer, daughter of Theodore T. Boyer and Sabina Hartranft, married Emmanuel Kaufman, of Orwigsburg, Pa. Children;

B (2) Theodore Philamon Boyer was born March 8, 1872, in North Manheim Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa. Lutheran. Basket-maker. Married Salome Fidler, born March 25, 1870. Children: Frank Elmer, born July 24, 1898; Ida May, born July 30, 1900; Annie Maria, born July 27, 1905; Emmanuel, born July 18, 1908; B (3) Alvin Boyer was born June 7, 1880. Lutheran. Cutter in shoe factory at Orwigsburg, Pa. Married Elizabeth Sweigert. Children: Marie, born June 2, 1906; B (4) David Andrew Boyer was born April 27, 1882. Lutheran. Cigar-maker, Orwigsburg, Pa.; B (5) James Aaron Boyer was born Dec. 2, 1884. Lutheran. Shoemaker, Orwigsburg, Pa., Married Emma Shappell. Children: Arthur Robert, born Oct. 5, 1906; Anna Carrie May, born Dec. 5, 1908.

CHAPTER XCVII

DR. FREDERICK ADELBERT BEYER

Through correspondence with this man the historian learns that he was born Nov. 20, 1852, in Gensungen, Regb Hessen Cassel, Germany, and that he is the son of August Beyer, and the grandson of Johannes Gottfried Beyer. The family belong to the Reformed Church. Frederick Adelbert Beyer was trained for the Reformed ministry, and is a scholarly gentleman. He is a Doctor of Divinity, and the Principal of Pleasant Prairie Academy, German Valley, Illinois. Address (1910) Rev. Dr. Adelbert F. Beyer, German Valley, Ill.

He has four brothers: August, who lives in Gensungen, Germany (1910); J. F. Beyer, Warsaw, Indiana; C. C. Beyer, Kendallville, Indiana; and J. E. Beyer, Rochester, Indiana.

CHAPTER XCVIII

HENRY BEYER

Correspondents report that Henry Beyer, son of Jacob Beyer, was born Oct. 9, 1832, in Ranstadt, Hessen Darmstadt, Germany. Lutheran. Machinist in piano factory. Came to America in 1857 with wife. His wife was Sophia Niess, born Jan. 29, 1830, in Herzenhain, Hessen

Darmstadt, Germany. Henry Beyer died June 19, 1905, and his wife, March 8, 1908. Both in Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (a) Herman Henry Boyer, born June 2, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Address (1913) 270 Jamaica Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Confirmed a Lutheran. Attends Congregational Church. Real Estate. Musical talent. Married L. C. Catharine Michel, born Feb. 5, 1862, in Hungen, Hessen Darmstadt. Children: (1) Louis Beyer, born Sept. 10, 1887. Address (1913) 270 Jamaica Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Lutheran. Book-keeper; (2) Henrietta Louise Beyer, born Aug. 6, 1890. Lutheran. Milliner. Same address; (3) Henry Beyer, born in Brooklyn. Lutheran. Clerk in dry goods house. Home address; (b) Louis Beyer, born Feb. 9, 1863. Lutheran. Actor—Nom de plume—Lew Walters. Address (1912) 3345 Ohio Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Care of Eugene Ketterer.

CHAPTER XCIX

ALEXANDER BOYER

Correspondents report that Alexander Boyer was born in Tennessee. He died April 15, 1866, and is buried in Bloomer, Wisconsin, with his wife. He homesteaded 160 acres of land, and in 1852 married Lavina Walters, or Walton. He called himself a "Pennsylvania Dutchman." This may mean that his father had moved from Pennsylvania to Tennessee, and corresponds with the fact that Boyers from the neighborhood of Reading, Berks Co., Pa., and from Montgomery Co., Pa., and from several other counties did settle there. The historian thinks it possible to connect the man with his family-tree. He belonged to Company I, 30th Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers. He served three years and six months, and was honorably discharged. Children: Julia Ann, Mary, James, Henry, Alexander E., and Ellen.

B (1) Julia Ann Boyer, daughter of Alexander Boyer and wife Lavina Walters, was born Oct. 29, 1855. Married Thomas Liddell, Cadott, Wisconsin, R. D. 1, Box 91. Children: Lillie, wife of William Lutkie, Fairmont, Okla., R. D. 1; William, Edward, Effie, Delbert, Jessie, Fannie, Edith, Myrtle, at home; B (2) Mary Boyer married John Liddell, of Cadott, Wisconsin, R. D. 1; B (3) James Boyer was born Oct. 5, 1860. Farmer at Cadott, Wisconsin, R. D. 1. Married Mary Cleavis, born May 19, 1872. Children: Basil E., Lyle, Leila, Cecil, Neil, and Carl, all at home; B (4) Henry Boyer. Address (1912) Fairview,

Okla., R. D. 1. Married Anna Montagne. Children: Lavina, Goldie, Eva, Beatrice, George, Alvin, Thelma, all at home; B (5) Alexander E. Boyer was born July 5, 1866. Farmer at Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, R. D. 5. Married Harriet L. Children: Albert G., born April 30, 1892; Christ M., born Dec. 2, 1895; Elva L., Richard F., Clifford T., and James A.; B (6) Ellen Boyer married Mr. Crossley, of Chippewa Falls, Wisconsin, R. D. 3.

CHAPTER C

BEYER

A. Beyer, son of a Beyer and wife, was born in Saxe Weimar, Germany. Settled in New York State, America. Married. Both buried in Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village Long Island. Children: (1) William. Address (1912) 465 West 47th St., New York. Born Oct. 20, 1876, in New York City. Lutheran. Alderman. Ribbon dyeing business. Secretary to County Clerk of New York County. Married Phillipine Koete; (2) Emma, wife of John C. Leidner, 544 W. 48th St., New York City; (3) John C., 501 W. 48th St., New York City; (4) Louise, wife of Richard Kane, W. 47th St., New York City; (5) Frederick, 548 W. 51st St., New York City; (6) George J., 519 W. 47th St., New York City; (7) Lena, wife of Daniel Flynn, Elmhurst, Long Island; (8) M. Charlotte, 465 W. 47th St., New York City.

CHAPTER CI

LUDWIG BIER

This man, as we learn from the history of Erie City, Pa., was born in Hesse Cassell, Germany, Oct. 29, 1845. Shoemaker. Address (1884) Erie Pa. Married in Erie in (1868) Kate Hering, born in Wuertemberg, Germany, Oct. 26, 1847. Children: William George, Charles Frederick, Ludwig Rudolf, Arthur Russell, Frank Garfield.

CHAPTER CII

JOHANNES BEYER

According to the testimony of John H. Boyer, 504 Broadway, South Bethlehem, Pa., his grandfather Johannes Beyer, came from Plitzhausen Shulteis, Koenigreich, Wuertemberg, Germany, about 1853. Mr. Paul Oswald of the same place, and with whom John H. Boyer has had some connection, knew Johannes Beyer and the whole family. Mr. Oswald's son Paul lives in Reutlingen, Germany, and may help us find the Germany ancestry. It appears that Johannes Beyer came to Philadelphia, Pa., as a young man, and Thekla Mueller, whom he married afterwards, came about a year later, in 1854, from "Von Tiefenbach," Germany. Johannes Beyer had at least two brothers, Michael, and another, and a sister Mary, or Anna. Michael and Anna were single about 1900, and well to do. The one brother was a civil engineer. One sister was married to an Oswald. The children were as follows: John, and perhaps others.

B (1) John Boyer, son of Johannes Beyer and wife Thekla Mueller, was born in Wuertemberg, Germany. Came to America and settled in Salisbury Township, Lehigh County, Pa. He was married to Matilda Miller, also born in Germany. Children: Charles George, John H., Joseph L., and Pauline.

C (1) Charles George Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Matilda Miller, was born Jan. 26, 1857, at Philadelphia, Pa. Married Mary Ellen, born June 6, 1859, at Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Children: (1) Cora May, born Sept. 25, 1880, at South Bethlehem, Pa. Address (1915) Denver, Colorado; (2) Warren Edward Boyer, born July 31, 1882, at S. Bethlehem, Pa. Address (1915) Denver, Colorado; (3) Anna Catharine, born Sept. 6, 1884, at S. Bethlehem, Pa.; (4) Elsie Matilda, born Jan. 29, 1887; (5) Marion Esther, born Aug. 2, 1896.

C (2) John H. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Matilda Miller, was born May 5, 1865, in Salisbury Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Address (1915) 502 Broad and Dacotah Sts., S. Bethlehem, Pa. Real Estate. Lutheran. Member of Board of Directors, Boyer Association. Married Mary Jane Hoch, Dec. 8, 1887. She was born Feb. 15, 1867. Only child: Culah Claire, born Nov. 7, 1891. Talented woman. Home address.

C (3) Joseph L. Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Matilda Miller,

was born April 6, 1861, in Salisbury Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Address (1915) South Bethlehem, Pa. Tax receiver. Lutheran. Married Mary S. Sallman. Children: (1) Merritt E. Boyer, born April 16, 1891. Address (1915) Palmerton, Pa. Married Dec. 31, 1914, to Elizabeth Reinert; (2) Lillian M. Boyer, born April 14, 1896. At home.

CHAPTER CIII

JONATHAN BOYER.

Samuel H. Pepper, 53 Eastfield Road, Peterboro, England, to whom the historian wrote, reported that James Boyer, the father of Jonathan, had three brothers, William, George, and Jonathan, and five sisters, but that the brothers left no children. These nine children were the children of James Boyer and his wife, both refugees from France to England, in the time of the French Revolution. The family settled in Crowland, Lincolnshire, England. This James Boyer was a yeoman, fairly well to do. He carried on farming, milling, and butchering.

Jonathan Boyer, son of James Boyer and his wife Miss King, was born in Crowland, England, May 10, 1850? Butcher. Came to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., about 1887, and died there March 7, 1907. Married Mary Ann Nichols. Address (1908) 52 S. Water St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Children: Alfred, Rose, James, Jonathan, Susie, and George.

The father of these children had two brothers, James and George, in England, and three sisters, Annie, Mary, and Susannah. Annie (born Sept. 10, 1852,) is the wife of Samuel H. Pepper.

B (1) Alfred Boyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and Mary A. Nichols, was born Dec. 16, 1881, London, England. Address (1908) 4 Front St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He is a dyer. Married Mabel Twillinger, born Feb. 18, 1885; B (2) Rose Boyer married Thompkins, 52 S. Water St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; B (3) James Boyer was born Nov. 10, 1876. Address (1908) 30 Prospect St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Married Anna E. Merritt. Children; B (4) Jonathan Boyer was born Sept. 33, 1878. Address 76 Pine St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Married Laura King; B (5) Susie Boyer, born Feb. 17, 1884, married Huth. Liverpool, Queens Co., Nova Scotia; B (6) George Boyer, born July 11, 1886. Address (1908) 52 S. Water St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

CHAPTER CIV

CHARLES BYERS

This man, as a grandson reports, was born in Germany. On coming to America he settled in Clarion County, Pa., where he died. His wife was Anna Clayhop, also from Germany. Only two children grew up, namely: Anthony and Bastian.

B (1) Anthony Byers, son of Charles Byers and wife Anna, was born 1850 in Clarion Co., Pa. Probably a farmer. Married Sarah C. Calter, born 1856. He died 1874, and is buried in the Lucinda graveyard. There are two sons: Charles Henry Byers, and John B. Byers; B (2) Bastian Byers, son of Charles Byers and wife Anna. Address (1911) Redbank, Clarion Co., Pa.

C (1) Charles Henry Byers, son of Anthony Byers and wife Sarah, was born 1873. Address (1911) Reidsburg, Pa. Baptist. Farmer. Married Lydia Ellen Bisk. Children: Amanda, Grace, Kenneth, Emerson, Dellard, Harold, Evelyn, Olive; C (2) John B. Byers, son of Anthony Byers and wife Sarah, was at Clarion, Pa., in 1911. See B, Chapter 48.

CHAPTER CV. See B, Chapter 48

DAVID K. BOYER

David Kolb Boyer, son of a Lancaster County Boyer and his wife, was born Dec. 19, 1811, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Married Hannah Eby in 1835. In 1840 he located at Dayton, Ohio. Merchant. Elected Sheriff of Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1856. Afterwards served as Clerk of Court six years. Justice of the Peace nine years. Died March 3, 1891. Buried by the Knights Templar Commandery No. 6. Children: Josiah Eby, Sudie, and David Parkinson.

B (1) Josiah Eby Boyer, son of David Kolb Boyer and wife Han-

nah Eby, was born Jan. 12, 1839, in Manheim Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and died Feb. 22, 1905, in Dayton, Ohio. "Stove manufacturer. A very influential business man, successful in all his undertakings, beloved by all who knew him." In Chapter 48 he was recorded as "Joseph." Collected much Boyer history, which is in the hands of his wife. Address (1910) 303 Monument Ave., Dayton, Ohio. Her name was Matilda B. Gutheil Children: Two daughters: Bernice Boyer (Sharkey), of 21 Phelps Road, Upper Ridgewood, N. J., and Hannah Boyer Goodwin, of Raleigh, N. C.; B (2) Sudie Boyer married Charles T. Williams. Adress (1909) 809 Grand Ave., Dayton View, Dayton, Ohio; B (3) David Parkinson Boyer was born in Dayton, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1842. Address (1909) 2500 Collingwood Ave., Toledo, O. Proof-reader on the "News Bee," Toledo, Ohio, an afternoon paper. Very great help to Boyer history. Bachelor in 1909.

CHAPTER CVI

JOHN GEORGE BOWYER

John George Bowyer was born Jan. 25, 1869, at Waltham Abbey, Hertfordshire, England. Came to America Jan., 1889. Nurseryman. Address (1910) Harlingen, Texas. Married Elizabeth Jane McGivens, of Memphis, Tenn., born June 25, 1875. Children: Roy Lee, born May 31, 1898; Daisy Polly, George Carl, Rosie Bonito.

CHAPTER CVII

GEORGE BOYER

Our correspondent, Andrew Jackson Boyer, not a descendant, but absolutely reliable, reports that George Boyer came from Southern Pennsylvania, perhaps York County, or Philadelphia, to Harrisburg when Harrisburg was a small village. Probably buried at 13th and State St. Married. Of the children only one has been reported, namely, William.

B (1) William Boyer, son of George Boyer and his wife, was born

about 1790, and is buried in the Harrisburg Cemetery adjoining State St. and 13th. Lutheran. Lumber dealer. Married Penelope Atkinson. When her husband died, she married Benjamin Boyer, publisher of "The Farmers' Regulator," an antifederal journal in Harrisburg. The only son of William Boyer and Penelope Atkinson was Weidner William.

C (1) Weidner William Boyer, son of William Boyer and wife Penelope Atkinson, was born 1811, in Harrisburg, Pa. Lutheran. Carriage builder. Held city Offices. Married Mary E. Young. Children.

D (1) J. Sylvester, born 1839. Died single; D (2) Samuel, a painter, married Sarah Sharp. Address (1913) 27 N. 50th St., Phila., Pa. Her daughter Laura married Carleton Duke, of the above address. Children: Carleton, Helen; D (3) Henry, who married and has two children; (a) Frank, of 27 Edgewood St., Phila., Pa., a clerk who is married to Stella Desh, and they have two children, Frank and Robert; and (b) Alice, wife of William Dettra; D (4) Edward, of 213 Pine St., Harrisburg, Pa., born April 11, 1835. Lutheran. Carriage builder. Soldier of 1862. Sergeant Co. D, First Regiment Reserve Militia, under Col. Harry M. McCormick. Married Sarah J. Addick. Children: (a) George A., of 5936 Spring St., Phila., Pa., telegraph operator. Married Dalgreen Bradley. They have two children: Edward Bradley, of 12th St., Brooklyn, N. Y., who is married to Bertha Lehrman, and a daughter who has no children; (b) Mary D., wife of John P. McCrea, whose son Albert B. is in New York; D (5) Mary E., of 27 Edgewood St., Phila., Pa.

CHAPTER CVIII

STEPHEN BOWYER

Our correspondent, Dr. W. C. Bowyer, of Lebanon, Ohio, writes that Stephen Bowyer lived in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, in 1797, but does not know when he was born or whence he came. Married Mary Jacobs, of Philadelphia County, and moved to Warren County, Ohio, about 1802. Children: Stephen, John, James, Phoebe, Rachel, Polly.

B (1) Stephen Bowyer, son of Stephen Bowyer and wife Mary Jacobs, was born in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, Feb. 25, 1797. Married Mary Clark, born in Warren County, Ohio, May 1808. Children: (1) Rachel (Skull). Child: Marcellus; (2) Elasha, born 1830,

living only 24 years; (3) Thomas, born 1832, died 1896. Married Lizzie Stitt. Child: Nora (Vandervort), of Morrow, Ohio; (4) John W., born 1835. Married Mary White. Children: E. C. Bowyer, of Chicago; Lama (Wolfe). Child: Wymer, of Woodlawn, O.; Dr. W. C. Bowyer, of Lebanon, Ohio, the historian's correspondent; J. E. Bowyer not living; Lizzie (Riddle), of Hamilton, Ohio; (5) George Bowyer, born 1837, dying 1866; (6) Elner (Smith), of Morrow, Ohio. Children: George, Mary, Emma; (7) Stephen K. Bowyer, born about 1852. Married. Children: Quincy, of Sharon, Ohio, married, and has four children: Edith, Blanche, Charles, and Bertha (Gustin), of Carmin, Oklahoma; B (2) John Bowyer, son of Stephen Bowyer and wife Mary Jacobs. Married. Children: John, Levi, Phoebe, Rachel, Polly.

C (1) John Bowyer, son of John Bowyer and wife. Married. Children: (1) Stephen. Married. Children: Court, of Mannville, Ohio, whose children are Edna, Gertrude, and Perry, of Kings Mills, Ohio; Edgar, of Fosters, Ohio; Calvin, of Mannville, Ohio; James lot living; Walter, of Troy, Ohio; and Leslie; (2) John, Married. Children: Elizabeth (Hoff), of Mason, Ohio; and Louisa, of Mannville, Ohio; (3) James. Married. Children: Wellington, of Mason, Ohio. Perhaps others; C (2) Levi Bowyer, son of John Bowyer and wife. Married. Children: (1) W. D. Bowyer, of Mason, Ohio, married; Levi, Halleck, of Mason, Ohio; Osgood, of Paducah, Kentucky; Clarence, of Mason, Ohio; Dr. Arthur, of Mason, Ohio; Cora (Tompkins), and Samuel, of Lebanon, Ohio; C (3-4-5) Phoebe (Willoughby), whose son John lives at Lebanon, Ohio; Rachel (Drekerson); and Polly (McWhinney).

CHAPTER CIX

WILLIAM BOWYER

Mrs. Mary Bowyer Utsey reports that William Bowyer came to America from England, younger son of an English Baronet. He belonged to the Church of England, and became an officer of the American Revolution. After the war he settled on the Roanoke River, on a vast plantation. Wife's name Bellzora. Children: William, Harry, John, and perhaps another brother and sister Annie.

B (1) William Bowyer, son of William Bowyer and wife Bellzora, born in Virginia, came to South Carolina, where he became a very

wealthy planter. The Civil War swept away his fortune. Married Elizabeth Strobel, who died in 1873. Both buried near St. George, S. C. Children: Daniel, Mary, Elizabeth, Caroline, and Bellzora; B (2) Captain Harry Bowyer; B (3) John Bowyer; B (4) Annie married William Deseker, of Selma, Alabama.

C (1) Professor Daniel Bowyer, son of William Bowyer and his wife Elizabeth Strobel, was born May 15, 1845. Sergeant in Civil War. Lost everything. Taught school up to his death May 3, 1903. Married Mattie J. Children: Monroe James, of 529 Walkins St., Augusta, Georgia. Clerk; Catharine, a teacher. The historian's correspondent; Zaidee Mary, of the same address; C (2) Mary Bowyer married William Scott Utsey. Children: Endora Eliza, wife of Charles M. Gavine, of Saint George, S. C.; Fannie Belzora, wife of Cromwell E. Murray, of Columbia, S. C.; William D. Gustavus, R. L., and John Clark, of Greenville, S. C.; Lillian Caroline, wife of Walter F. Young; Max; Julia Smith, wife of Hugh A. Crawford Walker; Jennie H., wife of Dr. Robert Montgomery. Address (1910) Box 132, Saint George, South Carolina. This highly cultured woman, through her dauughter, is our correspondent. She was born Aug. 15, 1834. Her daughter Jennie, wife of Dr. Montgomery, a fine historian, resides at Saint George, S. C.; C (3) Bellzora Bowyer married Thomas Raysor. Children: Caroline V., William; C (4) Elizabeth Bowyer married.

CHAPTER CX

ROBERT BOWYER

Our correspondent, Dr. Scott P. Bowyer, of Taylorville, Illinois, reports that he knows absolutely nothing of Robert Bowyer. The historian ventures to say that his origin was English even if he came from Virginia forebears. Only one son is reported, namely, Joseph Bowyer, of Kentucky. It may be the same family as Chapter 60.

B (1) Joseph Bowyer son of Robert Bowyer and his wife, was born about 1820-1830 in Kentucky. Married Jane Ward, born in England. Both buried at Pisgah, Illinois. Children: Jacob Thomas, Mary, Millie, Emma, Robert, Rev. Samuel H.

C (1) Jacob Thomas Bowyer, son of Joseph Bowyer and wife Mary Ward, was born near Orleans, Illinois, May 27, 1856. Baptist.

Address (1913) Waverly, Ills., Married Alice May Peak, born Nov. 15, 1859. Children: (1) Dr. Scott Peak Bowyer, of Taylorville, Ills., born Nov. 29, 1881. The historian's correspondent. Dentist, Methodist. Married Martha Mabel Baker, born Jan. 18, 1882; (2) Mary, wife of George M. Dunseth, of Waverly, Ills.; (3) Herschel Ward, of Franklin, Ills., born Jan. 19, 1886. Farmer. Married Laura Brian; C (2) Mary, wife of Thomas Gentry, Drexel, Mo. Children: Rufus, Joseph, Ralph; C (3) Millie, wife of John E. Davenport, of Franklin, Ills. Children: May C., Quincy, Marjorie; C (4) Emma, wife of Clay H. Davenport, of Waverly, Ills. No children; C (5) Robert married but died childless; C (6) Rev. Samuel H., of 1210 S. 5th St., Springfield, Ills. Pastor of Central Baptist Church. Married Alice Gillan. Children: Edith Ward, Virginia Morris, Herschel Harrison, Emma Alice.

CHAPTER CXI

MARTIN BEYER

Martin Beyer, as he tells us, was born 1855 in Columbia County, New York State. Address (1911) 540 E 138th St., New York. His father came from Stattsburg, Germany, where uncles Michael and Martin are living. Our Martin married Aurelia Harvey. Children: Charles H. and Mrs. George W. Combes, St. Louis, Mo. Our Martin has a brother Jacob, 499 Decatur St., Brooklyn.

CHAPTER CXII

HERMAN BEYER

Herman Beyer, son of Herman Beyer and wife Louisa Weber, of Teitz, Germany, was born Aug. 18, 1871. Banker. 501 W. 123rd St., New York. Married Crua Houseschild, of Germany. Children: Arthur, born Aug. 1, 1906, and Edna, born 1908. He has a brother in Germany, namely, Arthur. His uncle Carl lived at Teitz, Germany, and so did his grandfather Carl.

CHAPTER CXIII

OSCAR EUGENE BEYER

Oscar Eugene Beyer was born at Schmoelln, S. A., Germany. Came to New York in 1893. Address (1911) 43 White St., New York. P. O. Box 183. Married Charlotte M. Children: Charlotte E., and E. Alice.

CHAPTER CXIV

FRANZ A. C. BEYER

Franz A. C. Beyer, son of Charles G. Beyer, of Jena, Germany, and wife Dorothy, was born in Newark, N. J. Real Estate. Address (1911) 762 Broad St., Newark, N. J. Married Elizabeth Keller. Children: John H., Charles W., Arthur F., Florence E., Malcolm K. Note.—Franz Beyer has a cousin Carl at Atlantic Highlands, N. J.

CHAPTER CXV

JAMES BOYER

Through a very interesting letter in possession of Mrs. Jennie Willey, of Independence, Iowa (1915), written by her grand-uncle Oliver Boyer in 1909, we know that this chapter begins before the Revolutionary War. Mr. Boyer says: "My grandfather Boyer was in the war of the Revolution—and a brother of his." He also says: "My father James Boyer was born in Dover, Delaware, or near by." The historian thinks this chapter really belongs to Chapter 2. If Oliver Boyer had only named his grandfather, we should probably know. It should not be impossible for the future historian of this chatper to trace the connection.

The grandfather of Oliver Boyer had a much younger brother Ezekiel, who was a Captain in the War of 1812, and died in Ohio. At this writing our correspondents know only one son of Ezekiel Boyer's brother, namely, James.

B (1) James Boyer, son of a Delaware Boyer and his wife, was born at Dover, Delaware, about 1780, and is buried at Somerville, Union County, Ohio, aged 85. Tailor. He married twice. One wife was Lena Davis, and the other, Mary Oliver. Children (so far as we know): David, George, Harrison, John Oliver, Daniel, Oliver, Jane, Ruth (Wood), of Dunkirk, Ohio; Harriet, Margaret, Lena, Elenora, Polly, Eliza.

C (1) David Boyer, son of James Boyer, lived at Lincoln, Nebraska; C (2) George at Des Moines, Iowa; C (3) William Henry Harrison at Omaha, Nebraska; C (4) John Oliver at London, Ohio. He was born 1809 at Hancock, Md. Methodist. Tailor. Married first Margaret Teabo, whose children are all dead, and then Elizabeth Bernard, whose children are John McIntire, James Notley (dead), Lucy (unmarried), and Laura Virginia; C (5) Daniel lived at Altemont, Iowa; C (6) Oliver at Elk Lick, Pa., 1909. He was born Aug. 7, 1825. Methodist. Fine man; and Ruth (Wood) lived at Dunkirk, Ohio, in 1915.

D (1) John McIntire Boyer, son of John Oliver Boyer and wife Elizabeth Bernard, was born Jan. 12, 1860, in Delaware Co., Ohio. Methodist. Attorney-at-law, of 1802 North 4th St., Columbus, Ohio. Married Elenora Chrisman, Nov. 25, 1885. Children: Robert Bernard, at home, and Helen (Slagle), of Reynoldsburg, Ohio; D (2) James Notley; D (3) Lucy Cordell, of Columbus, Ohio, unmarried; D (4) Laura Virginia, wife of Orrin W. Agler, of 1017 Madison Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Child: Karl G., of 1530 East Long St., Columbus, Ohio.

THE LIVING BOYERS.

The vast researches of ten years have not made it possible to find all the American Boyers. Many will not find themselves recorded in this small volume. Those who receive Reunion invitations next year (1916) will find a chapter number on the postal card. For various reasons the chart numbers could not become the chapter numbers. The following key will help all who receive these cards to find their chapter:

Chapter	Chart	Chapter	Chart	Chapter	Chart	Chapter	Chart
1	14	30	2, 45, 99	59	66	88	91
2	86, 100	31	31	60	73	89	89
3	8	32	38, 53, 58	61	111	90	92
4	26	33	96	62	60	91	140
5	30	34	40, 97, 115	63	65	92	114
6	1	35	4, 32, 33, 64	64	46	93	102
7	12	36	3	65	138	94	105
8	9	37	24	66	106, 107	95	141
9	6, 27, 28	38	81	67	130	96	108
10	42	39	98	68	67	97	110
11	16	40	36	69	90	98	62
12	51 a, 56 b	41	48	70	136	99	69
13	47	42	109	71	133, 139	100	82
14	43	43	11	72	22	101	82
15	113	44	13	73	55	102	126
16	20, 77	45	17	74	101	103	93
17	75	46	18	75	103	104	104
18	52	47	37	76	84	105	142
19	57	48	15, 54	77	78	106	143
20	7	49	87	78	88	107	121
21	41	50	50	79	21	108	144
22	10	51	72	80	134	109	145
23	23	52	71	81	34	110	
24	49	53	135	82	127	111	
25	25	54	39	83	68	112	
26	5	55	83	84	94	113	
27	19, 44	56	129	85	76	114	
28	112	57	131	86	125	115	
29	29	58	132	87	104		

If every living Boyer were to receive a Reunion postal card, the labor and expense would become enormous. The Board of Directors therefore kindly requests those who receive these cards, to make all announcements known to relatives by marriage—especially the publication of the book on American Boyers. This requirement is most important, for unless each Boyer home secures a copy of the book, the work of the writer shall have been in vain, and the great purpose frustrated.

THE LIVING MEMBERS OF EACH CHAPTER SHOULD SELECT A HISTORIAN, WHOSE PURPOSE IT SHOULD BE TO CORRECT AND CONTINUE THE CHAPTER INTO A SEPARATE VOLUME.

The American Boyers who do not find themselves recorded in our book are invited to correspond with us, and thus make an "addenda" edition possible in a few years. In this way our pioneer effort will in time become "a monument better than brass."

Respectfully,

CHARLES C. BOYER.

ADDENDA

TO

AMERICAN BOYERS

BY

REV. CHARLES CLINTON BOYER, Ph. D.

1916

ADDENDA

Introduction. Page 9, (3) The words "and a startled stag" should read—in hands of a human headed horse.

CHAPTER I—Page 22. B (1) Captain Michael Bowyer had only seven children: James, John, Thomas, William, Mary, Frances, and Elizabeth. B (2) 1785 should be 1805. B (3) Henry Bowyer married Mary Harrison. The son Colonel Henry Bowyer married Agatha Madison. Children: (1) Colonel Henry Winston Bowyer, born 1798, married Matilda Breckenridge, daughter of General James Breckenridge, of the war of 1812. (2) Captain John Madison Bowyer married Lucy Lewis, sister of General John G. Lewis, of the war of 1812. (3) Ann Bowyer married Harold Smythe. (4) Mary Bowyer married Charles Crockett. (5) Susan Bowyer married General John M. Lewis. (6) Edmund Fontaine Bowyer died unmarried. (7) Thomas Henry Bowyer died unmarried. (8) Lucien Bowyer died unmarried. (9) Emiline Bowyer married U. S. Judge Edward Johnston. (10) William Rufes Boyer left descendants in Mississippi. B (4) Colonel William Bowyer died at Staunton, Va., in 1808. Justice of the Peace and High Sheriff of Augusta Co. Married to Elizabeth Christian, and after her death to Margaret Lewis. His children were: (1) Priscilla, wife of a Mr. Madison, and later of Captain John Miller. Her daughter, Mrs. Julia Hudson, resided at 514 Franklin street, Denver, Colorado, in 1910. (2) Mary, wife of Leonard Fleming. (3) William C. Bowyer married sister of Nathaniel Burwell. There were children but no living descendants. (4) Strother Bowyer. (5) Luke Bowyer. (6) Peter G. Bowyer (7) Malinda Bowyer. Note—Judge Otis Bowyer thinks there are no living descendants of Colonel William Bowyer's second marriage. Page 23. B (5) General John Bowyer married Mary Baker (not Becker), but left no children. B (6) Colonel Thomas Bowyer married Miss Craig. Colonel John Bowyer, his brother, was born about 1762. B (7) Stephen Bowyer (See Chapter 108) married (1765) Mary Jacobs. His grandson, Eli Bowyer, was a distinguished surgeon in the Union Army and a Brigadier General. Note—Mrs. Leora Bowyer Davis, niece of the General, and daughter of James Bowyer, resides (1916) at Yellow Springs, Ohio. She can write up Stephen Bowyer's descendants very fully. Page 23. C (1) The children of Attorney John Bowyer

and his wife were Henry Morton, Frances Hubard, John Colston, Mary Calwell, Louisa Meriweather, Jame Hubard, Charlotte Griggs, Elizabeth St. Clair, Michael Marmaduke, William Skelton. Fauntleroy, Charlotte Griggs, Elizabeth St. Clair, Michael Marmaduke, and Dr. Wm. Skelton died unmarried. C (2) James Bowyer was born 1760. His daughter, Frances, as reported by Judge Otis Bowyer, of Baird, Texas, married a young lawyer, Robertson, and after his death, Alfred Moore, a prominent and wealthy man of Mississippi. Their daughter, Emily Moore, married Colonel A. Y. Harper, a gallant Confederate officer and prominent lawyer. They left a number of children. Perhaps some are now at Jackson, Miss. Page 24. D (1) Henry Morton Bowyer married first Sarah Preston, a member of the distinguished Preston family of Virginia, and after her death Maria Wilmer, sister of Bishop Wilmer, of Alabama. Children: (a) William Bowyer. (b) Dr. Thomas M. Bowyer, surgeon and Confederate Major, who married first Kate Burwell, and afterward Dean Bradley's daughter. Their daughter, Lily, married Judge Lawrence Campbell, of Bedford City, Va., and left descendants. (c) John Bowyer, died unmarried (1849) in California. (d) Susan Bowyer married Dr. Thompson, died young, and left no children. (e) Jane Bowyer died young. (f) James Hubard Bowyer married Miss Nelson. There are descendants in Virginia. (g) Sarah Lewis Bowyer married first Dr. Meredith, and afterwards a Mr. Douglass. There were children at Roanoke, Va. (h) Judge Wilmer Bowyer, of Amsterdam, Boutetourt Co., Va., married first Miss Copeland and after her Miss Breckenridge, a granddaughter of General Breckenridge. There were children. (i) Robert Preston Bowyer married Miss McDaniel. of Springfield, Mo. D (3) Mary Calwell Bowyer married Judge John White Brockenbrough. He was born in Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1806, and died in Lexington, Va., February 20, 1877. Mary Calwell Brockenbrough died there April 18, 1893. The Virginia Law Register of July, 1896, contains a very complete sketch of Judge Brockenbrough's very useful and honorable life. Children: (1) Major John Bowyer Brockenbrough. Lawyer. Commanded the Maryland Light Artillery C. S. A. at Sharpsburg. Badly wounded at Chancellorville. Married first Alice Murrell, and second Miss Johnson. Left a number of children by first wife and one daughter by second wife. One of his daughters is Alice (Mrs. Alfred Preston), of Greenfield, near Amsterdam, Botetourt Co., Va. (2) William married Miss Major and left children. (3) Willoughby Newton (now of Columbia, Mo.) married Miss Thomas, and there are children. (4) Robert Louis married Miss Grasty, and left one son. (5) Louise married Colonel Thomas Lemmes. Professor of French in Military Institute at Lexington, Va. He is dead, but leaves a

son, Bernard B. Lemmes. Lawyer. Lately Mayor of Newport News, Va., and a daughter, Mrs. Louise Corse, of Lexington, Va. (6) Frank married Miss Paxton. There are two daughters at Lexington, Va. Page 25. D (10) Frances Hubard Bowyer married first Warren M. Lewis, a near relative of the Washington family, and second John Benskin Poindexter. (It may have been George instead of John.) He was the grandfather of Miles Poindexter, Senator at Washington, D. C. D (5) John Colston Bowyer, lawyer and editor, married Nancy Stribling, of Staunton, Va., a member of an old distinguished family. D (9) Charlotte Griggs Bowyer died unmarried. D (10) William Bowyer Poindexter married Lucy Page Wilmer. George F. Poindexter resides at Mobile, Alabama. E (1) Aurelia McDonald Bowyer's name should have followed Maria Champe, her sister. Maria Champe married Eugene Armistead Leache, a Virginian, Sept. 15, 1915. One child, Beverly Carter Leache, born June 5, 1916. E (2) William McDonald Bowyer married Julia Cobb. Children: (1) Dr. Otis McDonald Bowyer, and Dr. John St. Clair Bowyer, both of Anson, Texas. The latter married Sallie Fisher, and has one daughter, Elizabeth. His brother, Dr. Otis, married Rose Humphreys. Page 26. E (3) John Bowyer is a prominent lawyer. Man of large property. In addition to having been county attorney of Callahan County, he has been mayor of Abilene in Taylor County, where he resides. Married Ellen Ferguson Berry. Children: (1) John Bowyer, who married Love Favors, and has one daughter, Elizabeth. (2) Courtney Berry Bowyer, who married Pansy Pose, and has one son, John Farrell. (3) Nannie Louise. (4) McDonald. (5) Ellen Berry, who married Mr. Gillette. (6) Robert Lee. (7) James Hubard.

CHAPTER II—Page 29. C (2) Mrs. Sarah E. Hutchison is at Opp, Alabama. Page 31. The Magdalene Kercher (Kerger) is the same as on page 70. One date is evidently wrong.

CHAPTER III—Page 33. B (5) (a) John Specht married Catherine Kness (1775). Children: Jacob, who married Catherine Stapleton, of Oley, Pa., and left numerous descendants; Peter, Barabara, Betsy, Magdalena. (b) Christian Specht married (May 9, 1786) Barbara Sensendorfer, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Binder) Sensendorfer. Christian was a Revolutionary soldier. He died near Pennsburg, Pa., March 9, 1837. Children: Margaret, Hannah, Joseph (born April 7, 1790, married Susan Keller), Maria, Catharine, William, Salome, Elizabeth, Henry. Note. —Joseph was well educated, resided in Rockland Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He married Susan Keller. Children: Maria, Rebecca, Catharine, Susan, Elizabeth (wife of William Stapleton), Sarah, Reverend Joseph, Reuben, Frank. Elizabeth (wife of William Stapleton)

left the following children: Rev. Dr. Ammon Stapleton, born Jan. 15, 1850, Gardner, Elizabeth, David Peter, Sarah Ann, Irvin, Elmer E., Anna Mary, Norman, Joseph, Susan J. Dr. Stapleton was a soldier of the Civil War, Co. F, 195th Regiment, Pa. Vols. Later in 1865 he enlisted in Co. I, 192d Regiment, Pa. Vols. Entered the ministry of the Central Pa. Conference of the Evangelical Association in 1872. Presiding Elder in (1895-1903). Author of "Memorials to Huguenots," "Natural History of the Bible," "Compend of Church History," "Selim, the Algerine Castaway," etc. Page 41. E (10) Percival Boyer's daughter: Mrs. Emma C. James, 110 Greenwich Str., Reading, Pa. Page 41. E (10) Hiram Boyer, Bricklayer, Logan Square, Philadelphia, Pa. Died about 1903. Page 40. E (7) Mary Ann Boyer White's children: Laura, who married Mr. Ramsey, and lived in Chicago; Harry; and a sister. Page 41. E (11) Delilah Boyer Drenkel's children: (1) Daniel, who was married, and left children: Adela Ethel, of Aspen, Colo., and others. Page 40. E (6) Daniel Ludwig Boyer, born April 17, 1812, near Amityville, Berks Co., Pa. Blacksmith for many years in railroad machine shops, Camden, N. J. Baptist. A man very much revered by his people. Great reader of Shakespeare and Burns. Page 54. F (5) Children of Mary E. Boyer and husband W. H. Van Gunten: (1) Clara Adele Married R. W. Manst, of architectural firm of Ludlow, Peabody, and Manst. of New York. Address (1916) 59 Grand Avenue, Wyoming, N. J. Has two sons, Ralph Ludwig and Charles Martin. (2) Jessie. Graduate of the State Normal School, West Chester, Pa., in 1899. Helped Boyer historian very much. Married (1906) Elzo L. Van Dellen, Principal of Siskiyou Union High School and Junior College, Yreka, California. Children: Katherine, Elzo L. This family owns Singer Samuel Boyer's "grandfather" clock. (3) Ethel. Married (1906) Elwood Johnson, Civil Engineer. Address (1916) Silver Springs, Maryland. Children: Edward T., Elizabeth. (4) Henry Russell. Married (1913) Virginia Elliot, of Washington, D. C. Address (1916) Chicago, Ill. Child: Monroe B. F (3) Charles Waller Boyer should be Charles Walter Boyer. F (4) Maurice Leach Boyer should perhaps be Maurice Ludwig. Page 41. E (9) Mrs. Kenny is at Sinking Springs, Pa. Page 48. E (3) William W. Boyer is at Glendale, Md. Page 50. E (1) William Edward Boyer was born in Orwigsburg, Pa., October 29, 1823, and died July 29, 1898, at Pottsvile, Pa. His wife was born March 19, 1825. Dr. Francis William Boyer married Caroline G. Hammeken. Children: (1) Annie A., Marion G., Dr. Gouverneur H., Laura Frances, Judith Mcl., wife of James A. Sprenger, of Newtonville, Mass., Caroline Gertrude, and Frances Elizabeth. Note: Marion and Caroline died at 17 and 16 years of age respectively. Page 51.

E (2) Maria Boyer's husband was John Moyer. Children: Milton Wesley, married Anna Spain, William Fletcher, married Mary E. Knabb, John Thomas married Eliza Hesser, George Taylor married Mary Casey, Louise B. married George O. Bruce, Andrew L. married Emeline Smith. The last one lives on Race street, Pottsville, Pa. Page 51. E (5) Rufus C. Boyer was born in Orwigsburg, Pa., Nov. 13, 1832, and died Jan. 19, 1904. Married Phoebe A. Miller. Children: (1) Warren Thomas (dead)' (2) Emma M. married James D. Kocher. Address (1916) Orwigsburg, Pa. Children: (a) Cordelia, wife of Alfred Breitengross, has a daughter Emma. (b) Annie. (c) Martha, wife of Rev. Caleb Weidner, has two children, Gilbert and Arline. (3) Anna Maria (dead). (4) Celia A. married James Symons, leaving one child, Minnie M. The mother is dead. (5) Thomas Eben (dead). (6) Mary C. dead). (7) Alverta married Wm. J. Sealey, of St. Clair, Pa. Children: Grace B. (dead), William Arden, Garrett L., Phoebe M., and Rufus C. (8) Lucy M., of Atlantic City, N. J. (9) Elizabeth (dead). (10) Elmer E., of St. Clair, Pa. Married Amelia A. Bomboy. Children: Marion B., Percival R, and Francis M. Note: Percival, married Mary Cookson, and has one child George A., and Francis M. married Mary Ellis, whose children are Jean A., Evelyn R., and Dorothy. (11) Rufus Francis, (12) Calvin (dead), (13) Theodore, who married Mary E. Moore. Page 54. F (2) Albert A. Boyer died July 20, 1898. Buried in Peace Cemetery, Phila., Pa. Wife's name is Elinor A. F (6) Elmer Staley died 1913. Marion Staley married Kenneth Smith, and has a son. Page 62. F (3) Killed by accident July, 1916. Page 67. F (3) C. Rev. Victor B. Boyer. D (4) Elizabeth Boyer, born May 31, 1770, died July 15, 1830. She married Sept. 1, 1791, John Koons, born about 1770. E (1) Her son, Frederick Koons, born Oct. 6, 1796, married Mary Ann Hawk. F (1) Their son, Frederick Augustus Koons, born Aug. 25, 1825, married Catharine Schwarz. G (1) Catharine Koons, daughter of the latter, born Nov. 1, 1860, married Robert Cook Lippincott, whose son is George Eyre Lippincott. Address (1916) 537 Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa. Page 57. F (8) Frederick Boyer. Address (1916) 265 Rutter Ave., Kingston, Pa. Engineer. Married May Williams. Only child: William Franklin, of Berwick, Pa. Born Jan. 12, 1878. Married Margaret ———. No children. F (9) Alexander Boyer. Address (1916) Market Str., Kingston, Pa. Married Mary ———. No children.

CHAPTER IV—Page 82. E (3) Last two lines, beginning with "Children," should read James, Susan, Hannah, Sallie. The other names do not belong here. Make the same corrections at bottom of page 96. Page 110. The last word of line 13 should be John instead of Edward.

Page 101. F (6) Frank Boyer. Coal merchant. Married a cousin. Children: Alice, Jacob, Frank, George, William. All the boys are married and live in Danville, Pa. Page 91. E (1) Henry Kline Boyer Address (1916) Lower Providence, Montg. Co., Pa. Served his State for a number of years, lately connected with Philadelphia Mint. Very representative man. His sister, Matilda, born Nov. 29, 1839, married James Koons Espenship, born March 4, 1840. Children: Henry Stanley, of Betzwood, Pa., born May 6, 1873, married and has two children. Episcopalian. Employed in U. S. Mint, Phila., Pa. (2) Clarence B., born Nov. 25, 1879, also in Mint. (3) Rebecca Grace, born Nov. 17, 1870, employed in Insurance Department, State of Pennsylvania. Address (1916) 204 N. 2nd Str., Harrisburg, Pa. Page 116. Top paragraph. Address (1916) Prof. James F. Boyer, Elkhart, Indiana. Rev. Clyde E. Boyer, 1905 Crescent avenue, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Page 117. F (5) (2) Address (1916) 503 Avenue B, Sterling, Ills. Page 105. F (5) should be F (6). F (5) Mary Catharine Boyer, daughter of Abraham S. Boyer and wife, Lucetta, was born July 23, 1855. Lutheran. Married (Sept. 27, 1873) John H. Schearer. Address (1916) 443 W. Martin street, Roxborough, Phila., Pa. Children: (1) James Warren, born Nov. 15, 1875. Lutheran. Married Mary M. Benethum, Dec. 10, 1894. Children: Evelyn Adelaide, Warren Lester. The mother died July 29, 1903, and then James Warren Schearer married Lillian Coppinger. Children: Gordon Keith, Dorothy Virginia, James Byron. Address (1916) 3855 Aspen Str., West Phila., Pa. (2) Mary Florence, born July 26, 1883, married John Paul Muntz. Address (1916) 3809 Fairmount Ave., West Phila., Pa. Child: Clifford Paul. (3) Lucetta May, born June 19, 1886, married Charles H. Wolf July 25, 1904. Address (1916) 5306 Race Str., West Phila., Pa. Child: Jacques Warren Page 91. E (1) Jacob H. Boyer. Address (1915) 146 Buchanan Str., Phoenixville, Pa. Bricklayer. Lutheran. Married Andorah Knox. His brother, John, lives on Walnut street, Royersford, Pa. He is married and has two children, John and Annie. There are two sisters living in Spring City, Pa., namely, Lovina Mohr, and Louisa Schantz. His father, Jacob Boyer, was born about 1797 and died in 1869, at Trappe, Pa. Blacksmith and farmer. Married Hannah Bricker. Jacob Boyer had a brother, John, who died single, and four or five sisters. Note —Jacob H. Boyer says his grandfather's name was Andrew Boyer, of Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. Lutheran. Blacksmith and farmer. Buried at Trappe, Pa. If, as Jacob H. Boyer further says, that he is a first cousin of Manasses Boyer (E 2) (Page 91), his grandfather, Andrew Boyer, must be added to the list of sons of John Henry Boyer and Magdalena Kercher of page 72. In that case we have no

account of Jacob Boyer D (7) Page 78. Page 104. F (2) William Earl Boyer, born Aug. 30, 1893, married Irma Mae Miller, Nov. 1915. Machinist. Address 111 Douglass Str., Reading, Pa. Page 115. F (1) Sadie Devore. Address (1915) 2419 Manderson street, Omaha, Nebr.

CHAPTER V—Page 125. D (3) Irvin D. Boyer. Address (1915) Box 761, Portland, Oregon. Born Feb. 1859. Inspector of U. S. Customs. Methodist. Married June 27, 1889, to Harriett Long. No children. Mr Boyer has been in Oregon about 30 years, during which time he taught school two years, engaged in business up to July 1, 1906. In October, 1911, he went to the "Customs House." Very fine man. Page 132. E (5) Levi Boyer was born March 24, 1850. Son James J. Boyer. Address (1915) 818 Sixty-first Street Place, Chicago, Ills. Printer. Married Bess Swartz, June 6, 1914. Child: Rose Alu. Page 135. E (9) The name "Ligonier" should be 815 Caldwell Ave., Portage, Pa. Page 135 E (5) The numbers from page 133 to bottom of page 135 are not correct. Irvin D. Boyer, born 1859, as above, should be read here. Page 136. E (5) Joel Jerome Boyer married Mina Whitley. Their son, Rex Boyer, a lawyer, resides (1915) at Martinez, California. Page 136. Bottom. E (1) Clinton V. Boyer marred Ida L. Willman, May 12, 1881. Children: (1) Orpha N., born April 12, 1882, married Winifred L. Miner, Feb. 12, 1899. Address ((1915) Laverne, Oklahoma. (2) Harry W., of Whitefield, Oklahoma. Farmer. Born April 12, 1884. Married Nellie B. Barnard, Oct. 10, 1904. (3) John A., of Laverne, Oklahoma. Farmer. Born Nov. 13, 1887. Married Grace E. Wells, Feb. 12, 1910. (4) Roy C. Boyer, of Whitefield, Oklahoma. Painter. Born June 30, 1889. Married Ina B. Moate, Dec. 24, 1911. (5) Geneora E., of Lacona, Iowa. Born Oct. 26, 1893. Married Ora L. Amos, Aug. 27, 1911. (6) Clara M., of Whitefield, Okla. Postmistress. Born Aug. 28, 1896. (7) Cora M., of Whitefield, Okla. Born April 26, 1898. Married Claude P. Hartup, July 19, 1915. (8) Emma L., of Whitefield, Okla. Born Dec. 19, 1899. (9) Mildred K., born May 2, 1902. (10) Golden I., born April 9, 1904. Page 139. E (2) Thomas J. Boyer, Jr., is a druggist. Address (1915) Miami, Florida. His brother, Louis, is also a druggist, at Clearfield Pa. E (3) The word "Major" should be Mayor. Page 140. E (2) The word "Ammon" should be Ludwig. Page 146. F (1) The word "Ammon" should be Ludwig. "3628 N. 18th" should be 3607 N. 19th. F (2) Mrs. Colby's address is 180 Abbott St., Lawrence, Mass. Page 122. C (3) Susannah Bayer is same as C (9) same page. Page 127. D (2) Catharine Boyer Rhoads' children were Jonathan, Henry, Benneville, Loretta, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mahella, Reuben. Julius, Catharine, Thomas Jefferson B., and Angelina. D (1) Jona-

than married Hannah Ruth. Children: Michael Albert, and Verdilla. D (2) Henry married Themson Gilbert. Children: Irvin, Mary, Richard. D (3) Loretta married William K. Grim. Children: Mahella, William, Kate, and Sallie. D (4) Sarah married Charles Bird. Children: Charles, others. D (5) Elizabeth married Charles B. Weaver. Children: Mary, John, William. D (6) Mahella married William McCormick. Children: Horace, William. D (7) Reuben married Kate W. Gilbert. Children: Benjamin J., Laura Kate, John G., and Ella. D (8) Catherine married Charles Bird. Children: Anna, Charles, Eva A., Elizabeth. D (9) Dr. Thomas Jefferson Boyer Rhoads married Theresa Leidy. Children: Kate (Mrs. Elmer E. Conner), Dr. Thomas L. Rhoads. D (10) Angelina married Solomon Erb. Children: Kate, Ella, Sallie, John, Solomon. Page 128. D (10) line 4, add Calvin A., Ada (wife of Reverend Rausch, Reformed minister). Page 138. E (1) at bottom. The word "major of," line 4, should be married. His first wife was a Miss Bassler, mother of his children. These corrections must also be made in F (1) bottom of page 143, F (2) F (3) F (4) page 144. Page 139. E (2), near botom. Laura in Mrs. Bridenbaugh. Page 140. E (5) Kate Rhoads, not "Kate Boyer," and E (6) Elizabeth Rhoads. She married Charles Weaver. Children: Mary, of Boyertown, and William, of Phila., Pa.

CHAPTER VI—Page 153. D (10) Robert Boyer was born March 23, 1815, at Harrisburg, Rockingham Co., Virginia, died Nov. 19, 1883, or near there. Lived at Clover Bottom, Sullivan Co., Tenn. Farmer. Historian saw his letter of June 23, 1882, to Judge Otis Bowyer. Married first Mary C. ————, who left him three children: Susan, Catharine, and Elizabeth. His second wife's surname was Castle, or Catte, and she left him the following children: Margaret, Lucy, John A. (dead), Samuel P., James, George W. (dead), Eliza. Note—(a) John A. Boyer was born Nov. 12, 1861, and died Aug. 21, 1886. (b) George W. Boyer was born Dec. 23, 1868, and died June 8, 1899. (c) Samuel P. Boyer was born Jan. 2, 1864. Address (1916) Fall Branch, Tenn., R. 2. Farmer. Married Mary Burk, Dec. 11, 1884. Children: Hattie T., born Jan. 3, 1886; Josie, July 15, 1890; John R., April 15, 1893; Alice R., Oct. 5, 1895; Ada M., Feb. 28, 1899; Guy W., April 1, 1902. (d) James Boyer lives at Fall Branch, Tenn., R. 2. (e) His sister, Eliza, married David Fard, of Fardtown, Tenn. (f) Sister Lucy married William Carmell, of Jonebasa, Tenn. (g) Elizabeth married Steadman, of Fall Branch, Tenn., R. 2. (h) Catherine married Steadman, of Church Hill, Tenn., R. 5. (i) Margaret married Hickman, of Kingsport, Tenn.

CHAPTER VII—Page 172. The word "McMahon," second line,

and wherever it occurs in Chapter 7, should be McCahan, or McCahon. The tradition of lines 4 and 5 belongs to the Dunlap family, and not to the Boyers. Page 177. D (1) middle of page, second last line. "His biobraphy is found in the history of the U. P. Church." Page 178. D (6) Miss Zennie W. Tomlinson, 1005 S. 21st Street, Birmingham, Alabama, says that "Calvin Boyer went to Denver" in the early days of that country. He was connected with the Mint. He married, and had a son, perhaps other children—, but Miss Tomlinson's people lost sight of him in later years. Page 179. E (1) The word "first" in line 5 should be "fourth" In last line of same paragraph, Nancy Ellicott is in State Normal School, Sauk Centre, Minn. 1915. Page 179. E (2) at bottom. "Burkolder" should be Burkholder. Page 179. E (3) at bottom, line 3. The date is 1871. Page 180. Lines 3 and 5. Bridenbach, not Bridenlaugh. Mrs. Bridenbach has a daughter, Elizabeth Large, born Jan. 6, 1894. Page 180. E (1) 1415 Graceland Ave., should read 4125 N. Hermitage Ave. Page 181. E (3) 5416 Jefferson Str. should read 1014 Green Street, Phila., Pa.

CHAPTER VIII—The historian misunderstood the outline of Miss Mary A. Beyer's fine report, thus running into a number of embarrassing errors, which have been corrected in these additions. As in other chapters, it was necessary to omit much important data to save space. Dr. Charles H. Boyer, of Huntingdon, Pa,. and Dr. G. M. Brumbaugh, the Brumbaugh historian, both make valuable corrections. Page 182. B (1) Abram Beyer, son of Abram Beyer, and Rosina Yeakel, was born about 1730, Worcester Twp., Montg. Co., Pa. Private of Sixth Battalion of Philadelphia County Militia, 1781, Third Co., Capt. Jonathan Lowry. Dr. Charles H. Boyer is our authority. See footnote of Brumbaugh History, page 473, for details. Page 190. E (1) The dates 1844 and 1845 should read 1885 and 1886. E (1) Niletta Boyer Lightner has seven children: William, Ethel, Josephine, Charles E., Frederick B., and Gladys. Note—The parents are not living (1916). Page 191. E (1) Henry Brumbaugh, son of Rachel Boyer and Jacob Brumbaugh, was born Aug. 17, 1832, and died Jan. 28, 1907. Married Nancy Grove, Sept. 15, 1853. E (2) Rev. George Boyer Brumbaugh, born July 12, 1834, married Martha Peightal Grove, Nov. 21, 1855. His son, Dr. Martin G. Brumbaugh, Supt. of Philadelphia Schools, Governor of Pennsylvania —a man among men. E (3) Dr. Andrew Boelus Brumbaugh was born Aug. 9, 1836, died Jan. 27, 1908. Married Martha Baer Frank, Oct 11, 1859. His son, Dr. Gaius M. Brumbaugh, of 905 Mass. Avenue, N. W. Washington, D. C., is the very able Brumbaugh historian. E (4-10) Abraham W., Rebecca B., Mary, Catharine, Rachel, Jacob H. and David.

Note—For details refer to the Brumbaugh History, pages 473 and other pages. Page 184. C (6) The name "Elizabeth" in line 5 should be Rebecca. Before "etc." read, two ministers. Page 187. D (1) Middle of page. The word "Byer" is wrong. It should be "Beyer," not only in this paragraph but for all the descendants of Daniel Beyer and Rebecca Woodward. See D (2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7) on same page. Page 187. D (3) Rebecca Beyer's children are: John S., William M., Daniel, and Robert R. Page 189. E (4) David Boyer married Harriet Schaeffer, Oct. 25, 1855. She was born April 8, 1836. Children: (1) Ida Alice, wife of Seth H. Peters, Los Angeles, Cal. Children: Arthur, of Long Beach, Cal., Ora Bell, of Los Angeles, Owen David, of Huntingdon Beach, Cal., Bertha Odessa, Floyd B., and Marion. (2) Herman Henry Boyer, of Pensacola, Florida. Lumberman. Married Mattie Johnson. Children: Flossie, Georgia, Lucile, all at home. (3) Mary Margaret, wife of Samuel G. Sly, of Colorado. Children: Lilly Grace, Rhoda Harriet, Claude Gilford, Fannie Belle, Frances Adelle, Blanche. (4) Bertha Rebecca, wife of Joseph Maltby, of Long Beach, Cal. Children: Frances Ida, of Los Angeles, Herman Roy, of Long Beach, Estos David, Nellie Gladys, Flossie Adaline, Joseph McKinley, Harry Lee—all at home. (5) Ernest Boyers, of Burlington Junction, Mo. Farmer. Married Hannah Maltby. Children: Ray Herman, Bertha Catherine, Harry Blake, Ruth Elizabeth, Ernest Dewey, Beatrice B. (6) Edith, wife of Zachariah Johnson, of Elmo, Mo. Children: Guy, Hattie, John D., Harold, Ralph, Lenora, Mary, Amy, Alice, Helen. (7) John Thomas Boyers, of Burlington Junction, Mo. Farmer. Methodist. Married Violet Miller. No children. (8) Adeline Elizabeth, wife of Wesley Miller, of Burlington Junction, Mo. Children: John, Fred, Herman, Alma. (9) Silas David Boyers, of Millville, Florida. Lumberman. Methodist. Married Genoa McCormick. Children: Iras B., Arma Myrtle, Lois B., and McCormick B. (10) Gerald Boyers, of Aurora, Kansas. Farmer, Methodist. Married Rose Woods. Children: Goldie, Irene, Audrey, and Herschel. (11) Amy, wife of Robert Newton Barder, of Burlington Junction, Mo. Children: Hulda, Robert F., David. (12) Lesta, wife of George Dunkle, of Nebraska. Children: May, Marion, Blanche, Fern, Mable, Fred, Helen, Isla. Page 196. Sarah Beyer (Jack) of Coleraine, Pa., has five children. Page 196. E (1) near bottom Rebecca Beyer (Keyler) also left a daughter, Anna Mary, mother of a family. Page 196. In E (1) Daniel McElwaine's brothers are added to his four children. This is wrong. These brothers are recorded at the top of page 207, as F (5, 6, 7). The letters should be E and all three brothers should be found on page 196 with Daniel McElwaine. The parents of these boys are not Daniel McElwaine and Harriet Eckels, but

John McElwaine. and Rebecca Beyer. Note. Robert McElwaine has another daughter besides Agnes, and this daughter has a large family, whose names the historian has not been able to secure. Page 197. "Robert Clark," in top line should be Robert Clark Morrison. E (2) Letitia Beyer (Worth) has four children. Page 197. E (4) last name is Thomas, not Thomas S. Make this correction also on page 208, in second last paragraph. Page 200. F (2) 4037 Charles Str., should read 1803 Lane Str., Falls City, Neb. Page 200. F (6) 2508 Fulton Str., should read 2439 Lawrence Ave. Page 208. F (1) Charles E. Clark should be Charles E. Morrison. His brothers, of course, are also Morrison.

CHAPTER IX—Page 240. F (7) John Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife, Mary Weant. Unmarried. Farmer. F (4) Mary Boyer, his sister, married Michael King, a carpenter, and left eleven children. F (6) Jesse Boyer married Emma Wright. Their daughter, Laura, lived in Columbus, Ohio. Page 240. F (1) Benvill Boyer died July 28, 1915. Page 241. F (1) Lorenzo D. Boyer's son, Noah, was born 1860. Single in 1916. Commission merchant. Address: Room 38-44 Exchange Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ills. F (2) His sister, Ion, married Noah R. Coit. Address (1916) Breckenridge. Mo. Page 244. F (2) John W. Boyer's address is Kokomo, Indiana. "When a young man seeking adventure in the west fifty years ago, Boyer surprised and singlehanded drove away a band of Indians attacking the home of John Westfall, then a poverty-stricken settler, saving Westfall, his wife, and daughter." Westfall died a wealthy Kansas farmer. On his deathbed he requested his family to reward Boyer, and his daughter, who died recently, made many attempts to locate Boyer. This was finally accomplished through an attorney of Independence, Kansas, and now Mr. Boyer inherits the wealth of the man whose home he saved. Page 247. Last line of second last paragraph. Hotel Rand is in Cincinnati, Ohio. Page 248. G (3), near top. Miriam Boyer, daughter of Dr. George H. Boyer, married (June 29, 1916) Rev. Elmer R. Deibert, pastor of Lutheran Church, 100 Rock Street, Pittston, Pa. Page 248. G (4) near top. A son came to the home of Dr. Frank S. Boyer June 11, 1916. Name, George. Page 249. G (1) middle of page. Address (1916) Penbrook, Pa., R. D. No. 2. Page 249. G (2) Samuel I. Boyer's daughter Edna married Thomas Sloam, of 504 Arch Street, Pottsville, Pa. Edna's brother, William W., was born May 22, 1896. Father's successor in finishing department of shoe factory, Orwigsburg, Pa. Samuel I. Boyer's brother William W. Boyer's address is 212 Rock Str., Shamokin, Pa. Station Agent. Page 250. G (1) Alice Boyer, daughter of

SAMUEL FISHER BOYER

Chapter 9, Page 230, D (11)

Henry Boyer and wife, Barbara Detweiler, married Jesse Giesse and after his death William Phund. She left a daughter, who lives in Indiana. G (2) Welda, married Edward Bowers, leaving one child Fay Bowers. G (3) John J. Boyer. Farmer. Married Mina Dunlap. There are children. G (4) Laura, wife of John Klein. Farmer. G (5) Ella, wife of Elmer Weaver. She is not living. G (1) Ida Boyer, daughter of Andrew Boyer and Jane Fishpaugh, married Frank Eversole. Farmer. Six children. G (2) John Boyer. Farmer. Married Oda Knepper. Children. G (3) Cora married John Huntwork. Four children. G (4) Frank Boyer. Farmer. Married Cora Schirm. No children. G (5) Odena married Charles Miller. Farmer. One child. G (6) Walter Boyer. Farmer. Married Nettie Alspach. Children. G (1) Minerva Boyer, daughter of David Boyer and wife Anna Mary King, married Irvin Hart. Address (1908) Lotty, Paulding Co., Ohio. Children: Barney, Frank, Minnie. G (2) Mary A. married William Samsal. Farmer. Liberty Township, Ohio. Children. G (3) Lydia L. married Joseph W. Burk. Farmer. Address (1908) Lockville, Ohio. Children. G (4) Supt. Charles L. Boyer. Address (1908) Canal Winchester, Ohio. Born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 18, 1864. He became a teacher in 1881. Graduate of Capital University 1891. Professor of Methematics in Lima College, Ohio, 1893. Superintendent of Schools, Logan, Ohio, 1897, and superintendent of schools at Circleville, Ohio, in 1899. Interested in Chautauqua work and has been eminently successful as an educator. Lutheran. Married (1889) Clara A. Schade, the accomplished daughter of Daniel Schade and Catharine Louks. Children: (1) Clarence Samuel, graduate of Circleville High School, 1908; Katherine, Mary, and Daniel Jacob. G (5) William David Boyer. Manufacturer of Brick and Tile. Canal Winchester, Ohio. Married Mary Powell. There are several children. Page 250. G (1) Horace C. Petery, son of Louisa Boyer and Jacob F. Petery, married and left two boys, Allan and Wallace. All deceased. G (2) Professor Oscar D. Petery, of Orwigsburg, Pa., married. Children: Marion K., Laura K., Edna K., Dorothy K. He gave the Boyer historian much valuable help. G (3) Dr. William E. Petery. Address (1915) Phila., Pa. Married. His son, Dr. Arthur K. Petery, is located at Norristown, Pa. G (4) Ida E. Petery, of Paterson, N. J. Teacher. 500 Market Street, Paterson, N. J. G (5) Clara A. Petery married William J. Boomer. No children. Address (1916) 500 Market Street, Paterson, N. J. Matron of the "Paterson Orphan Asylum Association." G (1) Laura J. Pflueger, daughter of Mary Boyer and Fred. Pflueger, left four children: Laura J., of Pottsville, Pa., William, of Pottsville, Pa., Mary, wife of H. K. Hobart, of Bloomfield, N. J., and James (dead).

Note—William Pflueger has eight children. Mary Hobart has a son, Fred. Page 252. F (2) below the middle. It was Hattie, (Esther) that married James O'Boyle, of Kutztown, Pa. This couple was intimately associated with the beginnings of the State Normal School, in the house later owned by Colonel Thomas Fister, where the Reverend Sassaman Herman, a Reformed minister, had a private school, out of which the Normal later developed. Their children were Samuel, James, Caroline, and Mary. (1) Samuel married and became a dentist at Kutztown, Pa. His son, Reverend Robert O'Boyle, Reformed pastor at Shenandoah, Sunbury, and Phila., Pa., is also chaplain of the First Cavalry Regiment, National Guard of Pennsylvania, and on duty in 1916. Address (1916) 40th and Spring Garden Streets, Phila., Pa. He has children: Robert, of Pittsfield, Mass., John, of Sunbury, Pa., Helen, Catharine. His sister, Ella, married John Knable, of Youngstown, Pa. Child: Miriam. Robert's half-sister married Zachariah Merkel (deceased), leaving a son, Luther, and two daughters, both at home with the mother at Kutztown, Viola and Flora. (2) James married at Cliffton, Pa., and has several children. (3) Caroline married Reverend Wieand, leaving two children: Rev. Harry Wieand, of Bedford, Pa., and Mrs. A. Lawyer, of Altoona, Pa. (4) Mary married J. J. Wagenhorst, of Kutztown, Pa., a contracting carpenter, who built the first wing of the State Normal School there. Children: Ellwood, Annie, James, Otman F., and Mary. Note—Otman F., associated with the B. F. Goodrich Company, Akron, Ohio, furnished the above data. Address (1916) 191 Rhode's Ave., Akron, Ohio. Page 244. F (3) Painter, not printer. Page 244. F (4) Henry C. Boyer. Postmaster under President Grant and President Harrison. Served in Union Army (1861-1865), in four different regiments—96th, 27th, 194th, and 104th. His son, John R. Boyer, died at Scranton Aug. 24, 1912. F (5) George M. Boyer. Painter, not printer. Died 1913 in Pottsville, Pa. F (8) Emma C Boyer had a twin sister, who died in the sixties. Emma's daughter was Lottie, not Lettie. Page 230. D (11) The historian found this Samuel Boyer in "Administration Accounts" of Christopher Beyer, with other sons. Lorenzo D. Boyer, of Breckenridge, Mo., grandson of Stephen Boyer (D 4, page 229, bottom) remembers hearing his father, William Boyer E (1), page 232, (bottom), say, "A Samuel Boyer came with Stephen to Ohio." Mrs. Walter E. Baker, 4 Goethe Street, Binghamton, N. Y., begins her Boyer ancestry with Samuel Boyer in Fairfield County, Ohio,—just where Stephen and later McKeansburg relatives settled. All these items taken together are certainly unusual coincidents if they do not really identify the man. According to Mrs. Baker's records Samuel Boyer married Christina Fisher and came from Pennsylvania to

Fairfield Co., Ohio, and in 1833 they moved to Franklin Township, Shelby Co., Ohio, and located on a farm now owned (1916) by J. J. Schilling, between Anna and Botkins, Ohio. In 1847 they moved to Dinsmore Twp., Shelby Co., Ohio, one mile south of Botkins on a farm now owned by George Vogt, Sr. Here they spent the remainder of their days, Mr. Boyer departing this life in 1861 and Mrs. Boyer in 1867. They spoke Pennsylvania German, and belonged to the Lutheran Church. Children (10): Elizabeth, Samuel Fisher, Lucinda, Joseph, George, William, Daniel, Mary, Christina, Lavina. Note—These names occur in other McKeansburg descendants of Christopher Beyer. From the dates of death of parents, one may judge that they were born about 1790. E (1) Elizabeth Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and Christina Fisher, married Henry Shaffer. Children (13): One son, Frank, lives in Iowa; Samuel, near Anna, Ohio; and John and Henry in Sydney, Ohio. E (2) Lucinda married George Shaffer. Children: Frank and Christina. All dead. E (3) Joseph died single. E (4) George, a blacksmith, married Elizabeth Hillbrant. His only child, Samuel Boyer, lives at Swanders, Ohio. He is married and has three sons: Lon, Milton, and Louis. E (5) William married Lydia Mooting at Anna, Ohio, and moved to Illinois. There was one son, Samuel. Perhaps there were other children. E (6) Daniel married twice. The children of the first marriage were William, Peter, Eliza Jane, Sallie Ann, and Angelina—all dead except Eliza Jane. The second wife was Katy Tobias. Children: Elizabeth, Emmaline, Lucinda, Susan, and Daniel. Note—Elizabeth and Susan are dead. Daniel lives in Danville, Illinois. Lucinda lives in Iowa, and Emmaline in Illinois. E (7) Mary married Christopher Vogt, a farmer near Anna, Ohio. Children (7): John, George, Samuel, Christopher, Mary Ann, Lucinda, and Christina. Note—Christopher owns the farm (1916). E (8) Christina married John Nichols. Children (2): John and Christina. John married Ella Smith, near Sydney, Ohio, and had seven children: Myrta, who married Hart Nettleship, but left no descendants; Parley, married Dal Flaherty, of Sydney, Ohio; Artha, single, a nurse; Loda and William, both married in Illinois; Brice, a Methodist Episcopal minister, of Bradford, Ohio, and Laura, recently married to Enoch Anderson Taylor, of Sydney, Ohio. E (9) Lovina married Henry Myers and lived in Illinois. Children live in Illinois. E (10) Samuel Fisher Boyer married (1842) Elizabeth Veach. Children (10): George, Jane, Samuel Fisher, Henry, Harvey, Harriet, Christina, Mary, Frances, Edward, Anna. "When this couple married near Botkins, Ohio, his father gave him an axe which, besides his wife, was all he possessed. With undaunted courage and a most wonderful helpmate, he obtained from the Government a piece of land near Botkins,

Ohio, and as fast as he could clear one farm he acquired another until, at the time of his death about 1877, each of the ten children received 80 acres of land or its equivalent in money, and there was still left over 100 acres in the home farm, which was given to his widow. He was a man of sterling character, of great influence in his community, and a strict Lutheran. Not a little of his success in life is to be attributed to his faithful wife. She died at Port Jefferson, Ohio, in November, 1899, and she rests with her husband in Pearl Cemetery, Swanders, Ohio." F (1) George Boyer, son of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, was born April 23, 1846. Soldier in Civil War three years. Farmer. Address (1916) Botkins, Ohio. Married Nancy Blue. Children (6): (1) Elmer, a farmer, near Botkins, married, and has two children, Bessie and Raymond; (2) William, a farmer, near Botkins, married Lane Bonneraunt, and has three children, Gladys, Goldie, and Esther; John, a farmer, near Botkins, married Maggie Finkerbine, and has five children, Clyde, Donna and three others; Myrta married Hank Zimpfer, a farmer near Botkins, and has five children: Della married Michael Monger, a barber in Botkins, and has two daughters, Ruhama and Roberta; Grace married Gustavus Bush, a merchant of Botkins, Ohio. F (2) Jane Boyer, daughter of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, married Lathan Gallimore, and lived near Botkins, Ohio. Children (7): (1) Anna married A. L. Nettleship, of Port Jefferson, Ohio, and has four children living: Cora, wife of Prof. Webster King, of Botkins; Nellie, wife of Harry Duckworth, of Port Jefferson, Ohio; Raymond, of Dayton, Ohio; and Elvin, at home. (2) Wilda married Harry Montrose, of Dayton, Ohio. (3, 4, 5) Bertha, Maude, and Ferna, all left children. (6) Calvin died single. (7) Albert, of Maplewood, Ohio, is married. F (3) Henry Boyer, son of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, was born Sept. 20, 1854. Farmer. Address (1916) Botkins, Ohio Married Laura Cochlin. Children (3): Caroline (dead); Roy at home; Earnie is married. F (4) W. Harvey Boyer, son of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, was born Nov. 20, 1852. Station agent at Botkins, Ohio. Married Mattie Elliott. Children (5): (1) S. Perry, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, has two daughters, Vera and Flossie; (2) Frank O. went to Honolulu in 1899, and has been very successful there. He is the personal friend of Queen Lil, is married and has one son, Frank, Jr.; (3) Harry C., of 323 South Brown Street, Dayton, Ohio, printer, married Minnie Johnson, and has one daughter, Anita; (4) Wilbur is single, at home; (5) Bonnie married Clayton Sinclair, Principal of Schools, Botkins, Ohio. F (5) Harriet Boyer, daughter of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, was born Nov. 20, 1847, and died May 29, 1908. On Jan. 16, 1870, she married Joseph B. Ludlum. Chil-

REV. ELMER D. S. BOYER

Chapter 25, Page 333

dren (7): (1) Samuel E., a farmer of Maplewood, Ohio, married Lida Hunt. Children (6): Lester, Vera, Retha, Roy, and two others. (2) Alice married Harry Kishler, farmer of St. Mary's, Ohio, and her father lives at her home. (3) Dilla married Ernest Cole, a mail carrier at Botkins, Ohio. Children: Treva, Everett, and Myrle. (4) Clara married Joseph Bennett, a Methodist minister, now of Lafayette, Ohio. Children: Harold and Chester, the latter being in the U. S. Navy. (5) Roy married Ella Parcher at Port Jefferson, Ohio. (6) Bessie married Charles Frey, a farmer of Port Jefferson, Ohio. (7) Wilda W. died a child. F (6) Samuel Fisher Boyer, son of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, was born May 10, 1849, and died October, 1912. Married first Emma Botkin, and after her death Clara Botkin, a cousin. Children of first wife: (1) Calvin Boyer, a farmer of Port Jefferson, Ohio, married Ethel Lucas. Children: India, Ralph and Howard (2) Melvin Boyer, of Botkins, Ohio, Addie Dill. Children: Huber, Marion, Lois. (3) Charles Boyer, of Botkins, married Audrey Patil. (4) Stanley Boyer, of Botkins, married Tillie Shaffer. Children. The children of his second wife: (1) Edith (dead). (2) Clarence Boyer, of Botkins, married. Children. (2) Ida married William Metz, a farmer of Jackson Center, Ohio. Children. (3) Willard. (4) Herbert. (5) Alvin. (6) Vernon. (7) Thelma ———, the latter five single and at home with mother at Botkins, O. F (7) Christina Boyer, daughter of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, born Feb. 8, 1850, married Isaac Forrar, at Swanders, Ohio. Children: (1) Mellie, wife of Frank Smoot, a candy manufacturer of Sydney, Ohio. Children: Rexford and Ralph. (2) Emma married twice—first to Bert Cunningham. Children: Norine and William—later to William Wintelman, of Wyoming Street, Dayton, Ohio. (3) Earl, a mail carrier of Swanders, Ohio, married Minnie Billing. F (8) Edward Boyer, son of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, married Dight Wical. Both are buried near Botkins, Ohio. Children: (1) Effie, married Walter Hastings, of Dayton, Ohio. Children: Ralph, Boyer, Harold, Beulah, and Charles. (2) Pearl married William Dill, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. Children: Opal and Eugene. (3) Blanche married William Johnson, of Detroit, Michigan. F (9) Annie Boyer, daughter of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, married Lorenzo Williams. No children. F (10) Mary Frances Boyer, daughter of Samuel Fisher Boyer and Elizabeth Veach, born February 27, 1856, married George Harmon Burns, September 15, 1878. They lived at Port Jefferson, Ohio, where the husband was a blacksmith and carriage maker Children: (1) Marvin Earl died in infancy. (2) Pearl E. married Walter E. Baker. Address (1916) 6 Goethe Street, Binghamton, N. Y. They have one child, Fredericka May. Note. To this intelligent and

worthy couple the historian owes much for their service and to them all the descendants of Samuel Boyer, the Fairfield County, Ohio, pioneer owe a debt of gratitude for the story here recorded. (3) Robert B. Burns, brother of Mrs. Baker, lives in her home. (4) Harl L. Burns married Olive May Baker and lives at 135 Indiana Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, where his mother also has her home. Page 230. D (10). The historian cannot find Peter Boyer's descendants unless he is the ancestor of the following persons, reported by Wm. W. Boyer, of Archbold, Ohio. He says that his father came to Fairchild County, Ohio, from Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, about 1830 or 1833, and speaks of Orwigsburg and Schuylkill Haven. He reports his uncles, but does not know the grandfather's name. All the local associations would seem to connect with Peter Boyer, or a brother. If he is the father, the children were John B. Boyer and Daniel Boyer, in Fairfield County, Ohio, and perhaps others in Pennsylvania. E (1) John B. Boyer, probably the son of Peter Boyer, was born about 1800 in Pennsylvania, moved to Fairfield County, Ohio, where he is buried at the Betzer Church. Lutheran. His wife's name was Susan. Presbyterian. Children : William W., Charles, Henry and George. B (2) Daniel Boyer, probably a son of Peter Boyer, was born in Schuylkill Co., Pa., like his brother, and is buried near Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. One daughter lived there in 1909, and a grandson by the name of Daniel Boyer lived at Canal Winchester, Ohio, in 1909. F (1) William W. Boyer, son of John B. Boyer and wife Susan, was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, August 15, 1837. Lutheran. Farmer. Wife's name is Sarah. Address (1909) Archbold, Ohio, R. D. 17. Children : (1) Ada S., wife of Mr. Gleason, of Archbold, Ohio. (2) Maud Dell, wife of Mr. Weber, lives in Fulton Co., Ohio. (3) Della May, wife of Mr. Stucky, of Archbold, Ohio. (4) John G. Boyer, born September 2, 1887. Address (1909) Archbold, Ohio. Farmer. F (2) Charles Boyer, son of John B. Boyer and wife Susan. Address (1909) Bluffton, Indiana. F (3) Mary A., wife of Mr. Rath, of Boonville, Work Co., Indiana. F (4) Henry Boyer, son of John B. Boyer and wife Susan. Address (1909) Carroll, Fairfield Co., Ohio. F (5) George L. Boyer, son of John B. Boyer and wife Susan. Address (1909) Lockville, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Children : John, Edward, and Harvey. The mother's name is Ellen.

CHAPTER XI—Page 271. E (4) at top. Children of Jacob Boyer and wife Caroline Donmoyer : (1) Priscilla, Milton, Emma, Frank. Samuel, and Minnie—all of Tower City, Pa., except Milton, whose address is Peoples' Post, Pa. E (8) Martin Boyer married Catherine Leffler. Children: Annie, Charles, and Hannah. E (9) Charles Boyer's

wife is Mary Susanes. Children : Daniel, John, Charles, Vesta, and Theodore.

CHAPTER XII—Page 281. Seventh line from bottom of page. Monroe Boyer should be D (4), not B (4). His son William D. Boyer married Lou Johnson, of St. Joseph, Mo. Children : Ethel, Douglass, Ralph, and Mary. His brothers : George T. Boyer, St. Joseph, Mo., Arthur Boyer, of Idaho, Robert Boyer, of Colorado, and Charles Boyer (deceased). Page 283. Middle of page. E (4) Peter D. Boyer, of Easton, Mo., not San Antonio, Mo., is a farmer. Married Sallie Johnson. No children. E (3) Newton Boyer died single. E (2) George M. Boyer, his other brother, married Jane Turner Johnson. Farmer. Left no surviving son.

CHAPTER XIX—Page 298. B (1) The daughters of Charles E. Boyer and Elizabeth Kenney were Sallie, Esther, and Polly, instead of Victoria, Polly, and Jane. See also C (8) Page 299. C (8) Sallie married, wife of William Shaw, left no surviving descendant. C (9) Esther, born 1811, married Davis Phillips, of Northampton, N. B., in 1833. Farmer. Baptists. Children : William Henry, Robert M., Zophar D., Nathan F , George E., Enoch D., Charles S., Victoria J., Eliza A., and Alma M. C (10) Polly married Charles Rideout, a farmer, of Peel, N. B. Baptists. Children (15) : Charles, George, William, Amos, Joseph, Thomas Ebenezer, Bathsheba, Betsy, etc. D (1) William Henry Phillips, son of Esther Boyer and Davis Phillips, was born 1835 at Pembroke, N. B., and lived on same farm until he died in 1910. Baptist. Married Eliza J. Johnson in 1864. Children : (1) Annie F., died 22 years old. (2) Augusta C. married Fred. S. Sharpe, of Grafton, N. B. Farmer. Baptist. Children: Heber P., Annie A., Ralph H., Clive D., Lawrence A.—all at home. (3) Nathan F., of Pembroke, married Augusta Clowes. No children. (4) Henry A., of Pembroke, N. B., married Ada G. Phillips in 1911. Children: Winston Hazen and Frederic Kieth. (5) Alma Beatrice Phillips. Address (1916) Pembroke, Carleton Co., N. B., Canada. Note—She helped the Boyer historian record her people. (6) Bruce A., of Pembroke, N. B. (7) Dr. Norman S., of 10 Wachusett Street, Lowell, Mass. Dentist. Married (1908) Isabelle Wiggin. Children: William and Henry and Muriel (died in 1915). (8) Lucretia married (1910) C. Gordon Sharpe, of Pembroke, N. B. Children: Gladys M., and Louise Elaine. (9) Wendell R., of Pembroke, N. B. D (2) Robert Philips, son of Esther Boyer and Davis Phillips, lived at Grafton, N. B., and died 1903. D (3) Zophar D., Upper Woodstock, N. B. D (4) Nathan F., of San Francisco, Cal., died 1899. D (5) George E., of Lynn, Mass., died 1889. D (6) Enoch D.,

of Pembroke, N. B., died 1848. D (7) Charles S., of New York City, died 1907. D (8) Victoria J. married Charles Smith. Address (1916) 1427 Walnut Street, Almeda, Cal. D (9) Eliza A. married John Johnson. Address (1916) Pembroke, N. B. D (10) Alma M. died 1869 at Pembroke, N. B. D (1) Charles Rideout, son of Polly Boyer and Charles Rideout, died single. D (2) Ebenezer died in Civil War. D. (3) Amos married first Miss Bradley, who left him two children, Page and Carey. Later he married again, and there are two sons, Charles and Reverend Allen. Address (1916) Dorchester, Mass. D (4) Thomas married first Miss McBurney, who left him one child. When he died his brother Joe married the widowed mother of the child. D (5) Betsy married William Shaw. D (6) Bathsheba married Bert Gallupe.

CHAPTER XXIII—Pages 320. D (1) Daniel S. Boyer died July 11, 1916, at his home. Page 325. Middle of page. (b) Thomas R. L. Fegley, of 4647 Umbria Str., Manayunk, Pa., was born Sept. 22, 1858. Catholic. Shoe manufacturer. Married Mary Schneider, of Pottsville, Pa., and was born June 27, 1855. Children: (1) Mary Magdalene, born June 26, 1881, married Edward Lafferty, of Phila., Pa. She died Sept. 28, 1910. Children: Mary Ella, Anna Cecilia. (2) Celia Louise, born May 22, 1884, and Florence, born Feb. 28, 1893. She died Sept. 19, 1909. (c) Elnora J. S. Fegley, sister of Thomas above, was born Sept. 14, 1863. Reformed. Married Jacob A. Scharadin, born Nov. 24, 1859. Owner of the Orwigsburg Knitting Mills. Reformed. Children: (1) Bertha May, born March 11, 1889. Married W. G. Rohrer. Children: Elnora S. (dead), Bertha Marie. (2) Edward Fegley Scharadin, born Aug. 25, 1897. Address (1915) Mercersburg Academy. Note—Helped historian record his people. Page 322. D (2) (b) George Shock married Emma Koch. Children: Kathryn, Salem, Vernon. Mrs. Howard Trout's children: William (dead), Mary I., at home.

CHAPTER XXVI—Page 338. D (4) Middle of page. Jeremiah D. Boyer died Feb. 1916. Page 339. E (2) Tenth line from bottom "Cyrenius F. Boyer is one of Fleetwood's most progressive business men, and has long been in the public life of the borough. His name has been coupled with the promotion of practically every new enterprise advocated for the improvement and advancement of the borough. He was twice elected a member of the Council, serving six years, and in 1906 he was elected Burgess." Page 336. D. (1) Middle of page. First word of third line should be Mell, not Mull. D (6) in same paragraph. Jacob Wagley's children are Francis, and Isadore, both of Reading, Pa. Note—Isadore married Wilson Merkel. The list given in book is a misprint. Page 341. E (1) The list of line one and two are out of place.

Florence M. DeLong married Edward S. Hiester. Child: Pauline Elizabeth. Carrie "Kramer" in line 8 should be Krammes. The last name in the paragraph should be Myron Francis instead of "Marion Frances."

CHAPTER XXVII—Page 344. C (2) Benjamin Byer married Elizabeth Modrey, not Martin. See also D (1) near top, page 347. David Byer was born 1813, and died Nov. 6, 1868. A Disciple. Farmer. Lived at Pickering, Canada. Married (Sept. 20, 1836) Modlanz Brown. Children (9): Elizabeth, Benjamin, Annie, Hannah, Mary Jane, Sarah, Ardelia, Joseph, and Ira. Page 353. E (2) near bottom. Ira Boyer, of Claremont, Ontario, Canada, has no family. Lived with his mother until she died in 1903. He has given the historian valuable help. Through him we know the interesting history of his brother, Benjamin Byer. "Benjamin (Ben) Boyer was a well known prospector during the eighties and nineties in the mining district of Algoma and Michipicoten, with his residence at Sault St. Marie, Ontario. Besides locating several valuable copper, nickel, and gold propositions,—his name and reputation are associated for all time with the last named district as the discoverer and locator of the famous Helen Iron Mine, now owned and operated by the Algoma Steel Company, of Soo, Ontario. This mine has proved a continuous producer of first quality, self-fluxing red hematite ore. President F. H. Clerque was so well pleased with the deal for this Iron Claim that he directed Ben Boyer's name to be placed on the payrolls of the L. S. P. Co. at a monthly salary of $75 for life." He died a most honored employee of this copmany in 1908. Married Ann Body. They lived at Sault St. Marie. Children (12): Most of these have died, and uncle Ira does not know where the others are. The sisters named above: (1) Elizabeth married John Russell, and died 1908, leaving seven children at Pickering, Canada. (2) Annie married James Mackay. Address (1916) Toronto, Canada. Of her children only a daughter survives, and she lives with the mother. (3) Hannah married James Madill, of Claremont, Ontario, Canada. There were nine children. The boys live in Detroit, Mich. (4) Mary Jane married Alexander Taylor, who died 1880, leaving four children. Later she married A. W. Mackay. Address (1916) Claremont, Ontario. (5) Sarah married Walter Post, lived in New York, died 1907, leaving one daughter. (6) Ardelia married William Lamblyn, and died in St. Louis, Mo., 1889. Page 348. Paragraph E (1) Henry L. Boyer, of Bradford, Ohio, married Sarah Bayman. No children. E (2) Albert L. Boyer, born 1852, married Malinda Brant, and after her death Sadie Schuster. Children of first wife: Pearl, Maude, Cora, Fannie, and Goldie. In E (4) (1) Ira Boyer married Daisy Horner not Homer. (2) Clarence married Florence

Flory, not Flery. In E (5) (2) Myrtle Voissard lives at Long Beach, Cal. In E (8) Ida Boyer married Leonard Warvel. In E (9) Obed Boyer was born 1855. On page 349 E (3) John Boyer, farmer, whose wife's name is Luella, has only one child, Claude. E (1) at head of same paragraph should read: Sarah Boyer, daughter of Daniel Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Cable, married Mr. Byrd, of Dawn, Ohio. Son: Grover Byrd. Page 351. See (6) at bottom. Greencastle should be Waynesboro. (7) Henry Byers. Address (1915) 381 Grand Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. Page 352. Judge Isaac W. Boyers published (1915) a most valuable book entitled "Byers' Farm Record and Account Book." His wife, Dora Rosenstock, departed this life Jan. 31, 1916.

CHAPTER XXIX—Page 360. Top line. Bessie Eva McCloughlin married Arleigh Arrison, July 20, 1912. Elizabeth I., her sister, married Oda Gray, May 20, 1912. D (4) Robert M. Boyer's address should be Grove City, Pa. His son, Roy ("Bert") Davis, married Blanche Heidler, May 6, 1902. Page 360. Second last paragraph. Harry S. Byers, born May 22, 1870, at Lena, Ill. ,died at Fallon, Nevada, where he was employed in business, 1915. Married. His only child is Mrs. Frank McCarthy, of San Gabriel, California. His brother, Joseph, is at Minneapolis, and Ben at Duluth.

CHAPTER XXX—Page 366. Second line from top. Martha V., should be Martin V. Page 367. E (2) Dr. Samuel J. Boyer's address is Milroy, Pa. Page 368. Middle of page. Martin V. Boyer's address is Tejon Ranch, Bakersfield, California.

CHAPTER XXXI—Page 372. Seventh line from top. Orin Boyer's address, 3202 Park Boulevard, Pinellas, Florida. Page 373. Last line. Jane married Isaac Straw, merchant of Westover, Pa.

CHAPTER XXXII—Page 376. Fourteenth line from bottom. Evangelical minister. Twelfth line from bottom. Stonemason and plasterer. Page 380. D (3), below middle of page. Bessie B. Boyer was at the Chicago Fair (1892-1893), not at St. Louis. Her husband died Jan. 6, 1916. Her address: 4606 Woodland Avenue, Chicago, Ills. Page 378. C (1) William Boyer's children: Rebecca, John, Susan, Frisbee, Hannah, William, Martin, Samuel, Charles, Sarah. Page 381. D (1) Rebecca was married twice; first, to A. J. Warner, who died early, leaving one son, A. J. Warner, Jr., who married Laura Randle in 1879, and had a daughter Edith. This Edith married Kinkead. Address (1916) 1105 Harvard Str., Washington, D. C. She has two sons, Eugene and Randall. By her second marriage to Thomas R. Turner, Rebecca Boyer had four sons: (1) William, of Seattle, Washington. Married, but has

no children. (2) Frederick W., who died in Ogden, Utah, in 1890. (3) Dr. Utah B. Turner, of Memphis, Tenn., married Florence Acree. One son: Carroll. (4) Charles, of St. Paul, Minn. Married. Children: Bert and Isabel. Page 378. C (1), near bottom. David Boyer, son of George, must have removed to Falmouth Station, Lancaster Co., Pa., probably after his wife had died at Leesport, Pa. His children, so far as we know, were Elijah G. Boyer, and Caroline Boyer (Moore). C (2) George Boyer, brother of David, kept tavern at Elizabethtown, near Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa. Wife's name was Mary (Molly). Children: John J. Boyer, Caroline Boyer, perhaps others. C (3) Jacob Boyer, another brother of George and David, had a son, John Boyer, who died in York, Pa. Note—Although Mrs. Spayd could not report the data, they are based on the statement of John J. Boyer, Renovo, Pa., who says in his letter: We are "kin to the Boyer who was Speaker of the House several years ago"—meaning David Allen Boyer, E (1) page 384. This statement is confirmed by his cousin, Elijah G. Boyer, Falmouth Station, Lancaster Co., Pa., who writes: "My father came from Reading to Lancaster County when quite young." D (1) Elijah G. Boyer, son of David Boyer and wife, resides (1913) on the old homestead at Falmouth Station, Lancaster Co., Pa. Married Mary A. Frantz. Children: (a) Emma (Andrews), who has two daughters, Ruth and Ella, and two boys, Charles and John. (b) Effie M. (Floyd), who has a daughter, Mary E., and two sons, Ephraim and Chester. (c) Mary E. Boyer—at home. (d) George W. Boyer married and his children are Marion, Charles, Gordon, George, Clarence M., and Mazella (Hoffart). (e) Harry H. Boyer has three daughters, Caroline, Helen, Margaret and one boy, Walter. D (2) Caroline Boyer, Elijah's sister, married Mr. Moore. Address (1913) 547 N. Duke Street, York, Pa. D (1) John J. Boyer, son of George Boyer and wife, Mary, lived at Renovo, Pa. (1911). Soldier in Civil War three years two months, Co. K, 5th Regt. P. R. V. C. Died Aug. 15, 1911. His son, George F. Boyer, resides at Renovo, Pa.

CHAPTER XXIII. Page 323, top paragraph. (c) Dr. Boyer, born Dec. 20, 1869, married Margaret C. Steiner. Children: Ruth A., and Orpha C.

CHAPTER XXXIV—Page 392. D (1) Churchwell Boyer was born March, 1821. D (2) Stephen Boyer, who died 89 years, 9 months old, was a farmer. Methodist. Married Nancy McCraw. Children: James (died young); Samuel Edmond, of Rural Retreat, Va.; Mordecai (dead); John W. (dead); Jacob (dead); Rush T., of Spring Valley, Va. D (3), near middle of page. Johnson Boyer died at Elk Creek, Gray-

son Co., Va. Farmer. Methodist. Married Margaret Stone. Children: (1) Troy Winton Boyer, of Long's Gap, Va., lives on the old home. (2) William died in the West. (3) Ellen, (4) Rosa, (5) Etta (Mrs. Wingate), (6) Mary (Mrs. Kirby), all near Elk Creek. D (4) Morgan Boyer, of Grayson Co., Va., was born April 1, 1815, and died at Grant, Va., in 1901. Farmer. Methodist. Married first to Martha Fielder, and after her death, to Mary Pauline Hackler. Children: John Andrew Jackson Boyer, William Lee, Churchwell David, Reece Conrad, Mahala, Rosa, Cora Bell, Flotilla Catharine, Lucy Ellen. D (5) Robert Boyer, of Grayson County, died in Civil War. Married Jane Hackler. Children: Wiley, Nancy. Note—Both are deceased There may be descendants. Page 394. Sixth line from bottom. Of the "two girls at home," one married A. F. Carlson, of Cherry, Arizona. Page 395. Near bottom. E (2) Alex. G. Boyer, of Cedonia, Washington, married Miss Gamble, who is dead, leaving a son, Thomas M. Boyer, and perhaps others. Page 398. E (1) Samuel Edmond Boyer, son of Stephen Boyer and wife, Nancy McCraw. Address (1915) Rural Retreat. Va. Married Margaret Rhudy. Children: (1) John R. Boyer, a banker, married, but the historian has no data. (2) Wythe Boyer died young. (3) William Boyer married, but died in Oklahoma, and there are no data. (4) Mollie married Joseph Wynne, and resides in Nebraska. (5) Linnie married R. F. Wright, of Bristol, Va. (6) Lutie married Philip Snavely, of Rural Retreat, Va. E (2) Mordecai Boyer married Kate Hines, Grayson, Co., Va. Children: (1) Robert, a farmer, of Carsonville, Va. (2) James, of Carsonville, is single. (3) Joseph, of same place, is married. E (3) Jacob Boyer married Mattie Graham. E (4) John Walter Boyer was born June 22, 1842, in Summerfield, Grayson Co., Va. Farmer. Methodist. Married Kate Stewart Hoilman, of Wytheville, Va. Children: (1) Rev. Sanders Stephen Boyer, born Sept. 14, 1876. Ordained elder in M. E. Church, South. Address (1916) 202 North Dodd Avenue, Ridgedale, Chatanooga, Tenn. Very active pastor and Sunday school worker. Helped Boyer historian record his people. Married Gertrude Frances Gibson, of Lenoir City, Tenn. One child (adopted), Eugenia Peters Boyer. (2) Walter Stewart Boyer. Address (1916) King City, Mo. Farmer. Methodist. Married Mayme Rogers. Children: Archie (dead), and Fred. (3) Creed Jacob Boyer Address (1916) Madison, Wis. Machinist. Single. (4) Kent James Boyer, of Madison, Wis. Tinner. Single. (5) Thomas Archie Boyer, of Fullerton, Nebr. Farmer. Single. (6) Siddie Elizabeth Boyer (dead), wife of John W. Atkins, of Grayson Co., Va. Children: Emma, Mabel, Lana, Walter. (7) Lilly H. Boyer, wife of Wilson C. Kane, of Bramville, W. Va. Children: William C., Kate, Ralph. (8) Laura

Brown Boyer, wife of Harry Prevost, of Rowland, N. C. No children. E (5) Rush F. Boyer was born in Summerfield, Grayson Co., Va., about 1846. Address (1916) Spring Valley, Va. Mechanic. Methodist. Married Caroline Wright. Children: (1) James Ellis, Curtis, both mechanics, of Spring Valley, Va., and both married; Mary, wife of Rufus Hawks, of same place; Mary (Funk), and Sallie, wife of Paul Atkins, of same place. Page 398. E (1), near middle of page. John Andrew Jackson Boyer, son of Morgan Boyer and wife, Martha Fielder, was born 1853 in Grayson Co., Va. Address (1915) Battle Creek, Nebr. Carpenter. Methodist. Married Virginia Caroline Watson. Children: (1) George Washington Boyer, painter and paperhanger. (2) Charles Braxton Boyer, a farmer, of Soldier, Idaho. (3) Luther Benton Boyer, of Long Pine, Nebr. (4) Frederick Jamieson Boyer, a farmer, of Tilden, Neb. (5) Arthur Benton Boyer, a farmer of Tilden, Nebr. (6) Rosie May, of Chadron, Nebr. Nurse in Soldier's Home. E (2) William Lee Boyer, son of Morgan Boyer, was born Oct. 22, 1863, at Grant, Grayson Co., Va. Address (1915) 827 Salem Avenue, W., Roanoke, Va. With Singer Sewing Machine Company. Methodist. Helped the Boyer historian record his people. Married Adella Jane Cornett, of Grayson Co., Va. Children: (1) Virgil Wiley Boyer, of Topeka, Kansas. Born Aug. 6, 1888. (2) Thomas Howard Boyer, born Aug. 9, 1892. (3) Laura Mabel, born Aug. 6, 1895. E (3) Churchwell David Boyer, son of Morgan Boyer, was born Dec. 19, 1864. Address (1915), Battle Creek, Nebr. Lumber dealer. Methodist. Helped historian very much. Married May Baker, Feb. 9, 1898. Children: William Luray, Viola May, Luma Marie, Chester Alton, and Ellwood Everett—all at Battle Creek, Nebr. E (4) Reece Conrad Boyer, son of Morgan Boyer, was born Oct. 1865. Address (1915) Haley, Idaho. Ranchman. Methodist. Married Jennie Mink about 1889, but the historian does not know if there are children. E (5) Mahala Boyer (dead). E (6) Rose (Mrs. Johnson), of Grant, Va. E (7) Cora Belle (Mrs. McKee), of Fairwood, Va. E (8) Flotilla Catharine (Mrs. Givens), of Arkansas, or Texas. E (9) Lucy Ellen (Mrs. Cox), of Bridle Creek, Va.

CHAPTER XXXV—Page 402. E (7) Lydia Boyer Spenny's address is Thornville, Ohio. Page 403. E (6), near top. Catharine Boyer married Mr. Binkley, of Thornville, Ohio. Bottom of page. Tulie Sleeper's address is 950 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Illinois. Page 404. E (1), twelfth line from bottom. Ruth H. Boyer's address is 1033 N. Rural Street, Indianapolis, Ind. Her father has died.

CHAPTER XXXVI—Page 410. F (5), twelfth line from bottom. Edward R. Boyer's address is Clackamas, Oregon, R. D. 1, Box 48.

Page 410. F (3) bottom of page. Frank Austin Boyer's address is 306 Gardner Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

CHAPTER XXXVII—Page 411. Valentine Boyer. Mrs. Elizabeth B. Fitzsimmons, 115 Church Street, Washington, Pa., says that her grandfather, Valentine Boyer, was a Revolutionary soldier, and drew a pension from the government. Only one Valentine Boyer is reported in the Pennsylvania Archives. See page 1151, Vol. 3, Sixth Series. Private soldier. Enlisted from Phila., Pa. This item evidently identifies the man. Note—One of his daughters married George Troutman, of Sharon, Pa., where Valentine is buried. Philip Troutman, 615 State Street, may be able to find a grave, and furnish data. Mrs. Fitzsimmons says Valentine died in 1850, the result of a fall from a horse. Page 411. B (1), at bottom. Jacob Boyer married Susan Shappell, of Hamburg, Pa. Children: Solomon, Jacob, David, several girls, and perhaps other boys. Note—The relatives can not locate these children. Page 412. B (2), near top. Henry Boyer, of Sharon, Pa., died in Ohio. Married, but no children. Page 412. C (5) Emmeline Boyer Downing's address is 17 Emerson, Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Page 124. B (7), near top. Samuel Kean Boyer died 1842, according to Mrs. Fitzsimmons. Page 413. D (4), near top. Jeanette Eaton's address is 136 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.

CHAPTER XXXIX—Page 415. B (1) Peter Boyer's children were: Margaret, Michael, Jacob, and perhaps others. Page 415. Note—The word "Byer" all through the chapter should be "Boyer." In line 16, rebuilt should take the place of "another built." In line 6, page 416, the "note" should read: Conrad and Margaret Boyer had a daughter named Mary, who married George Houck, brother of Susan Houck. Page 417, last paragraph, 2d line, "Ludwig" should be Ludwick, and wherever that name occurs. And in the same paragrph in the 9th line "John C. Lanham" should be Joseph C. Lanham. Note—The above corrections are by Attorney John K. Byers, Warrensburg, Mo. Page 415. B (1) Peter Boyer, son of Conrad Boyer and Margaret Riel, married twice. The children of his first marriage were Michael, Jacob, John, Adam, Hannah, Elizabeth, and two others. His second wife was Mrs. Brandenberry, who left him only one child, Joseph Boyer. Page 416. C (1) Michael Boyer, son of Peter Boyer, married and left one son, Dr. Truman S. Boyer, and one daughter Mrs. Prier. Address (1915) her son, Otis E. Prier, 514 Nash Street, Akron, Ohio. The latter may know address of Dr. Truman S. Boyer. Note—Mrs. Alma C. Boyle, of Butler, Indiana, says she knows nothing about Michael's brother, John Boyer. She said that Mrs. Minnie Smur, of Butler, Indiana, can give data for history of the other brother, Adam

Boyer, and that Alfred Keplar, of Waterloo, Indiana, can report their sister, Hannah's family. Hannah Boyer's sister, Elizabeth, married Elisha Beard. Children: Cinderella, Anneliza, Benton, Olive, Byron, Jason, Albert, Clara, Oliver, and Margaret. (1) Cinderella Beard married Adam Jackman, leaving one daughter, Dona, who married Leo Caro. Leo Caro left one son, Fred., of Grand Rapids, Mich. (2) Anneliza Beard married James Ervin, leaving one son, Perry Ervin, of Latta, Ind. (3) Benton Beard married Elizabeth Eagle. Address (1915) Butler, Indiana. Children: Calvin and Charles. (4) Olive Beard married William McQueen, leaving no children. (5) Byron Beard married a Miss Baxter. (6) Jason Beard married, but there are no data, except that both are dead. (7) Albert Beard married Sarah Campbell, leaving no children. (8) Clara Beard married Mr. Bates, leaving a daughter. (9) Oliver Beard is dead. (10) Margaret Beard married Frank Demon, leaving children. One son is at Los Angeles, Cal. C (9) Joseph Boyer, son of Peter Boyer and second wife Branderberry, was born Sept. 1, 1821, in Stark Co., Ohio. Farmer and stockbuyer. Married Sarah Jackman, Dec. 22, 1841. Children: Edward H., Oliver, Cyrus C., Jay B., Alma Celestia, Electa Detisia. Edward H. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife, Sarah Jackman, resided at Plains, Kansas. Married Lydia Jackman, Sept. 1864. Children: (1) Almeda (Mrs. Rasmussen), of 1218 Perry Street, Davenport, Iowa, has one child. (2) Richard I. Boyer, of Meade, Meade Co., Kansas, married, and has three children. (3) Charles Boyer, of Plains, Kansas, married, but has no children. (4) Gertrude (Mrs. Edwards), of Meade, Kansas, has three children. (5) Ethel (Mrs. Bennett), of Dodge City, Kansas, has no children. (6) Bertha (Mrs. Elliott), of Meade, Kansas, has no children. D (2) Oliver, son of Joseph Boyer and second wife, resides at Uneeda, Kansas. Married Elizabeth Gutridge. Children: (1) Dr. Edward Z. Boyer, of Kansas City, Mo., married, and has three children. (2) Sedalia (Mrs. Younger), of Independence, Mo., R. D. 6, has two children. (3) Inez (Mrs. McCowen), now deceased, left two children, a son and a daughter. The daughter, Daurayne, might be at Deepwater, Mo. (4) Sadie (Mrs. Cain), of Perry, Kansas, has three children. D (3) Cyrus C. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife, married Mary Walsworth at Auburn, Indiana. Both are deceased, leaving a son, Carey W. Boyer, of Pulman, Indiana, and a daughter, Nellie (Mrs. Dwyer), of Maywood, Indiana. She has two children. D (4) Jay B. Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife, died unmarried. D (5) Alma Celestia Boyer, daughter of Joseph Boyer and wife, born May 23, 1857, in DeKalb Co., Ind., married William D. Boyle, Jan., 1878. She helped the Boyer historian very much. Address (1915) Butler, Ind., Box 284.

Children: (1) Cleo Grace, teacher of domestic science, 213 West 4th Str., Ottumwa, Iowa. (2) John Boyle, of 762 Mt. Prospect Str., Newark, N. J. Commercial teacher in High School. Married Nancy Bunenderfer, June, 1911. One daughter: Alda Elizabeth. (3) Ethel Marie, of Butler, Indiana. D (6) Electa Boyer, daughter of Joseph Boyer and wife, married Walter M. Thompson, and has one son. Page 416. C (1) Dr. Truman S. Boyer's address is Hogniam, Washington. Four children. His sister, Mrs. Amanda E. Prier's address is 750 S. Sherman Avenue, Denver, Col. Page 416. C (1) According to Mrs. Franklin Spiegle, of Los Angeles, California, a Conrad Boyer married his cousin Margaret Boyer, daughter of Peter Boyer and wife, Margaret. Children: (1) Sarah (Mrs. Charles Bronson), (2) Conrad Boyer, who married Catharine Firestone, leaving five children: Truman, of Akron, Ohio, Sheridan, Olive, Lillian, Francis. (3) Mary (Mrs. Daniel Sausser). Note—If it was not this C (1) whom Margaret married, another brother of Peter Boyer B (1), had a son, Conrad. Note—Mary Boyer (Sausser) left a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Franklin Spiegle. Address (1916) 206 East Santa Barbara Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal. Children: (a) George W. Spiegle, of Anaconda, Montana; (b) Daniel F., of Cosmopolis, Washington; (c) Ina May (wife of Dr. Norman A. Cramer), of Loveland, Colorado; (d) Jason Jerome, of Medford, Oregon.

CHAPTER XL—Page 419. B (1), third line. The date 1870 should be 1780, and Hezekiah C., should be inserted after Hyrcanus J. in the list of Jacob Boyer's children, and should count as C (7). Reverend Hezekiah C. Boyers son of Jacob Boyers and wife, Elizabeth Lauck, was born July 25, 1815, in Frederick county, Maryland—at Trout Royal, or Frontroil, as his son thinks it might be. Methodist minister, ordained by Bishop Morris. His first wife, Mary Narcissa Beall, born Dec. 18, 1820, died Dec. 9, 1853. On Jan. 22, 1856, he married Elizabeth M. Brock. Children: James William Boyers, Susan Elizabeth Boyers, John Wesley Boyers, Zara Permelia Boyers, Mary Virginia Boyers, and of second wife Emma Eva Boyers, Martha Juliette Boyers, and Margaret Alice Boyers. Note—Reverend Hezekiah C. Boyers lived in Burlington and Danville, Iowa, and later at Nebraska City, where he died. D (1) James William Boyers, son of Rev. Hezekiah C. Boyers and wife, Mary Narcissa Beall, was born Sept. 18, 1844, at Fayetteville, Arkansas. Address (1916) Prescott, Iowa. Graduate of Iowa Wesleyan College. Taught school 30 years in Nebraska. Owner of an immense farm. Fine genealogist, and helped historian to record his people. Married Amanda Chance, Jan. 2, 1876. Children: (1) Guy E. Boyers, Grace Narcissa, Charles Raymond, Daisy Maude, Eva Louise. Note

—Grace married Walter A. Putnam and Daisy married Harry I. Putnam —all of Prescott, Iowa. D (2) Susan Elizabeth Boyers, born May 19, 1846, married John Reed, a druggist, and moved to Oakland, Cal. She died there July 10, 1907, leaving three children: James G., John L., and Permelia,—all of whom are married and live at Oakland and San Francisco. D (3) John Wesley Boyers was born May 19, 1848, but his brother does not give any data for him. D (4) Zara Permelia Boyers, born Feb. 23, 1850, married Richard Newall. Children: Albert B., Zarabelle, Mollie, and Dr. Charles Homer. After her husband's death, Zara Boyers married Oct. 6, 1886, Dr. Barclay T. Trueblood. Children: Jennie Lind, and Donald V. Their address is 2140 Sixth Avenue W., Seattle, Washington. Note—Jennie Lind Trueblood, born Oct. 2, 1887, married Aug. 7, 1912, W. S. Kirkpatrick, of Seattle, Washington. Address (1916) Portland, Oregon. Donald Vaughn Trueblood, born Sept. 10, 1889, graduated from Johns Hopkins Medical School in 1915. Address (1916) Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md. Zarabelle Newall was born Feb. 21, 1869; Albert B., Aug. 10, 1871; Mary E., Aug. 28, 1873; Dr. Charles Homer, Feb. 16, 1876. He died Feb. 20, 1902. D (5) Mary Virginia Boyers was born Jan. 4, 1852, but the historian has no other data. D (6) Emma Eva Boyers was born Feb. 27, 1858. D (7) Martha Juliette, May 30, 1862; and D (8) Margaret Alice, Aug. 22, 1865. Note—These three girls were graduates of West Virginia University. Emma Eva married Louis Hubbard, now deceased. Martha Juliette married George C. Baker, a lawyer in Morgantown, W. Va. Margaret Alice married J. Frank Nelson. Page 419. C (7), near bottom. Elizabeth Boyers Campbell's children were Wilber, Edward, Larraby, and one or two sisters. Page 420. D (1), middle of page. Benson Boyers died at David City, Nebraska, where his children, if he left any, may be found. Page 420. D (3), of last paragraph. Dr. Cyrus Fletcher Boyers married Elizabeth Jane Rymer, daughter of Dr. Henry A. Rymer. She was born March 8, 1850. Children: (a) Lillie M., wife of Dr. Virgil N. Jones. Address (1915) 423 North Wells Str., Sistersville, W. Va. Children: Edna Hazel and Velma Pauline. (b) Dr. Henry Morgan Boyers, now deceased, married Anna R. Reynolds. Only one child: Lawrence H Boyers. Address (1915) 309 High Str., Fairmont, W. Va. (c) Dr. William F. Boyers. Address (1915) 212 Merchant Str., Fairmont, W. V. Married Lauanna Riggs. Children: Ruth, Frank, Naomi, Pauline, Louise. (d) Dr. Cyrus T. Boyers, Jr. Address (1915) Little Falls, W. Va. Married Rosa Holland. Children: Frederic Earl, and Henry Harold. (e) Dr. Charles L. Boyers. Address (1915) Ellenboro, W. Va. Married Naomi Riggs. Children: Charles Eugene, and Paul Alston. (f) Dr. Lee B. Boyers. Address: 212 Walnut Ave., Fair-

mont, W. Va., Married Josie Pearl Soyster, of Altoona, Pa. Child: Elizabeth Lee. (g) Ella Boyers, wife of James A. Justis, of Little Falls, W. Va. Children: Catharine Beatrice and James Albert. (h) James W. Boyers. Address: 210 Merchant Str., Fairmont, W. Va. Married Bessie E. Nelson. (i) Lawrence L. Boyers. Address: Merchant Str., Fairmont, W. Va. Married Della M. Jenkins. Child: Nellie Lucile. (j) Catharine Matilda Boyers. At home. Address: Box 219, Fairmont, W. Va. Page 420. D (7), near bottom. William Thomas Boyers married Sarah Stumm. Children: (1) Bertha E., wife of Charles B. Van Voorhis, of Voorhis, W. Va., and (2) Flora A. Boyers, at home. Page 421. D (4), near bottom. Dr. Simon L. Boyer's address in 1916 is 1653 East Grand Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa.

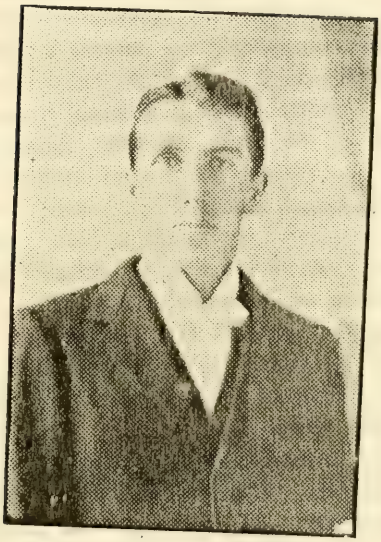
CHAPTER XLI—Page 422. B (1), middle of page. John Boyer was born Oct. 25, 1761, as recorded in the old Holland Dutch Bible, now in possession of Malinda Pickard, Kempton, Indiana, R. D. 3. His children named in order were: John, born May 17, 1789; Jacob, June 12, 1791; Robert, July 17, 1795; Peter, Nov. 7, 1798; Nancy (Mrs. Pickard's grandmother), Sept. 7, 1801; Leonard, Nov. 11, 1803, Daniel, Feb. 19, 1806; Benjamin, October 22, 1809; Samuel, March 10, 1812; Herman, Nov. 8, 1813. Page 423. C (4) Robert Boyer. Soldier of 1812. Blacksmith and farmer, Clinton Co., Indiana. Married Miss Petree. Children: Robert, Syndusky, Joseph, Jacob, Fannie, Margaret, Agnes, Maryette. Note—Martin Boyer thinks the Wright Co., Mo., Boyers are descendants of Robert and Syndusky. Maryette has two daughters living at Tipton, Indiana, namely, Mrs. Alice Goodnight and Annie Falconberry. Page 423. To the list of children of John Boyer and Margaret Ritter must be added Leonard Boyer and Samuel Boyer. C (8) Leonard Boyer was born Nov. 11, 1803. Lived in Sugar Creek Twp., Clinton Co., Indiana. Farmer. Married Amelia King. Children: (1) Nancy (Walker), of Sheridan, Ind.; (2) Francis, of Isahune, Ind.; (3) Vice (Pickard), of Kempton, Ind.; (4) Robert, of Kirklin, Ind.; (5) Ann (Whicker), of Isahune, Ind. Note—Francis Boyer was married to Catharine Day. Note—A Boyer reunion is held at the Leonard Boyer home. Methodist. Samuel Boyer was born March 10, 1812. Farmer. Methodist. Lived on farm south of Circleville, Ind. Married Celia King, sister of Leonard's wife. Children: (a) Mary M., born Oct. 4, 1842. Married Frank Reed. Children: (1) Charles M., of Ellwood, Ind.; (2) Ida C. (Booher), of Hutchinson, Kansas; (3) Eliza Jane (Coffman), of Sheridan, Indiana. R. D. 33. She helped the Boyer historian record her people. (4) Kate A. (Roush), of Cicero, Ind.; (5) Mary M. (Robertson), of Kirklin, Ind.; (6) Leonora (Woods),

of Bloomington, Ind.; (7) Celia (Goodnight), of Indianapolis, Ind.; (8) Amelia (Coffman), of Kempton, Ind.; (9) Della F. (Forwick) dead. (b) Charles Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer, never married. Soldier. (c) Jefferson Boyer lived in Tipton Co., Indiana. Baptist. Married Eliza Plough. Children: (1) Howard Boyer, of Kempton, Ind.; (2) Celia (Ryan), of Kempton, Indiana; (3) Lou (Davids), of Sheridan, Ind.; (4) Preston Boyer, of Kempton, Ind.; (5) Maggie (Southard), of Westfield, Ind.; (6) Fannie (Spear), of Sheridan, Ind.; (7) Bessie (Smith), of Kempton, Ind. (d) Daniel M. Boyer, son of Samuel Boyer, lived in Clinton Co., Ind. Farmer. Christian Church. Married first to Louisa Weller and after her death to Roxanna Beard. Only child: Louisa (Smith), of Kirklin, Ind. (e) Lucinda (Evans). Page 423. Francis Boyer son of Leonard Boyer and Amelia King, residing (1915) at Isahune, Ind., is married and has the following children: (1) George Boyer, of Sheridan, Ind.; (2) Leander Boyer, of Sheridan, Ind.; (3) Julia (Hawkins), of Dakatoo, Ind.; (4) Emma McCarsin), of Dekatoo, Ind.; (5) Jane (Isaac), of Sheridan, Ind.; (6) William Boyer, of Isahune, Ind.; (7) Bertha (McKinsey), of Isahune, Ind. Robert Boyer, son of Leonard Boyer and Amelia King, residing at Kirklin, Ind., married, and has the following children: (1) of first wife: Alonzo Boyer, of Kirklin, Ind.; (2) Oslanda Boyer, of Dakatoo, Ind.; (3) Manford Boyer, of Dakatoo, Ind.; (4) Vera (Wright), of Isahune, Ind. Page 423. D (2), at bottom. Martin Boyer, of Hewins, Chant Co., Kansas, was born March 10, 1840 Helped historian very much. Married Anna Holt, a teacher. Children: (1) Belva, is Mrs. Walter Carter, of Elgin, Kansas. (2) Bessie, a teacher, is staying with Mrs. Fred. Gaddie, in Pawhuska, Oklahoma. D (1) Nancy Boyer married David Sage, a mechanic, of Osgood, Indiana. Children: (1) Myrtle, wife of Fred. Gaddie, a merchant of Hewins, Kansas. They reside (1915) at Pawhuska, Okla. Children: Naomi, Carmine. (2) Margaret Adaline. Christian Church. Normal school education. Began teaching 1899. Assistant Principal of schools at Kokomo, Indiana. Address (1915) 408 West Taylor Street. Helped historian bravely. (3) Roy Sage. Single. Address (1915) Kokomo, Ind. Railroad employ. Fine man. D (3) Phoebe Boyer, daughter of Benjamin Boyer and wife, Margaret Davis. Address (1915) Adams, Decatur Co., Ind.

CHAPTER XLIII—Page 428. Last line. Lucretia Ann Smoot Bowyer died April, 1915. Page 429. E (1) Middle of page. Mrs. Lusk's address is 608 East Pine Street, Lakeland, Florida. Page 429. The name "Orienta" in tenth line from bottom should be "Enid." Paul Bowyer of the same line is at Clearwater, Florida. Page 431. Second

line from top. Mrs. Cora McCarter Bowyer's address is 205 W. 8th Street, Erie, Pa. Her son, Joseph, died a few years ago. Her daughter is married to Lieutenant Doglass L. Howard. E (2) Silas William Gray died July, 1913. E (3) Mrs. Marquette's address is 422 N. 14th Str., Fort Dodge, Iowa. E (5) Mrs. Veir's address is 1914 Park Avenue. E (7) Loraine F. Bowyer's address is the "Bowyer Block," Chicago, Ills.

CHAPTER XLIV—Page 432. Mrs. Saymour and her sister, Frankie, played with the old uniform of Lieut. Caspar Beyer, and saw his sword. Her aunt, Mrs. Hoss, nee Pouder, who identified these relics when 84 years old, also averred that Caspar served "under a preacher called Colonel Miller in Pennsylvania." Note—The reference to Colonel Miller on pages 41 and 42, Vol. 5, Fifth Series, Pennsylvania Archives, unfortunately is of such a nature as not to go into personal details. The historian does not know whether the records needed have been lost or never made, but the well-preserved tradition about Caspar Beyer is certainly correct. Page 432. To the list of Caspar Beyer's children must be added a daughter, who married Christian Musseter, brother of Peter Beyer's wife, and another daughter, who married John, or Philip, Harding. Note—Mr. J. F. Boyer, of Monrovia, Md., vouches for this. Page 434. Middle paragraph. The name "Ponder" in this paragraph and elsewhere should be "Pouder, or Powder." Judge Jacob Pouder's children were as follows: (1) Jessie, who died young. (2) Francinia, who married Alfred Hoss, of Tennessee. (3) John Diehl Pouder, who married Elizabeth H. Hindes, of Baltimore, Md. Children: (1) Mary Hindes, who married John Marshall Seymour, of W. Va. Three of the Seymour children did not grow up. Daisy B. Seymour married Wilford G. Fronheiser, of York and King Street, Pottstown, Pa. Her sister, Iney L., married first Thomas C. McConnell, of Washington, D. C., leaving a son, C. Seymour McConnell, and afterwards she married Samuel Burleigh Milton, of Washington, D. C. Mrs. Fronheiser's brother, William Percy Seymour, of Washington, D. C., married Anna Livingston. They have a daughter named Elizabeth Clara. (2) Francinia E. Hindes (dead) married Robert D. Hopkins, of Talbot City, Md. Children: Walter, William, Robert D. and Emma. (3) M. Hindes (dead) married Miss Foose, of Baltimore, Md . Children: Margaret married Mr. White and later Mr. Prevail. (4) Laura V. Hindes (dead) married Samuel L. Davidson, of Baltimore, Md. Children: Eugene M., of Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, and Lee M. (5) Charles H. Hindes (dead) married Miss Radcliffe, of Baltimore, Md. Children: George, Bertha. Note—The above records were submitted by Mrs. Mary Seymour, from Potts-



REV. SANDERS STEPHEN BOYER

Chapter 34, Addenda E (4)

town, when she did not have access to her detailed records. She also submitted valuable dates, which it is now almost impossible to include. Page 434. C (7) Michael Boyer, born March 19, 1802, died April 19, 1882. He married Elizabeth Jacobs, June 10, 1825. She was born Nov. 20, 1805, and died Sept. 2, 1877. They were Methodists. Children: Louisa, Hanson, Oliver, Adam Jacobs, Columbus Washington, John Carlton, Mary Elizabeth. Page 437. D (1) Oliver Boyer was born April 28, 1836. Methodist. Farmer. D (2) Hanson was born Jan. 23, 1835. Lutheran. Farmer. Married Susan Koogle. Their son, Martin Luther, and her daughter, Mrs. Rudy, live at Burkittsville, Md. D (3) John Carlton Boyer was born June 19, 1843. Lutheran. Farmer near Broad Run, Md. Married Laura Slifer. (1) Pearl, wife of William Ahalt, a farmer, of Middletown, Md.; (2) Leslie, single, on father's farm, Broad Run, Md.; (3) Eldridge, farmer on grandfather's farm, near Broad Run, Md., married Miss Riser; (4) Julia, wife of Roy Maught, Jefferson, Md. D (4) instead of C (4), near bottom of page. Adam Jacobs Boyer was born Sept. 19, 1838, and died 1883. Methodist. Farmer, of Rohrersville, Washington Co., Md. Married Maria Rohrer. No children. D (5) instead of C (5), bottom of page. Columbus Washington Boyer was born Jan. 20, 1841, and died March 9, 1908. Lutheran. Farmer near Middletown, Md. Married Mary Koogle. No children. D (6), top of page 438. Louisa Boyer was born Nov. 12, 1831, and died March 17, 1872. Methodist. Children: (1) Sophronia, wife of Burr Magaha, of Knoxville, Md.; (2) Ettie, wife of Luther C. Fry, of Burkittsville, Md.; (3) Millard, of Burkittsville, Md.; (4) Calvin, of Carlington, Md.; (5) Emery, of Lucketts, Va., and (6) Averal, of Burkittsville, Md. D (7) Mary Elizabeth Boyer, born May 8, 1846, died Jan. 6, 1915. Reformed. Married Morgan N. Kefauver, of Middletown, Md. Children: (1) Esther Leonore, wife of Ridgely A. Willard, a farmer, of Broad Run, Md. She was born Nov. 11, 1873. Reformed. Children: (1) Donaldson Earl, Roger Hershberger, Herman Ridgely, Arthur Kefauver, Esther Elizabeth. (2) Herbert Ernest Kefauver, of Jersey City, N. J. Holds position with "Title Guarantee and Trust Co.," of New York. Born Dec. 19, 1875. Reformed. Married Maria Keck, of Brooklyn. Children: Milton B., and Herbert Ernest. (3) Russell Michael Kefauver, of Waynesboro, Pa. Plumber. Reformed. Born May 7, 1877. Married Nora Flook, Children: Gerald Russell, Emma Elizabeth. (4) Mary Marcelene Kefauver, of Middletown, Md., was born Dec. 2, 1885. Reformed. Graduate of Middletown High School, 1904, and of Hood College, Frederick, Md., 1908. Bachelor of Arts. In 1916, teacher of English in Middletown High School. Note—She helped the Boyer historian very bravely

and intelligently. Page 438. In tenth line from top "Howard" should be Harwood. Page 441. E (6), near middle of page. William Louis Beyers lives (1915) at Wahkon, Minn. Page 443. E (6), near top of page. Martha Jane Boyer died June 23, 1915.

CHAPTER XLV—Page 445. In line 7 from top, Levi Fissil's son, W. H. Fissil, is at the Marbridge Bldg., 34th and Broadway, New York. Page 445. Top paragraph. B (6) Charles Boyer's daughter, Susan, married Mr. Harbaugh. Their daughter, Clara Harbaugh, married John S. Byers, born Oct. 31, 1850. He died at Crede, Colorado, 1892. Mine superintendent . Methodist. Children: Inez L., Clifford R. Byers, of Poncha Springs, Col. Note—Mrs. Clara I. Byers says that her husband's people knew that the Boyers and Byers were related. Perhaps the note in the first paragraph of Chapter 46, page 447, may explain. Note—John S. Byers has brothers and sisters: (1) Virginia D., Culbertson, of Hillsdale, Mich.; (2) Mary Wilson, of Central City, Nebr.; (3) Laura E. Cookson, of Kansas, Ohio; (4) James M. Byers, of Toledo, Ohio; (5) Andrew E. Byers, of Denver, Colorado; (6) Lucy I. Betzer, of Sycamore, Ohio. Their father was Philip Byers. He moved from Pennsylvania to Ohio, then to Kansas and Indiana, where he died. His wife was Ruth E. McDougle. Farmer. Philip Byers' father was Frederick Byers, whose father came from Germany. Page 445. C (1), last paragraph. Israel Diehl Boyer was born Oct. 6, 1827, and died Dec. 1867. Lutheran. Miller. Married Ann Eliza Zinn, who died June, 1915. Children: (1) Harry E. Boyer, 22nd Street, Newport News, Va., and (2) John D. Boyer, of Station H, Washington, D. C. C (2), not E (2). John Granville Boyer, born Dec. 31, 1832, at York (Freystown), Pa., and died Oct., 1871. Lutheran. Mechanic, sawmill and steel works. Married Caroline Herring. No children. C(3), not D (3). Jacob Edmond Boyer (or "Edward"), was born August 10, 1840, and died June 10, 1913. Lutheran, Farmer. Married Clara Epply. Children: Mrs. George Francis, Walter Boyer, and Bertha Boyer, all of Stowe, Pa. C (4) Millis Henry Boyer, born April 28, 1846. Lutheran. Farmer. Not married. Address (1915) Pensacola, Florida, R. D. 2. C (5) Sarah Ann Boyer, born 1829, died Aug., 1892. Married Edward Pfleager. Children: Edward, and Millis H., both of Mechanicsburg, Pa. C (6) Eliza Amanda Boyer married William Henry Shoemaker, March 2, 1862, and died June 21, 1893. Children: J. Eugene, of 147 T Street, Washington, D. C., William M., of 441 E. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., and Minnie M., of 210 S. 13th Street, Harrisburg, Pa. Note—She helped the Boyer historian very intelligently and promptly. C (8) Adeline Boyer's daughter, Edith M. Moser, of 305 W. Main Street, Mechanics-

burg, Pa., helped in the same way. Note—There may be other descendants of John Boyer and Eva Kiehl,—perhaps this is Diehl,—but the historian does not have the data. Page 446. C (1), second paragraph. Joseph Boyer. Methodist. Legislator. Merchant, at Bellevue, Ohio. Married Mary Bennett. Only child, Robert Henry ("Harry") Boyer. Large grocer at Bellevue, Ohio. Methodist, like father. Married Mary Florida Loller, daughter of Dr. Thomas Loller, of Dennison, Ohio. Only child: Merce Elizabeth Boyer, of Cleveland, Ohio. High School and Business College education. Student in Bible Teachers' Training School, 541 Lexington Ave., New York. C (2) Frederick A. Boyer lived in Detroit, Mich. Dealer in furs. Married Mary O. Carver. Children: Lulu, Bert, and Frederick A. Boyer, probably in Detroit, Mich. C (3) Elizabeth Boyer, born Nov., 1828, married Joseph Houpt, of McCutchenville, Ohio, and died about 1905. They had one son, J. H. Houpt. This man's son, William B. Houpt, wrote the historian.

CHAPTER XLVII—Page 452. C (1), middle of page. James Boyer's grandson is Attorney Charles Bragg, of 616-618 Majestic Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla. He can write up his people. Page 452. C (5) W. Harris Boyer was born 1847, and died March 19, 1913. Inventor. President of Union Special Steel Co.

CHAPTER XLVIII—Page 455. C (1), second paragraph, second last line. The word "latter" should be "former." David K. Boyer is the David Kolb Boyer of Chapter 105, born Dec. 19, 1811. C (3) Benjamin J. Byers' son, Samuel A. Byers, is at 548 N. Main Street, Winchester, Va. 1915. Page 456. D (3), middle of page. John Byers married Ellen Black. Children: (1) James W. Byers, of 2013 Main Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; (2) Jesse Byers, of 117 E. Park Avenue, Mansfield, Ohio; (3) Columbia A. Greenawald, of Mansfield, O. Page 456. D (2), last paragraph, second line. Daniel Hoover Byers lives in Letterkenny Twp., Franklin Co., Pa. Farmer. Brethren Church. Married Elizabeth Wingert. Children: (1) Enos Elmer Byers, born Jan. 19, 1887. Farmer. Brethren Church. Address (1916) Chambersburg, Pa. Married Mabel Myers, of Greencastle, Pa. Children: Ethel Anna, Paul Myers, and Ruth Elizabeth (dead). (2) Catharine, wife of David Wingate, died Dec. 22, 1915, leaving three daughters, Elizabeth, Emma, and Rhoda. (3) Ella W. Byers died single Sept. 1915. (4) Harvey W. Byers married Marguerite Cormany. Child: Mariam. (5) John Christian Byers married Katie Myers. Child: Susan Elizabeth. (6) Elizabeth Belle Byers married Peter Horst. Address (1916) Shippensburg, Pa. (7) Elsie May. (8) Daniel David. John Byers, brother of Daniel Hoover Byers, died about 1906. Children: (1) David S. Byers,

of Upper Strasburg, Franklin Co., Pa., married Ruth Johns Diehl. (2) John Frank Byers, of New York City. (3) Harry Christian Byers, of New York City. (4) Minnie E. Byers, of Shippensburg, Pa. (5) Elmer Byers, near Chambersburg, Pa. (6) Nora (Mrs. Worthington), with two daughters, Alice and Carrie, at home. Page 456. D (1) Joseph Byers, son of David C. Byers and Catherine Crall, born February 13, 1833, died April 19, 1872, buried at Martinsburg, W. Va. Married July 19, 1853, to Rebecca Ruth. Children: (1) Isaac R. Byers, born January 12, 1855, address Dickerson Run, Fay Co., Pa. Real estate and Insurance. Married December 25, 1883, to Lydia Davison. Children: (a) Harry L. Byers, born February 7, 1885. R. R. conductor. Married September 23, 1907, to Grace Knight. No children. (b) Anna Byers, born September 5, 1886. Married June 2, 1913, to Fred. Watson. No children. (c) Ralph Byers, Jr., born March 22, 1888. (d) Mary Byers, born August 2, 1889. Married February 12, 1907, to William Haught. No children. (2) Irene Isabella Byers, born April 22, 1860. Married F. F. Minghini. Eight children. Husband deceased. Married again to Joseph Bablum. Address Martinsburg, W. Va. (3) Ralph C. Byers, born December 28, 1862. Address Silverton, Colo. Congregational minister. Married September 8, 1892, to Laura Belle Hackney. Children: (a) Charles Alvin Byers, born September 30, 1894. Machinist. (b) Porter Hackney Byers, born February 16, 1898. (c) Lida Ruth Byers, born October 20, 1904. (4) Myra Elizabeth Byers, born June 22, 1868, died in infancy. D (2) Levi M. Byers son of David C. Byers and Catherine E. Crall, born October 9, 1835, in Franklin Co., Pa., died April 24, 1877, buried at Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa. U. B. Church. Married January 31, 1856, to Martha Snoke, born July 15, 1835. Still living (1916) and residing with her daughter at Augusta Arsenal, Ga. Children: (1) Anna Catherine Byers, born March 1, 1857, died May 6, 1914, buried at New Cumberland, Pa. Married November 29, 1906, to Dr. John H. Young, retired Methodist minister and practicing physician. No children. (2) Lawrence Milton Boyer, born May 7, 1858. Address Nepesta, Col. Married December 25, 1882, to Annie S. W. Taylor. One child: Lillian, married to A. E. Wolfe, printer, U. S. Navy. (3) Webster Crall Byers, born November 6, 1859, died in infancy. (4) Marandabelle Byers, born February 22, 1861, died in infancy. (5) William Levi Byers, D. D., born May 25, 1866, died November 24, 1900, buried at Keokuk, Iowa. Congregational minister and lecturer. Married May 7, 1889, to Mary Ella Baker, who died in 1896. Children: (a) Martha Ruth Byers, born March 29, 1891. (b) Mark Ray Byers, born June 9, 1893. City editor Lacrosse (Wis.) "Tribune." (c) Paul Horatio Byers, born March 22, 1895. Student. Dr. Byers again married on

August 31, 1897, to Emma Frances Burgess, now Field Secretary for the National Board, Y. W. C. A., at Minneapolis, Minn. No children from this union. (6) Jennie Viola Byers, born May 14, 1899, to Jason David Byers. See D (4) infra. . . . Son of David C. Byers and Catherine Crall. D (4) David James K. Byers, born September 25, 1846, in Franklin Co., Pa. Address Hagerstown, Md. Married August 27, 1871, to Laura Virginia Phillips, of Martinsburg, W. Va., who died April, 1892, buried at Hagerstown, Md. One child: (1) Jason David Byers, born June 17, 1874, at Martinsburg, W. Va. Hospital Steward in U. S. Army Medical Department. Served in Cuba during siege and fall of Santiago. Served five years in Philippine Islands. Married June 7, 1899, to Jennie Viola Byers, daughter of Levi M. Byers. See supra. Address Augusta Arsenal, Ga. One child: (a) Jason Harold Byers, born March 13, 1900.

CHAPTER L.—The descendants of George Beyer owe it to Attorney George W. Boyer, 621 Hale Building, Philadelphia, Pa., that they can now be gathered up very completely. The records show that George Beyer was born Oct. 31, 1760, and that he died May 24, 1831. His remains rest in the old cemetery of Harrisburg, Pa. (near 13th Street). Perhaps he was born in this country, but tradition says he came from the French speaking part of Switzerland and that he was a Lutheran in religion. He was one of the first settlers of Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, a man of property and sturdy character. He lived at Second and Locust Streets, where he conducted a hotel, established 1792, and called the "Golden Lamb." Here James Buchanan and Thaddeus Stevens were his guests. He was probably a member of the old Zion Lutheran Church. His wife, Mary, died Oct 10, 1814, aged 54 years and 13 days. From his will on file in the Register of Wills' office in Harrisburg, which is a very complete and detailed instrument and in which he names his children and the children of his predeceased son, Michael, it appears that he remarried and that his second wife's name was Anna. His children were George, William, Samuel, Joshua, Mary, and Michael, named according to their age, unless Michael was an exception. B (1) George Boyer, son of George Beyer, was born Sept. 16, 1781, and died Feb. 9, 1839. Lutheran. Active in politics, serving a number of times in the Borough Councils, and as County Auditor for three years. Owner of the "Golden Lamb" hotel. Married first Mary Kopendaufer, who died Dec. 10, 1808, aged 22 years, 2 months and 4 days. His second wife, Mary M., died August 2, 1858, aged 73 years, 9 months and 20 days. Husband and wives are buried near George Beyer. Children: Absalom, William L., Washington, Henry K., Theodore F., Camilla and Mary.

Note—Absalom died 1808, aged 10 months, and Washington died March 15, 1818, aged 11 months and 2 days. B (2) William Boyer, son of George Beyer, was in business with his brother, Samuel, in Harrisburg, but later in Philadelphia. He died unmarried about 1866, leaving his estate to his nephews, William L., Henry K., and Theodore F. B (3) Samuel Boyer (Chapter) 95, third son of George Boyer was, with his brother George, the executor of their father's will. After dissolving his partnership with his brother, William, he went from Harrisburg to Illinois about 1868. A tanner. Married twice. His first wife, Catharine, is mentioned as a beneficiary in his father's will. The second is not mentioned. Children: Christiana, Elizabeth, Susannah, George W., Isaiah, John Winebrenner, David, Samuel, and Adelaide. Note—All lived and died in Illinois, except John and Susannah, who came back to Harrisburg. B (4) Joshua Boyer, son of George Beyer, is mentioned in the will of his father and that of his daughter, the latter of whom died Sept. 18, 1831. The historian has no other records. B (5) Mary Boyer, daughter of George Beyer, married Richard Knight. She is mentioned in her father's will. B (6) Michael Boyer, son of George Beyer (Chapter 74), was born March 29, 1786, and died Oct. 23, 1825, aged 39 years, 6 months, and 25 days. He is mentioned in his father's will as living on his father's farm in Susquehanna Township, with a tavern on same, at the time of his death. Married twice. His first wife, Mary, died Oct. 11, 1813, aged 27 years, 1 month, and 7 days. His second wife, Ellenor, died Oct 14, 1840, aged 55 years and 22 days. Children: George W. Boyer, Mary Ann, and Catharine (all mentioned in George Beyer's will as beneficiaries). C (1) William L. Boyer son of George Boyer and Mary M., his second wife, was born in 1815, and died Dec. 17, 1879. Lived part of his life in Harrisburg, but died in Philadelphia, where he had been engaged in the agricultural implement business with his brother, Henry K. Boyer. He married Susan Stout, born in 1826. His only child, Clara B., born May, 1853, died Jan. 18, 1879. C (2) Henry K. Boyer was born Oct. 31, 1818, and died March 16, 1881. Manufacturer of agricultural implements in Phila., Pa. Married Martha A. Peoples, born 1820. Children: (1) Mary E., born Sept. 20, 1846. Address (1916) 1830 N. 16th Street, Phila., Pa. In charge of Literature Department of Woman's Home Missionary Societies of the Presbyterian Church, located in the Witherspoon Bldg. (2) George W. Boyer (son of Henry K.), was born May 15, 1848, and died Feb. 18, 1891. President of Northern Electric Light Company. Resided at 1425 N. 7th Street, Phila., Pa. Married Mary C. Kelly, who died Feb. 20, 1891. Children: (a) Henry K. Boyer, born Nov. 16, 1871. Address (1916) 3547 N. 11th Street, Phila., Pa., and at Surf City, N. J., during the summer. Married Mary

Crane. Their daughter, Alma S., born July 11, 1893, was educated by the Sisters of Mercy, Merion, Pa., and is a Catholic. (b) Morris L. Boyer, born Aug. 30, 1875, died unmarried Dec. 15, 1900. C (3) Theodore F. Boyer was born March 21, 1824, died Feb. 4, 1881, and is buried near parents. Baptist. Grocer. Married Lydia K. Winslow, of Elk Co., Pa., who died Jan. 31, 1913, aged 81 years, 2 months, and 21 days. Children: Charles L., Frank D., Emma, Susan, Caroline, Benton Winslow (died young). C (4) Camilla Boyer married DeWees Boyer, an Adventist. Their only child is Ella Boyer. C (5) Mary Boyer married a Mr. Hall. Left a son, Frank, of Baltimore, Md. C (1) Susannah Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and wife, Catharine (See Chapter 95), married Isaac Guiles, of Harrisburg, Pa. She died in 1902, and her husband in 1916. Children: (a) Eva O., (b) Christianna, living at 215 Hummel Street, Harrisburg, Pa. (1916). (c) Mrs. Frank J. Roth, wife of Frank J. Roth, of the Dauphin County Bar, whose children are Frank G., Anna C., Mary E., Edward B., John M. (d) Mrs. Abraham Rudy, of Swatara Street, Harrisburg. (e) Elizabeth died in Chicago, Ills., about 1906. (f) Isaiah died at Cornell, Ills., in 1897. (g) George W. Boyer died about 1875 in Cornell, Ills. Lawyer. (h) David Boyer, of Pontiac, Ills. Married. His children were: Jesse, Frederick, Eugene, and perhaps others. (i) John Winebrenner Boyer (he came back to Harrisburg) was born July 21, 1843, and died July 24, 1893. Methodist. Married Anna Elizabeth Reitzel, born March 9, 1853. Children: (1) Samuel Reitzel Boyer and Catharine. C (1) George W. Boyer (See Chapter 74), son of Michael Boyer and his first wife, Mary, was born in Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 7, 1812, and died at 56 and 58 North 2nd Street, July 13, 1846. Merchant. Commissioned Colonel of State Militia. Married Catharine Pray, June 12, 1839. She was a daughter of Charles H. Pray, State Representative from Philadelphia. She was born Sept. 30, 1820, and died July 15, 1844. His second wife was her sister, Mary Jane, born March 12, 1824. She died at Norristown, Pa., May 30, 1914, having married Robert Stilson after George W. Boyer died. Children: George W. Boyer and Charles Henry Boyer (the latter, born June 29, 1844, died July 24, 1845). C (2) Mary Ann Boyer (daughter of Michael) died Dec. 11, 1885, aged 75 years. Married Edward Fought. Children: (a) Isabelle E., born Aug. 29, 1836, dying unmarried, Dec. 17, 1892. (b) J. Edward, born June 19, 1842, dying March 12, 1897. His wife's name was Susannah, June 20, 1858, dying July 7, 1897. (c) Catharine. D (1) Charles L. Boyer, son of Theodore F. Boyer and his wife, Lydia K. Winslow, is written up on page 461 of this volume. Since our visit to his city in 1910, he has become Commissioner of the Poor of Dauphin County, Pa.

Note—His brother and sisters are also found on the same page. D (1) Samuel Reitzel Boyer, son of John Winebrenner Boyer and his wife, Anna E. Reitzel, is recorded on page 516. Address (1915) 1601 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa. His sister, Mrs. J. S. Craighead, resides at 162 S. Pitt Str., Carlisle, Pa. D (1) George W. Boyer, son of George W. Boyer and Catharine Pray, was born Oct. 8, 1840, in Harrisburg, Pa., and lost at sea in the year 1879, having sailed for the Island of Ruatan, off the coast of Central America, from the port of Baltimore, Md., in the schooner "White Wings," for a cargo of pineapples. He was in the wholesale fruit business in Philadelphia and New York. He was the first dealer to bring green bananas to this country and ripen them in his store rooms. Episcopalian, but he became a Catholic. College training. Left Harrisburg when a boy, for Philadelphia, with his mother's people. Served as a drummer boy in Co. B, 17th Pa. Militia, three months' men. Commanded Co. F. Second Pa. Regiment, during the great riots at Pittsburg, Pa., in 1877. Married first Linda Amelia Tolon, who was born Aug. 4, 1842, at Alycrantes, near Matanzas, Cuba, West Indies. She died in Cuba, on a visit with her daughter, and both are buried there. His second wife was Mary McGlinn, born in Phila., Pa., March 10, 1855, dying Jan. 26, 1906. The children of this second marriage are: (1) George W. Boyer, born in Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1876. Address (1916) Collingdale, Pa. Office in Land Title Building, Phila., Pa. Lawyer. Educated in Public School, Temple University, Union College of Business, Spencerian Business College. Catholic. Corporal Co. A, Third Pa. Vols. Infantry, Spanish American War, 1898. Captain Co. A, Third Regiment, National Guards of Pennsylvania. Served as an officer of the Staff of the Third New Jersey Infantry, and is now (1916) a member of a troop of the First Regiment of Cavalry of Pennsylvania. Unmarried. (b) Mary J. Boyer, born in Phila., Pa., Aug. 10, 1878. High School education. Catholic. At home in Collingdale. Note—References consulted by Attorney George W. Boyer in his researches. (1) Family Bible of George W. Boyer, son of Michael Boyer, son of George Beyer—now in possession of Frank Boyer, of New Cumberland, Pa., and of John McGlinn. (2) Reports from Mrs. Mary J. Stilson, second wife of George W. Boyer; Charles L. Boyer and his sisters; the Misses Guiles; Frank J. Roth, of 215 Hummel Street, Harrisburg, Pa.; Mrs. Susan Morgan, of Harrisburg, whose father kept the Pennsylvania House on 2nd and Locust Streets, and knew the Boyers. (3) The wills of George Beyer and George W. Boyer, both on file at Harrisburg; the will of William Boyer, son of George Beyer, on file at Philadelphia. (4) Tombstones and cemetery office records. (5) Egle's History of Dauphin County, page 468.

CHAPTER LI—Page 462. B (1), near bottom. Samuel Boyer was a judge in New York. Page 463, line 4. Herbert M. Boyer is a lawyer. Reverend Francis B. Boyer is pastor (1916) of the Church of the Saviour, Boston, Mass. The father, Reverend Samuel Herbert Boyer, was signally honored by the Church in 1916, just before he died, receiving the title of Doctor of Divinity. Note—May belong to Chapter 44.

CHAPTER LIII—Page 465. Line six. The name of Nicholas Bayer's wife was Anna Mariah. Lived in Frederick Co., Md. Page 465. B (3), second paragraph. Thomas Wesley Boyer, son of Nicholas Boyer and his wife Mary Mariah, (so Mrs. Morgan writes), was born in Frederick Co., Maryland, May 14, 1825. Came to Hopewell Twp., Licking Co., Ohio, when 21 years of age. Here he married, May 14 1848, Eliza Varner, also born May 14, 1825. Later in life he purchased a farm ten miles northeast of Newark, Ohio, where he died Nov. 30, 1896, and was buried in the Rocky Fork Cemetery, about two miles from his home. Children: Margaret, Martha Anne, Emmanuel Hampton, Isaiah, Delilah, Mary Mariah, Thomas Wesley, and John Edwin. Note—The following record of Thomas Wesley Boyer's children should be read between the two paragraphs of page 466. C (1) Margaret Boyer, daughter of Thomas Wesley Boyer and wife Eliza Varner, married Harry Bebout, and died thirty-one years of age at her home near Purity, Ohio. Children: (a) Ira Bebout, a blacksmith of Newark, Ohio, married Clara Miller. Children: Emmet and Lora. (b) Edmond Bebout, a farmer, nine miles northeast of Newark, Ohio, married Bessie Hoffs. Children: John, Hollie, Harry, Rubie, Pansy, Leah. (c) Esther Bebout married Theodore Parker, a farmer, of Newark, Ohio. C (2) Martha Anne Boyer married David L. Price, and died in Newark, Ohio, about sixty-two years of age. C (3) Emmanuel Hampton Boyer, a farmer and sawyer, living at St. Louisville, Ohio, R. D. 1, married Elizabeth Davis. Children: (a) Charles Boyer, a sawyer, living near his father, married Jennie Huston. Children: Cleve, David, Eura, Retha, Russel (b) Emma Boyer married Hugh Pennick, a farmer, twelve miles northeast of Newark, Ohio. Children: Ivy, Minnie, Guy, Pearl, Raymond. (c) Ross Boyer, of Rocky Fork, Ohio, a sawyer, married Eura Thompson. Children: Kenneth, Blanche. (d) Frank Boyer, of Newark, Ohio, a sawyer, married Lillian Martin. (e) Vernie Boyer married David Willey. Children: Wilber, Allen, Alice. C (4) Isaiah Boyer, lives at Corydon, Iowa, R. D. 4, and is the owner of a Colorado ranch. He married Malissa Jewell. Children: (a) Alice Jewell Boyer, teacher of bookkeeping, in Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa. (b) Friend Boyer

married Minnie Wright, of Sedgwick, Col. Children: Fern M., and Forest J. C (5) Delilah Boyer married Finley Miller, of Newark, Ohio, R. D. 8. Children: (a) Bertha married Harry Collins, of Newark, Ohio. (b) Elizabeth married Rollen Parker, of New ark, Ohio. Child: Aileen, (c) Atta married George De Freise, of Cleveland, Ohio. C (6) Mary Mariah Boyer married David Rollen Moran, of 418 Ballard Avenue, Newark, Ohio. She and her family belong to the church of Christ. Mrs. Moran has helped the Boyer historian record her people. Children: (a) Alice married James Dush, of Newark, Ohio. Children: John, Russell, Dorothy, and Mabel. (b) Lonie. (c) Martha. C (7) Thomas Wesley Boyer, a farmer of Hanover, Ohio, R. D. 1., married Mary Nichols. Children: Ray, Floyd, Orral. C (8) John Edwin Boyer, of Hanover, Ohio, R. D. 1, a farmer, married Arrilla Baker. Children: (a) Leo Boyer married Orphia Smith. (b) Lillian. Page 465. B (5), second paragraph. Basil Boyer, son of Nicholas Boyer and wife Mary Mariah, was born near Fredericktown, Maryland, March 14, 1812, and died near Nashport, Ohio, April 14, 1883. Spent all of his married life except four years near Nashport, Ohio. Married Mary Anne Francis. Children: George William, Amos Marion, Edgar, Jennie, Nellie, Stella, Emma, Corbon. Note. The following record of Basil Boyer's children should be read after David Washington Boyer's children on page 466. C (1) George William Boyer, son of Basil Boyer and wife Mary Anne Francis, was born in Licking Co,. Ohio, Jan. 20, 1842. Address (1915) Nashport, Ohio, R. D. 2. New School Baptist. Farmer. Helped Boyer historian to record his people. Married Mary E. Perry. Children: (a) Livonna C. (Mrs. Switzer)' of Nashport. O., and (b) William E. Boyer, of Newark, O. Married. Child: Esther. C (2) Amos Marion Boyer, a farmer, married Margaret Nevis. Children: Bessie Earle, Ada—all in Los Angeles, Cal. C (3) Edgar Boyer, of Pomona, Cal. C (4) Jennie (Mrs. Ballinger), Zanesville, Ohio. C (5) Nellie (Mrs. Nelson) 140 Galliger Str., Zanesville, O. C (6) Stella (Mrs. Kohler) deceased. C (7) Emma (deceased). C (8) Corbon Milton Boyer, a farmer, married Sarah Jane Weakley. Both are deceased. Children: (a) Alonzo Boyer, of Newark, Ohio (b) Charles Boyer, of Gratiot, Ohio. (c) Orpha Boyer, of Zanesville, Ohio. (d) Frank Boyer, of Glenford, Ohio. Page 465. B (2) second paragraph. William Boyer, son of Nicholas Boyer and wife Mary Mariah, was born probably near Fredericktown, Maryland, and died in Ohio. Farmer. Note—His people have not found it possible to record any other data. Page 465. B, second paragraph. Nicholas Boyer had several daughters, as George W. Boyer, of Nashport, Ohio, reports. (1) Matilda, married William Redman, of Nepoleon, Henry Co.,

Ohio. Farmer. (2) Nancy married Mr, Murray, of Nashport, Ohio. (3) Eliza married Albert Jenkins, of Trask, Grant Co., Indiana. (3) Catharine. Page 465. B (5) The line "Descendants live at Farmington, Iowa," belongs not to Ohio Basil Boyer, but to his cousin, a nephew of Nicholas Bayer. This fact, and the following data, were submitted to the historian by Miss Lou E. Boyer, of Keokuk, Iowa. This Basil Boyer had at least two brothers: John William and Andrew. Some of Basil's descendants are in Sacramento, California. Matison Boyer, of Cantril, Iowa, is a son of Basil's brother, Andrew Boyer. Page 465. B (4), second paragraph. The name "McRey" should be McVey. Page 467, top line. "Robert" should be Moses.

CHAPTER LV—Page 470. The counties in which Chapter 55 Chapter 70, and Chapter 85, begin, together with the use of Byer, Byers, Boyers, for Bayer and Boyer by descendants, seem to show almost conclusively that these chapters belong together. The Philip Boyer with which chapter 55 begins is almost without doubt the Philip Boyer of B (2), page 342, Chapter 27, while the Jacob Boyer with which Chapter 85 begins is almost as certainly the grandson of the Jacob Boyers, executor of Philip Boyer's will, and his son, and the Christian Byer with which Chapter 70 begins, Philip's nephew. Papers submitted to the historian by Rev J. Edward Byers and Mrs. William Henry Boyer, of De Land, Ills., make it possible to reconstruct Chapter 55 and to add materially to it. Philip Boyer was born as early as 1730 or 1740, as we infer from the date of his "will," Oct. 29, 1794. He died in Washington County, Maryland. His executor was Jacob Boyer, who, judging from the situation, was his son. There was at least one other son, perhaps more. B (1) Jacob Boyer son of Philip Boyer, as argued above, is probably the grandfather of the Jacob with which chapter 85 begins. B (2) A brother of Jacob Boyer—we do not have his name—left at least two sons, John and Christian. C (1) John Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer's brother, and grandson of Philip Boyer, was born as early as 1750 or 1760 He left at least four sons and one daughter: John, Jacob, Peter, etc., and lived in Westmoreland Co., Pa. D (1) John Boyer, son of John Boyer of Westmoreland County, Pa., spelled his name "Boyers," and was born as early 1770, or 1780, and died 1845. Lutheran. He is marked C (1) on page 471. Children: David, George, Samuel, Joseph, Susan, Elizabeth. D (2) Jacob Boyer, son of John Boyer, of Westmoreland Co., Pa., was born about 1775, as the historian judges. From administration papers in the hands of Mrs. William Henry Boyer of De Land. Ills., we know that his wife's name was Catherine, and that he lived in Williamsport, Washington County, Maryland. His estate was distributed by

Catherine Boyers and her son Jacob Boyers, June 21, 1831. The children named are: Jacob Boyers, Susanna Newson, Thomas Boyers, Catherine Boyers, Obediah Boyers, Upton Boyers, Rachel Boyers, Sarah Boyers, Eliza McClenahan, Mary Boyers. D (3) Peter Boyer. No data. D (4) ——— Boyer, married and left children: Henry and sister, wife of Mr. Bickley. Page 471. D (1) David Byers, and all his brothers and brothers should be E (1) etc. E (1) Jacob Boyers son of Jacob Boyer and wife Catherine, was born in Washington Co., Maryland, about 1800 or earlier, and moved to Illinois, where he married Sophia Rummel. Children: William Henry, and John W. Boyer. F (1) William Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife Sophia Rummel, was born near Whitehall, Ills., Dec. 25, 1839, and died at St. Cloud, Florida, Dec 25, 1915. Farmer. Methodist. Married March 30, 1876 Fannie McFadden, at Monticello, Ills. Address (1916) LeLand, Ills. One child: May Louise, born May 5, 1877. This May Louise married a Mr. Reneau, but died in 1903, leaving two children, Charles Elbert and Marion Reneau, both living (1916) at Montgomery, W. Va. E (2) John Walker Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and Sophia Rummel, was born near White Hall, Ills., about 1853. Address (1916) Leesburg, Indiana. A miller by trade. Methodist. Married twice, first to Olive Appline, who died leaving him one child, Ethel. She married George W. Harris, of Shelby, Ohio. John Walker Boyer's second wife is Anna May McCellan. Children: (1) Ena Orissa, wife of John Wesley Toops, of Mt. Sterling, Ohio. (2) Clarence Wesley. (3) Ivan Manville,—both of Leesburgh, Ind.

CHAPTER LXII—Page 479. D (1) Son Herschel's address (1916) is White Pigeon, Michigan. Page 479. D (1), line 4. Charlotte J. Moore, wife of John W. Boyer, is living. Address (1915) 127 Green Street, Allegan, Michigan. Her husband died May 10, 1915. D (2) David Boyer's children: John, of Eldorado, Kansas; George, of St. Petersburg, Florida; Sarah, perhaps others. D (3) Nathan Boyer lives at South Bend, Indiana (1915). Page 480, D 11. Hester A. Boyer married Ernest Ecklindafer, of Belmont, Michigan.

CHAPTER LXIII—Page 480. C (1), near bottom. Solomon Boyer was born June 30, 1813. School teacher—also taught "singing schools." Married cousin Barbara Boyer. Children: (1) Benjamin Elias Boyer, of Hastings, Nebraska. Born Dec. 9, 1836. Married Fannie Catharine Drake, June 15, 1866, at Warsaw, Indiana. Both dead. Children: (a) Ulysses G. Boyer, born April 8, 1866.

CHAPTER LXV—Page 482. Reece Boyer died 1871. Mrs. John

J. Boyer, of Gallion, Ohio, in whose home he spent his last few years, says he was "a fine man." Page 483. C (10) William and Harry were sons of the first marriage; James of the second. Page 484, line 5. Mariba W. Terry, instead of "Maria." Line 6. William W. Kime, instead of Kline. Last line. James I. Smart's children are Flora, of Decatur, Ill.; Bertha, and Davis, in addition to Supt. Frank L.

CHAPTER LXX—Page 489, bottom paragraph. Later research seems to confirm line 8—in other words, that Christian Byer of this chapter is the Christian of Chapter 55, and with that Chapter a part of Chapter 27. Refer to the Addenda of Chapter 55.

CHAPTER LXXV—Page 496. It may be that Chapter 75 should be a part of Chapter 50. C (7) Charles M. Boyer married Nov., 1915. Address (1916) Knoxville, Tennessee. His sister, Mrs. Elizabeth York, wife of Rev. W. S. York, moved to Gering, Nebraska, in 1915. Their father, William Boyer, died at Rockford, Ills., Feb. 2, 1914.

CHAPTER LXXVIII—Page 499. Jacob Boyer married into the Wilhelm family connected by marriage with U. S. President Polk. Children: Jacob, John, Henry, Katherine, Mary, Elizabeth. B (1) Jacob Boyer married Madeline Moyer. Lived all his married life in Hollenbach Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. Farmer. Children: (1) Reuben Boyer, married, worked on the railroad and was killed by accident. No other data reported. (2) John Boyer died Feb. 1914. No other data reported. (3) Savilla, Eva, Christiana, and Sarah are dead (1916). (7) Polly lives in Philadelphia. (8) Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith) lives on James Street, Hazleton, Pa. (9) Milton Boyer lives at Nanticoke, Pa. B (2) John Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife, Wilhelm, was born about 1800. Married Miss Schmidt, of Hollenback Twp., Northampton, Co., Pa. B (3) Henry Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife, Wilhelm, was born about 1802. Laborer. Fine disposition. Married Abbie Hicks. Children (13): Josiah, Frederick, Nancy, Henry, Susan, Mary, etc. (1) Josiah Boyer died about 1911 at Hobbie, Pa. Laborer. Married Kate Shelhammer. (2) Lydia (dead). (3) Susan (dead). (4) Mariah (Mrs. Fenstermacher) lives on Mulberry Street, Berwick, Pa. (5) Polly (Mary) is Mrs. McAlister. She and Sallie (married) also live in Berwick. (6) Frederick Boyer lives (1916) at Leibersville, Lucerne Co., Pa. (7) Sarah (Sally) married Eli M. C. Trego, 113 Jackson Str., Berwick, Pa. Her son, Clarence Trego, lives at 123 E. 7th Street, Berwick, Pa. B (4) Katherine Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife, Wilhelm, married Matthew Eroh. Children: Peter, Samuel, Conrad, Matthew, Katherine (wife of Daniel Krommis), Mary

(wife of Michael Fox), Crissy (wife of Amos Shorts, of Kingston, Pa.), Mary (Mrs.Kemp, of Freeland, Pa.) B (5) Marie Boyer, daughter of Jacob Boyer and wife, Wilhelm, was born 1804, and died Aug. 7, 1859. Married Peter Eroh, brother of Matthew. They lived in Dorrance Twp., Northampton County, Pa. Children: (a)John, who married Maria Doubt, whose children are Edith, Clara, Ella. (b)Lavina (Mrs. Daniel Keener), of Dorrance, Pa. Child: William. (c) Jacob, who married Elizabeth Rittenhouse. Children: Charles, Reuben, Regina (Mrs. William Fernau, 635 West Diamond Avenue, Hazleton, Pa.), Wilson, Sarah (Mrs. Gleam, of Hazleton, Pa), Frank, of Hazleton, Pa., Maria (Schneider), of Hazleton, Jane (Mrs. Heckrote, of Sugar Loaf, Pa.), Dora (Mrs. William H. Williams, 1700 Anita Place, Florencita Park, Los Angeles, Cal.), Ida (Mrs. John Eroh, same address), John, who died May 19, 1913. (d) Rebecca married William Horlacher, and lived in Wanamie, Pa. Children: William, Hester, Fianna, Amelia, Alice, Uriah D., Bert. (e) William Eroh married Eliza Knaus. Children: Stephen, Lena (Mrs. Mahlon Peters, of Berwick, Pa.), Ella (Mrs. Norman Peters, of Berwick, Pa.) Thomas, Hester, (Mrs. Stein, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), Elizabeth (Mrs. Jesse Alden, of Freeland, Pa.), Susan (Hoch), Pond Hill, Pa. (f) Lydia married Peter Keener, and left two children, Richard and Wesley, of Mountain Top, Pa. After his death she married Samuel Shellhammer. The children are: Hannah (Krauss, of Berwick, Pa.), Alice, Frances (Mrs. James Levan, of 2217 Siegfried Avenue, Northampton, Pa.), Thomas, Harry, Harvey (g) Peter Eroh married Elizabeth Fox (his cousin). Children: Irwin, Calvin, Wallace—all of Hazleton, Pa. Note—Mrs. Peter Eroh, 1244 Chew Str., Allentown, Pa. (h and i) Mary and Elizabeth Eroh died young (j) Susan Eroh married David Washburn, White Haven, Pa. Children: Elizabeth (Mrs. E. R. Breisch, of Cheyenne, Wyoming); Clara Jane (Mrs. Edward Garis) died April 18, 1888; David, of Bellefonte, Pa Note—Mrs. Breisch helped the Boyer historian very, very much. Children: Laura (Mrs. Frank A. Holliday, Laramie, Wyo.), Ruth T., Ellwood R., Susan Marie, David. (k) Daniel Eroh married Caroline Thompson, or Thomas. Children: Ellen, Henry, of 1700 Anita Place, Florencita Park, Los Angeles, Cal. Daniel Eroh married again. Children, Clarence, etc.

CHAPTER LXXIX—Page 500. B (1) (a) George Boyer son of Charles Boyer and wife, Seipt, was born 1854 in Montgomery Co., Pa. Address (1916) Peoria, Ills. Railroader. Married Mary A. Riegel. Children: Walter F. Boyer, of Reddick, Ills.; Francis Boyer, of Montana; Arthur Boyer, of Delevan, Kansas; Irene Boyer (Ferris), of Scottville, Mich.;

Charles Boyer, of Fairbanks, Alaska; Gladys, Anna, and Harold, of Scottsville, Michigan. (b) Samuel Boyer was born 1856. Lived at Wilsey, Kansas, since 1884. Died Jan. 1, 1916. Farmer. Methodist. Married Anna Himmel. Children: Charles, William, Laura, Ida, John, Clarence, and Nellie—all of Wilsey, Kansas. (c) Susanna Boyer, born 1859, married Louis H. Weiss. Adopted children: Mildred, and Arthur, of Reddick, Ills. (d) Edwin S. Boyer was born 1864. Address (1916) Reddick, Ills. Evangelical Church. Married Emma L. Unz. Children: Edna, Laura, Howard Viola, Mildred, Victor, Ruth, Esther, Zula, and Lois—all at Reddick, Ills. (e) Mary A. Boyer, born 1867, married Charles Rieke, of Kingsley, Iowa. Merchant. Children: Mrs. Edna (Johns), Anan, Clifford, Lloyd. (f) Ida Boyer, born 1870, married Edward Unz. Farmer. Children: Mabel, Nellie, Edgar, Gertrude, William, Charles, Irma, and Alvin—all in Reddick. (g) Frank S. Boyer, born Jan. 17, 1872, is a farmer. Address (1916) Reddick, Ills. Evangelical. Married Clara E. Weis. No children. Note—He helped the historian. (h) Ella Irene Boyer, born 1874, married Martin Hertz, a farmer, of Lawrens, Iowa. Children: Paul, Amos, Charles, and an infant son.

CHAPTER LXXXV—Page 507. Through Dr. Arthur A. Boyer, of East Orange, N. J., we now know that Jacob Boyer was born in Hagerstown, Maryland, March 13, 1789, and that he may be buried there. He died Feb. 17, 1875. This geographical fact makes it practically certain that he is the grandson of Jacob Boyer, son of Philip Boyer, at bottom of page 470, and that therefore he belongs to the York County Boyers, Chapter 27. Children of Jacob and Lucy Boyer: Mary Elizabeth, George W., Micah Louis, Theodore Clifford, Mortimer H., Amanda Helen, John Franklin, Henry Milton, Jacob Francis, and Barton Cincinnatus. Page 508. C (2) Franklin D. Boyer died Nov. 7, 1915. C (3) Eugene H. Boyer died May 27, 1914.

CHAPTER LXXXVI—Page 509. B (7) Israel Boyer was born in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1839. Methodist. Enlisted in Co. G, 141st Regt. N. Y. Infantry, Aug. 10, 1862. Discharged with regiment May 8, 1865. Dept. agent for B. and S. R. R. twenty-seven years. Married Sarah A. Taft, Oct. 31, 1869. Only child: Anna E., born Oct. 24, 1870. She married William E. Pack, of 58 Ellen Street, Buffalo, N. Y. Her son: William I., born April 16, 1896.

CHAPTER CL—Page 515. Samuel Boyer was the son of George Boyer of Chapter 50. Page 516. Samuel R. Boyer is at 1601 Derry Street, Harrisburg, Pa. (1916).

CHAPTER LXXXXVIII—Page 518, near top. Herman Henry's

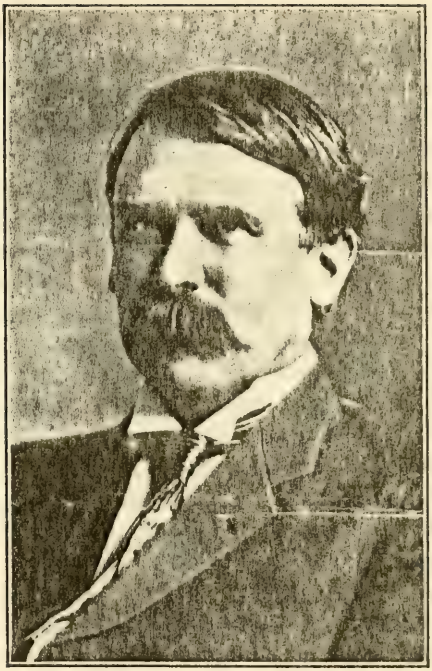
address in 1916 is 672 Jamaica Avenue, and Louis Beyer's, 74 Covert Str., Brooklyn.

CHAPTER CVIII—Page 525. C (1), near middle, line 4. James Boyer's daughter, Leora Boyer Davis, of Yellow Springs, Ohio, is the daughter of James Bowyer (son of Stephen) and can report fully on her people. Note—Her uncle, General Eli Boyer, is not named in the list, but is also a son of John Bowyer (C) 1. This chapter belongs to Chapter 1, page 23.

CHAPTER CX—Page 526. Through Charles Newton Boyer, of Waverly, Ills., and his brother, John C. Boyer, of Centerville, Iowa, we can now construct Chapter 110 prety completely. It must be headed

HENRY BAYER.

This man came from North Germany, and settled near Winston-Salem, North Carolina. There is a tradition that he was a soldier of the American Revolution. Wife's name not reported by correspondents. Children: Joseph Boyer, Robert Boyer, perhaps others. B (1) Joseph Boyer, son of Henry Boyer and wife, was born near Winston-Salem, N. C., in 1780, moved to Neetsville, Adair Co., Kentucky, where he died 1876. Baptist. Farmer. Married into the "Neet" family. Children: William Boyer, James Boyer, perhaps others. B (2) Robert Boyer also went to Kentucky and married there. Dr. Scott P. Bowyer, of Taylorsville, Ills., knows of only one child: Joseph Bowyer. C (1) William Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife, Neet, was born at Neetsville, Adair Co., Ky., March 21, 1802. Came to Waverly, Ills., about 1832. Baptist. Farmer. Married Sarah Smith, born March 18, 1802. Children: Joseph, James, George, perhaps several daughters. C (2) James Boyer. No data. C (1) marked B (1) in book. Joseph Bowyer, only son of Robert Boyer and wife, was probably born at Neetsville, Ky., about 1820-1830. Married Jane Ward. Children: Jacob Thomas, marked C (1) in book, Mary, Millie, Robert, Reverend Samuel H., as in book. D (1) Joseph Boyer, son of William Boyer and wife, Sarah Smith, was born at Waverly, Ills., Dec. 15, 1832 Baptist. Farmer at Waverly. Married Malinda James. Children: Charles Newton, John Calvin, Mary, Ida, Jessie, Ada. D (2) James Boyer. Farmer. Baptist. Soldier in 101 Ills. Regiment. Killed May 24, 1864. D (3) George Boyer. Served through the Civil War. Baptist. Farmer. Killed by his herder 1878, Cambridge, Texas. E (1) Charles Newton Boyer, son of Joseph Boyer and wife, Malinda James, was born at Waverly, Ills., Dec. 6, 1857. Methodist. Farmer. Married Catharine Mylden. Children: Burleigh and George. Address (1916) Waverly, Illinois. E (2) John Calvin Boyer. Address (1916)



JUDGE ISAAC BYERS

Chapter 27, Page 352

831 S 16th Str., Centerville, Iowa. Born in Morgan Co., Illinois, Oct. 14, 1860. Baptist. Carpenter and Contractor. Married Sadie A. Henderson, Feb. 7, 1888. Children: (a) John W., of Centerville, Iowa, who married Alta Sneede, and had one child, Vivian May. (b) Charles H. (c) Paul. (d) Myrtle, wife of Mason John, of Centerville, Iowa, and she has two children, Carl L., and Earl M. (e) Mae, wife of Carle Sneede, of Centreville, and she has one child, Loretta May. Note—John W. Boyer is a member of the firm of "Boyer and Son."

CHAPTER CXV—Page 529. C (4), near middle. John Oliver Boyer died March 31, 1883, aged 86 years, showing that he was born 1797. The children of his first wife, Margaret Teabo, were Oliver John, and William. D (1) Oliver John Boyer, son of John Oliver Boyer and wife Margaret Teabo, was born Sept. 27, 1837, at Frazerburg, Ohio, and died March 28, 1907, at Sioux City, Iowa. Methodist. Superintendent of Railroad Shops at Sioux City. Married first to Emma S. Green, Sept. 28, 1857, in Licking Co., Ohio. She died at Boone, Iowa, June 10, 1874, leaving four children, namely, Olen Dick, Ernest, Castallo, Sarah Eugenia, and Elizabeth. On Jan. 1, 1876, Oliver John married Alice Butler Daw, at Boone, Iowa, and there are four children, namely, May, Henry, Frank (dead), Clifford. E (1) Ernest Castallo Boyer, son of Oliver John Boyer and wife, Emma S. Green, was born at Clinton, Iowa, June 10, 1854. Address (1916) Spirit Lake, Idaho. Railroad man. Married first Frankie Clemens, who left him one child, Ethel. Later he married again, and there are three children. E (2) Sarah Eugenia Boyer was born at Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1858. Methodist. Married John Henry Willey. Address (1916) Independence, Iowa. Children: (a) Nellie Ethel, born July 25, 1877, at Atlantic, Iowa. Address (1916) Mrs. Royal B. Hovey, Independence, Iowa. (b) Henry Raymond, of Independence, Iowa, born May 30, 1886. (c) Horace B., of same address, born Nov. 11, 1893. E (3) Elizabeth Boyer was born at Irville, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1867. Married Ralph Elliott, of Lucedale, Mississippi. Inventor, painter and decorator. Children: (a) Frank, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born 1882. Mechanical engineer. (b) Helen, of Lucedale, Miss., born 1896. Teacher. (c) Ruth, at home. E (4) May Boyer (of second wife), single. Address (1916) Morning Side, Sioux City, Iowa. E (5) Henry Boyer, of Morning Side, Sioux City, Iowa. Wholesale Furniture House. Wife's name, Bertha. No children. E (6) Clifford Boyer was born Nov. 8, 1897. Note—Mrs. Royal B. Hovey, of Independence, Iowa, and her mother deserve much credit for the foregoing records of her people. The letter written by Oliver Boyer, the mother's uncle, Nov. 8, 1909, from Elk Lick, Pa., is most valuable Revolutionary reference.

CHAPTER CXVI

Claim W, File No. 15,824, records that John P. Boyee or Boyea, was born at Pertipue, France, in 1751 or 1759; that he enlisted from Manheim,, N. Y., as a Private, March 13, 1777, in Captain Aorson's Company, Colonel Gansevort's 3rd New York Regiment, and was in the battle of Oriskamy, and served to the end of the Revolution. Married Catharine Rickard, March or May 20, 1780, and died at Lenox, Madison Co., New York, Sept. 30, 1832. She died at the same place June 7, 1838. Children: Conrad, and Ann Eva, born March 17, 1784, widow of Adam Snider. Pension due the soldier was allowed said children on an application executed Dec. 4, 1851, while residing at Lenox, N. Y. In 1852, grandchild Abraham Snider was four years of age.—From Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

CHAPTER CXVII

FREDERICK BOYER

The family records submitted by Dr. Robert P. Roe, of Pinckneyville, Illinois, and Sarah Armor Boyer, of 901 Neal Avenue, Dayton, Ohio, help us to write this chapter. Frederick Boyer, born 1742, lived in Carlisle, Pa., died 1806, and is buried there. His granddaughter, Sarah A., thinks he must have belonged to the German Reformed Church, as that was her father's Church. The historian can not find him in the immigrant list, and Sarah A. has no tradition that he was a Revolutionary soldier. He may have been both. Married Catherine Fry, born 1746. She died 1817. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, Susanna, Ann Louise, and Frederick.

B (1) Mary (Polly) Boyer, daughter of Frederick Boyer and wife, Catharine Fry, married a Mr. Hoff, of Lancaster, Pa. Children: (a) Margaret (single). (b) Eliza, wife of Dr. Washington Atlee, grandfather of W. Atlee Burpee, the seedman. (c) Susan, wife of Mr. Bomgardner, a merchant, of Lancaster, Pa. (d) Maria, wife of Mr. Reed, a banker, of Lancaster, Pa. (e) Frederick, unmarried, a watchmaker, who died in Cincinnati. B (2) Elizabeth Boyer married a Mr. Hoffman, of Lancaster, Pa., and died Oct 22, 1842. Children: (a) William. (b) Frederick, a real estate man, of St. Paul, Minn. Left two daughters. (c) Christian, a prominent Philadelphian, twice married, but children not known. B (3) Nancy, wife of George Philips, a newspaper editor of Carlisle, Pa. Children: Robert, Isabella, wife of Dr. Hayes, of Heattsville, Ohio; and a son who went to sea—end not known. B (4) Susanna died unmarried in Dayton, Ohio, 1847. B (5) Anna Louise, born 1793, died Jan. 22, 1818. B (6) Frederick Boyer, born in Carlisle, Pa., 1789. Married Francis Kiegley, March 17, 1812. Moved to Dayton, Ohio, in 1829. Note—Jacob Kiegley, father of Francis, rang the Court House bell in Carlisle, Pa., when independence was declared. Frederick Boyer died March 15, 1861, and his wife, Frances, Aug. 31, 1849. Children: (a) Catharine, born Dec. 15, 1813, married 1831 George Timmonds, of Mercer, Ohio. Children: Maria (Williamson), William, of Portland, Ind. (b) Jacob Hoff Boyer, born June 2, 1815, died June 11, 1852. Lived at Dayton, Ohio. Owned sawmill. Married Susanne Eichelberger. Children: Adelaide (Taylor), and Sarah ———, both of German-

town, Ohio. (c) Susanna, born July 22, 1817, married Elias Favorite, of Dayton, Ohio. Child: Fannie (La Rose), dead. (d) Anna Louise, born Sept 16, 1819, married Levi Wollaston, of Dayton, Ohio. No children. (e) Ann Maria, born Feb. 28, 1822, married Dr. Thomas Sloo Roe, March, 1841, and died in Pinckneyville, Ills. March 10, 1871. Dr. Roe died there Oct. 12, 1873. Children: (1) Charles Henry, born Feb. 24, 1842. Married Harriet Vashti Jones, Sept. 16, 1866. (2) Robert Castle, born March 5, 1844. Killed at Fort Donelson, while a member of Co. A, 12th Ills. Vol. Inf., on Feb. 22, 1862. (c) Frank Melvin, born Aug. 24, 1849. Married Mary Rushing. Address (1916) 5245 Cates Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. (f) John Frederick Boyer, born March 9, 1828, in Dayton, Ohio. Methodist. Tinner. Married Lucretia Swain. Children: Anna B. (Mrs. Lewis), of Hillyard, Oregon; William Boyer, of Portland, Oregon; Rev. Arthur Boyer, of Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Presbyterian. (g) Francis Elizabeth, born Jan. 20, 1826. Methodist. Married Samuel Cain. Children died in infancy. (h) George Philips Boyer, born Nov. 11, 1831, in Dayton, Ohio. Presbyterian. Bookeeper and accountant. Married Lizzie Goodman. Children: Clara L., Sarah Louise, Mary G.—all of 901 Neal Avenue, Dayton, Ohio; and Charles F. Boyer, of 158 East Bethune Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. (i) Sarah Armor Boyer, born in Dayton, Ohio, June 4, 1833. Address (1916) 901 Neal Avenue, Dayton, Ohio.

Children of Charles Henry Roe born Feb. 24, 1842, and wife Harriet Vashti Jones. (a) Fannie Gertrude (Mrs. Henry G. Maasberg). (b) Jennie Jones (Mrs. Thomas L. Wallace). (c) Hallie Maria, at home. (d) Robert Boyer Roe, of Pinckneyville, Ills. Born Nov. 27, 1873. Married Fannie Wilson. Children: Fannie Belle, and Harriet Vashti. (e) Charles Henry married Sarah Deane Wilson. Child: Wilson Roe. (f) Dr. Thomas Hamilton Roe, of Kemerer, Wyoming. (g) John D. Roe married Opal Bell. Child: Charles Bell Roe. (h) Zoe Inez. (i) Ernestine.

Children of Frank Melvin Roe and Mary Rushing. (a) Clara. (b) Fannie. (c) Eva. (d) Fred. (e) Bessie (Pree), of St. Louis, Mo. Child: a son. (f) Edward. (g) Thomas. All at home, 5245 Cates Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.

CHAPTER CXVIII

JACOB BOYER

This chapter may really belong to Chapter 3, but will have to take a separate place until the connection can be proved. Reckoning from the date of his son's birth, we think he was born about 1770, or earlier. His grandson informs us that this Jacob was born in Pennsylvania, and that he moved to Tennessee. If James Boyer had connected this statement with Jacob Boyer's father, it would have identified him with Jacob Boyer B (3) page 31, Chapter 3. Jacob Boyer, of this chapter married a Miss White, of Pennsylvania. Children: Lewis Boyer, perhaps others.

B (1) Lewis Boyer, son of Jacob Boyer and wife, White, was born at Newport, Tenn., April 6, 1802. Moved from Newport, Tennessee, to Missouri about 1840, and died 1893. Baptist. Married Rebecca Cowherd, of North Carolina. Children: James, Joseph. Note—The name "Lewis" belongs to family of Jacob Boyer, Chapter 3. See page 18, list of Revolutionary soldiers, "American Boyers."

C (1) James Boyer, son of Lewis Boyer and wife, Rebecca Cowherd, was born in Missouri about 1845. Baptist. Union soldier in Civil War. Address (1915) Hartville, Mo. Married Elizabeth Caffee. Children: Lewis R. Boyer, Silas Boyer. Frank Boyer. C (2) Joseph Boyer was born about 1835, and died Dec., 1915. Christian Church. Union soldier in Civil War. Married? Children?

D (1) Lewis R. Boyer, son of James Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Caffee, was born about 1866 in Missouri. Baptist. Merchant. Address (1916) Hartville, Mo. Married. Children (6): Two girls and four boys. D (2) Silas Boyer, of Hartville, Mo., born about 1869. Baptist. Farmer. D (3) Frank Boyer, of Webster, Texas, born about 1872. Baptist Farmer.

CHAPTER CXIX—PERHAPS XXVII OR LIV

This chapter undoubtedly belong to one of the earlier Boyer families in Eastern Pennsylvania, perhaps Chapter 54, but cannot be identified without special study Nicholas Boyer was born April 17, 1798, perhaps at Roxborough, and is buried on the Morris Cemetery Phoenixville, Pa., where he died March 9, 1876. Baptist. Cooper at ironworks. Married Sarah Savage. Children: Noah, John, Xenas, Elhannon, Eliza Ann, Davis (died young).

B (1) Noah Boyer, son of Nicholas Boyer and wife, Savage, was born March 3, 1830. Died young at Phoenixville, Pa. B (2) John Boyer, born August 17, 1831, lived at Phoenixville. Soldier in Civil War, 150th Regt. Killed at Gettysburg, Pa. Baptist. Married Mary Reinhard, daughter of John Reinhard. Children: Thornton B., David E., Nicholas, John, and Sallie. B (3) Xenas Boyer was born April 17, 1833. Baptist. Ironworker. Married Sarah Van Horn. Children: Sallie, Emma, Annie, Samuel, and John. Note—Samuel and John are both unmarried. John is dead. Samuel's address (1915) is 258 Walnut Street, Phoenixville, Pa. Watchman at Parkersford. B (4) Elhannon Boyer, born June 18, 1835, lived in Phila., Pa. Hotelkeeper. Married Sarah Downing. Children: Genevieve (dead). Elhannan, of Phila., Pa., is married. Edmund (no data). B (5) Eliza Ann Boyer, born June 1, 1838, married John Berry (soldier). Address (1915) 256 Hale Street, Phoenixville, Pa. Here the historian visited her. Children: Mary Elizabeth, wife of Horace F. Vanderslice. Children: Lewis and Vera Verne. C (1) Thornton Barnes Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, Mary Reinhard, was born Oct. 19, 1859, at Phoenixville, Pa. Episcopalian. Railway mail clerk. Address (1915) 940 8th Ave., Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. He is "a recognized authority of music and musical instruments." See "Musical Truth," 1914. Married Ella C. Bailey. Children: Thornton Bailey, of Marion, Iowa; John Cedric, of San Franicsco, Cal.; Theodore Ross, of San Francisco. C (2) David E. Boyer, born Oct. 19, 1859 (twin with Thornton Barnes), is a telegraph operator. Address (1915) 2255 North Mervine Street, Phila., Pa. Married Miss Murray. Children: John, Walter, Dora, Stanley, Joseph. C (3) Nicholas Boyer, born Sept. 1860, is a bookkeeper. Address (1915) Darby, Pa. Methodist. Married Emma Boyd. Children: James, another boy, and three girls. C (4) John Boyer, born Sept. 1861, is a traveling salesman. Address

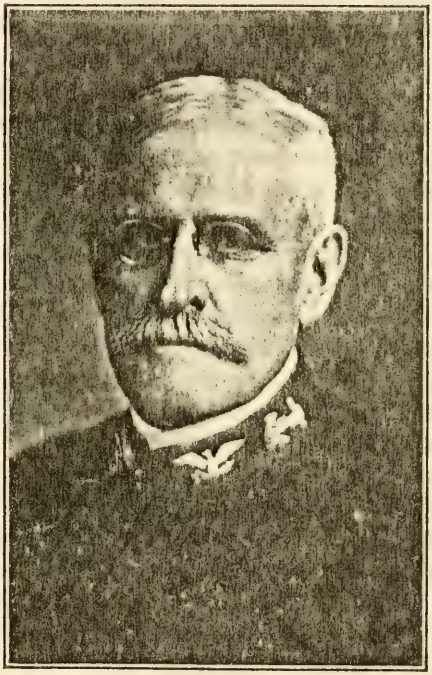
(1915) Gainesville, Florida. Baptist. Married Elsie Lawrence. Children: Lawrence, Clarence. C (5) Sallie Boyer married John E. Brunner, of 1144 Chestnut Str., Reading, Pa. Children: (a) John E. Brunner, of 1532 Hawk Str., Reading. Born July 19, 1879. Telegraph operator. Married Lillie Rocktassel. Children: Ruth, Marie, Helen. (b) Howard Reeser Brunner, of 543 South 17½ Str., Reading. Born March 10, 1883. Blacksmith Married Agnes Sheirer. Children: Margaret, Ethel, Viola, Evelyn. (c) Arthur Grant Brunner, of 222 Oak Str., Pottstown, Pa. Telegraph operator. Born Oct.22, 1885. Married Mabel Malzberger. Child: John. (d) Walter Raymond Brunner, of 1524 Perkiomen Ave., Reading, Pa. Born March 3, 1888. Machinist. Married Florence Schutt. Child: Grant. (e) Clarence Brunner, of Fricks Locks, Pa. Born Nov. 17, 1889. Telegraph operator. Married Edna Werner. Child: Paul. (f) Harold Lewis Brunner, of 1224 Muhlenberg Str., Reading, Pa. Machinist. Married Nora Wells. Child: Verna. (g) Earl Boyer Brunner, born May 28, 1895. At home. Time-keeper. Single.

CHAPTER CXX

Note—This chapter seems to belong to Chapter 3, 4, 6, 7, 11, or 12.

B (1) John Boyer lived in Oley, Pa. Farmer. Reformed. Married Catherine Noll. Children: Harriet, Eliza, Morgan, Catherine, John, Sarah. B (2) Samuel Boyer died single in Oley, Pa. B (3) Joseph Boyer, a farmer, lived at Blufton, Indiana. Farmer. Married. Children: Annie, wife of Zacharias, of Indiana, and perhaps others. B (4) There may be other brothers and sisters of John, Samuel, Joseph.

C (1) Harriet Boyer, daughter of John Boyer and wife Catherine Noll, lived at Womelsdorf, Pa. Potter. Four children moved to Iowa and Missouri. C (2) Eliza Boyer married Fred. Snyder, of Pinegrove, Pa., and left two children: John, of Nebraska, and Ida. C (3) Morgan Boyer lived in Tamaqua, Pa. Evangelical. Carpenter in mines. Married Lucy Strasser. Children: Benjamin Franklin Boyer, of Tamaqua, Pa.; Belle, James, of Tamaqua, Pa.; Alice (Mrs. Charles Hadesty), of Tamaqua, Pa.; Elmer (died unmarried). C (4) Catherine Boyer (Mrs. Lewis Christ), of Pinegrove, Pa. Children: Adaline (Mrs. Samuel Shrom), of Pinegrove, Pa.; Salome (Mrs. G. W. Stahl), of 1616 Willington Str., Phila., Pa.; Eliza (Mrs. Hugh Livingston), of 329 Lawrence Str., Phila., Pa.; Fannie (Mrs. M. E. Seidel), of Hamburg, Pa. Children: Edna (graduate of K. S. N. S. at Kutztown, Pa.); Warren. C (5) John Boyer died, leaving children, who are all dead. C (6) Sarah Boyer, (wife of Lewis Henry Legler). Children: (a) Louise, of 827 North 4th Str., Reading, Pa. Note.—She gave the Boyer historian the foregoing data. (b) Caroline Legler, (Mrs. Horace Wolf) of Jonestown, Pa. Child: Leon L. Wolf.



REAR ADMIRAL JOHN MARSHALL BOWYER

Chapter 43, Page 430

CHAPTER CXXI

CHARLES BOYER

Through Mrs. Pearl Boyer Allen, of Seattle, Washington, and her grandaunt Mrs. Mary Stout, of Burlington, Kansas, we know that Charles Boyer was a potter in Pennsylvania. Moved to Stark County, Ohio, and then to DeKalb County, Indiana. Lutheran. A very good man. Mrs. Stout calls him "German," which would indicate that he, or his parents came from Germany; but Mrs. Stout may mean "Pennsylvania German." At this time it is impossible to locate his Pennsylvania home. Married Kitty Swan, of Virginia, whose mother was first cousin of James G. Blaine. The father died young, leaving two children: Ezra Boyer, and Mary Boyer (deceased).

B (1) Ezra Boyer, son of Charles Boyer and wife Kitty Swan, was born October, 1842, probably in Indiaan, and died March 29, 1897, in Box, Butte Co., Nebraska. Attended Oberlin College, in Ohio. Taught school in Indiana. Unusually fine penman. Quite a musician—played the violin, and the organ. Lived in Auburn, Indiana, where he engaged in business. Spoke German fluently, but his wife says he used to claim French blood. Blue eyed, dark hair (not black), sandy beard and light eyebrows. Married M. A. Childs, in Holt Co., Mo. Oct. 27, 1872. Children: (1) Henry Allen Boyer, born in Craig, Mo. June 22, 1874. He died at Denver, Col., Nov. 22, 1906. Connected for years—about twenty—with the Grove and Prior Glove and Hat Company. (2) Esdras O. Boyer, was born June 26, 1878. Address (1916) Denver, Colorado. Connected with the Harry A. Post Company—Hardware.—Married Emma Henry. (3) Pearl Boyer, born Feb. 25, 1881. Teacher of piano, voice, and art. Married L. W. Allen Attorney-at-law. Address (1916) 206 Harvard Avenue, Seattle, Washington. Note—She deserves the gratitude of her people for her sense of historical responsibility. The chapter might belong to chapter 120.

CHAPTER CXXII

BOYER

It is very likely that the Boyers of this chapter belong to one of the earlier chapters of Pennsylvania Boyers, such as 11, 12, 30, 32, or several others whose earlier representatives the historian has not been able to follow. The forebear of this chapter came to Pennsylvania from Germany, according to traditions lately gathered by Mr. Ernest E. Boyer, of Winnipeg, Canada. And from the fact that Ernest E. Boyer's grandfather, John Boyer, was born in 1800, we know that his German forebear must have been born about 1740-1760. He may have taken part in the American Revolution

B (1) Peter Boyer, son of this German forebear, was born in Pennsylvania, and died in DeKalb County, Indiana. It is known that there were brothers—perhaps sisters. The family lived in Stark County, Ohio. Children of Peter Boyer, or a brother: John, Jacob, Adam, Joseph, Hannah, and a sister.

C (1) John Boyer, son of Peter Boyer, or a brother, was born in Stark Co., Ohio, 1800, and died in Steuben Co., Indiana, 1861. Married Sarah Reinhart, born in Stark Co., Ohio, 1807. Children: David, John, Harman, Louisa, Mary, Martha. C (2) Jacob Boyer. C (3) Adam Boyer. C (4) Joseph Boyer. C (5) Hannah (Mrs. Keppler). C(6) Her sister was Mrs. Pritchard. Note—All born in Stark Co., Ohio.

D (1) David Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Sarah Reinhart, was born June 1, 1825, in Stark Co., Ohio, and died 1889 in Minneapolis, Minn. Methodist. Doctor. Married Catherine Runyan at Quincy, Michigan, 1850, or 1851, moved to Fondulac, Wisconsin, 1869, and to Minneapolis 1879. His wife died in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1903. Episcopalian. Children: Celia (Mrs. H. M. Hamilton, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa), born in Steuben Co., Ind., Feb. 1853, and Ernest E. Boyer, born in Steuben Co., Ind., June 6, 1855. Address (1916) 193 Furby Street, Winnipeg, Canada. Married Selina Marlton, of Winnipeg, Feb. 17, 1896. No children. A financial broker. Episcopalian. Note—This man is doing his best to record his people. D (2) John Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife Sarah Reinhart, was born in Stark Co., Ohio. Address (1916) Coldwater, Michigan. D (3) Harman Boyer, born in Stark Co., Ohio, died in Williams Co., Ohio, June 5, 1910. Married. Children:

M. D. Boyer, of Eldon, Williams Co. Ohio; Plin Boyer, of Eldon, Ohio; Sarah (Mrs. William Egleston, of Albion, Michigan, died Dec. 1902); Theodoria (Mrs. William Foster of Columbia, Ohio, died April, 1894); Adam Boyer, of Montgomery, Michigan; Leonora (Mrs. John Ryan) of Berlin. Ind.

CHAPTER CXXIII

May belong to Chapter 3.

JACOB BOYER

This man, as Miss Belle Boyer of Tower City, Pa., reports, lived in Dauphin County, Pa. Married Lucinda Smith. Children: Franklin Boyer. Franklin lived at Tower City, a miner, Reformed. Married Elizabeth Stutzman. Children: Minnie (Mrs. George Tschopp, of Tower City), Belle and Mary (Mrs. Daniel Grim, of Tower City). Three children.

CHAPTER CXXIV—Perhaps Chapter XXXVII

JOHN BOYER.

This man lived at Sharon, Mercer Co., Pa. First wife was Miss Garrett. Children: Ann (Seaburn), Esther (McDowell), who afterwards became Mrs. Henry Shafer; Sarah (Hathaway), John Boyer (unmarried), and D. Daniel Boyer. The father's second wife was Mrs. Reagle. Child: Henry Boyer.

B (1) Daniel Boyer, son of John Boyer and wife, Garrett, died June 7, 1900. First wife, Miss Butler. Children: Four, but only John is living. The fathers second wife was Rebecca Sholleberger, whom he married March 18, 1856. Children: Stephen L., Samuel S., Rosa (dead), Amanda J. (Wilson), W. C. Boyer, M. E. (Shafer), D. Daniel Boyer, Jr., C. T. Boyer. Note—They live in Sharon, Pa., or near by. Address (1916) Boyer and James 4 Penn Avenue, Sharon, Pa.

ADDENDA

TO

AMERICAN BOYERS

BY

REV. CHARLES CLINTON BOYER, Ph. D.

1918

ADDENDA

CHAPTER I—Page 12. C (5) Luke Boyer, son of Colonel William Boyer and Margaret Lewis, should be Luke Henry Bowyer. Educated in Washington and Lee University. One of Luke Henry's sons was Thomas Bowyer, soldier in the War of 1812. He married Nancy Craig, born and reared in Montgomery Co., Virginia. Children: D (1) Charles A. Bowyer, who married Mary Crockett, of Wythe Co., Va., but left no children. D (2) John Bowyer, D (3) Robert Craig Bowyer, D (4) William K. Bowyer, D (5) Thomas Bowyer (unmarried), D (6) Salinda, D (7) Ann Francis and D (8) Catherine (unmarried). Robert Craig Bowyer D (3), son of Thomas Bowyer and Nancy Craig, was born February 13, 1819, and departed this life February 7, 1898. Farmer. Presbyterian. Resided in Montgomery Co., Va. Married Nancy M. Gunter. Children: E (1) Thomas L. Bowyer (deceased). E (2) Luke H. Bowyer, E (3) Richard M. Bowyer, S (4) Edward Hammett, E (5) (6) (7) Lucy Ann, Emily Susan (deceased) and Mellie (deceased). Luke Henry Bowyer E (2), son of Robert Craig Bowyer and wife, Nancy M. Gunter, lives at Riner, Va. Married Mary Ann Lucas. Children (1) Minnie C., of Vinton, Va.; (2) Lucy G., of Richmond, Va.; (3) Grace J., of Freeman, W. Va.; (4) Florida M., of Christiansburg, Va.; (5) Nannie E., of Riner, Va.; (6) May V., of Christiansburg, Va.; (7) Edward Houston, of Vinton, Va.; (8) William M., of Riner, Va.; (9) Eugene B., of Riner, Va.; (10) Ethel V. and (11) John H., both at home. Richard M. Bowyer E (3), son of Robert Craig Bowyer and wife, Nancy M. Gunter, married Mary Rader. Children: (1) Rev. Elbert L. Bowyer, of Fries, Va.; (2) Joseph P. Bowyer, of Radford, Va.; (3) Elizabeth L., and (4) Mellie (Mrs. Croger), both of Radford, Va. Edward Hammett Bowyer E (4), son of Robert Craig Bowyer and Nancy M. Gunter, was born Aug. 27, 1856, in Montgomery Co., Va. Taught school a number of years. Fine penman, as the historian, who has two fine letters from him, wishes to report. Farmer. Address (1918), Riner, Va. Married Mary A. Garrett, of Christiansburg, Va. Children: (1) Blanche, born July 12, 1892; (2) Juniata, born June 3, 1894. When the mother died, he married Mary E. Harman, of Radford, Va. Children: (3) Cynthia Lois, born April 15, 1902; (4) Lillian Boyd, born Oct. 14, 1903; (5) Robert Stanley, born Aug. 9, 1905; (6) Edward Hammette, born Jan. 2, 1908; (7) Robert

Craig, born June 20, 1909; (8) Rudolph, born Sept. 25, 1912; (9) Marvin Harold, born Sept. 23, 1915; (10) Mary Ruth, born Jan. 5, 1917.

Footnote.—Chapter I. E (3), page 26. Attorney John Bowyer's three sons are serving in the U. S. Army, namely, First Lieutenant Hubert T. Bowyer, Courtney B. and Robert Lee. E (5) Eugene Bowyer has two sons serving, namely, First Lieutenant Eugene Carter Bell and Corporal Farley Bell. The former was married to Mary Belle Tool before he sailed to France. Hubert T. Bowyer married Virginia Wills.

CHAPTER IV—Page 86. Near middle. E (1) Henry Boyer was born March 1, 1799, and died Jan. 15, 1845. Prominent man. Market Commissioner and High Constable. Married Mary Rudy. Children: Mary, Annieta, William and Reuben (or Rudy). Henry Boyer's second wife was Esther Rodenbach (not Gehman), born Jan. 28, 1808. She died April 2, 1854. Children: Henry, a painter, who died in Reading; Emma, about whom there are no data, and Amos W. Page 107. F (6), at bottom. Amos Boyer was born June 12, 1841, in Reading, Pa., and died there Sept. 14, 1916. Enlisted in Union Army April 17, 1861, private Co. D. 15th Regt. Pa. Vols.; in 1863, Co. G, 20th Pa. Regt., as Third Sergeant. Married Sarah Jane Rambo, who died July 7, 1913. Children: George H., and Franklin Ira (died in infancy). George H. Boyer was born Dec. 12, 1863, and resides at 120 West Oley Street, Reading, Pa. Married Virginia E. Haines, born April 23, 1868. Children: (a) Marie Sarah, born March 5, 1891, and married to Williard Ziegler, residing at 1032 North Fourth Street, Reading, Pa. (b) Rosetta Haines Boyer, born Jan. 8, 1893, married Dr. Jesse R. Wanner, of Kutztown, Pa. They reside at Nanticoke, Md. Children: Elizabeth Helen and Jesse R. Page 117. F (5) Lulu Boyer (Mrs. Henry H. Kleffman) resides at 5315 Kenmore Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Child: Nina Alice, born May 28, 1910. Rev. Claude E. Boyer married Isabel Valentine Henning, of Plano, Ill., Sept. 27, 1911. Address (1917), 120 Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park, Ill.

CHAPTER V—Page 128. D (10) Angelina Krebs Boyer married Rev. Frederick William Dechant, Sept. 24, 1846. He died March 14, 1888. Children: Sarah Rebecca, William Henry, Calvin Michael, Adelaide Elizabeth. E (1) Sarah Rebecca Dechant was born May 2, 1848. E (2) William Henry, born Jan. 3, 1851. Married Dec. 15, 1885. Rebecca Catharine Hagman, born Nov. 27, 1858. Architect. Children: (a) Frederick Hagman, born Aug. 31, 1887, is a graduate of U. P. in civil engineering (1910). Associated with father in Reading office. Enlisted in Engineers' Corps, 1917. (b) Miles Boyer Dechant, born Jan. 10, 1890, is also a U. P. graduate in engineering (1915). He is also serving in France. (c) Mary Angeline was born March 31, 1893, and Sarah Letitia, July 27, 1899. E (3) Calvin Michael Dechant, born June 24, 1855. Married Oct. 18, 1887, Lucy Clewell, born Dec. 19, 1855. Civil engineer in Florida. Address (1917), Pinellas Park, Florida. No children. E

(4) Adelaide Elizabeth Dechant, born Oct. 22, 1860. Married Oct. 16, 1884, Edwin Chamberlain. Address (1917), Fox Chase, Pa. She is a graduate of the Keystone State Normal School, Kutztown, Pa. Mr. Chamberlain is a civil engineer. Children: (a) Lewis Boyer Chamberlain, born July 22, 1885. Died July 1, 1917. U. P. graduate in civil engineering. (b) Robert Dechant Chamberlain, born May 9, 1888. Died March 14, 1890. D (7) page 128. Hannah Boyer, wife of Dr. Sellers, left five children, only one of whom grew up, namely, Calvin Theobald, born July 2, 1843. He died Nov. 24, 1877

CHAPTER VI—Page 164. Near top. E (5) Mary Ann Boyer was born April 3, 1817, near Geigertown, Berks Co., Pa. She married David Hughes, at St. Mary's, Pa., Dec. 1, 1836. He died July 21, 1850. She died Aug. 18, 1901, and is buried at Pottstown, Pa. Children: (1) Elizabeth, wife of Christian Amole, of Warwick, Pa. Children: Catharine, Mary, Jane, Matilda. (2) William Montgomery. Methodist. Farmer. Address (1916), Warwick, Pa. Soldier in Civil War. 101st Regt., Co. D. Married Angelina Boyer (deceased). Children: Mary, of Progress, Pa.; Amy, wife of Jacob Devans, Grantville, Pa.; Sarah Jane, wife of Mr. Rudy, Progress, Pa.; Thomas, of Greenwich Street, Reading, Pa.; Robert, of Warwick Pa. (3) Thomas B. Hughes, born Jan. 24, 1840. Lutheran. Civil War, 101st Regt., Co. D. Address (1916), Pinegrove, Pa. Retired railroader. Ex-burgess. Children, Ivy Elton, wife of Rev. C. B. Schneder. Address (1916), Shamokin, Pa.; Sarah Hannah, wife of Lyman Fegley, Pinegrove, Pa., and Dorcas, wife of Earl Martin, Pinegrove, Pa. (4) Mary Ann Hughes married Levi Stein. Children: John Stine, a puddler, of Pottstown, Pa., and Levi Stine, of Pottstown, Pa. Parents are both dead. (5) Robert Hughes, address (1916), Pinegrove, Pa. Carpenter. U. B. Church. Married Adelia Stine. Children: John, Levi, Thomas and Martha, all of Pinegrove, Pa.; Charles, of Lebanon, Pa.; Howard, Matilda, Irvin and Esther, all of Pinegrove. Page 158. E (3) Benjamin F. Boyer's children: (1) Amelia, wife of Charles Bellhorn, N Avenue, Chicago, Ill. (2) Alice, wife of Frank Merk, 213 South Chicago Street, Jolliett, Ill. (3) George W. Boyer, 113½ Iowa Avenue, Jolliette, Ill. Married Anna Mayer. (4) William. Page 169. Ella Boyer F (5). Full name was Ella Elizabeth. She married Phineas Wilson. Address (1917), West Chester, Pa. R d Daughter: Effie. Page 169. F (1) George M. Boyer's children: (1) Virginia Boyer, married to Mr. Miller, Coatesville, Pa. (2) John Boyer, Cupola, Pa. Married. (3) Edna Boyer, of Wilmington, Del. (4) Blanche Boyer. (5) Haines Boyer, of Cupola, Pa. Page 169. F (4) Charles E. Boyer married Ruth Madden. Children: Frank, Edna, Helen, Rebe.

CHAPTER VII—Page 179. Mary Elizabeth McCahon (not McMahon) married Henry Burkholder. Children: (1) Mary B, married Samuel Leiper Taylor, an attorney. Her address (1916), 53 Essex Avenue, Lansdowne, Pa. Children: Eleanor Laird Taylor, Samuel Leiper, Robert Gray, Edith Alex. (2) Henryy Alex Burkholder. Address (1916) 200 Maple Avenue, Lansdowne, Pa. Married Bertha Powell. Child: Henry Alex.

CHAPTER VIII—Page 184. C (7) Andrew Beyer came into Whitemarsh Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1802. He laid out his farm for the town now known as Honeybrook, and donated land for the first public schools there. D (1) Elizabeth Beyer. Born 1797. Died 1865. Daughter of Andrew Beyer and Elizabeth Kulp. Married William Buchanan. Children: E (1) Samuel Buchanan. Born 1818. Married Harriet Morgan. Children: F (1) Elizabeth (Parker), Julesburg, Colorado. F (2) William R, Unionville, Wyoming. E (2) Anne (died in infancy). E (3) Andrew Buchanan. Born 1821. Married Hannah Piersol. Children: F (1) Elizabeth (Silliman), F (2) Frances (Reel), F (3) David William, F (4) Florence (Cloud), of Philadelphia, Pa. E (4) Rebecca. Born 1824. Married J. C. Davis. Children: F (1) Elizabeth (Hornberger), F (2) Mary (Landis), of Coatesville, Pa.; F (3) Ida (Markward), F (4) Frank, of Coatesville, Pa., and Charles. E (5) Sarah. Born 1826. Married G. M. Wagoner. Children: F (1) Frank, of Lancaster, Pa.; F (2) Elizabeth (Grube), of Honeybrook, Pa.; E (6) Elizabeth Buchanan, born 1828, married G. B. Flummerfelt. E (7) William Buchanan, born 1830. Married Sophia Edwards. Children: F (1) Laurene (Hutchinson), F (2) Ella (Eggee), F (3) Emma (Stettler). E (8) James Buchanan. Born 1833. Married Rachel Supplee. Children: F (1) William, of Honeybrook; F (2) Belle (Arters), of Honeybrook; F (3) John, E (9) J. Westley Buchanan. Born 1837. Married and died young. Children: F (1) Joseph, of Elverson, Pa.; F (2) others. Page 197. In addition to the five children of Samuel Beyer and wife, as recorded, relatives have reported Harriet (Graham) and Sabina (Platt).

CHAPTER IX—Page 218. F(1) Samuel Boyer's children: (1) Lottie married Samuel Ziegenfus, of Delaware Avenue, South Bethlehem, Pa.; (2) Hattie; (3) Samuel, of New Jersey; (4) Howard, of Philadelphia, Pa.; (5) Harry died single; (6) Clayton, of New Jersey. F (3) Stephen Boyer's children: (1) Mattie, married but is dead; (2) Matilda, wife of J. F. Anderson, of Tiffin Ave., Findlay, O.; (3) Roger, of Alabama. F (5) Christina's children: Morris, Harley, Steward, of Palmerton, Pa., and Emma. F (6) Susannah married 'Squire Kindt. Her address is

10 Garrison Street, Bethlehem, Pa. Children: (1) Carrie, wife of H. A. Gruver, Seidersville, Pa.; (2) Edna, wife of Guy Clinton, professor of chemistry, University of Philippine Islands; (3) Howard, of 49th Street, New York, married Bertie Siegfried; (4) Mary. Page 220. G (2) near top. Professor Sylvester Boyer. Address (1918) State Agricultural College, Corvallis, Oregon. His brother, Rev. Jonas William Boyer, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Conway, Arkansas, has the following degrees: A. B., A. M. and B. D. Married Evalyn K. Hornback, of Rensselaer, Mo., June 8, 1916. Address (1918) 102 Locust Avenue, Conway, Arkansas. Brother Rev. Elmer Timothy Boyer was granted the degree of B. D. May, 1918, by Louisville Theological Seminary, Kentucky. Address (1918) 109 East Broadway, Louisville, Ky. Brother Clarence Emmanuel Boyer, in training at Berea College for Presbyterian ministry, is in the U. S. S. Navy, serving his country. Sisters: (1) Rosa married Charles Gant, of Huntington, Mo. Christian Church. One child, Trula Fern. (2) Anna Amelia married W. T. Courtney, of Palmyra, Mo. Page 242. Bottom. F (2) Francis D. Boyer married Mildred Stiles. Children: Ruth Helen, born June 24, 1915, and Jane Frances, born July 24, 1917. Home address (1918) 515 East Main Street, Bradford, Pa. Page 12. Near bottom. G (2) William W. Boyer. Born May 22, 1896. Married Carrie K. Reidler, daughter of John Reidler and wife, Orwigsburg, Pa., Oct. 29, 1917. Like her husband, she is Lutheran. He is serving his country in France at this writing. Page 243. Near bottom. Thomas Breisch resides (1917) at 517 Line Street, Easton, Pa. Page 233. E (3) Joseph Boyer's first wife, Mina (not Mamie) Glick, died when her son Byron was about two years old. Children: F (1) Mary C. Boyer. Born 1853. Married George Chandler. Address (1918) Lola, Kan. No children. Farmers. F (2) William F. Boyer. Address (1918) La Harpe, Kan. Farmer. Born at Carlisle, Ind., in 1856. Married Myra Trumbull. Children: G (1) Elsie married Mr. Barker, a machinist, of La Harpe, Ind. G (2) Elva Boyer married Dana Anderson. Address (1918) Moran, Kan. G (3) Edna married Frank Barker. Address (1918) La Harpe, Kan. G (4) Frank Boyer. Single. G (5) William Boyer. G (6) George Boyer, all at home. F (3) Byron Franklin Boyer. Born at Carlisle, Ind., in 1858. Episcopalian. Address (1918) Anamosa, Iowa. Dealer in farming implements for the International Harvester Company. Married Margaret Taylor. Children: G (1) Clarence Boyer. Born 1882. Address (1918) 1418 A Avenue E, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Electrician in U. S. Navy four years. Railway mail clerk last ten years. Married Bessie Soper. No children. G (2) Earl Boyer. Born 1887. Address (1918) 419 Second Avenue E, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. For eight years recorder of Jones Co. Single.

Manager of Hudson Motor Company, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. When Mina Glick died Joseph Boyer married Mary Kramer. He is buried at Humboldt, Kan. Lutheran. Children: G (1) Ida Boyer. Married C. V. Seymore. Farmer. Address (1918) Humboldt, Kan. There is one child. G (2) Whitney Boyer married and resides at Iola, Kan. Farmer. G (3) Edward Boyer married and resides at La Harpe, Kan. Farmer. G (4) Louisa Boyer married William Martin. Farmer. Address Humboldt, Kan. G (5) Curtis Boyer married and resides at Enfield, Kan. Farmer. G (6) Claude Boyer is single. Address (1918) Humboldt, Kan. Farmer. Page 233. E (4) Levi Boyer's children all live in Columbia, Ind., or that vicinity.

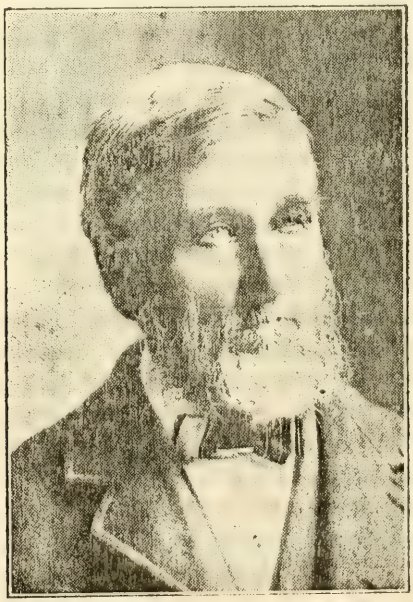
CHAPTER XVI.—Page 294. F (1) (b) Instead of Noah S. read Nicholas. Address (1917) 1731 Liberty Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pa. Married Christine Walda. Children: Zella (Mrs. Ralph Barr, Kendallville, Ind.), and Elsie Izena (Mrs. Kimball, 112 East Rush Street, Kendallville, Ind.)

CHAPTER XX—Page 305. Paragraph 2. D (2) Thomas M. Boyer died Jan. 2, 1917, and his son, George B., died May 5, 1917. The sister, who reports these facts, is Alice Blair Boyer, wife of H. Walter Holstein, Belvidere, N. J.

CHAPTER XXI—Pages 308-309. Addenda to B (1) Jacob Boyer, son of Johannes Bayer and Anna M. Lerch, as submitted by an aunt of Mr. John D. Weaver. Jacob's children were Susan (Mrs. David Bliem), Lydia (Mrs. McHose). Betsy (Mrs. Rinker and later Mrs. Reuben Glick), Joseph, of Saucon, Pa.; Jacob (whereabouts not known); Sarah Ann (Mrs. Samuel Weaver), of Weaversville, Pa.; Mary Ann, known as "Polly" (Mrs. Aaron Glick); Marietta (Mrs. William Miller) (Mr. Miller, a saddler, leaves descendants in Illinois—Allen, Laura, Marcus and others), and Belinda Margaret (Mrs. Dr. A. B. Sherman), of Girardville, Pa. C (2). Page 309. Near middle. Joseph Boyer had a daughter, Jane, married and living in Bethlehem, Pa. Her brothers, Joseph and Cyrus, have been recorded. C (5) Mrs. Aaron Glick also has a daughter. Address (1916) Mrs. Orange Fuller, Catasauqua, Pa. Children: Charles, Annie.

CHAPTER XXII—Page 313. D (3) near bottom. John W. Boyer's son, James H. Boyer, was born at Finleyville, Pa., May 4, 1871. Address (1916), Monongahela, Pa. Merchant. Presbyterian. Married Sarah Frances Stewart. Children: Stewart Rudolph, born April 15, 1899; John Ernest, born Nov. 4, 1902; James Francis, born July 27, 1906; Harriet Edna, born Sept. 1, 1910, and Sarah Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1913.

CHAPTER XXVII—Page 344. C (3) second paragraph. Samuel Byer. Born Feb. 2, 1806. Married a Miss Bartholomew (not Whitney). She was the sister of Philip Bartholomew, husband of the aunt of Ira Boyer, of Claremont, Ontario. See D (1) second paragraph, page 347, and make correction. One of the daughters of Samuel Byer and wife, Bartholomew, is Mrs. John Miller, Claremont, Ontario. D (1) page 347. Same paragraph. Ira Boyer (not Byer). D (4) Page 345. Manasse Boyer died 1914; Henry, his brother, 1917, and the sister, Elizabeth, 1910. Page 348. E (10) near bottom. Oren Boyer's wife, Ella Miller. Born 1876. Died Oct. 21, 1917. Page 350. E (2) Rev. David V. Byers, of Sterling, Illinois. Passed away about 1916. His daughter, Lillian, now residing at 1014 Association Bldg., Chicago, Illinois, has sent her father's photograph, and speaks of him with great affection.



REV. DAVID V. BYERS

CHAPTER XXX—Page 361. B (1) Philip Bayer, son of Frederick, was a Revolutionary soldier, as affirmed by his grandson, Frederick N. Boyer, of La Grange, Ill. The historian, judging from Pennsylvania data, believes this Philip to be the Philip of 1782 recorded on Page 860, Vol. 7, Fifth Series, Pa. Archives, and listed on page 19 of "American Boyers." His children, as named by Frederick N. Boyer, were John

(who settled in South Central Indiana); Philip, Jr. (who settled in Edgar Co., Ill., about 1828 and died there); Frederick, born March 5, 1793. He died April 23, 1840. See B (3) page 363; Abraham (lived and died in Kansas); Solomon (moved from Coles Co., Ill., to Davis Co., Iowa, about 1854-5, and settled near Drakeville); Catherine, known as "Kitty" (Mrs. Ennis, of Clark Co., Ill., near Dolson Prairie); Lucy (Mrs. Dick); Betsy (Mrs. Robert Anderson). Note: Frederick N. Boyer does not name all the sisters of B (1) page 361. D (1) Elijah A. Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and wife, Pinnell, married Fannie A. Boyer, widow of Frederick Boyer, July 12, 1845, and had two sons: E (1) Riley Boyer. Born in Edgar Co., Ill., March 11, 1847. Married Evaline Stoneburner Nov. 12, 1874. Address (1917) Mattoon, Ill. No children. E (2) Joseph Boyer. Born Nov. 3, 1850, at Kansas, Edgar Co., Ill. Married April 30, 1872, to Atlanta J. Campbell. Children: F (1) Ernest O., F (2) Drusilla, F (3) Leroy, F (4) Nellie. The father resides (1917) at Kansas, Edgar Co., Ill. D (2) William Lewis Boyer, second son of Philip Boyer and wife, Pinnell, died near Ashmore, Ill., about 1890. Children: Son, daughter. D (3) Preston Boyer, third son of Philip Boyer and wife, Pinnell, was a soldier Co. H, 79th Ill. Vols., Civil War. D (3) Lucy Ann, daughter of Philip Boyer and wife, Pinnell, married Peter Kankler. There were children. D (4) Ann Julie, daughter of Philip Boyer and wife, Pinnell, married Jackson Smith in Edgar Co., Ill. There were children. D (5) Jane, youngest daughter of Philip Boyer and wife, Pinnell, married Wilson, of Eldorado, Butler Co., Kan. D (1) John Kester Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and wife, Naomi Kester. Born in Oldham Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1820. Merchant. Died at La Grange, Ill., May 8, 1911. Buried at Kansas, Edgar Co., Ill. Married Rachell Pinnell Aug. 31, 1843. Children: E (1) Edward Pinnell Boyer. Born Dec. 6, 1849. Accidentally shot and killed Sept. 19, 1872. He was married to Isabella Steele, Oct. 21, 1869. Children: F (1) Edward Everett Boyer. Born Jan. 1, 1871. Married Dec. 29, 1892, and resides in Charleston, Coles Co., Ill. F (2) Leona Boyer. Born Sept. 27, 1872. Married Harold Basler, Nov. 7, 1894. Address (1917) Indianapolis, Ind. E (2) Drusilla A. Boyer, daughter of John Kester Boyer, was born Jan. 8, 1855. She married J. H. McGrew, Dec. 10, 1872. Child: Myrtle. She married Charles Fegley, and after his death M. B. Watt. Address (1917) La Grange, Ill. The mother lives here, too. D (2) William Frederick Boyer (see C (3) page 363), second son of Frederick Boyer and wife, Naomi Kester, was born in Edgar Co., Ill., Nov. 7, 1829, and died Aug. 14, 1898. Merchant, banker, Charleston, Ill. He married Ann Arterburn, Nov. 6, 1857, who died Jan. 21, 1881. Children: E (1) Marietta Boyer. Born Aug. 15, 1853. She married Dec. 24, 1872, B. F. Straley, who died May 4, 1892.

Their one son is dead. The mother resides at Kansas, Ill. E (2) Arizona Boyer. Born March 3, 1859. Married Albert H. Hobbs, Oct. 9, 1882. Address (1917) Charleston, Ill. One daughter, Anna, born Oct. 21, 1885, married and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. E (3) Horace Greely Boyer. Born March 18, 1862. Address (1917) Kansas, Ill. Married May 4, 1892, to Lena Hoog. No children. E (4) Birdie Boyer. Born Feb. 19, 1865. Married Charles P. Achoff, Nov. 15, 1888. Lives in New Jersey. No children. E (5) Helen, daughter of second wife, Isabella Jeffries, lives in Flora, Ill. D (3) Presby Polydius Boyer (see C (3), page 363), third son of Frederick Boyer and wife, Naomi Kester, was born Nov. 18, 1832. Soldier. Three years in Co. H, 79th Illinois. Honorably discharged as First Lieutenant. Married Jemima Goodman, who died in 1902. Children: E (1) Mansa married John Mills, and after his death Mr. Balentine, who died in 1916. No children. Her address (1917) Kansas, Ill. E (2) Willis W. Boyer, son of Presby P., was born June 26, 1862. He married July 25, 1893, Jessie L. Hallock, who is now dead. Children: F (1) Emmett T., F (2) Charles William and F (3) Thelma Genevieve. Address of father and children (1917) Ashmore, Ill. E (3) Emmett Boyer, son of Presby P. and Jemima, was born 1869 and died Sept. 1, 1889, unmarried. Note: Presby P. Boyer, father of E (1) (2) (3), married again. Address (1917) 1321 6½ Street, Terre Haute, Ind. D (4) Frederick Nathan Boyer, son of Frederick Boyer and second wife, Fannie Ann Kester, was born July 28, 1840, in Edgar Co., Ill. Address (1917) La Grange, Ill. Stock shipper. Enlisted July 28, 1861. He was promoted to sergeant, second lieutenant and first lieutenant. He declined a captaincy twice. Honorably discharged Jan. 14, 1866, after four years and over five months, and was engaged in twenty-four battles. The Boyers owe him much for the fine records he has submitted to the historian. He married, Sept. 12, 1866, Sarah A. Wiley, at Kansas, Ill. Children: E (1) (2) Guy Arlington and Gentaliska A., who died young. E (3) Flora T., born Feb. 20, 1874. She married Robert Mann, July 29, 1904. Address (1917) La Grange, Ill. Child: Martha. Born Aug. 20, 1905. E (4) Kate Wiley Boyer. Born Dec. 28, 1876. She married Jedediah Homer, a grain merchant, June 14, 1899. Address (1917) Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., Ill. No children. E (5) Margaret Louise Boyer. Born Dec. 4, 1889. Single. Address (1917) New Haven, Conn. Assistant Superintendent Orphans' Home. D (3) near end of second paragraph. Solomon G. Boyer, second son of Solomon Boyer and wife, Matilda Shaw, married Cynthia Parish. He died May 26, 1911. Children: E (1) Matilda (Mrs. Swaim, Moravia, Iowa); E (2) F. A. Boyer, Centerville, Iowa, R. D. 4; E (3) Belle (Mrs. Wallace, who died at Grand Rapids, Iowa); E (4) Silas M. Boyer, who died near Mountain

Grove, Mo., about five years ago. His nephew, Rev. S. H. Boyer, of Mountain Grove, Mo., could give details. After the death of his first wife, Solomon G. Boyer married Sarah J. Burns. Children: E (5) Mrs. O. G. Woodward, now of Moravia, Iowa, Lock Box 75. She was born Sept. 25, 1872. Married Mr. Woodward at Rock Rapids, Iowa, June 24, 1893. Children: (1) Harry F. Born May 12, 1894. He married Pearl Funkhouser, Feb. 27, 1918, and is now at Del Rio, Texas, in the army, 313th Cavalry, Troop C. (2) Leslie E. Born May 26, 1898. Enlisted in Cavalry. (3) A girl born April 15, 1900, who became a talented musician, died May 25, 1918. (4) Harley E. Born May 19, 1904. (5) Wellington H. Born April 23, 1909. (6) Francis A. Born May 5, 1911. E (6) Mrs. H. L. Whicker was born Sept. 2, 1876. Address (1918) Jasper, Mo. Children: (7) All at home. E (7) Ella Boyer. Born Feb. 7, 1879. Married J. C. Criddlebaugh, July 7, 1901. Address (1918) Moravia, Iowa. Nine children. E (8) Eugene Boyer. Born July 3, 1882. Lives at Unionville, Iowa. There are three children. D (4) William Henderson Boyer married Nancy E. ———. No children. The sister, Emily Catherine, married John Noland. C (10) page 363. Rev. Abraham Boyer, son of Philip Boyer and second wife, was born about 1807 and died in 1871, as reported by Dr. Thomas A. Boyer, his grandson. Came to Edgar Co., Ill., about 1828, from Kentucky. Minister of the "Christian" Church (Disciples), widely and favorably known. Married Harriet Shaw, sister of Solomon Boyer's first wife. Children: D (1) Philip, a farmer, whose children were Stephen A. Douglass Boyer (now deceased), Emily V., Jackson and Miles, as reported by Dr. Thomas A. Boyer. D (2) Andrew Jackson Boyer, who died single. D (3) John Fletcher Boyer, whose children are Lafayette (now deceased), Viola (deceased), Rosa (Mrs. Wilhoit, of Kansas, Ill), Berry (deceased), Charles (deceased), Ida (deceased), Hattie (deceased). Note: The historian wrote to Mrs. Wilhoit, but has no reply. D (4) Frank Boyer, a farmer, whose children, as Dr. Thomas A. Boyer reports, are Herick O. Boyer, of Paris, Ill., and Clara (Mrs. Lyman Arterburn), of Kansas, Ill. The historian wrote to Herick Boyer, but has no reply. D (5) Rev. Christopher Columbus Boyer. Minister in Church of Christ's Disciples. Very able man. Born 1837 in Edgar Co., Ill., and died there 1916. Children: E (1) Helene V. (Mrs. O. O. Williams, of Hume, Ill.) E (2) Rev. Thomas Alexander Boyer, D. D., of Richmond, Cal. He is a Christian minister of great ability and has been called the most popular and forcible lecturer in the West. Robert J. Burdette recommended him in the highest terms of praise, and he has been compared with Talmage both in thought and style. Among his most popular lectures are "The New Renaissance," "What Time is It, and Where Are We?" "Popular Fallacies," "The White Man's

Burden," "Measure for Measure." "The Tomorrow of America." E (3) Dr. Jephthath S. Boyer, a physician, of Sacramento, Cal. E (4) Alla (Mrs. Alex Marica, of Francesville, Ind.) E (5) Minnie (Mrs. McLin Bandy, of Columbus, Mo.) E (6) Professor Edward E. Boyer, of Eureka, Ill., a minister and fine man. E (7) Dora (Mrs. Edward Whinrey, of Muncie, Ind.), and E (8) Ollie (Mrs. Victor Raredin, of Paris, Ill.) Note: The historian tried to get into connection with Dr. Boyer for a complete record of his people, but has not succeeded. D (6) George W. Boyer, a farmer, whose children are Leroy, Lee and Rebecca, but of whom the historian has no records. D (7) Thomas Jefferson Boyer, a farmer, who was still living in 1917 at Kansas, Ill., but the historian has not been able to secure a letter from him.

CHAPTER XXXII—Page 374. Third line. Professor Lyman Fremont Boyer (not Bowyer). Address (1917) West Plains, Mo. Page 380. D (1) Lyman Fremont Boyer (not Bowyer). D (2) Jerome W. Boyer (not Bowyer). Page 380. D (1) near top. Lemmon S. Boyer—two m's in first name. Page 401. Same correction to be made. Page 379 C (2) Kate (Amelia C.) Boyer Smith died Feb. 10, 1917, and is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Dayton, Ohio, and her brother, Daniel W. Boyer, died Jan. 27, 1917, and is buried in Eldora City Cemetery. Page 380. Third paragraph. D (2) Jerome W. Boyer (not Bowyer). Married Nellie Nethery, May 1913.

CHAPTER XXXIX—Addenda, page 26. Attorney John K. Byers, Warrensburg, Mo., writes that the note to page 415 should make Conrad Boyer the head of the chapter and that wherever his name occurs it should be spelled Boyer. He also says that the descendants of Andrew Boyer and John Boyer, sons of Conrad Boyer and Margaret Riel, are known as Byers, have written it Byers for more than sixty years, and do not want any other way. Addenda, page 26. B (1) bottom paragraph. Report of Mrs. Irene Boyer Smith, 2329 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. C (1) Adam Boyer, fourth son of Peter Boyer and first wife, was born Sept. 10, 1815, and died Jan. 15, 1897. Member of U. B. Church. Farmer. Married Rebecca Houlton, January, 1838. She was born Aug. 5, 1813, and died Aug. 10, 1892. Children:

D (1) Elmira, born Oct. 8, 1838; died May 17, 1906. Wife of Andrew B. Duncan. No children.

D (2) Balis Hampton Boyer, born April 17, 1840; died June 30, 1908. Farmer. Married (March 10, 1861), Susan Oberlin. Children: E (1) Warren Jerome Boyer. Address (1917) Hamilton, Steuben Co., Ind. Farmer. Married (Oct. 4, 1882) Ida Bell Reese. Children: F (1) Clyde Reese Boyer. Born Aug. 23, 1893. Died Oct. 14, 1894. F (2) Gladys

Audra Boyer. Born Aug. 11, 1895. Married (Sept. 19, 1914) to Loren Aldrich. F (3) Phoebe Elizabeth. Born June 15, 1901. F (4) Cleo. Born July 18, 1904. Died Aug. 6, 1904. F (5) Lisle Omer. Born May 9 1910. E (2) Mary Minnie Boyer, second child of Balis Hampton Boyer. Born Dec. 24, 1863. Married (Feb. 10, 1891) Martin Smurr. Farmer. Address (1917) Butler, Ind. Children: F (1) Minnie Smurr. Born June 11, 1893. Married (April 7, 1916) to M. L. Ault. F (2) Dessie Smurr. Born Sept. 20, 1895. Married (April 12, 1916) to George N. Rimer. E (3) Adam D. Boyer, third child of Balis Hampton Boyer and wife, Susan, was born Oct. 20, 1866. Farmer. Address (1917) Helmer, Ind. Married (Sept. 21, 1887) Blanche Conrad. Children: F (1) Grace Boyer. Born June 13, 1888. Married (February, 1906) Carl Leas. Farmer. F (2) Ralph Boyer. Born Sept. 12, 1889. Married (November, 1915) to Delphi Martin. Farmer. F (3) Bruce H. Boyer. Born Nov. 26, 1891. Farmer. F (4) Ruth J. Boyer. Born Dec. 22, 1893. Married (February, 1915) to Ora Bowerman. F (5) Bertha J. Boyer. Born Jan. 1, 1895. F (6) Ruby E. Boyer. Born Nov. 24, 1898. F (7) Naomi Boyer. Born Nov. 1, 1900. F (8) Amy D. Boyer. Born May 11, 1905. F (9) Merritt D. Boyer. Born March 19, 1907. E (4) Francis Marvin Boyer, fourth child of Balis Hampton Boyer and wife, Susan, was born Oct. 28, 1872, and died Oct. 28, 1891.

D (3) Mary Ann Boyer, third child of Adam Boyer and wife, Rebecca, was born Aug. 13, 1841, and died Jan. 7, 1906. Married ,February, 1862) to Royal J. Fisk. Grocer. Children: E (1) Grant J. Fisk. Born Aug. 15, 1863, and died September, 1903. Traveling salesman. Married Mae Boots. Child: George. E (2) Dr. Frank F. Fisk. Born June, 1867. Address (1917) Price, Utah. Physician and surgeon. Married to Allie Young. Child: Russel Y. Fisk. D (4) Irene Boyer, fourth child of Adam Boyer and wife, Rebecca, was born Sept. 26, 1853, in Franklin Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind. Presbyterian. Address (1917) 2329 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. Fine genealogist. Helped historian connect her people. Married (Jan. 25, 1880) to Archibald Thompson Smith. He died April 6, 1903. Business man. Children: E (1) Lisle Archibald Smith. Born April 22, 1884. Unmarried. Address (1917) 2329 Ashland Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind. Presbyterian. Attorney, with office in Meridian Bldg. D (5) Ira Boyer, fifth child of Adam Boyer and wife, Rebecca, was born Sept. 16, 1855, and died unmarried, Dec. 21, 1873. Note: Mrs. Smith recalls the names of her father, Adam Boyer's brothers and sisters. As she remembers them, they were Susan, Hannah, Clara, Polly, Elizabeth (Betsy), Jacob, John, Peter Michael and Joseph. She recalls that Joseph was a half-brother of the rest, and that there were thirteen in all. She says that Peter died a young man. She also says

that her Uncle Conrad married a sister of her father. This agrees with Mrs. Franklin Spiegel's statement, page 28 of the Addenda, near top, and identifies both Mrs. Spiegle and the Conrad Boyer in question. The record also agrees with the statement submitted by Ernest E. Boyer, Winnipeg, Canada, written up in chapter 122.

CHAPTER XLI—Page 422. The records of the Pension Bureau show, as reported to Miss Margaret Sage, of Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 9. 1917, that John Boyer, son of Johannes Boyer (see B (1) page 422) "American Boyers," was born Oct. 17, 1760, at Palatine, Albany Co., N. Y. (See Addenda, page 30.) He enlisted there September, 1777, for three months. Enlisted again January, 1780, to December, 1780, and again April, 1787, for nine months. Private soldier under Captain Samuel Gray and Colonel Peter Bellinger and under Captain Garret Putnam and Colonel Willett, of New York. Battles engaged in: Johnstown, West Canada Creek. He died Oct 14, 1836, in Decatur Co., Indiana. Our records show that his second wife was Kate Bateman Kramer. The pension record shows that he married her Jan. 27, 1824, at Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., and that she applied for pension aged 80, receiving it May 30, 1853. See Addenda, page 30.

CHAPTER XLIII. Page 429. E (3) third paragraph. Earnest Napoleon Bowyer's daughter, Anna Josephine, is now Mrs. Austin Thomas Race, of 2232 Oak Street, Jacksonville, Florida. Active worker in church, director of Y. W. C. A. Bright and useful woman. Four children. E (2) page 429. Eloise Ernestine Bowyer, daughter of Egbert Jerome Bowyer and wife, Madge. Married Garland Love Hanley, April 23, 1917, at Winfield, W. Va.

CHAPTER XLV. Addenda, page 34. Mary Wilson, of Central City, Neb., has two living brothers, James M. Byers, of Petersburg, Mich., R. R. 1, Box 64, and Andrew Byers, of 1435 Mariposa Street, Denver, Col.

CHAPTER LI.—Jonathan Boyer. Through Dr. Charles E. Spahr, of York, Pa., a descendant of Jonathan Boyer, we learn that the latter was born June 15, 1762; that he died Jan. 11, 1828, and that he is buried at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y., with others of his family. Dr. Spahr does not know for certain whether Jonathan Boyer was born in this country or in Palatinate, Germany. Nothing of his personal history is known except that he was married to Elizabeth Heckert and that the children were Elizabeth, John, Philip, Samuel, William Delancy, Susan, Katharine, Polly and Mary. B (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Boyer and his wife, Elizabeth Heckert, did not marry. B (2) John Boyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Heckert, was born Dec. 20, 1787, as Dr. Spahr says he knows from an old German Bible of Johannes Heckert,

now in possession of descendants. John was married and left the following children: William, Harriet and Mary Elizabeth. B (3) Philip Boyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Heckert, was born Aug. 5, 1791, at Big Flats, N. Y., and died Oct. 12, 1836, in Baltimore, Md. He married Sept. 2, 1823, Catharine Klinefelter. She was born Nov. 25, 1800, in Baltimore, Md., and died Aug. 5, 1895, in York, Pa. Philip's children were Elenora, Mary Elizabeth, Helen Adelia, Lydia Klinefelter. B (4) Samuel Boyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Heckert, was born April 20, 1799, and died Jan. 17, 1879. Justice of the peace and later a judge on the bench at Elmira, N. Y. He married Elinor Emins, nee Winans, an English girl. She died Sept. 11, 1855, aged 53 years. The children were Mary Adelia, Sarah Helen, John Llewellyn, Elizabeth Arabella, Samuel Herbert and Sarah Olivia. B (5) William Delancy Boyer, son of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Heckert, married Mary Boyle. Children: Elinor, Mary, William, Edward, Charles. B (6) Susan Boyer, daughter of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Heckert, was born 1807. She first married Philip Van Deeren, and there were two children: Philip and David. After her husband's death she married Mr. Landis and left a daughter, Elizabeth. B (7) Catherine Boyer, daughter of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth, married Horatio Gates. Children: Mary, Samuel and Helen. B (8) Polly Boyer, daughter of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Heckert, married Jonathan Barnes. Children: Jane, Wallace, James, Jonathan. B (9) Mary Boyer, daughter of Jonathan Boyer and wife, Elizabeth Heckert, married Solomon Beard. Children: Susan, James and Edward. C (1) William Boyer, son of John Boyer, born Dec. 20, 1787, married Adelia Watrouss, but Dr. Spahr has found no further data. C (2) Harriet Boyer, John's daughter, married John Rathbun. C (3) Mary Elizabeth married Owen Bolden and lived for a time in Baltimore, Md., where Dr. Spahr's mother knew them. C (1) Elenora Boyer, daughter of Philip Boyer and wife, Catherine Klinefelter, was born Sept. 26, 1824, and died Nov. 1, 1894. Married Peter Ahl. C (2) Mary Elizabeth, born April 24, 1827, married William Smithlich. C (3) Helen Adelia died in infancy. C (4) Lydia Klinefelter, born Feb. 18, 1834, married Michael B. Spahr, born Aug. 20, 1830. He died March 8, 1914. Children: George Walter, Philip Boyer, Bertha Kate, Charles Edward, Mary Ellen, Franklin and Hattie. C (1) Mary Adelia Boyer, daughter of Samuel Boyer and wife, Elinor Emins, married David Harrower. C (2) Sarah Helen died young. C (3) John Llewellyn, Samuel Boyer's son, was a lawyer and never married. C (4) Elizabeth Arabella married Orville Harris. She died aged 27 years, leaving one child, Charles, who lives at Elmira, N. Y. (5) Rev. Dr. Samuel Herbert Boyer, son of Judge Samuel Boyer and wife, Elinor Emins, was

born at Big Flats, N. Y., and died Jan. 15, 1916. in Philadelphia, Pa. He was a Protestant Episcopal clergyman and served three charges with great credit. He married Sophia M. Buckner. Address (1917) 1729 South Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Herbert Morton, a Philadelphia lawyer of promise; Charlotte Belle, wife of Luther S. Green, Philadelphia, Pa., and Rev. Francis Buckner Boyer, rector of the Church of the Savior, Boston, Mass. C (6) Sarah Olivia, born Sept. 5, 1839. Living in Philadelphiaa Pa. D (1) Philip Boyer Spahr, son of Lydia Klinefelter Boyer and Michael B. Spahr, was born Oct. 10, 1858. Lutheran. Marchant. Married Nov. 1, 1883, to Sarah Elizabeth Smyser. Born Sept. 18, 1858. Address (1917) York, Pa. Their son, Dr. Charles E. Spahr, of York, is a successful practioner and has done much to hand down the history of his mother's people.

CHAPTER LXV—C (7) page 483. Mary Boyer, born at New Garden, March 11, 1825, and married Ahial Nedery, a Quaker of fine character, and a wheelwright. The family lived at Kennett Square, Pa. Children (10): D (1) Anna Louisa, born April 19, 1846, married William Guest, whose children are Benjamin and Florence. D (2) Lewis Clayton Nedery, born Sept. 28, 1850, married Humphrean Logan, whose son Harry resides at Avondale, Pa. D (3) Anna Mary Nedery, born March 23, 1852, married Edward Wallace, of Philadelphia, Pa. She resides at 5130 Brown Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Her children are Penrose, of California; Harry, of Atlantic City, N. J.; Edward, of Philadelphia, Pa. They have families. D (4) Josephine Nedery, born Jan. 28, 1854, married William Baker, of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1871. Their son, Lewis Percy, born May 30, 1876, married Cora Grimes in 1916, and they reside in Philadelphia. William Baker died in 1883, and Josephine, his wife, married John L. Anderson in 1884, and resides at Delaware City, Del. No children. D (5) Ella Jane Nedery, born Oct. 23, 1856, married Edwin F. Paul in 1880. Children: Daniel C., born Aug. 2, 1881 married Maude Bishop in 1905; Adeline, born April 18, 1887, lives with mother at 5130 Brown Street, Philadelphia, Pa. D (C) Reese Boyer Nedery, born April 5. 1860, is a telegrapher. Address (1918) Stenton, Philadelphia, Pa. Married in 1887 to Elizabeth Blanchard. Children: Anna, born 1887, married Frederick Ramsey, of Abington, Pa.; Ethel, born 1889, married and resides at 2541 North Bouvier Street, Philadelphia, Pa., with parents; Malcolmn B., born 1892, married Harriet Painter. He is now at Camp Lee, Va. D (7) Margaret Hall Nedery, born Oct. 27, 1867, is at home in California. D (8) Alice Almira Nedery, born Nov. 19, 1869, married July 11, 1888, John Stern Harlan, a machinist. Address (1918) Kennett Square, Pa. Children: E (1) Earle, born Jan. 18, 1890. He married April 18, 1914, Katherine H. Perrine, and is chief clerk in a law office,

Philadelphia, Pa. One child, Katherine Alice, born Nov. 8, 1915. The historian owes fine records to Mr. Harlan. Address (1918) 909 South Cecil Street, Philadelphia, Pa. E (2) Paul Jones Harlan, born May 10, 1892, died March 14, 1912, unmarried. E (3) Alice Nedery Harlan resides at Kennett Square, Pa.

CHAPTER LXX—Probably belongs to Chapter XXVIII. The following data, reported by Harris H. Byer, of 10 Hedger Avenue, Westfield, Mass., would seem to prove this connection: Mr. Byer says: "I have just now found Samuel Bayer's will—written in English but signed in German. This will shows that David is his son." He also says: "I have in my possession a parchment deed of land from John Fletcher to Samuel Buyer, blacksmith, residing in the township of Conestoga, County Lancaster (Pa.), a tract of land. The date is 1765. Then," continues Mr. Byer, "I have the statement of John Bayer and Christopher Hollinger, executors of the estate of Samuel Bayer. Date 1792. The above John Bayer, I presume, is a son of Samuel. I also have," says Mr. Bayer, "a statement of the indebtedness of David Byers to Samuel Byers. Dated 1792." Note: The historian believes that Samuel Bayer, who bought land in 1765 died in 1792, and the above records prove that John and David are his two sons. These data do not show that he had other children. It is just possible that the Samuel Bayer in question was the Samuel of Chapter XXVIII (third line), who bought land in 1734 from Amos Strettle in Lancaster Co. If so, he may have been bron about 1710, and in that case was 82 years old when he died in 1792. When we note that the Samuel Bayer of Chapter XXVIII, born 1725, lived 99 years, the probability is still stronger. If the Samuel Bayer in question was the Swiss forebear of Chapters XXVIII and LXX, he left at least three children: Samuel, John and David. Of John we have no trace now. David Bayer resided in Adams Co., Pa., and left a will. In 1839 he deeded 154 acres of land to his son, Christian Byers. Chapters XXVIII and XXVII seem to belong together. See Addenda, page 43. Further research is necessary.

CHAPTER LXXVII—George W. Boyer (bottom of page 498), of Strassburg, Ohio, in 1909, now (1917) of Beach City, Ohio, thinks that his great-grandfather, John Boyer, came from Lancaster Co., Pa. He also thinks that descendants of his grandfather's brother John may be found at Defiance and Paulding, Ohio, and descendants of Jonathan (or Jonas) in Western Ohio.

CHAPTER—LXXIX—Page 500. Near bottom. B (2) William Boyer, born 1831, now died, was married to Catharine Miller, now also dead. Page 501. B (3) Peter Boyer, of Delaware, now dead about three years, was married to Lena Beck. Children: C (1) Harry Boyer, of

MEMORIAL OF E
(Prepared by M

In the death of EUGENE DEL BOYER on S
ates, brethren at the Bar, and clien
true and loyal friend, a sympathetic
adviser - a loss which cold print is

He was born in New York City on May
Ella Boyer, the former for many year
ident of the School Principals Assoc
French and Dutch, the latter having
prior to the American Revolution, bu
because, as he remarked, "I have se
cestors whose ancestors would not be

He was educated in the public school
York, New York University and the Ne
latter of which he was graduated wit
er years, and, in fact, until within
was an excellent amateur athlete, wh
sake and who would never enter into
moved it from the field of real spor

His younger days at the Bar were spe
Doyle, and thereafter he became asso
a former President and one of the fo
Mr. Boyer joined at its inception, a
a very active member. In 1911 he be
Strauss, Reich and Boyer, of which h
til his untimely demise.

He was a careful and resourceful ple
fundamental principles of the law, a
a broad and liberal vision, of unimp
without public notice or promise of
unate member of the Bar.

He was a member of and active in the
Gamma Delta Fraternity, and the Oak
by his widow, formerly Ethel Vroomen,
and Eugene D. Boyer, Jr.

MEMORIAL OF EUGENE DEL BOYER
(Prepared by Nathaniel D.Reich)

In the death of EUGENE DEL BOYER on September 18, 1928, his associates, brethren at the Bar, and clients sustained the loss of a true and loyal friend, a sympathetic confrere and a most thorough advisor - a loss which cold print is entirely unworthy to record.

He was born in New York City on May 31, 1880, a son of Edward and Ella Boyer, the former for many years a school principal and president of the School Principals Association. His ancestry was French and Dutch, the latter having settled in this country long prior to the American Revolution, but he never boasted of forebears because, as he remarked, "I have seen too many proud of their ancestors whose ancestors would not be proud of them."

He was educated in the public schools, College of the City of New York, New York University and the New York Law School, from the latter of which he was graduated with honors in 1903. In his younger years, and, in fact, until within a short period of his death he was an excellent amateur athlete, who loved sport only for sports sake and who would never enter into any contest which he felt removed it from the field of real sport.

His younger days at the Bar were spent in the law office of Louis F. Doyle, and thereafter he became associated with Charles Strauss, a former President and one of the founders of this Association, which Mr. Boyer joined at its inception, and of which he has always been a very active member. In 1911 he became a member of the firm of Strauss, Reich and Boyer, of which he continued to be a partner until his untimely demise.

He was a careful and resourceful pleader, a thorough student of the fundamental principles of the law, and an indefatigable worker, with a broad and liberal vision, of unimpeachable integrity, ever willing without public notice or promise of reward to assist any less fortunate member of the Bar.

He was a member of and active in the New York Athletic Club, Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity, and the Oak Ridge Golf Club. He is survived by his widow, formerly Ethel Vroomen, and two sons, William V. Boyer and Eugene D. Boyer, Jr.

Lower Delaware; C (2) George Boyer, of Lansdale, Pa.; C (3) William Boyer, of Wilmington, Del. Employed in Cox Stove Foundry. C (4) Dr. Jacob E. Boyer, of Lansdale, Pa., was married to Helen Ely, now dead. Leaves no children.

CHAPTER XCV—Page 516. Last paragraph. Samuel R. Boyer. Address (1917) Lisburn, Pa.

CHAPTER CXXV—William H. Boyer, born in Baltimore, Md., migrated to Fulton County, Illinois, where he died. Married Eliza J. Collins and left the following children: Elenore, Albert, Henry, Rosana. B (1) Elenore Boyer, daughter of William H. Boyer and wife, Eliza, born June 4, 1856, in Fulton Co., Ill., married William P. Boyer. Address (1916) Strong City, Kan. Children. E. M. Boyer, Kingman, Kan.; J. S. Boyer, Centralia, Wash.; E. C. Boyer, Wellington, Kan.; Mrs. A. N. Steele, Halstead, Kan.; William H. Boyer, Strong, Kan. R (2) Albert Boyer, son of William H. Boyer and wife, Eliza, has a son Wesley. B (3) Henry Boyer, son of William H. Boyer and wife, Eliza, resides at Hope, Kan.